# Maneuver Center of Excellence (MCoE) Libraries HQ Donovan Research Library Armor Research Library Fort Benning, Georgia

**Report date:** 20 August 1944 to July 1945

**Title:** United States 6<sup>th</sup> Ranger Battalion

**Abstract:** History, King II Operation, 20 August 1944-December 1944;

Operational report, 14 October 1944-14 November 1944; 2 January-1

July 1945; Historical report, 15 August – 30 November 1945;

narrative operations on Homonhon and Suluan Island, October 1944-November 1944; operation report Pangatain (or Pangatian) Prison rescue 27-31 January 1945; narrative of mission to Aparri etc, June 1945; Lessons learned, 1 November 1944-11 March 1945; Unit

journal, 17 October 1944-24 November 1944; S-1 journal, 10 January-13 March 1945; roster 10 January 1945; casualty report, 20 October 1944-27 April 1945; S-2 intelligence reports, Leyte, 17 October-13 November 1944; S2 Intelligence reports, Luzon, 17 January-5 July

1945; and journal, Luzon, 10 January 1945 -20 June 1945; G-3 operations, 14 January-26 March; 26 March – 1 July 1945; S-3 journal, 4 January-9 July 1945; Situation maps, Leyte and Samay

Island; Dinaget Island; Homonhon & Sulian Island; Field order 1, 14 October 1944; Field order 2, 23 December 1944; S4 Supply report, 1 January-3 March 1945; Unit journal, Company B, 18 October-11

November 1944; S3 journal, Company B, June 1945; Field order 1, Company B, 6 October 1944; Field order 1, Company D, 20 December 1944; narrative of Company E, Cabaruan Hills, 1-6 February 1945; and Baguio Trinidad area, 18 March-8 April 1945; and Lawican-

Kayapa-Villa Verde, 22 March-8 April 1945; S3 journal, Company E, 22

March-16 April 1945.

Number of pages: 1160

Notes: Located in the MCoE HQ Donovan Research Library, Fort Benning, GA.

Microfilm collection #: UD107

Classification: Unclassified; Approved for public release

PCHIVES OF LITTERA SCRIPTA UNITED MANET AMIONA) 1934

## 6 TH RANGER BATTALION



## DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DEPARTMENTAL RECORDS BRANCH, T.A.G.O.

DECLASSIFIED DOD Dir. 5200.9, Sept. 27, 1958



 $(\overline{17})$ 

6th Banger In

8

# 6th RANGER EN

FO 1

HISTORY OF 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION DECLASSIFIED (000 Dir. 5200.9, Sept. 27, 1958 NWD by Carlo 200.9

The six rifle companies, headquarters and headquarters company, and the medical detachment of the 6th Ranger infantry Battalion were formed were formed out of the 98th Field Artillery Battalion on August 20th, 1944, in preparation for the long-awaited Ranger Infantry table of organization. This quasi-official organization was in effect and intense Ranger training in progress when the Battalien Executive was called to Sixth Army Headquarters in Hollandia September 21st.

KING II OPERATION

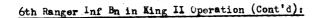
On the 27th the Battalion Executive returned, bringing with him the General Order officially designating the unit as the 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion and information that he had been in conference relative to a combat mission in which the battalien would soon take part. There were myriad details to be worked out in connection with this mission, and at once the Staff started laboring.

The company commanders were called in and apprized of the situation and briefed on what had to be done in the way of readying equipment. Ammuni tion and rations had to be drawn, weapons checked, and the battalion brought to T/E strength in weapons and all major items. New clothing was drawn and impregnated against typhus. Every detail, no matter how small, relating to the operation had to be painstakingly checked. The battalion staff figured units of fire, loading and unloading plans, and prepared maps and operational sketches for distribution to the companies.

We had assigned to us at this time a group of photographers who were making a picture history of the battalion and who later accompanied the battalion on its mission. With a minimum of interference the photo group caught the sequence of events in the preparations underway. What was commonplace to the battalion impressed them as being unusual. The men were calm but not depressed and there was no evidence of hysteria. These Rangers had waited nearly two years for this. Most of them were what they themselves called "Old Soldiers," and they took calmly the prospect of the mission with grinning faces giving evidence of a willingness to work twenty-four hours a day until we were on the way.

By October 2d the company commanders had received the Battalion Field Order and had submitted for approval their Company Field Orders. Minor changes were made but for all practical purposes the orders were satisfactory and everything in order. On the 3d all officers were called to the "War Room" and the final briefing got underway.

Our mission was to land on Dinagat and Homonhon Islands of the Philippine Group and secure the entrance to Leyte Gulf. Intelligence led to the belief by higher headquarters that these two islands were fortified with coastal artillery, anti-airdraft installations and radar posts since they were in strategic positions astride the gulf. We were



to clear these positions and hold the islands until the main landing had been effected. An Day for the main operation was October 20th, 1944, and the battalion was scheduled to land on A -3. It wasn't necessary to impress anyone with the evident truth that we were landing in the Philippines, 50 miles from the main Japanese bases on Leyte in the teeth of a large enemy garrison, and that there would be no ground support until the main invasion started. It was what we wanted and what we were made for. We were to be the first combat troops to keep General MacArthur's pledge and Come Back.

The plan for carrying out the mission was gone over in detail. Company B, reinforced by one platoon from Headquarters Company, would land on the southern side of Homonhon Island, cache extra supplies near the beach, and then proceed to Colasie Foint on the eastern tip of the island to destroy any enemy installations guarding the entrance to Leyte Gulf. The remainder of the battalion would land on the northwestern shore of Dinagat Island in the order of Companies A, D, C, Erand F. Companies A and D were to seize and hold a beach-head while Companies C, E, and F, under the command of the Battalion Executive, were to reform and proceed north along the coast to Desolation Point, destroying any enemy installations encountered. Extra supplies were to be unloaded inside the beach-head held by A and D Companies. After Desolation Point was cleared, C, E, and F Companies were to return to the beach-head where A and D Companies would be relieved and sent to reconnoiter the area south as far as the town of Lorette. It was evident to all that the success or failure of our mission would have a definite bearing on the conduct of the entire Philippine campaign. Everyone accepted this fact with the determination to justify the faith that had been placed in the battalion.

By October 7th all details of logistics had been worked out, equipment and supplies drawn, and the job of loading the ships was well under way. The battalion was assigned five APD's for movement to the target area. They were to be loaded in the order of Headquarters and A Companies aboard the SCHLEY, B Company aboard the HERBERT, C Company the KILTY, D Company the CROSEY, and E and F on the WARD. By 1700 on the 8th all supplies had been loaded and last minute checks of personal equipment being made.

At 0800 on October 9th the battalion, less the Second Echelon of 63 enlisted men under the command of Warrant Officer Clins, formed in front of Headquarters and stood retreat before moving to the point of embarkation. The troops were leaded aboard the APD's by Ducks, and at 1300 all were on board, personal gear stowed in the troop compartments. All came on deck for a final look at Finschhafen.

Our convoy of five APD's sailed at 1700 October 9th, and arrived at Hollandia at 1700 the 11th. The trip was uneventful, but served to accustom the men to life aboard an APD and give them an opportunity to get their sea legs before the longer voyage to the target area was begun.

While at Hollandia orders were received that in addition to landing on Dinaget and Homenhon Islands one company would also land on the island of Suluan (approximately 12 miles east of Homenhon Island. The landing was to be simultaneous with landings on Homenhon and Dinaget, with the mission

#### 6th Ranger inf Bn in King II Operation (Cont't):

of capturing enemy documents and destroying and enemy radar and observation post that was known to be on the island. This necessitated the preparation of a new battalion Field Order and the employment of Company B of the 21st Infantry Regiment that had originally been attached to the battalion for use as a floating reserve. Company D of the Rangers was selected to make the landing landing on Suluan and Company B of the 21st was to used to replace D in the beach-head perimeter on Dinagat. The remainder of the operation was to be as originally planned.

On the 12th the battalion was joined by the 10th Portable Hospital and the 10th Signal Platoon. These organizations were attached to the battalion for the mission and were to land with the main force on Dinagat.

Before leaving "ollandia the Commanding Officer and company commanders of the Rangers and all ship Captains were assembled aboard the destroyer HUGHES for a final conference and briefing by Admiral Struble who was to command the Naval Task Force. Plans for Naval gun fire and air support were explained, the disposition and mission of each ship given, and instructions issued as to the action to be taken in the event the convoy was dispersed by typhoons or enemy action.

At 1500 on October 12th the convoy moved out of the harbor and proceeded in a northwesterly direction. We all realized that we had seen New Guinea for the last time and although there were few regrets there were many memories.

On the lith the convoy was met by two Naval Tankers and Borty mine-sweepers. The APD's and the escorting destroyers were refueled at sea. Joined by the minesweepers, we again headed for our objective. Out of Hollandia we had heavy storms and constantly overcast skies. This was accepted as unusually good luck as it prevented any enemy air action against us. The night of the 15th the wind reached gale propertione and everything was secured aboard ships in the event of a typhoon. The storm continued through the night and the next day. It was feared that the storm would prevent us from landing on schedule, but by the morning of the 17th it had moderated enough for the landing to be effected.

At dawn on the 17th the convoy, led by three minesweepers, entered Leyte Gulf and moved down the west side of Dinagat to the vicinity of Kanamong Point. The weather had cleared by the sea was still rough. It was obvious that at best we would have a "wet landing." By 0900 the prearranged Naval fire had begun and the assault waves were in the landing craft ready for the run to the beach. The beach at first appeared to be well suited for an amphibious landing, but as the boats neared shore it became necessary for them to reduce speed and virtually feel their way through narrow channels in the coral reefs that lay just under the surface of the water. Approximately one hundred yards off shore the boats grounded on the reefs and it was necessary for the men to wade in the remaining distance. Some stepped into deep holes in the coral and had to swim part way, while others were knocked off their feet by the heavy surf.

#### 6th Ranger Inf on in King II Operation (Cont'd):

Typical of the general attitude of the men was the action of one soldier who, having lost his rifle when he fell, was heard to say, "To hell with it!" and was seen moving into the jungle armed only with a trench knife and hand grenades.

By 1230 all companies were ashore, the Battalion CP established, and C, E, and F Companies had moved out for Desolation Point. As there had been no opposition, a part of the troops were put to unloading extra rations and ammunition while the remainder continued digging in on the perimeter.

At 1300 word was received from the Battalion Executive that an enemy force of unknown strength had moved inland from positions on the coast approximately two miles north of the Battalion CP. Abandoned stores of food and ammunition and the general condition of the enemy camp gave evidence that it had been left in great haste. Documents abandoned by the Japanese revealed that the unit was officially known as the Dinagat Island Garrison and had had the mission of reporting air and sea activity and securing the island against guerilla activity. Efforts to make contact with the enemy force had failed, and the three companies again moved towards Desolation Point.

During the afternoon of the 17th another storm came up and the unloading of supplies had to be discontinued until the following day. The APD's
and the escorting destroyers moved out to sea until morning while the troops
sattled down for their first night in the Philippines. In spite of the fact
that we were surrounded by enemy-held islands, that we had no protection
of our own against enemy planes, and that we were faced by a force of unknown size on the island itself, there was no evidence of apprehension or
undue concern among the men. Each man performed his duties with the
thoroughness that had been part of his training and an air of unconcern
that the battalion officers had not thought possible.

On the afternoon of the 18th (A-2), C, E, and F Companies returned from Desclation Point. In addition to the enemy bivouse previously mentioned they had knowled pillboxes and observation posts on the northern tip of the island, but all had been abandoned. On the return march a thorough search of the bivouse was made. Among the personal effects of a Japanese officer an American flag was found. It had been carefully folded and placed in the bottom of a footlocker, and apparently was being kept for a souvenir. This was the first American flag recaptured in the Philippines and later it was presented to the Commanding General of the Sixth Army by members of the battalion.

On the same day Company D returned from Suluan and Company B of the 21st Infantry re-embarked on the ARIADNE. Plans were made for Companies D and A to move approximately six miles south to Lorette on the following day. They were to travel aboard the CROSEY and return the same day if the town was clear of enemy troops.

All troops were now at the beachmhead perimeter with the exception of one plateon from C Company that had been left at Desolation Point to guard Naval personnel operating a navigation light. The personnel and their

#### 6th Ranger Inf Bn in King II Operation (Cont.a):

equipment had been landed on the 17th and had moved to Desolation Point behind the troops that had reconncitered that area. During the night of the 18th the Japs attempted to infiltrate the perimeter of the defense platoon but were driven off leaving one dead.

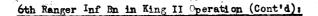
At approximately 1800 on the 18th thirty six members of the Filipine Guerillas, led by Captain Hemingway, an American who had been in the US Army Air Force at the time of the surrender of Batasn, arrived at our perimeter. This was his first contact with Americans in more than two years. The information that he gave us was that the enemy garrison that had been bivouaced north of Kanamong Pointwas the only Japanese force on the island at that time. However, in the past the Japs had moved troops to and from Dinagat in small oraft and could easily reinforce the garrison.

On the morning of the 19th A and D Companies moved to Lorette as scheduled. There were several air alerts during the time that they were aboard the AFD CROSBY and Jap planes were identified over the area, but no attack was made. The troops were met by friendly natives when they landed at the town. Information received there was that the enemy garrison that had been in the town had been evacuated approximately two months prior to our arrival. The troops spent two hours in Lorette before returning to the beach-head.

October 20th was the first day since we had landed that we were free of air raids. This was A Day for the invasion of Leyte and the absence of enemy planes over Dinagat, at least for the present, was not only quite understandable but also a welcome relief. Prior to A Day the sight of Jap planes had been very common and the entire command had become experts at diving into for-holes when a plane was heard. On the 22d Japanese planes were again over us and sporadic raids continued until the time we left the island.

On October 25th a plateon from Company C that had been sent to Loretto to secure that aread against the landing of Jap reinforcements, reported that Imperial Navy survivors were coming ashere on the beaches approximately five miles south of the town. Patrols were immediately sent out from the main perimeter to reinforce the plateon at Loretto and to make contact with any Japanese that tame takenes. By neon of the 27th all of the survivors had been accounted for. Some had carried small arms ashere with them and offered resistance, while others attempted to escape into the survivors had been accounted for the server able to take ten of them as prisoners of war to be sent to Sixth Army Headqueters for interrogation. The prisoners of war to be sent to Sixth Army Headqueters for interrogation. The prisoners, guarded by Technician Third Roth and Technician Fifth Starkovich, were put about an loff for transportation to Leyte on the 26th. During the trip the beat was bombed and strafed by two Jap planes. In this action the ship's erow suffered eleven easualties, Starkovich received a leg wound, and one of the prisoners was killed. As a result of the Naval casualties there were insufficient men to man all the ship's gums. Roth voluntarily manned one of the caliber fifty mashine gums for the remainder of the trip, and for this action was later awarded the Brance Star Medal.

From October 21st to the 26th sembst patrols had covered the entire northern and of Dinagat in an effect to lesste the Japanese garrison that had fied to the hills upon our arrival. Evidence that the Jap were still



in the area was found on many occasions, but all efforts to make contact with them failed. On the 27th word was received from the natives at Loretto that the enemy force had been seen in the area east of the town. Three companies were immediately sent to Loretto and from there they were able to operate as patrols covering the area to the east and south. They were to be supplied with rations by native boats that would operate between the town and our beach-head.

Factorise patrolling from the 27th through the 29th had still failed tolocate the Japs. The weather was bad and this coupled with the fact that the
patrolling was being conducted over terrain that varied from deep swamps to
steep mountainous areas covered with heavy jungle had a marked effect on the
physical condition of the men. Fractically all had skin infections as a result of constantly wet clothing. Some had completely worn out their shoes,
while all suffered from bad blisters and fungus infections on their feet. In
spite of this the men's morale was high and all were anxious to keep on until
they could make contact with the Japs. It was during one of these patrols
that Technician Fourth Gilbert B. Smith, of Headquarters Company, at risk of
his life, saved from drowning a fully armed and equipped fellow soldier whe
had sunk out of sight in a fast-flowing river that the patrol was fording; and
for this deed Smith was later awarded the Soldier's Medal.

On the afternoon of the 29th a fifteen man patrol, including Lieutenant Colonel Mucci, moved out from Loretto to investigate a report that the enemy force was in the vicinity of Siningog, a small village about 12 miles south of Loretto. The members of this patrol had had little or no rest for the previous two days, yet all had voluntarily gone out again. On the morning of the 30th the patrol was in the vicinity of Siningog, but as no indications of the enemy had been found, they were moving back towards Loretto. During rest period at the foot of a steep hill the patrol, without any warming. was caught by Jap mortar and machine gun fire. The enemy was located on the hill above the patrol and thus had the advantage of being on commanding ground with superior firepower. Netwithstanding the fact that the heaviest weapon carried by the patrol was a Browning automatic rifle, the men immediately formed a skirmish line and started to attack up the hill. One Jap machine gun and two knee mortars were put out of action and several riflemen killed before the Japs broke and attempted to escape from the area. Mineteen Japs, including their Commanding Officer, were k lled in this action with no cas ualties to our patrel. Immediate aggressive action and superior marksmanship had made it possible to overcome a force greater in both numbers and firepow During the action let Lieutenant Clifford K. Smith, without regard for his personal safety had secured the BAR and moved into a position from which he could bring fire on the drew of the Jap machine gun. Much of the success in the engagement was accredited to this act for which Lieutenant Smith was later swarded the Silver Star Medal.

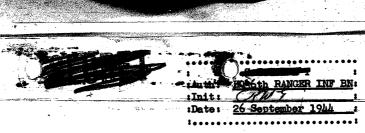
On October 31st the battalion was re-supplied with ten-in-one type rations and a gratuitous issue of tobacco and endy. This made a welcome treat, having eaten "O" rations for the past ten days. Medical supplies were dropped to us by parachute on Nevember 12th. We had not received medical supplies during the entire time we had been on the island and many of the items that were sent were badly needed. All of the boxes dropped

#### 6th Ranger Inf Bn in King II Operation (Cont'd):

landed within a radius of two hundred yards of the battalion command post, making a one hundred per cent recovery possible.

During the period from October 31st until we left on November 11th, patrols were sent out to guard against any attempt by the enemy to re-occupy the island. On November 11th the battalion was relieved and moved to Leyte aboard one LSM and one LCI. The trip took approximately le hours and was uneventful until we arrived off Leyte on the morning of the 15th. Japanese planes were after the shipping in the harbor, but no bombs fell in the immediate vicinity of our boats; however, were glad of it when we able to unload and get back on solid ground.

From the 15th of November until the last days of that month the battalian comped in the vicinity of Tanuan, Leyte, and beside Sixth Arry Headquarters. The battalian, and Sixth Army, moved close to Tolosa when it was decided to convert the first site into an airfield. Patrols were operating constantly and other duties of the battalian were the guarding of Sixth Army Headquarters and later the Navy's "SeaBees." Early in December a force of Japanese parashutists seized an air strip a few miles away. This situation kept the battalian fully alerted for several days making it necessary for the rifle companies to occupy certain defensive positions protecting Sixth Army units in the event further attacks by larger bodies of enemy paratrops. When the strip was re-captured the battalian returned to its guard and patrolaties and the usual activities connected with camping in a swampy, tropical location. All through Recember the staff was occupied with the job of preparing the battalian for the next mission, and by Christmas Day every man of the organization knew there were not many days to pass before the 6th Rangers closed again with the soldiers of Japane.



HEADQUARTERS 6th RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION A. P. 0. 322-1 1200I 26 September 1944

FO 1

Maps: U.S. C & GS - LEYTE ISLAND, 1:500,000. U.S. C & GS - HOMONHON ISLAND, 1:50,000. Mosaic Air Photo - DESOLATION POINT to LORETO, DINAGAT ISLAND.

- 1. a. Current Intelligence reports indicate DINAGAT ISLAND to be garrisoned by an estimated 500 Japs of the 30th Division. A detachment of 30 Japs was reported at DESOLATION POINT on 24 August. HOMONHON ISLAND is reported unoccupied. A Jap lookout and radio station is located on SULUAN ISLAND 12 miles east of HOMONHON ISLAND. The emplacement of artillery on these islands to dominate the approaches to LEYTE GULF is a strong probability.
  - b. Forces of the Southwest Pacific, covered and supported by the Third Fleet, will continue the offensive to reoccupy the PHILIPPINES by seizing and occupying objectives in the LEYTE and western SAMAR area, and will establish therein, naval, air, and logistic facili-

ties for the support of subsequent operations.

2 a. The 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion will, on A-2, land and seize

HOMONHON ISLAND and the northern tip of DINAGAT ISLAND to assist

in clearing the entrances to LEYTE GULF.

b. A-Day

20 October 1944. (Target Date)

H-Hour

To be announced.





Attached Units: 10th Port Surg Hosp
 10th Rad Sta Sec.

#### 3. (ANNEX 3. Operations Map).

- 4. (1) Co A will:
  - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, seize that portion of the beachhead in its own zone of action, and assist in the establishment and consolidation of a perimeter.
  - (b) Be prepared, on order, to recommoiter south along the west coast of DINAGAT ISLAND to LORETO VILLAGE.
  - (2) Co D will:
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, seize that portion of the beachhead in its zone of action, and assist in the establishment and consolidation of a perimeter.
    - (b) Be prepared, on order, to reconnoiter south along the west const of DINAGAT ISLAND to LCRETO VILLAGE.
  - (3) Co E will:
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, pass through the beachhead perimeter, advance rapidly to the northeast, seize objective in its some of action, and establish and consolidate a perimeter.
    - (b) Be prepared, on order, to reconnoiter south along the east const of DIMAGAT ISLAND to MASDANG COVE.
  - (4) Co C will:
    - (a) Land on Rhack Beach 1, pass through the beachhead perimeter, advance rapidly to the northeast, seize objective in its some of action, and establish and consolidate a perimeter.



- (b) Send security patrols to the right flank.
- (c) Be prepared, on order, to reliefe Co A on perimeter, Black
  Beach 1.
- (5) CO F will;
  - (a) Constitute the battalion reservegafter landing on Black Beach 1.
  - (b) Be prepared, on order, to relieve Co D on perimeter Black

    Beach 1, or to reinforce Co B on HOMONHON ISLAND by shoreto-shore operation.
- (6) 10th portable Surgical Hospital will establish hospital facilities in vicinity Black Beach 1.
- (7) 10th Radio Section will establish communications facilities in vicinity of Black Beach 1.
- b. Co B will;
  - (1) Land on Black Beach 2, seize and defend a beachhead.
  - (2) Advance east along south coast of HOMONHON ISLAND, seize COLASI
    POINT, establish and consolidate a perimeter.
- x. (1) Loading and Landing Plan. ANNEX 1.
  - (2) All hostile forces encountered will be destroyed and installations demolished.
  - (3) guring the amphibious movement and landing, the commander, Naval Fire Support Group, is in control of emphibious operations.
    Control of forces ashore passes to:
    - (a) Company Commander, Co B, upon his arrival ashore and upon his notification, by the most prompt means at his disposal, to the Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, that he is



ready to assume command of his forces ashore. The Company Commander, Co B, will promptly notify the Commanding Officer, of the time that he assumes command of his forces ashore.

- (b) The Commanding Officer, upon his arrival ashore and upon notification, by the most prompt means at his disposal, to the Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, that he is ready to assume command of his forces ashore.
- (4) All companies will be prepared to move to the PALO area in Sixth

  Army Reserve when directed.
- (5) Unit Commanders will inform all personnel that one of the purposes of the Philippine campaign is to liberate the Filipinos.

  To this end every effort will be made to safeguard the lives and property of the Filipino people as is compatible with the tactical situation.
- 4. a. Supplies to Accompany Troops:
  - (1) 5 U/F
  - (2) 10 days Class I Supplies.
  - $\underline{b}$  Resupply by LCI or LSM on  $\mathbb{A} \neq 1$ ,  $\mathbb{A} \neq 4$ ,  $\mathbb{A} \neq 7$ ,  $\mathbb{A} \neq 10$ ,  $\mathbb{A} \neq 12$ ,  $\mathbb{A} \neq 15$ .
  - c. Evacuation of Casualties:
    - (1) By LCI or LSM in accordance with schedule of resupply.
    - (2) Emergency cases by harbor control craft on call after A / 1.
- 5. a. Signal Orders, ANNEX 4.
  - b. Command Posts:
    - (1) 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion vicinity Black Beach 1.



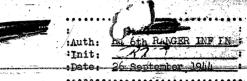


(2) Co B. 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion - vicinity Black Beach 2.

ROBERT W. CARRETT, Major, Infantry, Commanding.

#### ANNEXES:

- 1 Loading and Landing Plan.
  2 Naval Support.
  3 Operations Map.
  4 Signal Operations (to be issued later).



HELD, ULKTERS 6th RANGER INFANTRY PATTALION A. P. 0. 322-1 12001 26 September 1944

ANNEX 1 to FO 1, Loading and Landing Plan.

A TOTO	TA: DTM	DT N
ALPU	LOADING	PLANK

APD -	"Schley"		Co A,	6th	Ranger	Inf	Pn .		• •	80	
	<b>y</b>				1				Total	80	
APD -	"Kilty"		Co D.	6th	Ranger	Inf	Pn			<u>. 80</u>	
									Total	80	
APD -	"Crosby"	A 1	Co C,	6th	Ranger	Inf	En			80	
		·					. • •		Total	80	
APD -	"Ward)	<b>,</b>			Ranger Ranger			•		80 80	•••
and a second	City		NAME OF THE OWNER.		enderste.				Total	160	Million Johnson
APD -	"Herbert"				Ranger nd Obs			*****	··	100 30	
ALCOHOLD STREET				en jen		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and the same of th	م يعد	Total	130	
HMLS - "_riadne"			10th	Port	anger I Surg H o Secti	овр			e san and a second	20 37 20	
	•								Total	77	

#### BOAT LANDING PLAN

IODT	WAVE & FOAT	TIME	. UNIT	LATOT
"Schley"	1 - 1 1 - 2 1 - 3 1 - 4	H-Hour	2d Sect, 1st Plat Co A lst Sect, 2d Plat Co A lst Sect, 1st Plat Co A 2d Sect, 2d Plat Co A	20 20 20 20

### EQ.T L.NDING PL.N (Cont'd)

LO.D AT	WAVE & EOAT	TIME	UNIT	TOTAL
*Kilty*	2 - 1	н ⊀ 05	2d Sect, 1st Plat, Co D	20
	2 - 3		lst Sect, 2d Plat, Co D lst Sect, 1st Plat, Co D 2d Sect, 2d Plat, Co D	20 20 20
#Crosby#	3 - 1 3 - 2 3 - 3 3 - 4	н ≠ 09	2d Sect, 1st Plat, Co C 1st Sect, 2d Plat, Co C 1st Sect, 1st Plat, Co C 2d Sect, 2d Plat, Co C	20 20 20 20
"Ward"	4 - 1 4 - 2 4 - 3 4 - 4	н ∤ 13	2d Sect, 1st Plat, Co E 1st Sect, 2d Plat, Co E 1st Sect, 1st Plat, Co E 2d Sect, 2d Plat, Co E	20 20 20 20
	5 - 1 5 - 2 5 - 3 5 - 4	н ≠ 18	2d Sect, 1st Flat, Co F 1st Sect, 2d Plat, Co F 1st Sect, 1st Plat, Co F 2d Sect, 2d Flat, Co F	20 20 20

By order of Major GARRETT:

V..UGEN R. MOSS. Captain F. Executive Officer

OFFICIAL: **s-**3.



:Auth: HO 6th RANGER INF BN

HEADQUARTERS 6th RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION A. P. 0. 322-1 12001 26 September 1944

#### ANNEX 2 to Fo 1, Mavel Support.

- 1. a. A Naval Fire Support Group consisting of 2 DD's, 2 FF's, 2 LGI gunboats and 2 LGI rocket boats will furnish naval fire support as required.
  - (1) Naval Fire Support Group will remain in objective area from
    A-2 to A-Day.
  - (2) Commanding Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalian, will coordinate initial supporting fires with Commander, Naval Fire Support Group.
  - (3) Naval Fire Support Group will furnish additional supporting fires on call.
  - b. One PF, designated as Harbor Control Craft, will furnish navel fire support required subsequent to A-Day.
  - c. Communication between Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, and

    Commanding Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalian, will be by SQR 300.

    By order of Major GARRETT:

VAUGEN R. MCSS, Captain FA Executive Officer.

OFFICIAL:

s-3.



Indowe # 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFIED

DOD Dir. 5200.9, Sept. 27, 1958

NWD by 232 - 19 20 guly

COMPANY "D" 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 72

> /wln 20 December 1944

#### OPERATIONAL REPORT

No. 1

MAPS: Sheet # 4843-11, First Edition AMS-1, 1944.

LOCATION OF TROOPS: 72.2 - 04.9

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY: Strong wind accompanied by heavy rain. Visibility poor.

#### OUR OPERATION FOR THE PERIOD:

A-3:

Oct. 17, 1944 at 0805, Company "D", 6th Ranger Inf. En landed at Black Beach # 3, on Sulvan Island, Philippines. Its mission was to proceed as quickly as possible to a lighthouse on the southern end of the island, destroy enemy installations in the lighthouse area and recover any enemy material of value. Upon completion of its mission, Company "D" was to return to Black Beach # 3 to be reembarked to the A.P.D. Crosby.

Under leaden skies and a driving rain, Comapny "D" landed one hundred yards south of the village of Granadas. No opposition was an countered at this point and a dry landing was effected.

Immediately after reorganizing, the company moved south along a coastal trail misch led through the village of Granadas. The point was followed by the 1st and 2d Platoons respectively. The point was from the 1st Platoon and fland guards from both platoons. March centinued uninterrupted to a point 500 yards south of Granadas. At this point, where the trail turned east toward the lighthouse, the scouts discovered four enemy buildings. These buildings were recompitered and found to have been used by the enemy as store houses and living quarters. One radio was found in one of the mildings. These installations were set on fire and completely destroyed.

The march toward the lighthouse was again resumed when the enemy opened fire on the scouts killing Pfc Darwin C. Zufall and wounding Pfc Donald J. Gannon. Enemy withdrew into dense jungle berdering the trail when the company went into attack. Earch was again undertaken and the company gained the base of the hill on which the lighthouse was situated without further exposition.

the lighthouse was situated on a sheer pinnacle of rock rising approximately 400 feet, with a single set of concrete steps leading up the side. Learning the let and 2nd Platoons deployed around the base, the Company Commander with one assault section proceeded up the steps. Gaining the top they found the lighthouse and adjoining buildings deserted of the enemy. Two power units, one radar antenna and one set of binoculars were discovered and destroyed by this party. The beacon in the lighthouse was destroyed by cruiser gun fire earlier in the acoming. Mission was completed approximately 1200 hours, and company withdrew to Black Beach / 5 bringing the two casualties. Weather had assumed the proportions of a typhoon by this time

At Black Beach 23 the Naval Officer in charge of the four landing boats reported that all four boats were broached and radio contact with the Grosby had been broken.

A perimeter was established, wounded man placed under shelter and the company spent the night on the island.

A-2:

Yext morning weather had cleared and radio contact with the Prosby was regained. A combat patrol was sent out to determine location of the enemy. The patrol had been gone about three hours and was returning to Black Beach ? 3 when it was suddenly fired on from a small hut almost hidden by the tall grass that grew profusely in this area. No enemy targets were visible never-the-less the hut was subjected to fire by the patrol. Upon investigation the hut was found to be empty of the energy. Two enemy dead were reported found not far from the hut. Later reports from the Fillipino people added three more enemy dead found in this area making a total of five. One man, Pro Rosson Dick was wounded in this action. Patrol returned to Black Beach 5 at approximately 1166 hours.

Additional landing boats arrived at Black Beach # 5 to convey company to A.P. . Crosby. Entire company was aboard the Crosby by 1500 hours.

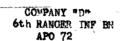
Shortly before the company left the island funeral services were held for Pro Darwin C. Zufall. He was laid to rest in a park in the center of the village of Franadas and the Fillipino people promised to care for his grave.

Once back on the A.P.D. the two wounded men recieved the best medical attention possible. In spite of this, early in the morning of Cat. 19, 1944, Ffc Roscoe Disk died of his wound recieved on Suluan Island. He was buried later on Dinagat Island.

Company "D", 6th Fanger Inf. In. landed on Black Beach 7 1, Dinagat Island, Philippines at 1530 hours.

Capte, Inf.

Condg.



:Auth: Hqs 6th Ranger Inf Rn :Init: :Date: 20 Recember 1944

FO 1.

Note: FO 1 dated 4 Oct. 44 is hereby rescinded.

- 1. (a) Current intelligence reports on observation and reporting station located in a lighthouse and adjoining buildings on Suluan Island.

  A power house, radio and radar station are located at the same place.
- (b) Reliable reports indicate a garrison varying from 30 to 100. Post is believed manned principally by Navy personnel.
- (c) Co. "D", 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. disembark from USS Crosby at 0540 in order to land on Black Beach #3, Suluan Island at F hour (0600) 100 yards south of the village of Granadas.
- 2. (a) Co. "D", 6th Ranger Inf. Rn. will raid Sulvan Island in order to destroy enemy forces and installations at the lighthouse area and to recover any enemy material of value.
- (b) One cruiser and one destroyer as designated by G.T.U. 784.3 will execute gun fire tasks in support of the landing on Sulvan Island.
- (c) Intermittent air bombing and strafing are scheduled from F hour to F plus 45 minutes during which time it is estimated the Rangers will be able to be in a position near the lighthouse for the raid.
- (d) At F plus 45 minutes, when planes previously engaged in intermit tent strafing and bombings are clear, cruiser will put down harrassing fire not less than 500 yards to the eastward of the lighthouse to keep enemy personnel under cover. This casual fire will continue for 60 minutes unless notified sooner that the raid is over. Ammunition allowance 50 rounds.
- (e) If weather or other conditions prevent air bombing and strafing from F hour to F Plus 45 minutes, cruiser will put down harrassing fire during that period, including air burst over the area, designed to force enemy personnel to cover, such fire to be shifted from the immediate vicinity of the lighthouse at F plus 45 minutes. Assumition allowance 100 rounds.



(f) Destroyer following minesweeper, if available, and leading Crosby arrive off Black Beach Three Transport Area at F-25 minutes (0535), at F-2 minutes Fire 5 rounds air burst about 1000 yards south of the village of Granadas. Oall fire may be necessary for destroyer to assist reembarkation of the Rangers. Note that Rangers after landing will go south along the beach and coastal road toward the lighthose.

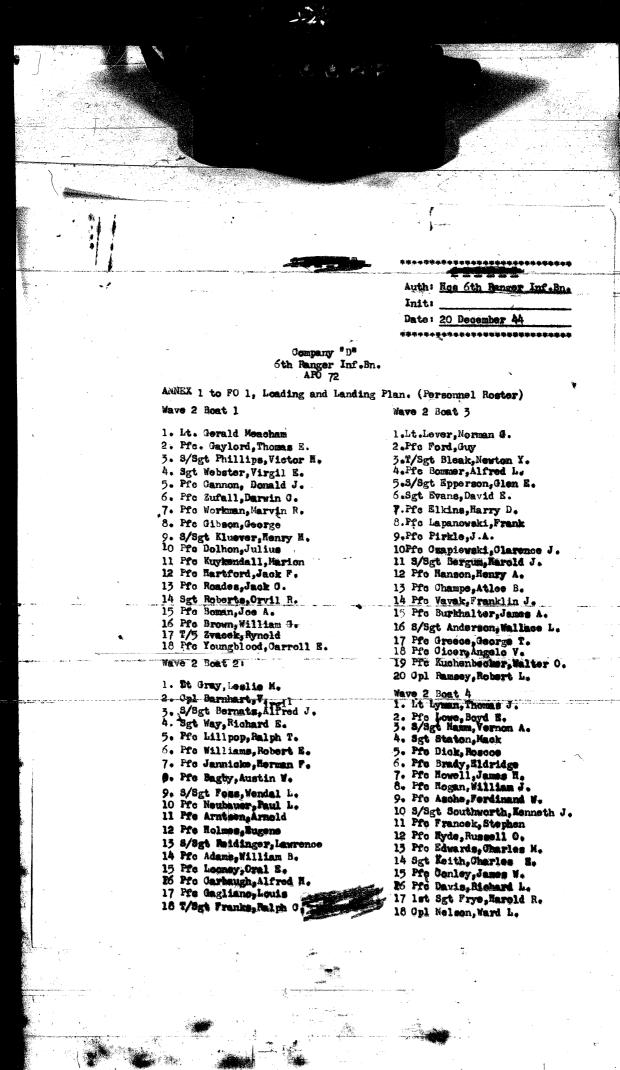
3. (a) Upon landing on Black Beach # 3, teams will proceed directly east, reorganise at Phase Line # 1, which is 50 yards east of the coastal read. Order of march will be Company in section columns lat section, lat Platoon will act as point with secuts out. Gompany Eqs. will follow point. 2nd Platoon will follow 2nd Section of the lat Platoon. Second Platoon will furnish rear guard. 2nd Section, lat Platoon and lat Section of 2nd Platoon each, will furnish two rifleman to act as flank patrols on east side of coastal road when company is marching south. Sections will march in staggered columns of two's. Each column will march on extreme sides of road.

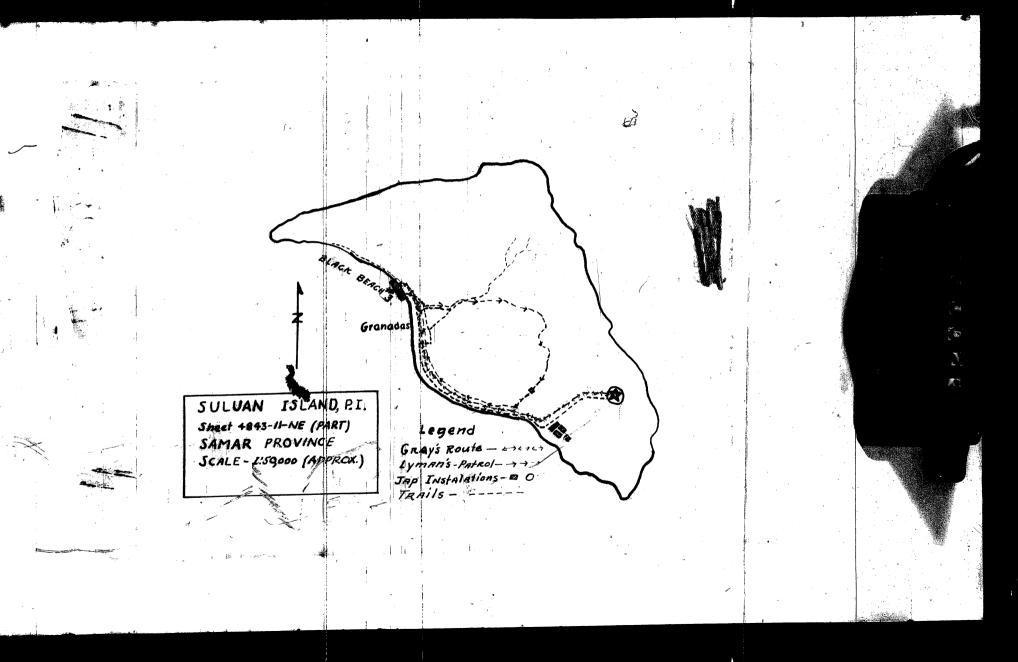
Company will proceed south and then east along road to Phase Line # 2 to be designated by the point. At Phase Line # 2 company will organize for attack on objective. Plan of attack will be issued by the Company Commander to Platoon Leaders.

- 4. (a) Supplies to accompany troops.
  - (1) 1 U/F to be carried on the individual.
  - "(2) No rations.
  - (b) There will be no resupply.
  - (c) Evacuations of casualties.
    - (1) Casualties will be picked up and escorted to the landing craft after mission been accomplished.
    - (2) Walking casualties will assemble at a rendezvous to be designared by the Company Commander.
- 5. (a) Signal orders:
  - \$1) One 50R 500 will be located in an LOPR and one with Company \*D\* Readquarters.
  - (2) One SOR 536 will be located in an LOFR and one with lst Platoon, 2nd Platoon and, Company "D" Headquarters.
  - (3) Call Signer

USS Greeby --USS Greeby(LOPR) Sixth Mangers (En Mgs) Go+ Commander, Co. \*D\*

September One Desert Beach





HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN

DECLASSIFIED
DDD Dir. 5200,9, Sept. 27, 1958

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN DOD Dir.
APO 70 c/o PM, San Francisco, Calif.

DECLASSIFIED

DOD Dir. 5200.9, Sept. 27, 1958

7 February 1945

Subject: Historical Data.

To : The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. (Through Channels).

1. The following is a narrative account of the attacks on Nomonhon and Suluan Islands, Philippine Group, during the months of October and November, 1944, by Company "B," 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion:

"The troops aboard the APD USS HERBERT were piped to General Quarters at 0830 18 October 1914. Aboard the converted flush-deck destroyer were the men of Company "B," 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, the 21st Ground Observer Platoon, an Amphibious Scout party of one officer and two men, and an Army-Navy fire support officer.

"For the past 21 hours the HERNERT, a destroyer and a frigate had been lying off the coast of Homonhon Island in Leyte Culf waiting for the typhoon to lift so a landing could be made. The troops, in spite of the delay, were calm and even unconcerned about the landing. Mavy personnel had long since remarked that these were the calmest group of men they had put ashore during the six operations they had participated in. Great boilers of coffee had been prepared the night before to give the men something to do while they fidgeted the night away before the landing. The men had gone to bed and an amased Mavy crew took the still-filled tanks of cold-coffee out staking their heads. Now at last the ship's address system clanged out the GQ that meant tend of the line." The men looked at one another and hurried below to get their gear on and check weapons for the last time.

"At 0900 the voice from the bridge came down cool and distinct,
'First wave prepare to debark.' The 1st Assault Platoon boiled up the ladders and spilled out over the deck to the davits. The boats were lowered away and the 3d Platoon was loaded into the remaining two boats. The plywood LCPR's circled 700 yards offshore, churning the water, in a frency to get headed for the not-too-distant beach. The Boat Officers' flag dipped. Men oroughed down in the boats. The boats ran ahead, two abreast in two minature waves, and headed for the narrow coral entrance that would admit only a pair of these little craft at one time.

"As the boats surged forward the naval barrage rattled out to the shore line. The three and five inch shells whistling over their heads provoked many of the men to come erect and have a lock at the show. They nodded their heads in approval and grinned at each other. The boat trip in was figured at 15 minutes. The barrage lifted 12 minutes after the landing oraft had started the run. Three minutes later the first two craft grounded ashore on the coral sand bottom 40 yards from the beach itself. The ramps clanged down and the men slipped off into the chest-deep water holding rifles and machine guns over their heads.

"Slowly the men waded in and waited for the first burst of fire that would locate enemy treeps. The water got knee deep, then ankle deep and the men began to run for the cover of the scrub brush on shore. Not a shot had been fired at them and, typical of the troops in the Battalion, they had held their own fire because they could see nothing to shoot at. The beachhead perimeter was organized immediately according to plan, and the landing was secured. At 1038 the Company Commander sent to the Battalion Commander, Beachhead secured, supplies ashers. He resistance. No casualties. Contacted natives, they report no Japs on Island.

"Patrols were immediately sent out to insure the protection of the perimeter and cenfirm, if possible, the reports of the natives that the enemy had left the island two months provious. In the magnitude the perimeter was due in and supplies were brought ashore through the 50 yards of heavy surfaced enched inside the perimeter.



Historical Data, 6th Ranger Inf Bn Cont\*d:

"By 1315 all supplies were secured. At 1400 the Ranger Company was on its way to Colasi Point. The original mission assigned had been to clear Colasi Point of all enemy installations to safeguard the passage of the main task force due to come through the channel between Hemonhon and Dinagat Islands on D-Day 20 October 1914. The mission now had resolved itself to being sure there were no installations at Colasi Point and, in the meantime, assisting the Amphibious Scout party in setting up a channel light at a suitable point to permit the fleet to obtain a fix on the swept channel through the mine field that barred Leyte Bay.

"At 1400 the Amphibious Scouts stopped at Pagbabangnan Point, decided it was the best spot around and, since the light weighed nearly 300 pounds, there was no point in going further than necessary. The 3d Platcon was left as security for the light which would be vital to the operation. The rest of the Company continued up the coast to Nasomo Point and settled down for the night inside a tight perimeter blocking the trail along the shoreline.

"As the day curled up to rest then the men began to realize that they had taken part in as dramatic a landing as could have been thought up even by themselves." The chances of being wiped out on such an operation were excellent and had they encountered resistance there was no doubt in any one's mind about the percentage of casualties that would have been suffered. As it was, they grumbled about the lack of fighting and the air was laced with tired talk to the effect that 'here we are with all these Goddam bullets and no Japs.'

Colasi Point to make sure the point was clear and, if necessary, to clear it.

By 1100 the Platoon was back and reported that the entire coast was free of energy. The let and 2d Platoons then returned to Black Beach #2 and researched the perimeter.

"At 1515 on the afternoon of the 19th a company formation stood at Present Arms while the American flag was raised slowly to the top of a cocanut palm with 200 hundred natives from surrounding barries standing with devout and awe-inspired eyes at the sight of the Stars and Stripes fluttering in the breeze. It was as if each man's heart reached out and pushed the flag a little higher.

"At 1615 that evening a report came in from Suluan Island by guerrilla runner that the Jap garrison there was killing the civilians in reprisal for our landing there on the 17th. A request was sent to Battalion Headquarters for permission to land on the island and wipe out the Japs there. The request was denied due to the tactical necessity of keeping clear the islands guarding the channel entrance until the fleet units had passed.

"Starting on the 20th patrols were sent out over the island continually and contact was maintained with all barries. On the 25d permission was again requested for the Sulvan mission and permission was granted provided transportation could be secured. The transportation became the greatest difficulty since it became evident by the 26th that no Navy or Amy transportation could be spered at the time.

"By the 27th permission had been granted to use any native transportative available and a sufficient number of native craft had been gathered to transport 80 men. The guerrilla band on Suluan Island had been notified of the landing and instructed to secure the beach area if pessible, which they did. A wast amount of confision realted from the indefiniteness of the native boatmen concerning the correct moment to start, and since the 'fleet' was composed of three sailbeats and 11 small cames the wind, tide, current, and crystal ball had a great effect on the time table. The decimient was reached to start loading the traces at 24.00 on the 27th and have the entire convoy on the way by 0000 on the 25th.

"According to schedule the loading was started at 2400 and 0150 all boats were under weigh on the 15 mile trie, but it was not to be quite that simple. At 0400 the wind freshened and 0500 a first whise wind storm was on the way. To white caps increased in size until 14 because necessary to bail out the boat continually, and the ground small started to force the smaller beats to shore. By 0500 a disastrous processing of boats was headed



Historical Data, 6th Ranger Inf Bn Cont'd:

for the bottom, and in the cold grey morning seven of the small cances capsized within 500 yards of the shore of Homenhon sland. The remainder proceeded to Cagastan and landed to wait for those not so fortunate.

"The men in the capsized boats had lost a considerable amount of equipment and the Company Commander decided to re-equip them from the 3d Flamtoon which had returned from the light station and was then at Black Beach #2.

The men walked back, got the arms and gear they needed and returned to Cagasuan.

By 1600 on the 28th the entire force was collected at Cagasuan and ready to go one

"The 2d Platoon left for Suluan at 0830 on the 29th in five sailboats and arrived safely at Suluan Barrie at 1130 that morning and established a perimeter around the village. The crossing had been made in broad daylight under any enemy air umbrella. Plans had taken this into account and the men had been stripped and all equipment covered in the bottom of the boats so as to avoid arousing any suspicion. The 1st Platoon that was to cross later had been ordered to fellow the same procedure and it worked in both cases since the Japs evidently saw nothing amiss in a group of fishing boats full of what appeared to be natives crossing the eight mile channel.

"The remainder of the troops crossed to Suluan on the 30th and arrived at 0330 on the 31st after an 11 hour fight with the current and winds by this time patrols had recommoitered the island on the side towards the channel, poisoned the Jap watter supply, and plans for the attack had been definitely settled. The patrols had secured a considerable amount of radio equipment of the enemy and it had been pack for shipment.

end of the island. he lighthouse was on the top of a 300 feet eliff with apparently no passage except a trail leading to a flight of 150 steps straight up the east face of the cliff. The trail and the stairs were propertied by the lighthouse itself and two men could have held off 500 coming up the steps, so another approach had to be found. The western side of the island had been deliberately avoided but reconnoitered at night to find a possible approach. Information brought back by patrols revealed that the west side of the island presented a possible but very difficult route of approach. he eastern side would be too costly in men and the alternative presented the picture of a 300 feet coral eliff straight under the lighthouse to be scaled without being seen or heard. The latter was selected as the most advantageous route and the plan called for a night attack.

"The attack plan in brief was for two assault squads and one LMG squad, accompanied by Filipine guides, to cross the island under cover of darkness, proceed up the west coast, scale the cliff, and be in position before dawn on 2 November. This attack group was under the command of the Company Commander. The remainder of the Company was to travel down the east coast of the island and deploy facing the trail that ran up to the lighthouse. As first light on the 2d the bulk of the Company was to attack across the trail and isolate the lighthouse garrison from the security guard at the foot of the cliff. At the same time the attack group on the cliff was to wipe out the Japs in the lighthouse itself and clear the stairway down the cliff to command the rest of the Company. The enemy were then to be forced to the example of the island and destroyed. In order to definitely establish the phases of the attack flare signals were provided. A red flare from the top of the cliff would mean that the attack group there had control of the lighthouse and a yellow flare would indicate that the stairway was under communication of the treeps on the cliff, an orange flare would be the signal for the treeps at the base of the cliff to press the attack to the south as rapidly as possible.

Job was to insure coordinated action and obtain maximum surprise which was absolutely essential for the small group scaling the cliff since any move that disclosed the group would mean sure annihilation.

"At 2115 the attack group that was to socie the cliff left the bivour area and created the island to the most side. A very bright mean made traveling easy but rather dangerous since the landscape, washing unoffice softing twee two and the ground was as open as an love prarie

3

#### Historical Data, 6th Ranger Inf Bn. Cont'd:

single file about ten yards apart. The point moved out until it was thirty yards ahead of the rest of the group and picked the softest ground and the most shadow to go through. The terrain became extremely rocky and jagged but the trail was still clear and the going good.

By 24.00 the assault group was on a very indistinct trail over solid coral. Footing was insecure and the men were feeling their way along with their feet and hands and breathing silent prayers that the coral wouldn't crumble and give them away. At this point orders were issued for all men to take off their socks and put them on over their shoes to decrease the possibility of noise and slipping. The men pulled off the trail, such as it was, and followed the order. In ten minutes hand signs indicated that they were ready to travel again. In the dead stillness they knew the rough part was about to start.

"At 0100 the group was directly under the lighthouse that steed out like a spectre overhead. The point turned ninety degrees to the right and started up. The going was slow, painfully slow since there was no trail and the soral was chopping the meat off fingers and palms. At points the men pulled themselves up hand over hand on the vines where there was no focing at all. Up to this time there had been no noise of any kind and everybedy was breathing a little easier when a rifle stock hit a coral come and it rang like the voice of doom in the stillness. Everyone stopped moving and breathing at the same time. The silence screamed at the men as they waited for a rifle shot from above that would indicate the guard had heard us. For ten minutes the men waited and hoped and waited. The point moved out again and the sleeprocession crawled on up the cliff.

the cliff. The rest of the men started moving into position on the marrow platform. The Jap latrine is five feet ahead. The furthest building is twenty yards away and the nearest eight yards to the frent. The full mean light up the four white buildings and the Japs are talking in the nearest one, still no alarm. The first men feel maked in the bright light at they keep their guns trained on the 60 foot easent tower. Still no sound but the unintelligible grunts of the enemy in the nearest building. Then suddenly it breaks. A sleepy Jap is coming to the latrine. As he puts his feet on the first of two wooden steps leading to the board platform the lead men knew he's getting to close for comfort and one of the guides raises his sub-machine gun and crashes three slugs through his chest.

"The body is five or six feet from the Company Commander and the fight has started whether it was planned that way or not. White phospherus grenades shower into the buildings and the machine gun comes crawling up the cliff as fast as it can be moved. In a remarkably short time it is in position. The gumer is helding one leg down and firing the gun. The Genapany Commander is helding the other leg and the ammunition hem. The third leg is free. The Squad leader of the 1260 squad is keeping the gun elear of the crawling man gaing by to the rear and tracers are lacing the sky in a gretesque pattern under the mean.

"The Jape are taken completely by surprise and they run into the fire, back up and go ever the cliff where the grandes and rifles pick them eff as they fail. The machine gun fire lifts and the two hashald squade go through the buildings and clear them out with grandes and rifle fire. Everything has been secured but the tower itself. The first shet was fired at GRIG. At GRIG the firing has dwindled to an occasional shet from the tower. The man wait and watch. Another shet from the tower and a fusic lade enswers it. The firing stops completely and the red flare is sent up. A check shows two of the man halfy that. Three dead Jape in a heap and the rest scattured ever the side and bettern of the cliff. The man on they relax and look at the eight hales in the tim roof on the sheek where the look and the man watch the mean travel agrees the clear sky.

The two enqualties combred on the lighthouse platform itself.
The street, At Contart, was required in the Antoness by a rifle bullet. So
the the life heading of the Eret Assault Squad and was struck while



#### Historical Data, 6th Ranger Inf Bn. Cont'd:

rushing the nearest building. The second casualty was Staff Sgt Potts.

Sgt Potts was in the act of burling a hand grenade into a building when
he was shot ever the left shoulder blade. He had turned around as he
pulled the pin to yell something to his men when the shot struck him.
He staggered, stumbled a step or two and called to one of his men to take
the live grenade before he dropped it. One of the men took the grenade
and threw it into the building. Sgt Potts collapsed. Both these men were
later awarded the Bronse Star for their action.

In accordance to the plan the remainder of the Company left the bivouac area at 0500. They had seen the red flare fired at 0245 and knew the first group is in the lighthouse. By 0415 they were in position below the cliff and they opened fire according to schedule at 0505. The move was carried off as anticipated with the enemy continually moving back towards the scuthern end of the island. As the Japs retreated they brought an automatic rifle to bear on the top of the cliff and wounded three more men. Pfc Prokopovich had been posted on the ledge to watch the trail below. The Japs picked up his position and two bullets struck his shoulder seriously wounding him. He later died from loss of blood. Pfc Bilich was wounded by a fragment that hit his abdomen, Pfc Bilich was later awarded the Bronse Star for his action in rushing the buildings on the initial assault. Pfc Sombrano was slightly wounded when a bullet grazed his wriste

A message was sent to the commander of the second group which had then crossed the trail below the cliff and the enemy rifleman was located and driven out or killed by mortar and machine gun fire.

"At 1000 the company withdraw since it was known that all but five or six of the enemy had been killed and it was unprefitable to pursue them. A demolition team was left on the cliff and as the treeps withdraw they blow up the lighthouse, all buildings and destroyed all food and fuel supplies in the area. The wounded were carried back to the bivouse area and evacuated from there aboard an LGI that had been signaled at sea. The men, enhausted from the fight and climb relaxed and slep inside a well guarded perimeter.

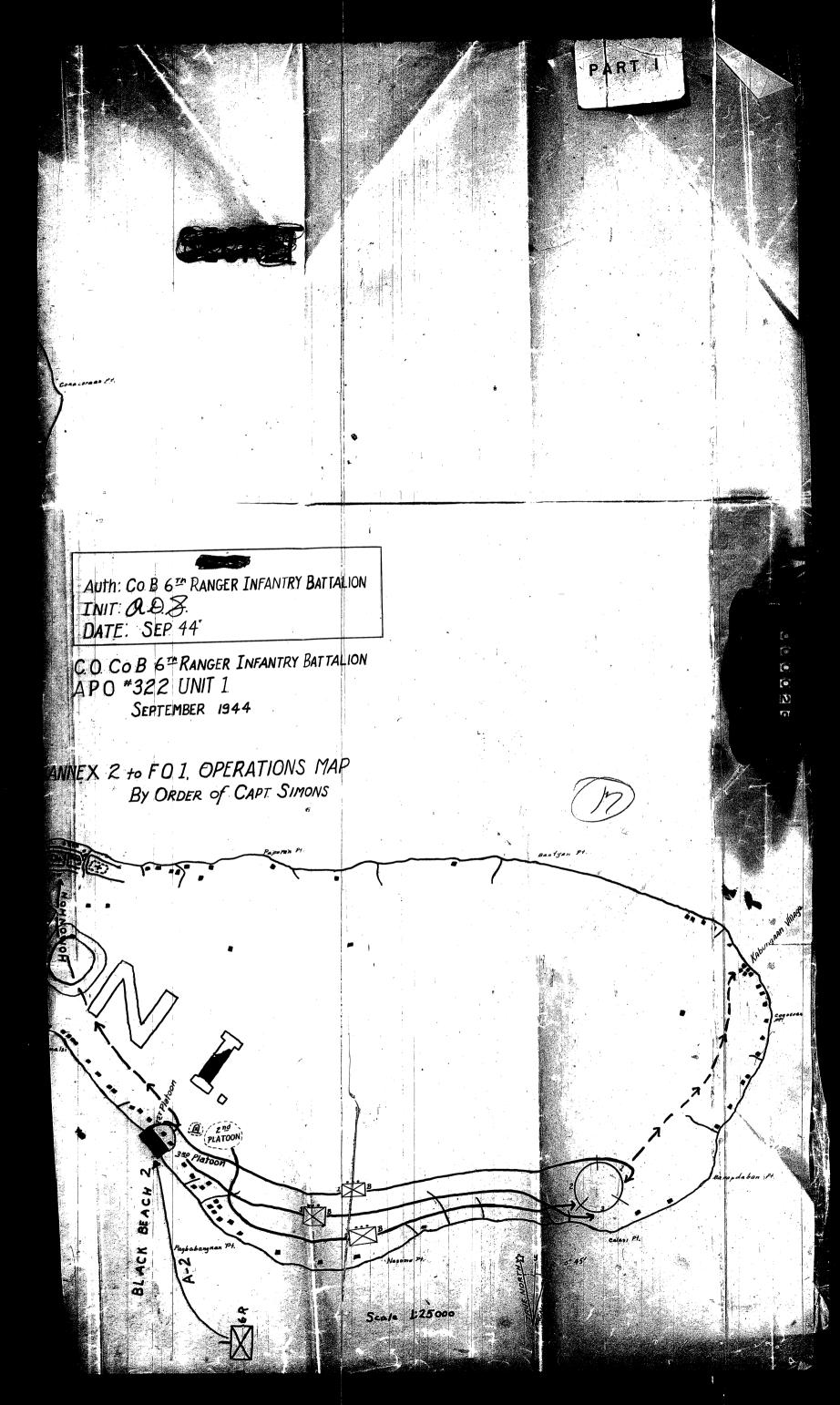
The gunner on the machine gun that was taken up the cliff was awarded the Silver Star for his injective and skill in getting the gun into action. Had it not been for his action the fight might have been a good deal more costly since the men were spread out on the cliff when the initial fire fight started. Pro Ortis rushed the gun to the front and brought it into action in a remarkably short time considering the almost impassable terrain he had to contend with.

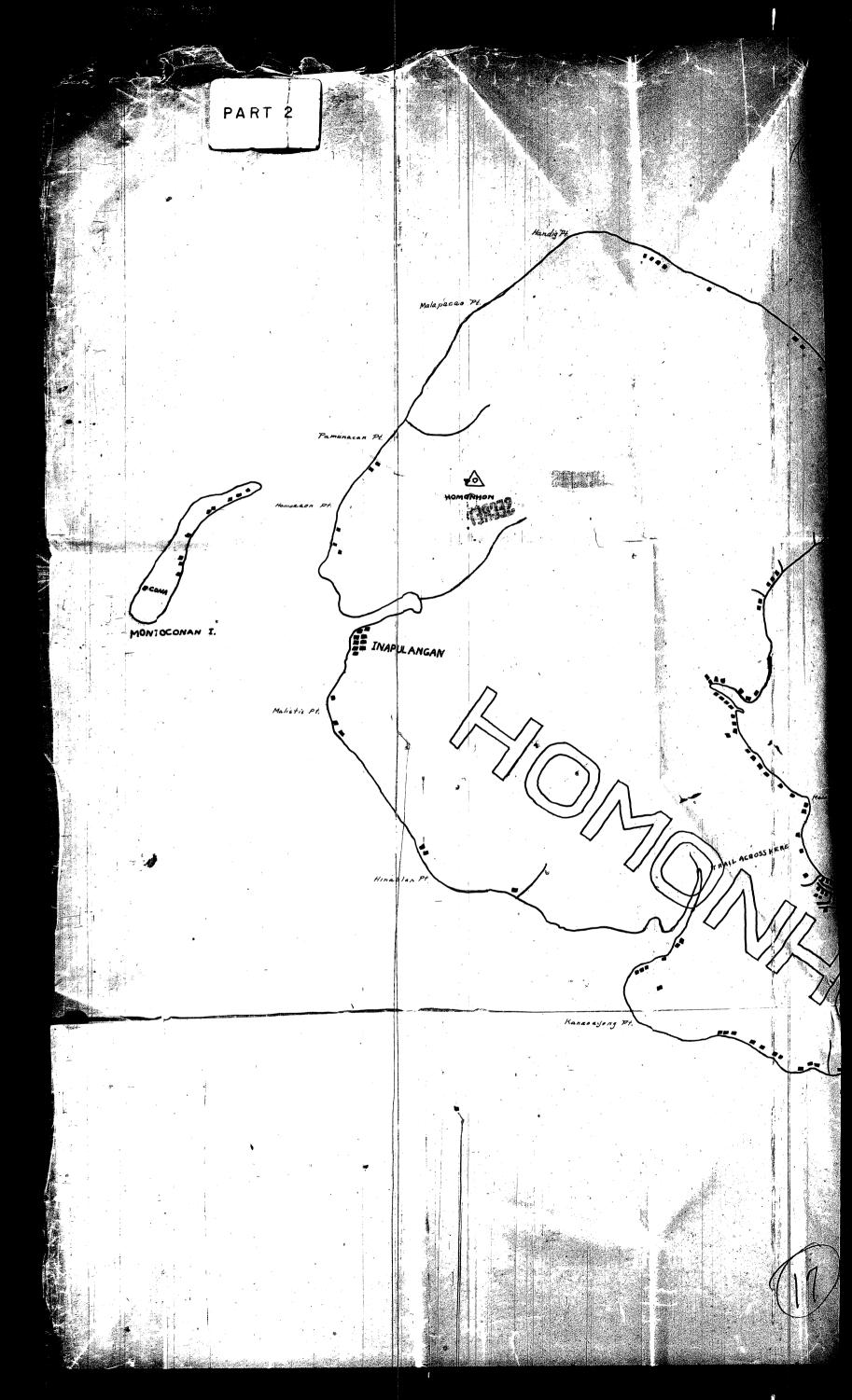
"The company rested on the 2d and third with small patrels out looking for the remaining five Japs. All this time the entire Company had lived on native food since no rations had come from the mainland. The ration ship showed up on the 3rd and they had their first sight of army food in seven days.

"On the 4th, two Japs were located scarching for food on the northcastern tip of the 1212nd. They were out off and killed by a patrol with no difficulty. On the 5th two more were unfortunate enough to some the same way and not the same fate after they had shot a native to death.

"From the 6th to the 12th the island was combed by patrels but the remaining Japs could not be found. On the 13th the Company was evacuated from the island. The third plateon was picked up on Black Beach #2 and the entire force reached Layts on the morning of the lith to rejoin the Battalion.

> ARTHUR D. SIMONS Capal, Co. B, 6th Rogr Inf Bn., Commanding.





# THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



OO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.C
HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

DECLASSIFIED

DOD Dir. 5200.9, Sept. 27, 1958

NWD by 220 date 5 5 6 6

14 Oct - 14 Nov 14

Operational Report -

6th Ranger Battallon

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 72

: Auth: 63 Stath Army : Init: // : Date: 15 December 44

15 December 44

#### ANNEX NO. 5 to Historical Report:

1. The following is an Operational Report of this unit's participation on Black Beach I, Dinagat Island, Black Beach II, Homonhon Island, and Black Beach III, Suluan Island, P.I.

#### BLACK BEACH I

#### A-5

MAPS: DESOLATION PT., PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Surigao Province, Sheet 4742-11, First Edition - AMS-1, 1944.

#### LOCATION OF TROOPS:

See Inclosure I.

#### WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Stormy, heavily overcast, rain, moderate wind, visibility one (1) mile. Sea very rough.

#### OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-5:

"A" and "C" Companies 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion landed on BLACK BEACH I and secured beach head, "E" and "F" Companies 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion landed on BLACK BEACH I, followed by "B" Company 21st Infantry. "A" Company 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion and "B" Company 21st Infantry consolidated battalion perimeter, time 1000, 17 October 1944. "C", "E", and "F" Companies 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion were organized and moved on DESOLATION FOINT.

No enemy resistance on BLACK BEACH I.

2 moder

DECLASSIFIED

DOD Dir. 5200.9, Sept. 27, 1851

NWD by 29 date 5 9 4 /

WAR 2 1 1945

on a

#### BLACK BEACH I (Cont.d)

<u>N-S</u>

MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

See Inclosure II.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Heavily overcast, cleared at 1000, no wind. Visibility excellent, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-2:

MEN and MFM Companies 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion returned from DESOLATION FOINT to BLACK BEACH I, relieved MBM Company 21st Infantry. MBM Company 21st Infantry returned to HMAS ARIADNE 1500, 18 October 1944. MCM Company 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion remained at DESOLATION FOINT and established security for Naval Party installing Beacon. One enemy killed at 1959, 18 October 1944 at DESOLATION FOINT.

<u>A-1</u>

MAPS:

Same as A-S.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

See Inclosure III.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather clear and warm. Visibility 5, sea calm.

OPERATIONS FOR A-1:

BLACK BEACH I: 2nd Platoon of "E" Company relieved "C" Company at DESOLATION POINT. "C" returned to BLACK BEACH I, reverted to battalion reserve. "A" Company to AFD Crosby, landed in LORETTO. Map: Same as above: Coordinates (28.4-55.4) "D" Company landed at LORETTO in support of "A", time 1115 hours. No enemy in vicinity. "A" and "D" returned to BLACK BEACH I. "A" returned to position in perimeter time 1550 hours.

A-DAY

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

See Inclosure IV.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather clear, visibility 5. Sea calm, no wind.

#### OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-DAY:

lst Platoon of "A" relieved by 1st Platoon of "E" at DESOLATION POINT. Battalion perimeter moved 200 yards south on BLACK BEACH I, new perimeter established at 1200 hours. All Companies less "B" in perimeter. 2nd Platoon of "A" Company sent on patrol led by Guerilla leader to vicinity of DESOLATION POINT to locate hidden enemy documents. Mission accomplished, no pertinent enemy material found. All supporting Naval Craft departed.

<u>14</u>1

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Fair, light winds, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-1:

lst Platoon of Company "D" relieved lst Platoon of Company "A" at DESOLATION POINT.

<u>A-\$2</u>

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Clear to rain and then cleared up, weather warm, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-2:

lst Platoon Company "F" relieved lst Platoon of "D" at DESOLATION POINT. No enemy encountered.

<u>A-/3</u>

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

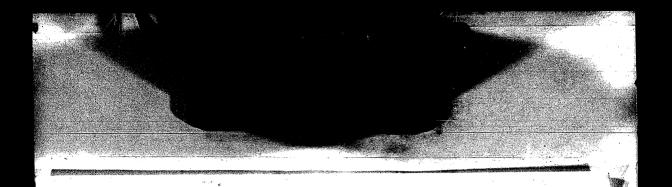
BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Clear, no wind, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR 4/5:

Security detachment for Naval Light at DESOLATION FOINT was relieved. One platoon from Company "E", and one platoon from Company "F" dispatched to investigate activity in vicinity of CROMITE MINES at MASDANG COVE. No enemy encountered.



14

MAPS: "

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Warm, visibility five, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A/4:

One patrol from BLACK BEACH I to LORETTO via beach, one patrol to LORETTO via ridge due east of perimeter to investigate reported light previous night, one patrol to ridge due east of perimeter to investigate possible location of light reported previous night, one night patrol to eidge due east of perimeter to destroy source of light, if used, reported previous night. No enemy encountered.

<u>A/5</u>

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Wa rm, visibility three, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A/5:

One patrol returned from ridge east side of perimeter, no enemy encountered. One patrol to LORETTO, no enemy encountered.

# A/5 (Cont'd):

## Wednesday, 25 October 1944.

1200 - Three enemy delivered to LORETO, Dinagat Island, Philippine Islands by natives from Hibuson Island, Philippine Islands ten miles west of BLACK BEACH I. Reported that thirty-two (52) enemy Naval Survivers killed by Natives on Hibuson Island.

1245 - Lieutenant O'Connell and platoon arrived at LORETO from BLACK BEACH I.

1530 - Lieutenant O'Connell and patrol left LORETO for TUBAJON (see sketch) to investigate reports of enemy survivers there.

2215 - Lieutenant Murphy and fourteen (14) men arrived from LORETO. Was sent to pick up three (5) Prisoners of War. Due to change of plans did not complete mission.

#### <u>A/6</u>

#### MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

#### WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Warm, visibility four, sea choppy.

## OUR OPERATIONS FOR 4/6:

One ten (10) man patrol to Hiboson Island to pick up possible Japanese Naval survivors from sunken destroyers. Ten (10) Japanese Naval survivors picked up by natives south of LORETO, natives reported thirty two (52) Japanese survivors killed. Captured enemy sent to Leyte. Patrols sent out encountered no enemy resistance.





#### A/6 (Cont'd):

Thursday, 26 October 1944.

0650 - Lt. Murphy ordered to divide his patrol and reconnoiter area between LORETO and MASIANET (see sketch). One patrol to go via beach the other over land.

0645 - Lt. Murphy and patrol departed LORETO.

0930 - Lt. Jacobs with two (2) men left LORETO for Hibuson Island to investigate report of more Japanese Naval Survivors.

1000 - It. Ditmars left LORETO with twelve (12) man patrol to TUBAJON. (See sketch.)

1050 - Lt. Strandfeldt left LORETO for TUBAJON via MEBINI. (See sketch.)

1715 - Lt. Murphy and S/Sgt. Hey returned from MASIQUET reported that patrols met at MASIQUET at 1245 and both patrols returned via beach to LORETO.

1750 - Lt. O'Connell returned to LORETO from TUBAJON (see sketch) minus S/Sgt. Karns patrol with six (6) POW. Turned POW over to S-2 at 2000. Reported that he had sent two (2) patrols south from TUBAJON. One patrol led by Tech. Sgt. Anderson (see sketch) to proceed along coast south of TUBAJON to TAMDYANAS POINT and return. One patrol led by S/Sgt. Karns was to proceed to SEMENA via SANTA CRUZ, GAYON, and CAZTIRASS and return. At 1500 Anderson's patrol returned to TUBAJON, no enemy encountered. Many Japanese Naval Personnel found dead on beaches, some from exhaustion, many killed by natives. At 1500 O'Connell minus Kearns patrol and six (6) POW left TUBAJON for LORETO.

1950 - Lt. Jacobs returned from Hibuson Island reported no enemy on Island.

A-77

#### MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

#### WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Warm, visibility five, sea calm.

#### OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-7:

One platoon at LORETO for security. Wine survivals from sunken Naval Japanese vessel, captured enemy returned to Leyte. Commanding Officer Baker

#### A-7 (Cont'd):

Company ordered to land troops on Suluan to destroy enemy resistance trapped by Guerillas in Lighthouse, Navy is giving security, Baker Company is making landing in Native craft by night.

## Friday, 27 October 1944.

1050 - Lt. Nowak arrived at LORETO from BLACK BEACH I. S/Sgt. Kearns returned to LORETO from TUBUJON where he had stayed all night. S/Sgt. Kearns, while on patrol 26 October 1944, reported that he had killed seven (7) Japanese Naval survivors.

1130 - Enemy reported north of LORETO in vicinity of CANSEMONG.

1200 - Lt. Nowak, and Lt. O'Connell sent to investigate report of enemy activity north of LORETO, Colonel Mucci accompanied patrol (see sketch).

1430 - Lt. Nowak returned to LORETO reported that patrol had reconnoitered along KANIBINILA RIVER, no trace of enemy. At 1400 "C" Company had left patrol to return to BLACK BEACH \$. Lt. Strandfelt returned from Tubujon reported no enemy activity (see sketch).

1500 - Lt. Ditmars with patrol returned from TUBUJON, no enemy encountered (see sketch).

1600 - Received word that seventeen (17) enemy were sighted on Kanaibaan Island off west coast of Dinagat Island, twenty (20) miles south of LORETO.

1750 - Lt. Nowak with fifteen (15) man patrol left LORETO by Banca (Native Sail Boat) to investigate report of enemy's presence on Kanaibaan Island.

2555 - Lt. Meacham, and Lt. Mobley arrived at LORETO from BLACK BEACH I. Colonel Mucci arrived Black Beach I by Boroto. In route from LORETO to BLACK BEACH I observed fires in vicinity of CANSEMONG where enemy had previously been reported to be. At 2545 Major Garrett was sent to LORETO by Boroto with orders to attack north from LORETO with three (50 platoons, leaving LORETO at 0400 on 28 October 1944. Colonel Mucci with one (1) reinforced platoon would move South from BLACK BEACH I, and be in pesition to attack at 0600 from ridge north and east of CANSEMONG.

A-48

MAPS:

C111

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Warm, visibility five, sea calm.

## OUR OPERATIONS FOR 4/8:

Two patrols sent to investigate reported armed enemy headed toward Loreto. No reports from patrol at this time. One platoon at Loreto as security. Commanding Officer Baker Company landed seventy seven (77) troops on Suluan with native craft at 0240 this morning, no further report.

#### Saturday, 28 October 1944.

0050 - Colonel Mucci with Lt. Monsarrat and reinforced platoon left Black Beach  $\mathbf{I}_{\bullet}$ 

0400 - Major Garrett with three platoons (see sketch) (Lt. Ditmars, Strandfeldt, and Meacham) left Loreto to execute attack on suspected enemy position north of Loreto in vicinity of Cansemong.

1000 - Lt. Mobley arrived Loreto from Black Beach I.

1150 - Enemy reported at Himbasen (see sketch).

1200 - Major Garrett, Lts. Ditmars, Strandfeldt, Meacham with platoons returned to Loreto from Cansemong. Reported that enemy had slipped trap. Colonel Mucci arrived from Black Beach I.

1215 - Colonel Mucci with Lts. Strandfeldt and Mobley platoons left Loreto to investigate enemy activity reported at Himbasen.

1400 - Lt. Meacham and twelve (12) man patrol left Loreto for Mabini.

1825 - Colonel Mucci, Lts. Mobley and Strandfeldt returned to Loreto from Himibasen. Reported they had arrived at Himibasen 1515, enemy had eaten and left about 1350 moving south toward Mabini.

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Rain, heavily overcast sky, sea choppy.

#### OUR OPERATIONS FOR A/9:

Three patrols sent from Black Beach I to Loreto, no enemy resistance 'encountered. Commanding Officer Baker Company reported he has landed seventy seven troops on Suluan Island at 0240 hours 28 October 1944, no further communication from Baker Company.

#### Sunday, 29 October 1944.

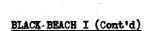
0815 4 Lt. Meacham and patrol returned to Loreto from Mabini reported no enemy activity. (See sketch #1)

1050 - Lt. Nowak returned from Osmenia and Kanibaan Island (see sketch #2). Turned over enemy maps procured from natives at Osmenia. Reported that after leaving Loreto at 1750, 27 October 1944, by Bonka (native sail boat) they encountered unfavorable winds and a strong current, after four (4) hours they landed in the vicinity of Tubajon, point X on sketch. Decided to leave Bonka and continue on mission by Borotoes. After a few hours rest continued on mission at 0100, 28 October 1944, along the coast. Arrived at Osmenia Saturday morning at 0600. Upon arrival we met Guerilla Officers and informed that all Japs on Kanaibaan Island were killed, sent fifteen (15) natives to check that report. I followed later but did not reach islands, was met by returning natives which confirmed report that enemy were all dead. At 1450 I started on return trip to Loreto in native boats. At 1850 the Borto I was in sunk. (Point 0 on sketch.) Myself and five (5) men walked eight (8) miles overland to Tubajon, there we met the remaining men of the patrol at 2150. Remained at Tubajon overnight. Left Tubajon at 0800, 29 October 1944.

1200 - Patrol reported that twenty-nine (29) armed Japs were in vicinity of Mabini headed south-east toward Dongoan (see sketch).

1500 - Colonel Mucci with Lt. Clifford Smith, thirteen (15) men patrol and four (4) native guerillas left for Mabini (see sketch) to investigate reported enemy patrol in that vicinity.

1600 - Replacements arrived Loreto by Borto from "A" Company Black Beach I.



A-10

MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Clear, visibility five, sea calm.

#### OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-10:

Detachment from Black Beach II report they have encountered no enemy resistance on Suluan. One patrol from Black Beach I report enemy left evidence of freshly cooked meal in native hut approximately three miles east of Loreto. Native guerillas report they killed four Japs traveling south in Borto toward Mabini. Three patrols pursuing enemy known to be traveling south of Loreto. One platoon at Loreto for security.

#### Monday, 50 October 1944.

0930 - Received word that enemy was advancing toward Tubajon.

1000 - Major Garrett, Lts. Nowak, Strandfeldt and Mobley with patrols left Loreto for Tubajon to cut off enemy reported moving to that vicinity.

2100 - Colonel Mucci, Major Garrett, and all patrols (Lts. Smith, Nowak, Strandfeldt) returned to Loreto from Tubajon. Lt. Clifford Smith reported that he had contacted enemy at Sinongag (see sketch), had killed eighteen (18) men and one (1) officer, his patrol suffering no casualties, three native Guerillas killed. The following is a detailed report of Lt. Smith's patrols

29 October 1944 - Left Loreto at 1500 for Mabini. Arrived at Mabini 1400, natives there confirmed report that enemy had passed thru Mabini. Left Mabini at 1410 for Dongoan. Enroute patrols met two (2) native guerillas who informed us that enemy had attempted to leave in Borotoes for Malina on east coast of Dinagat Island (see sketch #2 of Annex 15) also that guerillas had killed four (4) enemy while attempting their escape, the remainder of the enemy group returned to shore.

1600 - Arrived at Dongoan, searched area, no Japs.

1700 - Arrived at home of guides father. Guides father reported Japs had been there at 1500 and had stolen food. Patrol remained there over night. On reconnaissance found trail that indicated the Japs had left Dongoan for Sinongag.

#### A-10 (Cont'd):

#### 30 October 1944.

0600 - Patrol left Dongoan for Sinongag cross country, after short while came on trail, found evidence of enemy presence. Continued on trail to Sanongag.

0700 - Arrived Sinongag, natives reported no enemy. Put out security post's and searched immediate vicinity.

0750 - Fired upon by Japs from rear (see sketch) located enemy position and started attack, Japs withdrew approximately 100 yards. In face of withering fire advanced and eliminated all enemy resistance. Fifteen (15) men and one (1) officer of the enemy were killed.

0830 - Patrol reorganized and departed for Mabini, 600 yards west of scene of first action patrol over took the fleeing enemy, fire fight followed which resulted in three more enemy being killed. Three native guerillas accompanied my patrol were killed, reorganized and headed for Tubajon.

1750 - Arrived Tubajon met Major Garrett with patrol sent there to cut off fleeing enemy.

1900 - Left Tubajon by Banca (native sail boat).

2100 - Arrived Loreto. Enemy killed nineteen (19) three native guerillas killed by enemy.

#### M/11

#### MAPS:

Same as A-5.

#### LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

#### WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea choppy.

#### OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-11:

Our combat patrols contacted enemy troops at Sinangog, killed seventeen men, and one officer. We suffered no casualties. All patrols returned to Black Beach I.

## A/11 (Cont'd)

## Tuesday, 31 October 1944.

0950 - Lt. Mobley and platoon left for Black Beach I via beach trail.

1000 - Lt. Nowak and platoon left for Black Beach I via beach trail.

2000 - All remaining personnel 6th Ranger Battalion left Loreto on LCT.

## 4/12

#### MAPS:

Same as A-5.

#### LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

#### WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea calm.

#### OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-12:

No operations on Black Beach I.

A-15

## WAPS:

Same as A-5.

## LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

## WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea calm.

#### OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-15:

Black Beach I: One platoon furnished 585 Battalion, 15th Platoon Airborn Radar Unit.

A+14

MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR 4/14:

Black Beach I sent one platoon to Radar station as security.

A-15

MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-15:

One platoon as security for Radar Station from Black Beach I.

6.

## BLACK BEACH I (Cop+14)

<u>1416</u>

MAPS:

Same as A-5,

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea calme

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-16:

Black BeachI: Two patrols sent out, no enemy encountered. One patrol as security for Radar at Desolation Point.

A-17

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility four, sea choppy.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-17:

Black Beach Is One patrol to Layauan Bay Area west coast Dinagat Island to investigate reported presence of Japanese Airplane survivors.

## BLACK BEACH . (wnt'd)

<u>1418</u> ⋅

MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather cool, rain, visibility one.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-18:

Black Beach I: Two patrols sent out to reconnoiter Desolation Point and along ridge east and south of perimeter defense. No enemy encountered.

A-19

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather stormy, visibility one, sea very rough.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-19:

Patrol returned from Loreto. Four (4) enemy killed near Tubajon. Patrol from Layaman returned to Black Beach I. All troops at Black Beach I, less Company "B".

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea rough.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A/20:

Black Beach I all troops in perimeter.

A-21

MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-21:

Black Beach I, one platoon as security for Radar at Desolation Point.

A/22

MAPS:

Same as A-5.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea calm.

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A/22:

Black Beach Is One platoon as security for Radar at Desolation Point.

A-/23

MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

BLACK BEACH I.

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

Weather warm, visibility five, sea calme

OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-23:

Black Beach I: All troops in perimeter.

A-124

MAPS:

Same as A-3.

LOCATION OF TROOPS:

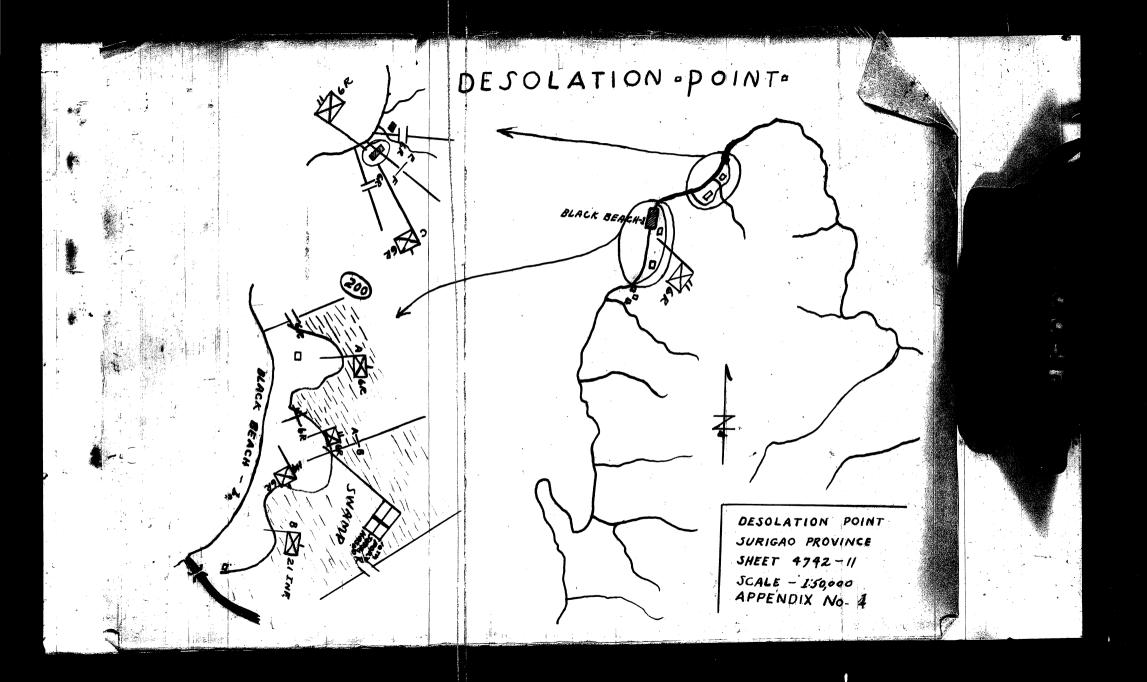
BLACK BEACH I: All troops embarked from Black Beach I this date.

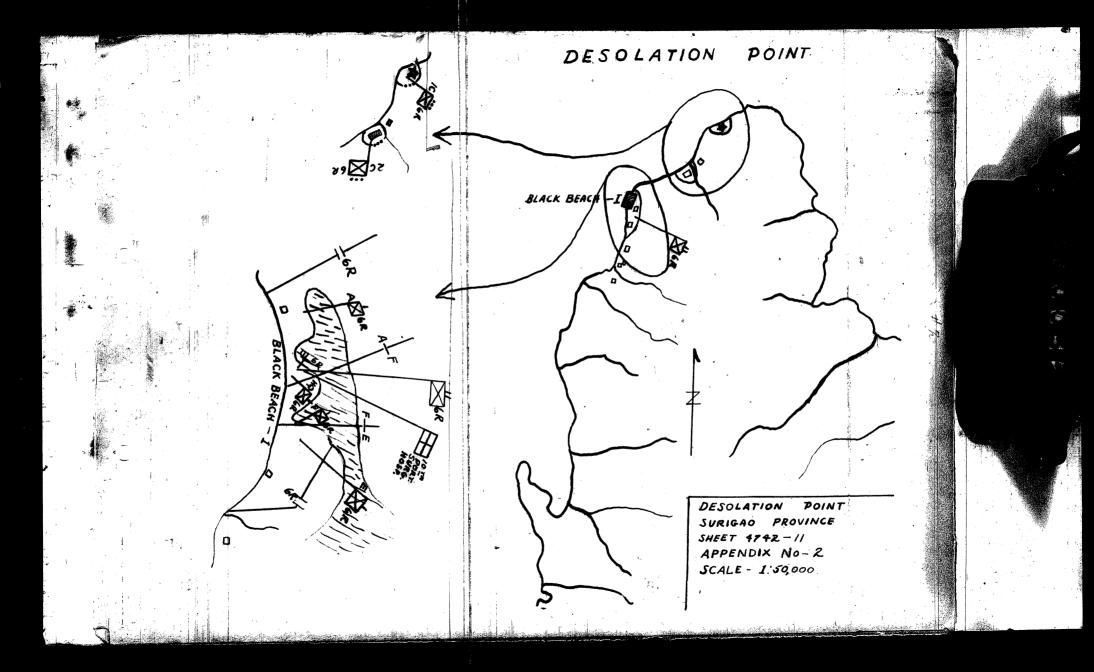
WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:

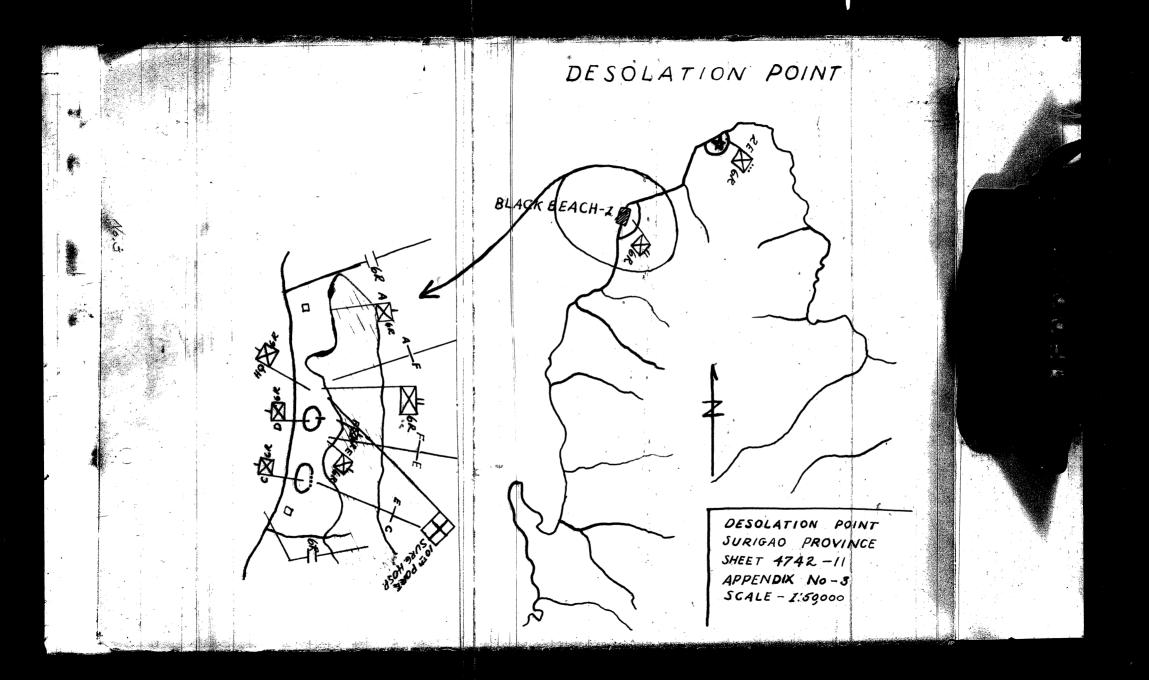
Weather warm, visibility five, sea calme

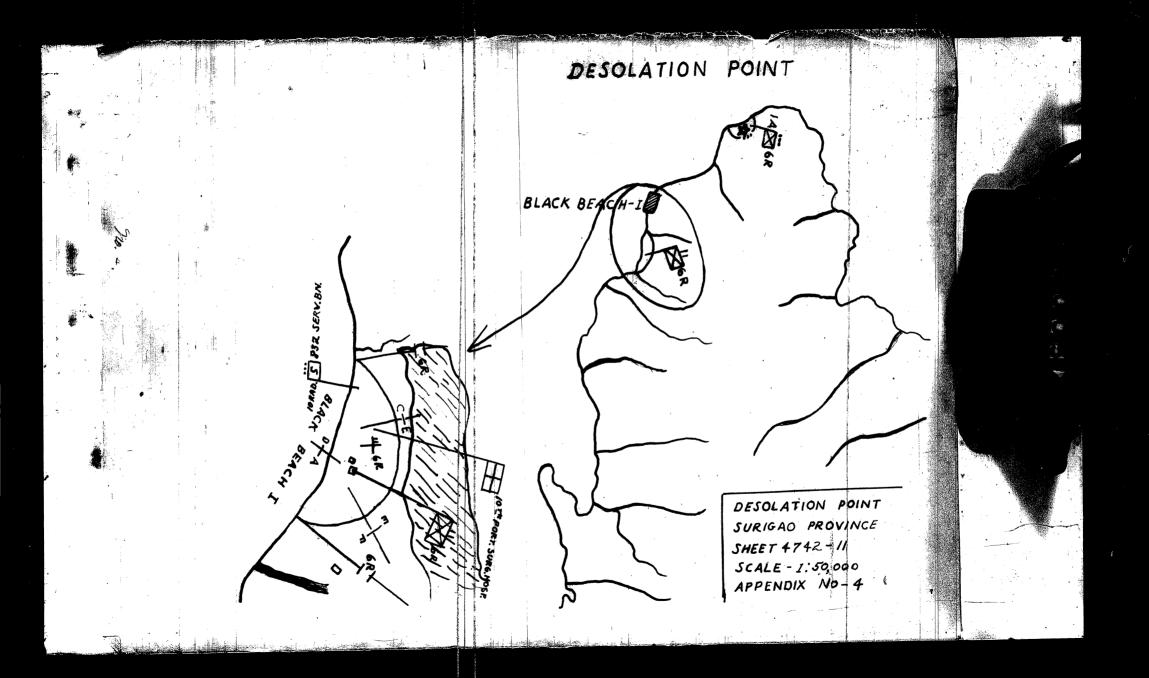
OUR OPERATIONS FOR A-24:

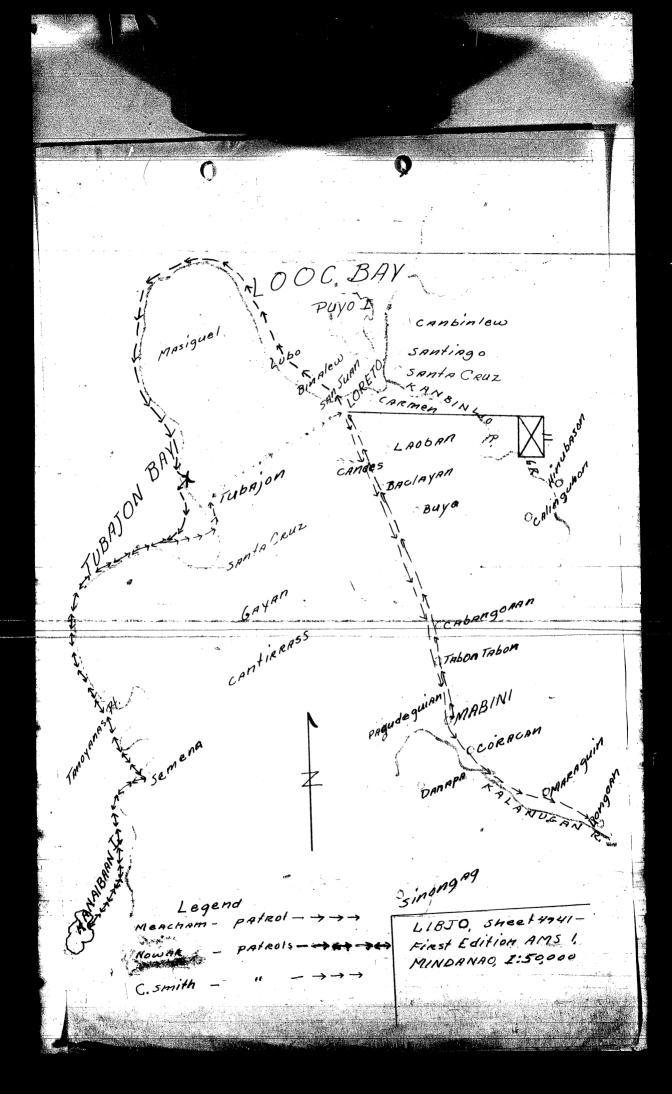
None.

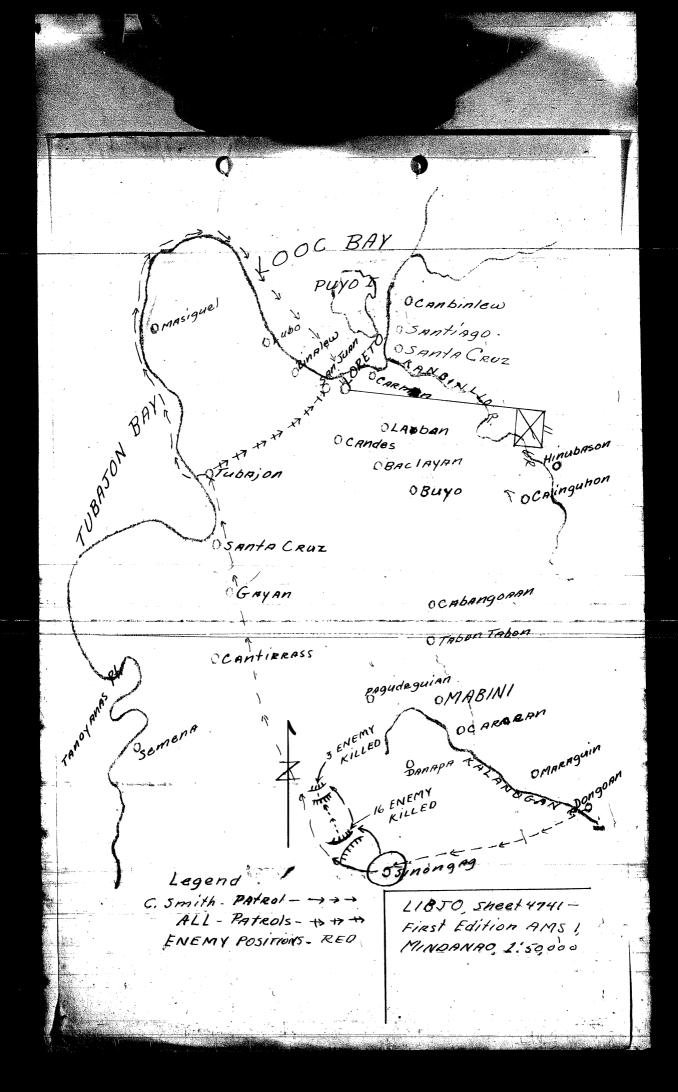


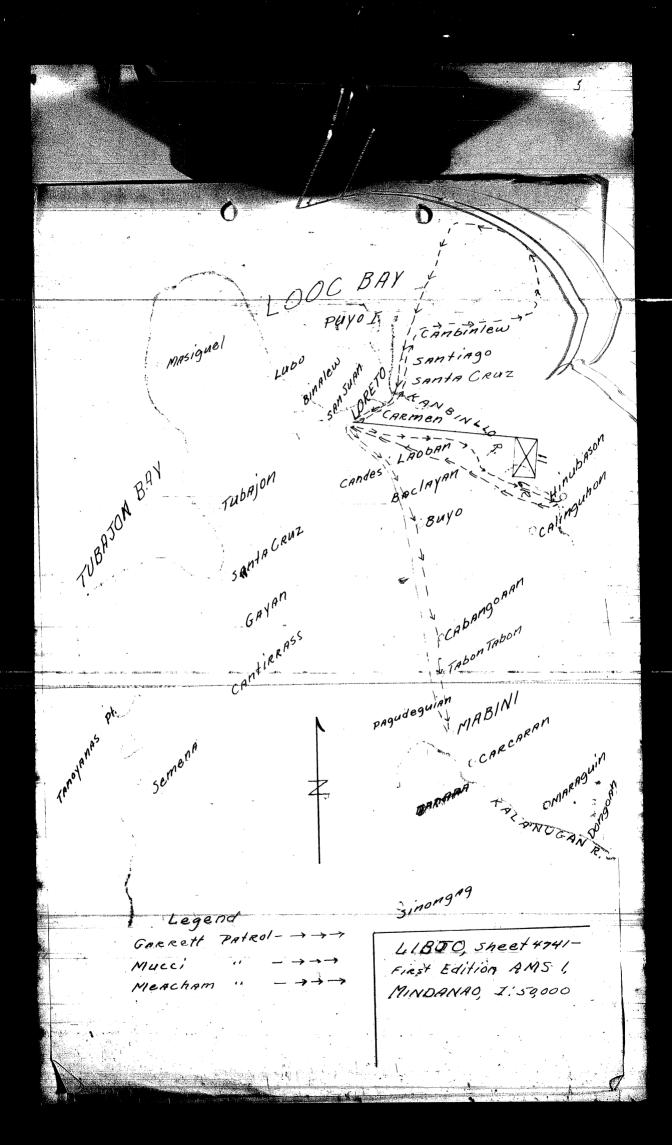


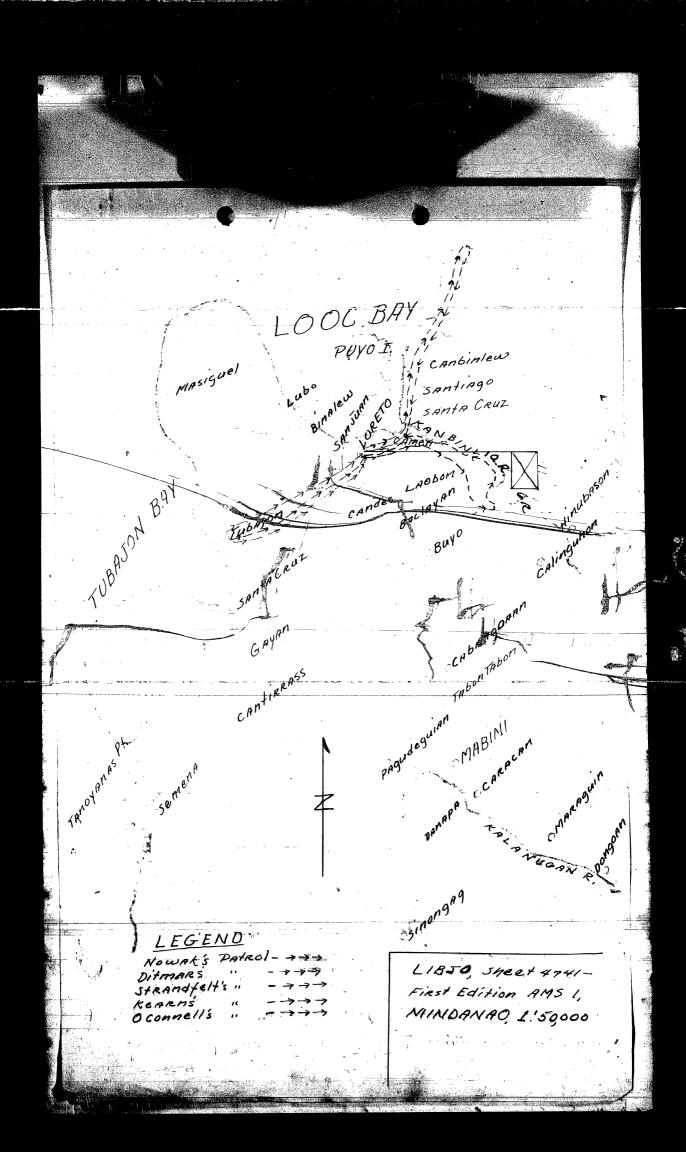


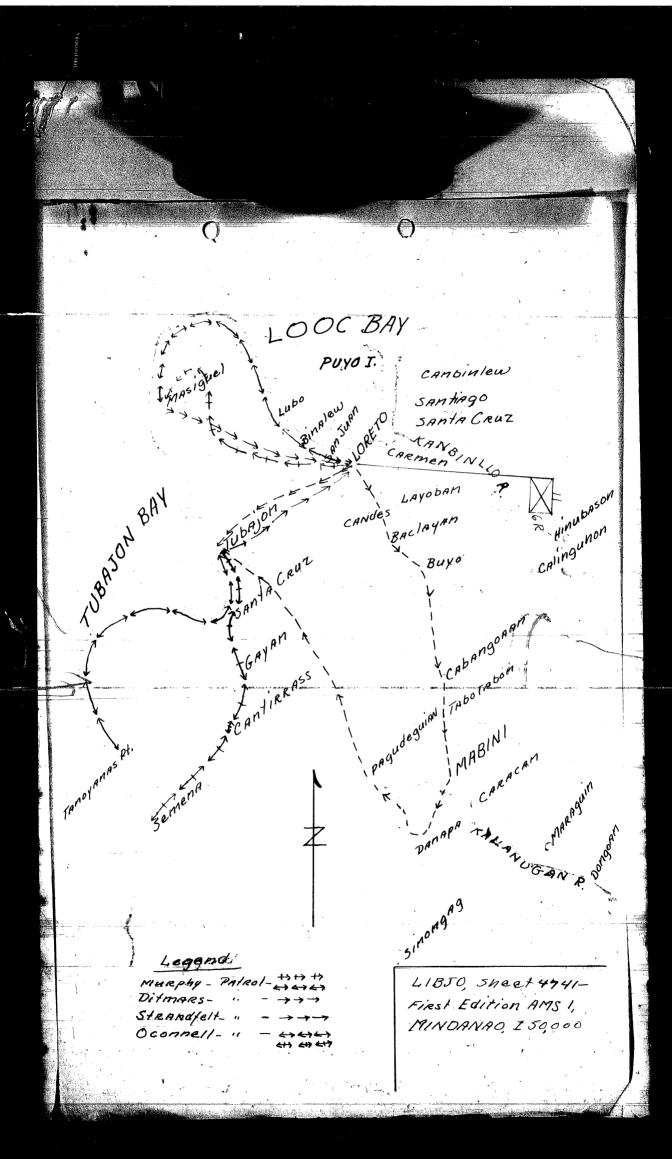


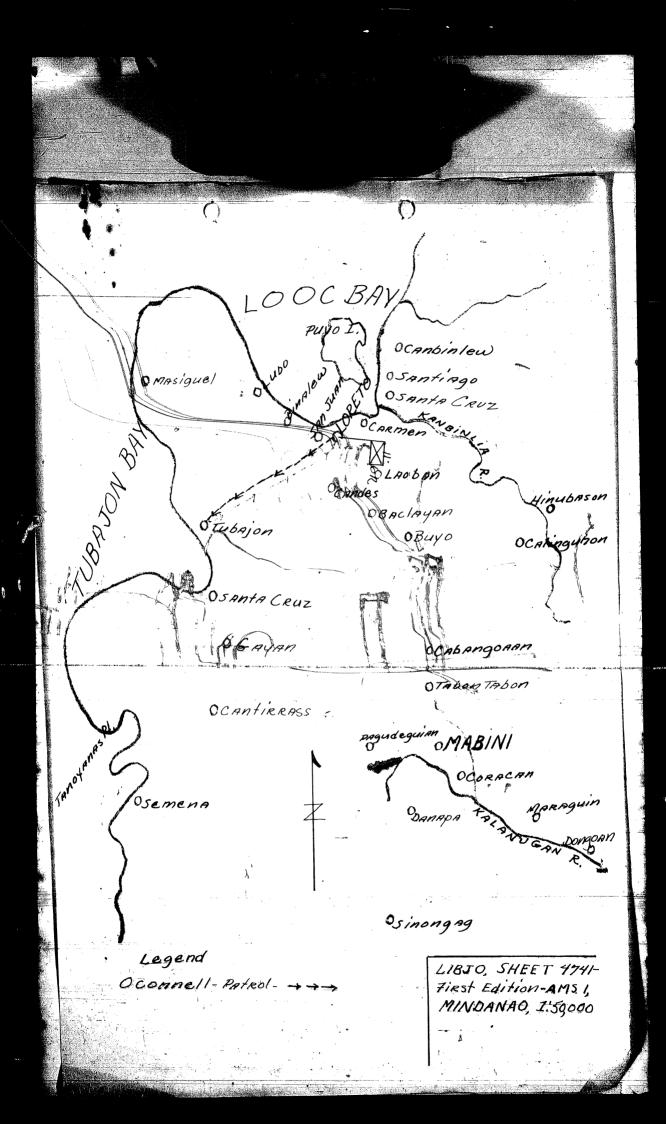












0+8 Pon-1

COMPANY "D"
6th Ranger Inf. Bn.
APO 72

/wln 20 December 1944

#### OPERATIONAL REPORT

No. 1

MAPS: Sheet # 4843-11, First Edition AMS-1, 19/44.

LOCATION OF TROOPS: 72.2 - 04.9

WEATHER AND VISIBILITY: Strong wind accompanied by heavy rain. Visibility poor.

#### OUR OPERATION FOR THE PERIOD:

A-3:

Oct. 17, 1944 at 0805, Company "D", 6th Ranger Inf. Bn landed at Black Beach # 3, on Suluan Island, Philippines. Its mission was to proceed as quickly as possible to a lighthouse on the southern end of the island, destroy enemy installations in the lighthouse area and recover any enemy material of value. Upon completion of its mission, Company "D" was to return to Black Beach # 3 to be reembarked to the a.P.D. Crosby.

Under leaden skies and a driving rain, Comapny "D" landed one hundred yards south of the village of Granadas. No opposition was encountered at this point and a dry landing was effected.

Immediately after reorganizing, the company moved south along a coastal trail which led through the village of Granadas. The point was followed by the 1st and 2d Platoons respectively. The point was from the 1st Platoon and fland guards from both platoons. March continued uninterrupted to a point 500 yards south of Granadas. At this point, where the trail turned east toward the lighthouse, the scouts discovered four enemy buildings. These buildings were reconncitered and found to have been used by the enemy as store houses and living quarters. One radio was found in one of the Buildings. These to installations were set on fire and completely destroyed.

The march toward the lighthouse was again resumed when the enemy opened fire on the scouts killing Pfc Darwin C. Zufall and mounding Pfc Donald J. Cannon. Enemy withdrew into dense jungle bordering the trail when the company went into attack. March was again undertaken and the company gained the base of the hill on which the lighthouse was situated without further opposition.

IN BN-6-0

On,

The lighthouse was situated on a sheer pinnacle of rock rising approximatley 400 feet. with a single set of concrete steps leading up the side Lieuwing the 1st and 2nd Flatoons deployed around the base, the Company Commander with one assault section proceeded up the steps. Gaining the top they found the lighthouse and adjoining buildings deserted of the enemy. Two power units, one radar antenna and one set of binoculars were discovered and destroyed by this party. The beacon in the lighthouse was destroyed by cruiser gun fire earlier in the marning. Mission was completed approximately 1200 hours, and company withdrew to Black Beach # 5 bringing the two casualties. Weather had assumed the proportions of a typhoon by this time

At Black Beach # 5 the Naval Officer in charge of the four landing boats reported that all four boats were broached and radio contact with the Crosby had been broken.

A perimeter was established, wounded man placed under shelter and the company spent the night on the island.

A-2:

Next merning weather had cleared and radio contact with the Crosby was regained. A combat patrol was sent out to determine location of the enemy. The patrol had been gone about three hours and was returning to Black Beach # 3 when it was suddenly fired on from a small hut almost hidden by the tall grass that grew profusely in this area. No enemy targets were visible never-the-less the hut was subjected to fire by the patrol. Upon investigation the hut was found to be empty of the enemy. Two enemy dead were reported found not far from the hut. Later reports from the Fillipino people added three more enemy dead found in this area making a total of five. One man, Pfc Roscoe Dick was wounded in this action. Patrol returned to Black Beach # 3 at approximately 1166 hours.

Additional landing boats arrived at Black Beach # 3 to convey company to A.P.D. Crosby. Entire company was aboard the Crosby by 1500 hours.

Shortly before the company left the island funeral services were held for Pfo Darwin C. Zufall. He was laid to rest in a park in the center of the village of Granadas and the Fillipino people promised to care for his grave.

Once back on the A.P.D. the two wounded men recieved the best medical attention possible. In spite of this, early in the morning of Oct. 19, 1944, Pfc Roscoe Dick died of his wound recieved on Sulvan Island. He was buried later on Dinagat Island.

'A-1:
Company "D", 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. landed on Black Beach, # 1,
Dinagat Island, Philippines at 1530 hours.

LESLIE M. GRAY
Capt., Enf.

Comdg.

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

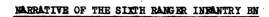
WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

Narrative of the 6th Ranger Battalion

92-18+8



## FROM JANUARY 2, 1945 TO JULY 1, 1945

On to Luzons.—That seems to be all one can hear as we are loading our four (4) LCI's with rations, munitions and asundry equipment. It's two days after New Years and between the talking of the fun we had New Years Eve and other quips the men are speculating and every one concurs that it will be Luzon. We know we will be briefed aboard ship, but we are all hoping we can really get in and do a bang up job as a whole battalion, and not divide us up. The morale of the men is extremely high and the loading is done with alsority.

After everything was on ship, we moved out in the Leyte Gulf and for two days we waited for the convoy to form. The LCI Commanders have given the companies the use of the ships' galleys, so we were assured two hot meals a day. We alternated with the crews mess and all of the small mistakes which were made were soon ironed out.

The first day in the Gulf we had an air alert, but thank God it was on the shore about two miles away where they hit a fuel dump. This raid being that close didn't break up the card games and sun bathers. We have made so many voyages that we feel as if we'er part of the Navy-at least we'er seamen 1st class at heart.

The anchor was hauled at day break on January Lth and we proceeded to take our place in the convoy. It really was a gratifying sight to see the carriers and warships on either side and though the sea was rough we just had to gawk and comment.

After being out at sea about six (6) hours, we were all called together and briefed and were told we were to land at the Lingayen Gulf in Luson, P. I. We were informed that a formidable Jap garrison would be on hand to greet us. After the briefing, comments heard at various times during the day were, "The more the merrier" and "the sconer the better". Everyone is anxious to get a good look at Manila as it will be the first modern city that two thirds of the men have seen since leaving the States in 1942 for New Guinea, as they have had no furloughs since that time—As on the last mission, the unconcerned manner and horseplay of the troops confounds the Mavy, and they come time to remark that they have never encountered such nonchalance bearfore an attack by any troops.

In the days to follow intermittent air raids were made on our convoy and the only damage we saw was when a suicide dive bomber crashed dived a destroyer causing a fire to break out aboard. We could not see the extent of the damage, but the ship never left the convoy. Our convoy was so huge it was hard to estimate the number of planes over at any given time, but it seemed as no ships were seriously damaged. The men take it all in stride and the wise cracks range from firing Ml's and mortors at the Jap planes or help the Navy man its guns.

Pon

On the 9th of January 45, we entered the Lingayen Gulf and were awed by the barrage layed down by our warships. Men were running from one side of the LCI's to the other to try and see it all. We were expecting to be landed immediately, but were deeply disappointed when they told us we would land the following day. At noon on the 10th of January, the beachmaster told us we could land one LCI at a time, so the one carrying MAR Company beached. A ten foot surf was running and and was breaking completely over the fantail of the beached LCI. Both ramps were lowered and Pfc. Leon Bailey and Capt. Lever, both of MAR Company were the first men down the ramps. Pfc. Bailey was carrying a flame thrower, and although the ship was beached fifty (50) yards from shore, it seemed safe to land. As Capt. Lever and Pfc. Bailey jumped clear of the ramps both disappeared beneath the water. Capt. Lever was rescured by members of the ships crew after submerging twice. Technical Sergeant George Tainter without removing his clothes, immediately jumped into save Pfc. Bailey, but after vainly searching was unable to find him. We hated to lose a good man this way and those that knew about it felt bad. After that episode they proceeded to remove the troops by DUMKS and we finally were all unloaded at four in the afternoon.

The Battalion Commander had upon reaching shore, had gone inland to pick out a bivouac area for the battalion. We moved to this area about 1000 yards from the beach and established our perimeter near a road running parallel to the beach and proceeded to dig in. At 2000 hours the battalion commander had a meeting at his CP when a Jap plane glided in and strafed us and dropped a bomb. Col. Mucci and most of the officers scrambled for holes and the closest one available was one being dug by Cpl. Louis Weiss, so they proceeded to pile in on top of him. When they dragged him out he was almost suffocated and he really told all the officers to get in their own holes. The same situation prevailed throughout the perimeter and all the humorous stories told later-on really boosted our spirits. The plane was really aiming for trucks running up this road near our perimèter, but as usual Mr. Tojo was off his target and almost made us his target. We were glad as the battalion suffered no casualties.

The next morning the Battalion formed and we moved out to a new area near Dagupan Barrio where we established a perimeter. As yet we had not heard from our second echelon who were aboard IST's. We were low on rations and we borrowed a days supply from the 6th Division. On the 13th of January our equipment and supplies arrived in our camp area and the men were elated as their duffle bags were there and they could afford a change of clothes. That was important as we had to set up a perimeter to defend the 6th Army Headquarters and the dirty clothes were very uncomfortable. Our present location is a temporary camp and we hear we'er moving to a semi-permanant location in the vicinity of Calasio approximately two miles south of Dagupan. The usual details are up there now erecting tents for the occupancy tomorrow evening.

On January 16th, we heard that there was a mission on and the usual rumors prevail—a recommaissance patrol is going to the island of Santiago which is situated at the north of Lingayen Gulf. The recommaissance patrol will consist of three officers, 9 enlisted men,

one Filipino guide, one radar technician and one Mavy enlisted man and they will go there aboard PT boats. G-2 reports estimate 4000 to 5000 Jap troops there. It seems that Santiago Island is ideally situated for the operation of a Radar Station to intercept enemy planes from Formosa. We are to see that they get on and stay there and everyone in the battalion wants to go. Everytime Japs are mentioned, every one wants to go and engage them. The spirits of the men are excellent.

On January 15th, the patrol left for Santiago Island and they were under command of Capt. Simons, C.O. of Company "B", who was to remain aboard the PT and keep contact with the patrol. The patrol inland was under command of 2nd Lt. Elsworth of Company "E". With him was lst Lt. Luddeke, a Signal Corp Movie Camerman, T/Sgt.

Crocker, Company A, S/Sgt. Potts, Company B, T/L Smith, T/5 Betsner were from Headquarters Company and were to operate the radios.

Pfc. Straube also from Headquarters Company was to be the scout. Two PT Boats are to take them as close to shore as possible and the landing is to be made during darkness in rubber boats. During the two days this patrol was gone, we really worried as we had no means of communicating with them. On January 18th, at 1530 hours they returned and we all crowded around for information, but no seap until a report was made to the Battalion Commander. After that we were told that on January 15th at 2200 the patrol disembarked from the PT boats and by some mistake they were let out at Saipar Island which is 22 miles from Santiago Island. After two hours of rowing by smashed Jap ships which the Air Corp had destroyed, they finally made Santiago Island and immediately approached the first house they The people were so frightened that the screaming of men, women saw. and children were heard out on the PT boats. After they found out that they were Americans the island was theirs. It seemed that the day previous there were about 6000 Japs there, but pulled out to the mainland. The next morning the patrol split into two patrolss one under Lt. Elsworth and one under S/Sgt Potts, and they proceeded to cover the island. They made soundings and found a suitable landing beach as a lot of heavy equipment was to be brought ashore. They also found a suitable spot for a Radar Station and a road leading to it. All in all, the patrol was a success and "B" and "E" Companies were assigned to go there just in case trouble should arise. I know the men will relish a little of that. Rations were drawn for about 20 days and both companies were anxiously waiting the go ahead sign from 6th Army. To add to all the excitement a native woman living in our perimeter was about to give birth to a child and Capt. Fisher, our Battalion Surgeon did the honors. Not only did he bring the little boy into the world, he is to be the Godfather. Poor "Doc", is getting a terrific ribbing. We think he overcharged.

At 1730 on January 19th, "B" and "E" Company departed for Santiago Island fully prepared to take on all corners. After an uneventful trip in ISM boats, they landed with all equipment including a bull dezer, Jeep and one truck. The inhabitants of the island were very excited as it was the first time a vehicle of these types had ever landed there. By January 21st, the Radar was up and a perimeter

thrown about it. Security and other patrols were sent out to other islands, but no Japs. When the Japs moved out they forgot to take their rum and beer and a wonderful time was had by all for the next few days. In the days to follow Jap planes made numerous flights over the island at a low altitude and as they did not fire at us or drop bombs, we didn't fire on them. We were afraid they had spotted the radar, so, Capt Simons asked for AA which was promptly dispatched.

Meanwhile the patrols were sent to the mainland of Luzon and into the mountains and did not contact any Japs, but discovered a lot of abandoned Japanese equipment which was turned over to the Guerrilla forces.

With "E" and "B" Companies on Santiago Island, the rest of the battalion moved to our new camp near Calasio. The men immediately started work improving the area, and within a short time we had a miniature "Barrio", as outside of our tents we had no other equipment, but an ample supply of bamboo which soon took from into frames and shelves for our tents, and a mess hall with all the fine adornments of a modern restaurant. All this work on continually improving our area and cleaning of our equipment paid dividends as on the 27th of January, Colonel West, assistant chief of staff, G-3, of Headquarters, oth Army inspected the battalion. Colonel West's comments after the inspection, were more than gratifying to all.

At 1130 that same morning Col. Mucci was told to report to the G-3 section as they had another mission planned for us. Immediately, the old game of "Wild Rumors" started all over again. As every company is loudly claiming that it is their turn to go, and the claims grew louder upon the return of Col. Mucci with the information that a unit was to penetrate the enemy lines, move inland 24 miles, and attack a POW stockade, release and bring back American prisoners.

The personnel selected was "C" Company under the command of Capt. Prince, plus the second platoon from "F" Company under 1st Lt. Murphy.

On the morning of the 28th of January this group was briefed and immediately transferred seventy miles southwest to the front line town of Guimba, held by a unit of the 6th Division. They detrucked and then proceeded on foot through the enemy lines, outside of town, and marched approximately 24 miles to the town of Plateros east of Guimba, in which sheadquarters of the guerillas operating in that area is located. There a team of Alamo Scouts joined them. It seemed funny at the end of the briefing that the volunteers from the other companies began to swarm Col. Mucci, and although, he stated that he could not, and would no take any, lst Sgt. Hedrick of "A" Company, lst/Sgt Bosard and S/Sgt. Moore of "F" Company and Sgt. Killough of "E" Company somehow managed to change his mind and were included in the force.

Meanwhile 6th Army Headquarters notified us today that we would furnish a guard company to accompany the advance echelon of their Hq, when it moved to its new location. So, with the defense of Santiago Island completed, it was decided to withdraw "E" Company from that island in order to have sufficient troops in camp to fill the guard called for, and all patrol activity was to cease except on Santiago Island.

On January 28th at 1800, "E" Company returned to the camp, which fitted right in as a six man security guard for the 16th Signal Bn. Relay station located at San Miguel had to be sent. This guard is to remain there until further orders.

On the 29th of January, Major Garret our executive officer was called to the Sixth Army Headquarters and when he returned, he told us that approximately one thousand Japs had penetrated our lines and were marching toward three main bridges with intentions of destroying them. As Guerrilla reports have a notorious inclination to exaggerate, we are suspicious, but "A" Company under the command of Capt." Lover and the 1st Platoon of "D" Company commanded by Lt. Anderson formed with full combat equipment and departed by truck. At the town of Bayam Bang, a patrol of "A" Company contacted six Japanese soldiers and killed three and wounded two. Sgt. Rongstead who commanded the patrol accounted for the first Jap with the first shot right through the forehead.

On the 31st of January, Captain Lever in addition to his own troops was given a company of Infantry, a company of Tanks, and a Reconnaissance Troop under his control to be used as he saw fit. Throughout the day there was intermittent fire and the one platoon engaged the Japanese in a field of Coogan grass. They were fired upon and in the ensuring fight two enemy were killed and one wounded. There was no further contacts made during the remainder of the day.

At 1630 a jeep pulled into camp, occupied by two rough looking characters, carrying a three day growth of beard on their faces, plus dirt and dust and carrying their shoes in their hands. It took a few seconds to recognize the pair as being Colonel Mucci and It. Indexe, returning from the mission of releasing the POW's. All present gathered around him in a state of ill concealed curiosity, anxiety and impatience. Them began one of the most fantastic stories of daring that any of us had heard in life or fiction and will not be forgotten in many years to come.

When the men entrucked at Guimba, they left a radio communication team with an SCR 694 to establish communication with the one being carried by our forces. Meanwhile the force to release the POW at Cabanatuan were including the Guerrilla Forces in their plans. Capt. Pajota, was to lend assistance as follows: Guerrilla troops were to establish and maintain all around security in depth. Civilians already in the area north of the Cabanatuan Cabu road were to remain there and any other personnel entering the area were to be held in the area until the rescue had been effected. All chickens were to be

penned up, and all dogs tied and muzzled. The guerrillas were to secure and organize an ox cart train of sufficient size to haul 200 men, and, finally food was to be obtained to be distributed to the forces. In addition the force was augmented by attaching Captain Pajota's group of 90 armed and 160 unarmed men. The latter to be used as litter bearers. Captain Jason and his Guerrilla force of 80 armed men were attached. With this force and a two day supply of "K" rations and normal combat equipment, the force moved out.

At Balincarin the Rangers met the Alamo Scout group who had not yet been able to secure definite information on the stockade, but had sent civilian and guerrilla scouts to maintain a continuous watch on it. A radio message was sent to Sixth Army requesting air coverage along the planned route of withdrawal, with the mission to attack trucks and tanks only. This cover it was believed might aid in materially retarding an armored or motorized pursuit, which was considered the greatest hazard to a successful withdrawal.

The force departed from Balincarin at 1800, 29 January 1945 for Pateros where the Guerrilla scouts reported that many Japs were spending the night in the stockade area, and also that a large body of enemy troops was moving north on the road past the camp. In view of this information, it was deemed advisable to postpone the attack one day.

At 0900 hours, 30 January, one man of the Alamo Scouts guided by a guerrilla Lieut Tombo, left the bivouac area to scout the prison camp for final definite information on the routine, personnel and installations in the camp. When they returned the main body moved out and the tasks assigned were as follows: The 80 armed guerrillas under Captain Jason would establish a road block 800 yards southwest of the POW camp to block enemy vehicles, tanks and troops moving from Cabanatuan towards Cabu. Anti tank protection would be furnished by a Ranger troupe of six men. Eighty armed guerrillas under Captain Pajota would establish a road block at a small bridge 300 yards north east of the POW camp to prevent enemy vehicles, tanks and troops them in Cabu from reenforcing the garrison. One Ranger would accompany this force to insure liason.

The second platoon, Company "F" would send a six man squad to destroy the pill box at the northeast corner of the stockade, a three man group to kill the sentry in the watch tower at the center of the east side, and a small group to kill the sentry in the watch tower at the southeast corner of the stockade. The remainder of the platoon would kill the enemy guards at the rear entrance of the stockade and in the nearby buildings, would then dispose of the Japs in the transient quarters, and would in addition prevent the enemy from moving into the section of the compound occupied by the prisoners.

The 1st plateon, Company "C" would force the front gate, push through rapidly, and destroy the enemy personnel, tanks and trucks

whose locations had been determined by the preliminary recommaissance. The lst section of this platoon would kill the guards posted at the gate and those sleeping at the guard houses nearby. The 2d section from initial positions on the right of the lst section would fire through the fence at enemy installations covering the lst section's attack. The weapons section would follow the lst section through the gate and then move straight ahead to destroy the tanks and trucks in the shed with bazooka fire. As the weapons section passed through the gate, the 2nd section would cease firing, move through the gate, and occupy positions from which they could cover the west edge of the stockade to prevent any enemy from escaping in that direction.

To the 2nd Platoon, Company "C" fell the task of opening the prisoners section of the camp and at the same time augmenting the fires of the 1st platoon, and of the 2nd platoon, Company "F". In accomplishing this the 1st section would follow the 1st platoon through the main gate, force the entrance to the prisoners enclosure, push rapidly to the rear of this enclosure and open fire on the buildings occupied by the Jap transients. The 2nd section would follow the 1st section in, and would occupy positions on the west flank of the enclosure and fire on the Jap officer's and enlisted men's quarters, thus preventing the enemy from entering the enclosure. The weapons section, in force reserve, and the Alamo Soout group would assemble the prisoners and direct them through the main gate.

Telephone lines leading from the camp would be cut by guerrilla Lieutenant Tombo on the north and a Ranger on the south while other designated Rangers would seek and destroy any radios in the camp.

Signal for the attack would be the opening burst of fire by the platoon attacking the rear entrance, since this force had the greatest distance to traverse in reaching its assault position. Signal for the withdrawal of the Rangers would be a red flare fired by the company commander after the last prisoner had cleared the stockade. The Rangers would then form a rear guard and assist in carrying the invalids and wounded. When the column had proceeded a mile from the camp, the company commander would fire a second red flare, the signal for the two guarrilla forces to withdraw from their road block positions and form a rear and flank guard for the column.

At 1700 January 30th, they moved to a final assembly area 700 yards north of the stockade. After a grueling march under a blazing tropical sun, the men then proceeded to crawl to their positions in anticipation of opening the attack.

At 1915, the 2nd plateon of Company "F" opened fire, and the attack began. The action proceeding exactly according to plan, the surprised enemy force was destroyed before it could organize effective resistance. At 2015, the company commander, after satisfying himself that all prisoners had been evacuated, fired the first red flare, the signal to commence the withdrawal. Captain Fisher, our

7

battalion surgeon, while rushing to the aid of some of the litter cases was struck down by a burst of a Jap mortor shell and was severely injured. In that same s hell burst Cpl. Estesen, Pfc. Peters and T/Sgt. Alfinzo of the Alamo Scouts were injured. In removing the litter patients, the men were taking their fatigue jackets and using them for stretchers by placing their Ml rifles in the sleeves of their jackets. Some of the men picked up the prisoners who couldn't walk, carrying them in their arms, others on their backs until they reached the assembly area where the natives had brought up Carabec Carts. Meanwhile, approx imately 800 Japs moved up the road and ran into Captain Pajota's road blook and the guerrillas opened fire and many of the Japs were slaughtered in this trap, in which they retreated wildly in utter disorganization. Soon afterwards Jap tanks appeared and opened fire, but did not cross the bridge. When the signal for withdrawal came, Captain Pajota's men were still engaged with the enemy, but soon broke in small groups and melted away into the darkness. Some 24 hours later when the last of Captain Pajota's force had joined the column it was found that in accomplishing their mission, they had killed or wounded approximately 300 Japs while they themselves suffered only nine casualties which later turned out to be that none were killed. In this particular fire fight, a stray round struck Cpl Sweezey as he was helping evacuate the prisoners from the enclosure. Meanwhile, coming back the men had a bad time in getting the Carabac Carts to move fast as the muddy road kept spilling most of the carts and they had to hand wheel them most of the way.

The column halted at Plateros to reorganize, gather more carts and give food and water to the men. Cots were set up in the school house by the local guerrilla doctor, plus the medical men who were rescued. They treated the sick and wounded with medicine which was gathered from the country side.

Those rescued men able to walk were dispatched in groups guarded by Rangers to Balincarin as fast as they could be organized. The litter cases were transported in Carabac Carts. An American medical officer and an aid man both among those rescued, volunteered to remain at Plateros with Capt. Fisher and Cpl. Sweezey who could not be moved at the time. The Alamo Scout group and about eight Rangers, with a guerrilla force, remained to guard these men, and to construct a cub strip for possible evacuation of the wounded.

On the 31st of January, both Captain Fisher and Cpl. Sweezed died and were buried near Plateros where the natives renamed the place—Fisher Park and Sweezey Park. Thos of us who knew Captain Fisher and Cpl. Sweezey were heart broken and we knew that they would want us to carry on.

After much trouble with securing carts and carabaos to haul the rescued men and to get food and water from the civilians, we left Sibul where we contacted 6th Army who had assembled ambulances and trucks just for the purpose of evacuating the prisoners who had been rescued. They immediately dispatched these vehicles and removed the prisoners to an evacuation hospital where they were properly taken care of.

**1** 

Meanwhile, the men themselves returned to the base camp. The men were tired, dirty and scratched up from crawling so great a distance. They felt that they had done a good job, and all that they wanted was a good nights sleep and a good meal under their belt. (See S-3 Journal for narrative)

On February 1st, "F" Company was alerted, and under the command of Captain Shearon, left camp by truck on a mission. They were to patrol the Cabaruan hills where enemy troops were reported to have infiltrated. In one of "F" Company's engagements with the enemy, two men, Sgt. Troedel and S/Sgt. Comners were missing in action. The civilians were evacuating the barries in the hills, so it did not look like it would be a wild goose chase. If the civilians were running there are usually Japs around. (See S-3 Journal for Narrative)

On February 3, we were on the move again as "A" Company leaves this morning to establish a security guard for the advance echelon of 6th Army at Gerona. Company "B" who have just returned will join them later.

One of our patrols out of "D" Company killed three Japs adjacent to the 1178th Engineers in the Port Sual Area. So far we have had no casualties out of the three companies on patrol.

The 1th of February was a day to remember as we had as our guests some of the prisoners who were freed and the stories they told were heart breaking. The camp was full of correspondents, photographers and radio men who were heaping praise on the men who accomplished this feat. The men were so proud that if it lasted one more day, more buttons would have to be sewed on and larger hat sizes secured. To top it all off, a message came from General Mac Arthur te Gen Krueger commanding 6th Army and this message was the crowning glory. The message stated I quote, "Your commando raid was magnificient and reflects extraordinary credit to all concerned. I have awarded the DSC to the Commander, Col. Mucci; the Silver Star to all other officers and the Bronze Star to all enlisted men. Request these awards be presented by you in person in whatever ceremony you may desire." The men are walking on air.

With T/Sgt. Conners and Sgt. Troedel still missing, "F" Company and "C" Company who had relieved "E" Company continued the search for them as the men would not rest until they could find out for sure what became of them. After three days of search, they found T/Sgt. Conner's body, but no trace of Sgt. Toredel. It was puzzling as they fell near each other. All of the personal effects and clothes of Sgt. Toredel was scattered around. The next day "C" Company went out again and found him in a Carabac hole all shot up and still alive. He was rushed to the hospital and his only words were, "I guess I'm to tough to be killed."

Here it is Feb 8th and miracles of miracles we found out that the "Rotation Plan" is not a legand. Capt. Moss and Pfc. Marshall left for

reassignment in the States and Pfc. Sedgie Smith left for furlough back home. It's not much, but at least it's a start. We'er still sending out patrols and mopping up the Cabaruan Hills.

February 10th will always be remembered as the battalion suffered a great loss today, and it was felt down to the lowest rank. It. Col. Mucci left to command another organization. We've been suspecting this for a long time, but hoped it would never come about. It didn't do the morale of the men any good as he founded our organization and trained us. We shall miss him. Major Garrett our Executive Officer, assumed command.

On February 12th, the Cabaruan Hills were finally cleared of Japs and all companies reported into camp.

Just when we had really fixed up a good camp at Colasie, we were told to move to San Fernando where the 6th Army was to establish there permanent Headquarters. "A" and "B" Company were sent there and they were perfectly content as they are quartered in the heart of a fairly large city and in houses with all the comforts of home.

Capt. Simons the Company Commander of  $^{8}$  B\*\* Company was appointed executive officer and It. Strausbaugh made C. O. of  $^{8}$  B\*\* Company.

On the 15th of February, the battalion was given a mission that every single member of the battalion wanted to be included in. We were to send two (2) Officers and eight (8) enlisted men to the States for 21 days leave at their homes and a forty day tour of the States to further the interest in the war in this theater. The reaction of the men when told of the coming event were really something. They were stunned first and afterwards, they were just plain hilarious.

The next week was one of routine and when on the 23rd of February heard of a mission, all were ready to go. Company "A" was alerted and they were told that they would form the spearhead for the 37th Division to assault the walled city in Manila. When the 37th Division heard it was a company of Rangers who were to do this, they changed their plans as they said we had toomuch publicity now. I don't blame them as it would look silly for a company of sixty-five men to show the way for a division. In the week to follow the rest of the battalion moved up to San Fernando and between cleaning up our living area and going on patrols which were dry runs, we were kept pretty busy. The native population are always reporting Japs and they keep us on the run. It's like the old story of "Cry Wolf".

We are now garrisoned in twelve houses of fairly large size and in good condition directly across from Headquarters 6th Army. Work was immediately begun to clean up these filthy rat holes and make them liveable. The previous occupants, Mips, were a very dirty mob and made no effort to maintain sanitation.

On March 3rd all members of the battalion who participated in the Frison Raid were decorated personally by Lt. Gen. Krueger, Commander of

6th Army. He wan wonderful as he pinned the decoration on each man and shook his hand. He had a kind word for every one.

1

We received our first beer issue of six cans today and it sure hit the spot. Living in this fairly large city with its dens of inequities, our venerial rate has started to climb. I should say started as there was no chance to contact any in New Guinea. The battalion Medical Department is taking the necessary steps to forestall anymore. The men themselves have not done anything to discredit the organization, but for some the temptation is too much and a few minor infractions of the regulations are broken. One thing that has been our privilege to have is fresh vegatables. The first for over two years.

For the next week our routine was still guarding 6th Army Head-quarters and the usual patrols.

On the 10th of March, Major Garrett, was called to 6th Army Hqs. and on his return he told us a hot mission was assigned to us, and as usual everyone wanted to go. Companies MAM and MBM and a platoon of MFM Company would compose the force and their mission is to penetrate the enemy lines and reconnoiter a reported enemy strong hold of approximately 8,000 to 10,000 men. This area was north and south of the Ipo Aqueduct-Metropolitan Road.

Patrols from the 112th Cavalry and 6th Division had made numerous attempts without success to penetrate this area, but each time had been picked up by the Japs and had to return to their lines. The area itself is mountainous, with thick jungle in parts. Maps of the area were available, but inaccurate to a large degree and the terrain was the worst yet encountered. All personnel were briefed before departure at the base camp and they were especially werned that they were not combat patrols and as a result would not fire at anyone unless absolutely unavoidable. We traveled by truck through the 1st Inf. advanced lines and bivousced approximately 2000 yards in front of them. The same day five patrols were dispatched to recommoiter the area. The maximum they were to stay out was three days and three nights and not to try to enter our perimeter during the night. During the day it was very hot and at night very cold. We were plagued with huge flies all the time as near by were hundreds of dead Japs and destroyed vehicles which we presumed were destroyed by the Air Corps.

During the daylight hours we were fired upon by Jap artillery which were also shelling two companies of Infantry farther back. A patrol led by Lt. Kruger spotted them the first day out, and said he could hear the Jap officer give fire orders as he was so close. Upon his return, Lt. Kruger was taken top on a Fiper Cub and a battery of Artillery brought in. He did some accurate spotting as all guns were knocked out but one. He also had them shell a Jap bivouac area. Lt. Kelly's patrol walked right through a Jap perimeter and being at night, most of them were asleep. He said it was peculiar as some of the Japs

were awake, but paid no attention to them. They drew no fire and brought back the information wanted. A patrol under Capt. Lever, ran into a huge number of Japs and in the ensuing fire fight some Japs were killed, but how many, could never be ascertained as the men took off for obvious reasons. It. Strandfeldt, who was on the same patrol claimed

The other two patrols met up on the 3rd day, and during the night they decided to change perimeters as they were afraid they were spotted. It was wisely done as one hour after changing, the Japs attacked only to find them gone. They moved up close to our bivouse area and not wanting to enter our perimeter at night, they spent the night sleeping amongst the dead Japs. The only comment they had was that they kept them warm as the nights were very cold. It seems that the hand of God guarded us as out of all this successful reconnaissance and danger, we hadn't had one casualty.

that they were so well dressed and fed it looked like they were ready to

mount guard for the Emperor.

Back at camp, the same routine of guarding 6th Army Headquarters and security patrols prevailed. On the 18th March, Major Garret, our battalion commander was ordered to report to General Eddelman, G-3, 6th Army. Another mission, behind the enemy lines has been givenus. This looks like a tough one. "D" and "E" Companies were alerted. After four days of waiting, both companies departed for a special recommaissance with I Corps Sector, for G-2 of 6th Army. They were traveling light and were issued the new type Field Jacket. The rumors have it the mountains. Their mission was that "D" Company is to penetrate the enemy's line and continue for three days to arrive at a designated location from which further recommaissance will be made. "E" Company will also cross the enemy's line at another point and gather all available information as to what and why the 32nd Division has been stopped and have been unable to advance since being halted. (See S-3 Journal for Marrative)

On the 26th of March, the battalion commander was ordered to report to 6th Army in person. Immediately all personnel began to check guns, gear and clothing. General Krueger who has been visiting the 6th Division headquarters this morning asked Major Garrett, our battalion commander if he would send a company to them for reconnaissance work.

"F" Company departed to the CP of the 6th Division with the usual light equipment.

successful. On the last evening, before departure, they spent the night in an Infantry Company's perimeter, where the Japs dropped 155mm mortors into the perimeter. Sgt. Mortenson had both legs amputated from mortor fragments, and Sgt. White and Pfc. Dykes were lightly wounded, by the same round that accounted for Sgt. Mortenson. Sgt. Mortenson soon died, but both the other men were hospitalized, but should return to duty shortly. The effect of these mortors is so great that the concussion will kill our men in their fox holes. It. Murphy was blown completely out of his hole by one of these mortor shells. Luckily it didn't do

any harm to him, but knock him silly for a few moments.

With three companies out on reconnaissance, the other three companies were still guarding 6th Army Headquarters, and go on the usual patrols where they are picking Japs up one and two at a time.

It. Kelley of "F" Company had an interesting experience when on a patrol on very difficult terrain, fifty or more Jap soldiers walked right into the middle of his platoon column. Being at night, the Japs did not notice them. It. Kelley, acting quickly on the fact that his recomaissance had been halted and the fight could not be avoided, became the attacker, ordering all twenty-nine men of his platoon to lob grenades. He set the example and let go. Each man had two grenades. The group of Japs had not time to disperse, and fifty-eight grenades from a column of twenty-nine men at a few feet resulted in a grand concentration. It. Kelley immediately had his platoon fall back one hundred yards and for the next few hours kept changing his position to avoid the possibility of a concentration of knee mortors falling upon him. The Japs could be heard chattering, squaling, and making stretchers. In the morning light, eleven enemy dead were counted.

On the 7th of April, "F" Company returned from their reconnaissance that had been patroling night and day, spending two and three days at a time behind the enemy lines. Ten days of little sleep, with no change of clothing and little opportunity of shaving, gives them the appearance of a murderous looking crew. The men were certainly glad to be back.

By the 12th of April, "D" and "E" Company minus the commanding officer, Capt. Gray of Company "D" who was on recommaissance in the Bokad Area had returned and both companies as a whole had several narrow escapes during there recommaissance behind the enemy lines deep in the mountains of the Baguio, Trinidad, Atok, Ambuclao, Bokad area, and all seemed satisfied with the various exciting incidents that occurred. The men were glad that no men were lost on their mission.

With all the companies back at our base camp, our guard and patrol responsibility has lessoned for each company and being with more time on their hands the men were cautioned about the venerial disease rate that has risen. The Medical Department and officers have started a series of lectures, pictures and also the benefit of the prophilactic. There may be serious consequences for not taking care of ones self.

The "Rotation Plan" has raised its ugly head again. The battalion has found that their quota is one enlisted man for Rotation and one for Furlough to leave shortly. That the battalion will carry on with this loss is obvious.

On the 15th of April, another mission was assigned to us-this being a combat reconnaissance in the Dingalan Bay Area in Eastern Luzon for I Corps. It seems that a large number of Japs are working their way down the Eastern coast of Luzon and "A" and "C" Company were assigned

to this mission. This Dingalan Bay Area is very mountainous and full of rain forests and traveling through this terrain makes it very difficult. It seems to be that the isolated Jap Garrisons in this particular area are trying to withdraw to their main body of troops in the Baguio area. Their job is to prevent this and to work in coordination with a battalion of Infantry stationed there now. The hunting was very good and after spending fifteen days there, "F" Company relieved them to do the same kind of work.

"F" Company is now operating with Guerrillas and they are being very successful in eliminating the stray Japs being found.

On the 7th of May, that battalion commander was informed that our battalion had been given the job of forming two nondescript Filipino Army Companies of Guerrillas into a well trained body of men. Our battalion Master Sergeant and ten picked N.C.O.'s will compose the cadre. It is very hard for the cadre to make themselves understood, as most of these Guerrillas do not speak English, but they are very cooperative. Capt. Shearon and M/Sgt. Copenhaver are in charge of this cadre. Copenhaver is looked upon in awe, and it embarrasses him to have the guerrillas keep saluting him; he tells them to stop it, but to no avail. He states that they will work out into a very fine body of men.

It seems to be that more and more wild goose chases are coming into our battalion, as the Philippine Populace seem to see Japs everywhere they look, and meanwhile, they have us send patrols all over the country side.

On the 25th of April, one of these patrols left, seemingly on we wild some chase under command of Lt. Evans. Lt. Evans has another wild goose chase under command of Lt. Evans. been with us only a week or so and is fresh from the States from the Infantry School at Fort Benning. All the officers seem to want to watch him in action, so they accompany him on this patrol. When we left there, two sailors had stowed away on the truck and upon reaching the area, we found that one hundred or so Guerrillas armed with Carbines, M1's, Machine guns, and sub machine guns, had bottle up quite a few Jap Officers -- all rank included, and were waiting for us to dispose of them which is normal for most guerrillas. They were told to remain where they were until we were through. A base of fire and a manuvering force was established and the attack began. Lt. Evans commanded a small manuvering force and under covering fire reached the flank position on the left of the pill box. Turning aside, he had discovered that the battalion commander joined him. Major Garrett bet him a beer that he would account for the first Jap. As he spoke one raised up from the pill box no more than eight feet away, and started to bring his rifle to his shoulder. A bullet from Lt. Evan's M1 put an end to that Nip and a second one jumped up and Lt. Evans shot him. It seems that the Major lost two beers. Pfc. Stinson, then threw two grenades right into the pill box and with the constant fire upon the pill box all Japs were exterminated. On examination of the pill box brought loud exclamation from all. There were seventeen

Jap Officers and lying amongst them were seventeen gleaming sabers. It is believed that this is the first time in the history of the Pacific War, that such a concentration of officers has ever been accounted for in such a short time and in such a manner. It all lasted approximately five minutes.

On the 30th of April, which was pay day for both officers and enlisted men a talk on the benefits of the Soldier's Deposits were impressed upon the men as a good thing, and a great deal of the men have taken advantage of this as it will put temptation out of the way. Everyone is surprised on the good behavior of the men.

Instead of running in and out off every wild goose chase, we have decided to have a roving patrol, consisting of one radio patrol car, and one three-quarter ton weapons carrier, and one officer and twelve men. This patrol was a good idea as it will control the number of rumors we have been forced to investigate in the past. Our Command Post radio here at San Fernando will be constantly in contact with this patrol and it will save us a lot of work. The accuracy of the reports of the natives and other sources is still something to be yearned for.

On the eight of May, "B" Company had been alerted to relieve "F" Company at Dingalan Bay. The entire battalion outside of "B" Company seemed to be back on routine garrison duty still guarding 6th Army Headquarters and numerous patrols.

On the 12th of May, the conversation of off duty hours has turned from food, sex and liquids to the counting of credits to the hope of being declared surplus.

On the 19th of May, we finished training the two companies of guerrillas assigned to us. After a bad start with supplies and equipment being hard to get, the NCO's and the officers of the battalion did a grand job.

General Krueger with his G-3, General Eddelman along with his aides arrived to inspect the camp and the men. The battalion commander and especially the NCO's are still a glow from General Krueger's praise and satisfaction.

On the 20th of May, "D" Company left to relieve "B" Company in the Dingalan Bay area. It seems that this particular area is very hard to operate from as between the myriads of insects, rain and high mountains it deemed advisable to keep changing the men. Throughout the rest of the month of May, the usual routine of the camp was carried

On 29th of May, "B" Company departed for a new mission for I Corps.

This one to form a small task force which will operate in enemy territory.

against a force of Japanese, nine thousand strong, composed of the Jap 103rd Division and the 80th Brigade. At present no American Troops are in that area. Only elements of the Philippine Army are operating in this area. Be Company has a rough trip ahead of them as they have approximately 450 miles to go and the roads have been under heavy rains for the last three days. The engineers have been commandeered to precede them with sorapers and bull dozers to improve the road. The task force was assembled at Candon, Illocos Sur and from there proceeded to Lacag, Illocos Norte where final instructions and briefing were given. At Lacag, one of the men met a Filipino friend of his from the States, and through him, he had ninety-six quarts of ice cream made to be served to practically all the task force. It certainly hit the spot as all the men had been eating were "C" rations and 10-1. From Lacag, the convoy proceeded to Ballesteros where a CP was established. (See S-3 Journal for Narrative)

On June 4th, Company "A" was placed under the control of I Corps. They departed to take up a position at Camiling. Tarlac where they will begin combat reconnaissance patrols to clear out groups of enemy troops living in that area. On the 7th of June, Company "C" was placed under the control of I Corps and left to take up positions at Tibag, Tarlac. Each company has three half tracks at their disposal. It seems that "A" and "C" Company are having a field day as everytime they go out they meet up with Japs. If they keep that up souvenirs may become a glut on the battalion market. The more souvenirs we get the happier the Navy as they are our best customers. We'er liable to wind up with a Battleship in our T/O1

On one of these particular missions, Sgt. Swain of "C" Company while searching a Jap that he had just killed, hit the jack pot. As the contents of the deceased pocket revealed to Sergeant Swain's startled eyes a roll of American pesos to the tune of three hundred. He proceeded to divide this amongst the patrol.

On June 10th, our Battalion Commander, Major Garrett, was promoted to Lt. Colonel. The men in the organization are well pleased as we feel he has earned it with a job well done.

On the 29th of June, Company "B" rejoined us after their mission to northern Luson. The men were tired and sick as they had been living on "C" rations for approximately thirty days. Their morale was high as a result of the humorous incident that happened up there. Company "B", had taken Aparri and the adjoining air strip, and information had been forwarded to higher headquarters, but it had not reached the lith Air borne in time to call off the jump. The paratroopers were briefed to expect heavy opposition and when they landed and founded, all that they saw was a bunch of grinning Rangers waiting for them. We felt pretty bad as they had eighty jump casualties which we felt was unnecessary as they could have just as easily come in from the sea. Company "B" was relieved and returned to base camp via C-47's which was another experience for men of the battalion as this is the first time so large a group from the battalion has been moved by air.

Where it had taken them ten days to reach their objective, they were flown out in 55 minutes.

With all companies in, we were informed that today, July 1st, 6th Army is relieved of further operations and 8th Army will take over. It also was the end of the old order for the men of the battalion. The "Point System" is in effect and we have 215 men with more than the required number of points. Of these, forty-six men are leaving soon to the United States. As a result of all this we have received 253 replacements, and two thirds of them have just reached nineteen--Physically they are much smaller than the original men of this battalion and as a consequence they are being kidded. They, the new men are cognizant of this and they loudly proclaim they will uphold the fighting tradition set down by the men gone and leaving. We believe this and with "On to Tokyo" as our desired ambition, we hope that the benevolance of Him above shall continue to guide our destiny as He has in the past.

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

# WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**GHISSYTSIND** 

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

DO NOT FIVETS PALLAS FROM THIS FILL

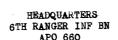
This file constants. It is a constitution stamped to the constant of the const

Historical Report - 6th Hanger Bastalic

15 Aug - 30 Nov 4

16

Historical Oggport 6th Banger Battalion 15 July - 30 nov 45 2 10 productor



21 December 1945

SUBJECT: HISTORICAL REPORT

Commanding General, Headquarters Sixth Army, APO 442
Attention Historical Section

The fellowing is a historical narrative for the 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. August 15, 1945 to Nevember 30, 1945

The war is ended! With all the peace feelers put out by Japan and with the final ending of the war a quiet elation and satisfaction has swept the Battalian. The men have received this news with dignity as there were no emetional out bursts or any spentaneau celebrations. In effect it seemed to say, "Well, we made it."

All the men with 89 points are preparing for their departure. The date of departure has been set up the 20th of August as all shipping has been temperarily frezen on account of the ending of the war. These men finally left on the morning of the 20th August and emetions were very hard to control.

These of us left watched this group of 139 men leave with a heavy heart as we saw the core of the Battalien sent home. These men were with us from the conception of the 6th Ranger Bn. and previous to that in the 98th F. A. Pack.

With the ending of the war our training program has been greatly curtailed. The rumers have it that its strictly garrison from here on out. All the men have a feeling we're going to Japan as occupation troops and the wild rumers to where we're going and what we are going to do would asteund the average listener.

The three Company's that were at our training camp at BamBam were ordered to terminate their training, disselve the company and return to our base damp.

CANCELLED

EY AUTHORITY OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

BY AUTHORITY OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

BY AUTHORITY OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Our

The 30th of August found all training at an end and with the new replacements coming in, drilling seems to be the order of the day.

It seems very definite that our next move will be Japan as 27 men and 2 efficers were picked to be a special guard for General Kreuger, when he goes to Japan.

On the 5th of September 58 of the old men left for home. Very few of the old men remain and most of these men are likely to leave as soon as they have reduced the points once again.

nere at our base camp drilling and practice reviews are being stressed as our preparations are being made to embark for Japan. The men who were picked for General Krueger's guard are under special training every day under the guiding hand of Lt. Jernigan and Lt. Querie.

Preparations for our departure continues and everyone is packing semething and getting their equipment in shape for a long sea veyage. It seems that everytime we have to move it really pours, but in the final da, of our crating and packing the sun shown in its full glory. On the 14th of September at 0915 our convey was formed and with all the Battalian personnel in 10 trailers and a motor cycle escert the procession started for Fior No. 11 and amidst a steady down pour started to lead on APA #77. The usual chaes and switching from one compartment to another kept the men quite susy. The ship we are on is equipped to show movies and entertainment is planned. The best part is that there will be no blackout.

After all the personnel and equipment were leaded en beard the ship, the APA #77 pulled out to Manila Harber and anchored. In the details leading the ship 2 men from "A" Company were injured when a cable broke and both men were hespitalized.

On the 15th September at 1330 hours the ship get under way and when Cerrigeder at the entrance to Manila Harper was being passed most of the men

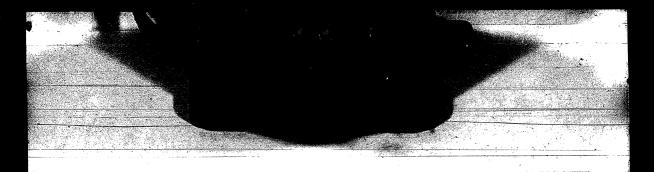
crowded to the railing to get a last glimpse of the Island Fertress. The sea is a little rough and a few cases of sea sickness occur. Details have been alloted to the various units aboard and everything is running very smoothly. There was a general drill which received a hearty cooperation from the men. The ship is preceeding to Lingayen Gulf to meet up with the rest of the convey. We heard that it will be quite large.

At 0630 hours on the 16th September our ship arrived at the Lingayen culf and proceeded to join the other elements comprising the convoy. All day the ships moved from one end of the harber to the other in an effort to secure their position in the convoy.

The next three days found us still anchored in the Lingayen Gulf. During this period amphibious training was held and the men took to these exercises with alacrity. The morale of the men is very good and everyone is trying to guess when we pull out. The ships personnel are certainly doing everything in their power to keep us entertained with movies, band playing and entertainment.

On the 20th September at 0630 hours we left in convey towards Japan. Our convey consisted of approximately 24 APA's and AKA's plus a communication ship. The weather was very clear and a brilliant meen shone at night. The usual entertainment continued and outside of our everyday drill the veyage was just routine duties and the u sual activities of troops aboard a troopship.

The 24th of September was a day of preparation as we are to land temorrow. All units drew their ammunition and "K" kations. Instructions were held from time to time throughout the day to familiarize the men on the plan of debarkation, landing on shere, setting up in their respective areas and duties assigned them for unleading the supplies. They reported ever the loud speaker system that an accompanying Destroyer had destroyed a mime to the East of the convey. Between the Jap mines and our own mines it should be interesting.



\*

In the early merning of the 25th of September we reached the coast of Japan and heard we were to unload at Wakayama Beach, Honshu, Japan. It seemed to a let of us that we had come a long way and was the termination of a cherished dream. We never thought that landing here would be as easy as it was. We all expected to get here semeday but with a loaded rifle in our hands.

We were all set to put into effect the initial phase of the landing when the already surfaced units circling in the assembly area and awaiting the signal to depart were notified to return to the ship and await further orders. The landing had been postponed until later in the afternoon.

Major Arthur D. Simons, our Executive Officer who had been in the States on DS joined the Battalien aboard ship this morning after traveling half the length and breadth of Japan trying to find our landing spet. Immediately Lt. Cel. Garrett and Major Simons went ashore and proceeded to Kyote our next destination. During our waiting to disembark the vehicles and equipment were unleaded.

At 1715 hours the first group started to debark. This time it was the "McCey" and the first wave beached at 1745 hours. The landing was a wet one.

The second wave beached at approximately 1830 hours.

"A" and "D" Companies remained on the ship to unload the supplies while the remaining Companies unleaded on the beach. All the companies that came ashere spent the night on the beach. It was damp and chilly and the fires lewed for miles up and down the beach. The ships in the harber were se numerous and well lighted that it gave one the impression of a well lighted large city back in the States. It was a welcomed sight and for most of the men it revived eld memeries.

The 26th of September we were still unleading our beats and everyone really pitched in. The tide was high and a good many of the men worked in

water up to their thighs. The work was a todious affair and the sudden change of temperature didn't help matters as some of the men developed heavy colds. Our equipment was spread all ever the beach and the chaotic condition of the beach didn't help much. Throughout the 27th of September it was wet and miserable and the men have been working the clock around unleading the supplies. This work is continuing as "F" Company departed for Kyete to set up for the Battalien.

On the 28th of September word arrived that we would leave for Kyete.

After a last pelice up of our bivouac area we moved out to a rendezvous area.

Upon our arrival it was made known to us that we wouldn't leave until the fellowing morning.

On the 29th of September at 0630 hours elements of the remaining companies marched to the depot at Wakayama and boarded the train for Kyote. At 1000 hours we left Wakayama enroute to Kyote. After  $4\frac{1}{2}$  hours of riding we arrived at Kyote at 1530 hours unleaded our gear outside of the station and awaited transpertation to our new home.

The Japanese Cemmander of the military post we are to occupy surrendered to Lt. Col. Garrett yesterday. It's a huge place with every sort of facilities for a comfortable stay but the usual Jap dirt prevails all ever. It seems where ever the Japs live they turn it into a "rats nest." The men set to work cleaning up the barracks which are lousy with fleas and rats and DDT is being brought in to fumigate the area and buildings. The administration building now occupied by Hq's Co. was in the best condition, but still requires a great deal of effort to put it in class "A" shape.

The remainder of the companies, one plateen from each, remained at the rail head at Wakayama beach to load our supplies.

The name of the barracks we are moved into is Fujinimori Barracks and it housed a Jap Infantry outfit out of there 37th Corp. Lt. Col. Garrett, our

Commanding Officer, immediately changed the name of the post to Camp Fisher.

All the eld men said he couldn't have made a better choice. Capt. Fisher our former Medical Officer who was killed at Cabanatuan was leved and revered by all the men.

Our first night here was spent in tents for most of the personnel as the deleusing of this place has started. Communication lines are being restrung through out the area.

They may call this country the "Land of the Rising Sun", but where the sun is supposed to shine is beyond us as rain and more rain greets us every day. Deleusing and the preparing of our respective barracks for living quarters continues. The kitchen is set up in a temperary place and hot meals are served instead of rations. Our mail started to arrive and we have even had a show. The remainder of our men have arrived from the railhead at Wakayama Beach with all our equipment and every company is hard at work putting their area in real shape.

In the two weeks to follow garrison life here at Camp Fisher is in full swing. The men are hard at work putting the post into a place to live in. It seems that our job here is to quell any disturbance that may arise. We are the only tactical force assigned to the 6th Army in this area. As of the 31st of October not once have we been called out for any disturbances. The people are very decile and cooperative. As a result of all this it has been work at the post and time to see the sights.

By the 1st of Nevember the points have been lewered again and mere of the eld men are going home. Our retreat parades continue and with practice parades in the merning as General Krueger, Commanding Officer of Sixth Army, is coming here to review the men. It will be the first time since he has been everseas that a review is held for him.

£ 6 **2 3** 

As the end of Nevember drame to a close a review was held for General Krueger and General Eddleman. "is G-3 and both officers seemed well satisfied with the performance of the men. More of the old men have gene home on the point system and at present about 40 men of the old volunteers remain. These men should be leaving seen as our organization is in the process of inactivation. By the 30th of December the 6th mangers will be inactivated.

Our Battalien at present is at half strength and with no trouble from the Japanese the men here are pulling Interior Guard as their only duty. A sport program and scholastic activities take up most of the remaining time until they who are left are sent to fill up the organizations which are remaining here as an occupational force.

During the menth of Nevember a transition takes place here at Camp Fisher. When we moved in here a more decrepit, filthy hole never was encountered that was supposed to be an Army rest undamaged by war. After the barracks were . fumigated the men really went to work to make them liveable. Steves were brought in fer warmth and placed uniformly in each reem. Each building eccupied by treeps was completely dene ever until it was as good er better than the barracks in a pest back home. Each area was landscaped, trees planted, air raids shelters filled up and smoothed ever and paint applied where ever needed. A parade ground was fixed and is being used for both parades and athletic activities. When the Japanese Army moved out they inactivated most of the mechanical equipment but by our own ingenuity we have here en the pest a tailer shep, shee shep, machine shep, laundry, pressing shop, and every ether facilities to carry out our ewn maintenance. Two ef the empty barracks were cleaned and fixed up to house a shew which is not only pleasant to see a picture in but pleasant to be in. Another barracks has our P.X. on the ground floor and upstairs a Non-Coms club which is comparable to most back home. Our streets in the camp area were smeethed out and named after the deceased Generals of this war. To sum up the work the

2 t 2 3

men did was to see and hear the Japanese efficer who commanded this post when he observed all this. He was staggered and couldn't believe his eyes. He had nothing but praise and said he wouldn't have believed it if he hadn't seen it.

As the men have more of an eppertunity to get around and see the city of Kyete and the different sections of the country they cannot fathem the attitude of the people who were recently our enemies doing everything to make our stay pleasant. The regimentation of a people who were ruled by eligarchy for centuries seem out of another world to we who have had so many liberties. The mixture of crient and the modern bewilders one. After seeing what the Japanese people had and the way they live one cannot understand how they had the audacity to plunge their country into a conflict with a country like ours. The country itself is and enigma to us who have had the freedom and the conveniences of our own country. The Japanese people accept all the restrictions and restraints with a steeism of a trained animal. Everywhere one looks the poverty of the people leave a lasting impression. Maybe in the days to come their way of life will be a little better and with their wounds bound will find a place in the world of free people.

# HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY APO 442

GENERAL ORDERS )

9 July 1945.

NUMBER 140)

I. AWARDS OF BRONZE STAR MEDAL. By direction of the President, under the provisions of Executive Order No. 9419, 4 February 1944 (Sect. II, Bulletin 3, WD, 1944), a Bronze Star Medal is awarded by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, to each of the following named officers and enlisted men:

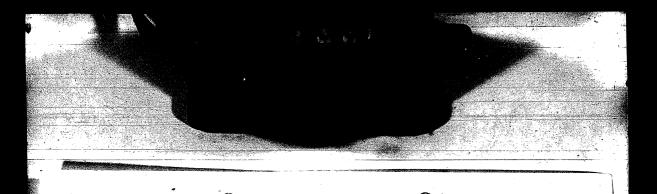
Staff Sergeant RALPH WATSON, 39681765, Infantry, United States Army. For heroic achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy on Inzon, Philippine Islands, 25 April 1945. While holding down a base of fire to keep a force of about twenty Japs pinned to the ground, Sergeant Watson was entrusted with making a flanking movement with a small force of only four men, over exposed terrain, with the only concealment possible a narrow fringe of bamboo for the first third of his route. With utter disregard for the dangers involved, he led his men over the ground in a daring and capable manner, fully realizing that at any time the Japs might observe him and that the virtually complete lack of cover would render him defenseless. He then worked his men to within twenty-five yards of the Jap position before launching a hand grenade assault. By his courage, coolness and soldierly skill, Sergeant Watson enabled his unit to make a successful attack, killing all Japs without suffering a single casualty among his own men. Home address: Mr. Ross Watson, (Brother), Osawatima, Kansas.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

G. H. DECKER, Major General, G.S.C., Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/JOHN B. COOLEY Colonel, A.G.D., Adjutant General.



# HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY APO 442

GENERAL ORDERS )

4 September 1945.

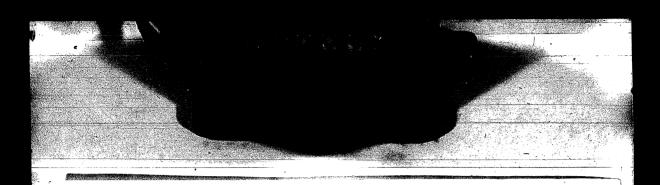
NUMBER 187)

I. AWARD OF SILVER STAR (POSTHUMOUS). By direction of the President, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved 9 July 1918 (Bulletin 43, WD, 1918), a Silver Star is awarded posthumously by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, to the following named enlisted man:

Technical Sergeant THOMAS H. CONNERS, 20760924, Infantry, United. States Army. For gallantry in action on Luzon, Philippine Islands, on 4 February 1945. Sergeant Conners was second in command of a combat patrol when it was engaged in a fire fight with an enemy force of unknown strength. During the fight which ensued one of the scouts was seriously wounded and lay where he fell approximately 10 yards to the front of the enemy positions. After aiding in deploying the patrol, Sergeant Conners exposed himself fearlessly to intense rifle, machine gun and mortar fire, in a gallant attempt to save the wounded comrade. Before he could accomplish the rescue his courageous act cost him his life. Sergeant Conner's heroic and valiant act reflects great credit upon himself and is in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Army. Next of kin: Mr. J. H. Conners, (Father), 23 Security Block, Minot, North Dakota.

III. AWARLS OF BRONZE STAR MENAL. By direction of the President, under the provisions of Executive Order No. 9419, 4 February 1944 (Sect. II, Bulletin 3, WD, 1944), a Bronze Star Medal is awarded by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, to each of the following named officers and enlisted men:

Sergeant (then Private First Class) WILLIAM E. HARRIS, JR., 38009722, Infantry, United States Army. For heroic achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy near Unzad in the Cabaruan Hills, Luzon, Philippine Islands, on 4 February 1945. Sergeant Harris was a member of a combat patrol which engaged a strong enemy force more than double its size. During the terrific fire fight which followed the platoon leader, platoon sergeant and one other non-commissioned officer were killed or wounded. Despite the intense mortar and machine gun fire laid down by the enemy, Sergeant Harris, armed with a Browning automatic rirle, voluntarily moved forward to a vantage point and poured a deadly base of fire into the Japanese. As a result of his courageous and skilful action, Sergeant Harris killed at least five enemy troops, destroyed a mortar and a light machine gun, thus enabling his platoon to withdraw and reorganize without further casualties. Home address: Mrs. Orphie Harris, (Mother), Dove Creek, Colorado.



GENERAL ORDERS NO. 187, Hq 6th A, 4 September 1945 (Cont'd).

0

IV. AWARD OF BRONZE STAR MEDAL (OAK-LEAF CLUSTER). By direction of the President, in addition to the Bronze Star Medal awarded to Lieutenant Colonel Robert W. Garrett by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, as published in Section V, General Orders No. 29, dated 24 February 1945, a Bronze Oak-Leaf Cluster is awarded to him by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, under the provisions of Executive Order No. 9419, 4 February 1944 (Sect. II, Bulletin 3, WD, 1944), The citation is as follows:

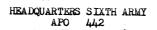
Lieutenant Colonel (then Major) ROBERT W. GARRETT, 023971, Infantry, United States Army. For meritorious achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy in the Philippine Islands, from 20 October 1944 to 1 July 1945. Home address: Mrs. Robert C. Garrett, (Mother), 1661 Crescent Place, Washington, D.C.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

G. H. DECKER, Major General, G.S.C., Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/JOHN B. COOLEY Colonel, A.G.D., Adjutant General.



GENERAL ORDERS )

24 October 1945.

NUMBER 229)

I. AWARDS OF BRONZE STAR MEDAL. By direction of the President, under the provisions of Executive Order No. 9419, 4 February 1944 (Sect. II, Bulletin 3, WD, 1944), a Bronze Star Medal is awarded by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, to each of the following named officers and enlisted men:

Captain HAROLD R. JACOBS, Oll70786, Infantry, United States Army. For meritorious achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy on Dinagat, Leyte and Luzon, Philippine Islands, from 17 October to 30 June 1945. Home address: First Lieutenant Elizabeth Jacobs, ANC, 1113 Wellington Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

G. H. DECKER, Major General, G.S.C., Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/JOHN B. COOLEY, Colonel, A.G.D., Adjutant General.





HEADQUARTERS I CORPS APO 301

GENERAL ORDERS NUMBER 231 12 October 1945

### Section II

### Award of the Silver Star

By direction of the President, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved 9 July 1918 (Bulletin 43, WD, 1918), a Silver Star is awarded by the Commanding General, I Corps, to the following named officer and enlisted men for gallantry in action against the enemy at Aparri, Luzon, Philippine Islands, on 21 June 1945. Immediately prior to the assault and occupation of Aparri it was necessary to send a patrol into the city to make a complete reconnaissance of the enemy system of defense and to locate a safe portion of the beach on which the main force could effect a landing. Because of the extremely hazardous nature of this mission volunteers were requested for the patrol. Without hesitation First Lieutenant Ewans, Staff Sergeant Williams, Sergeant Griffith and Private First Class Lalande volunteered and at 0200 hours the patrol crossed the Cagayen River under cover of darkness and entered the city. Although continuously exposed to the probability of being discovered by enemy they completed their mission and returned to the beach where they signaled to their company to effect a landing. From the information the patrol obtained the company was able to quickly and safely occupy the city and establish a strong perimeter defense in order to repulse any possible counterattack by the enemy. At dawn the patrol again volunteered to lead a detachment which assaulted and secured the Aparri Airfield. The courage and gallantry displayed by the members of the patrol made possible the closing of the last supply and escape port for the enemy and thereby contributed much to the success of the Corps in the Luzon campaign:

FIRST LIEUTENANT LAWRENCE J EVANS JR 0584169 Infantry, United States Army. Home address: Mrs. Marjorie Evans (wife), 809 West 4th Street, Spokane, Washington.

Sergeant Delbert G Griffith 38071372 Infantry, United States Army. Home address: Mr. B. D. Griffith (father), Chandler, Arizona.

Private First Class Eli T LaLande 16085305 Infantry, United States Army. Home address: Mrs. Della LaLande (mother), 18 North 7th Street, Gladstone, Michigan.

Staff Sergeant Oliver G Williams 34049288 Infantry, United States Army. Home address: Mrs. Juanita Williams (wife), 3 Pueblo Drive, Apartment H, Portsmouth, Virginia.



General Orders No. 231, Hq I Corps, 12 Oct 45 (contd)

## Section III

## Award of the Bronze Star Medal

By direction of the President, under the provisions of Executive Order No. 9419, 4 February 1944 (Sec II, Bulletin 3, WD, 1944), a Bronze Star Medal is awarded by the Commanding General, I Corps, to the following named enlisted men for heroic achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy on Luzon, Philippine Islands, on 26 June 1945. While on a reconnaissance mission Sergeant Beane and Private First Class Schroer encountered five heavily-armed Japanese para-troopers who held a position which prevented them from continuing on their mission. Crawling unnoticed to a position within 30 feet of the enemy they called to the Japanese to surrender. When they refused and attempted to fight back Sergeant Beane and Private First Class Schroer assaulted the position and after fierce hand to hand combat succeeded in killing the enemy. The exceptional courage and aggressive action displayed by Sergeant Beane and Private First Class Schroer in overcoming this threat to the successful completion of their mission reflects great credit upon themselves and the military service.

Sergeant Francis P Beane 37019839 Infantry, United States Army. Home address: Mr. Fred G. Beane (father), 601 Sixth Street, SE, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

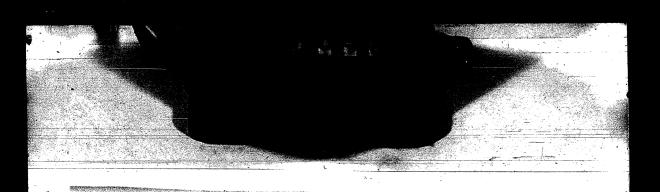
Private First Class Carl B Schroer 39311208 Infantry, United States Army. Home address: Mrs. Esther A Koetting (sister), Route No. 3, Cooper, Texas.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SWIFT:

OFFICIAL:

J. T. MURRAY Brigadier General, USA Chief of Staff

/s/ /t/PETER CALZA Colonel, AGD Adjutant General



# HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY APO 442

GENERAL ORDERS )

3 November 1945.

NUMBER 237)

IV. AWARDS OF BRONZE STAR MEDAL. By direction of the President, under the provisions of Executive Order No. 9419, 4 February 1944 (Sect. II, Bulletin 3, WD, 1944), a Bronze Star Medal is awarded by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, to each of the following named officers and enlisted men.

Captain LESLIE M. GRAY, 01302810, Infantry, United States Army. For meritorious achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy on Suluan Island, Leyte and Luzon, Philippine Islands, from 17 October 1944 to 30 June 1945. Home address: Mr. R. L. Gray, (Uncle), 135 New York Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

G. H. DeCKek Major General, G. S. C. Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/JOHN B. COOLWY, Colonel, A. G. D., Adjutant General



# HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY

GENERAL ORDERS )

()

11 November 1945.

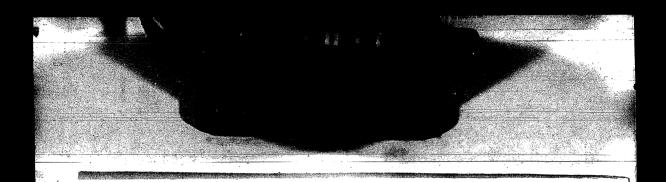
NUMBER 247

I. AWARDS OF SILVER STAR. By direction of the President, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved 9 July 1918 (Bulletin 43, WD, 1918), a Silver Star is awarded by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, to the following named officer and enlisted man:

Major (then Captain) ARTHUR D. SIMONS, 0410287, Infantry, United States Army. For gallantry in action on Leyte and Luzon, Philippine Islands, ffom 17 October 1944 to 1 July 1945. As a company commander in a Ranger Battalion, Major Simons landed on Homonhon Island three days prior to the main attack in Leyte, leading vigorous reconnaissance patrols and secured the island for our forces. On 1 November 1944, he led his company across twelve miles of open sea, moving by native bancas at night to attacks the enemy force located on Suluan Island. In spite of high seas and adverse weather conditions the entire company was landed safely through the constant supervision and initiative of this officer. The next night he personally headed an assault on the strongly fortified lighthouse. In this action he was the first man to scale the four hundred foot cliff and engage the enemy in rifle fire. On 15 January 1945, he again led a small task force to Santiago Island, Luzon. Although this island was reported to be in the control of a superior number of the enemy, he fearlessly led a night reconnaissance landing by rubber boats from a Navy P. T. Boat and returned with sufficient information to allow the main body to land. During May 1945, he led patrols throughout the Dingaian Bay Area over torturous trails and through enemy territory. These patrols contacted enemy evacuating from Infanta and succeeded in closing the northern escape route from the enemy stronghold. Major Simons' courageous attains without regard for his personal safety reflect great credit upon himself and the military service. Home address: Mrs. Lucille D. Simons, (Wife), 6701

II. AWARDS OF BRONLE STAR MEDAL. By direction of the President, under the provisions of Executive Order No. 9419, 4 February 1944 (Sect. II, Bulletin 3, 4D, 1944), a Bronze Star Medal is awarded by the Commanding General, Sixth Army, to each of the following named officers and enlisted men:

Captain CHARLES A. PARKER, 01701233, Medical Corps, United States army. For meritorious achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy on huzon, Philippine Islands, from 11 February to 2 September 1945. Home address: Mrs. Lulu M. Parker, (Mother), 1122 Church Street, Galveston, Texas.



GENERAL ORDERS NO. 247, Hq 6th Army, 11 November 1945 (cont'd)

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

G. H. DECKER Major General, G. S. C., Chief of Staff

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/JOHN B. COOLEY, Colonel, A. G. D., Adjutant General.

# HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANCER-INFANTRY BN APO 74

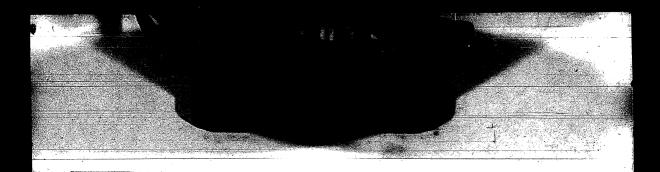
23 July 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 93 )

3. Flg EM, Companies as indicated, reld asgd this org and atch unasgd 21th Replacement Depot, APO 320 (Disposition center) Base X for purpose of readjustment, under July quota. Auth: 1tr Headquarters Sixth Army, 23 July 1945, file AG 370.2 - E. EDCMR 26 July 1945.

# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

NAN.E	HANK	ASN	RACE	MOS	ASR		
Allen, Rex W. Bryant, William M. Falgout, Homer J. Gearing, Charles W. Earson, Alfred N. Norris, William J. Robeson, Henry A. Rutledge, Arthur C. Smith, Loyd R. Threlkeld, Estel L.	Pfc Pfc Cpl Cpl Pfc Tec 4 Tec 4	17 015 112 6 592 432 6 968 386 6 938 653 19 017 410 6 591 396 6 591 386 6 592 337 6 953 702 17 015 136	White  n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n	585 060 174 378 177 345 070 177 014 041	100 100 100 104 100 100 100 100		
COMPANY A							
Erickson, Lennard F Gornick, John E. Minor, Elmer P. Rongstad, Reuben V. Spencer, Burnam Stryeski, Henry M.	Pfc Pfc lst Sgt Pfc	37 019 790 20 937 844 35 252 126 37 019 876 35 260 774 13 022 119	и и и	745 607 745 651 745 607	100 100 101 100 105 100		
COMPANY B							
Copenhaver, Lauren W. McCormick, Alfred D. Stoner, Donald E. Thompson, Guy	S/Sgt	6 932 866 17 007 491 6 587 447 17 010 371	11 11 11	585 504 652 504	117 100 100 100		
COMPANY C							
Anderson, Floyd L. Bishop, Lyle C. Estesen, Martin T. Garde, Mariano	Cpl	6 820 270 37 019 862 37 019 873 39 154 644	11 11 11	504 821 699 745	105 100 105 104		



Par 3, SO #93, Hq. 6th Ranger, dtd 23 July 1945. (cont'd)

COMPANY.	e	(cont	14	Α.	

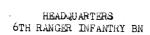
•								
Jinkins, Alymer C. Palomares, John G. Polzine, Alva A. Stewart, Manton P.	Tec 5 Cpl Pfc S/Sgt	19 37	051 074	659 440 830 510	White "" "	745 607 745 652	105 101 104 105	
COMPANY D								
Riedinger, Lawrence Roberts, Orvil R. Staton, Mack	S/Sgt Sgt Sgt	6	584	867 755 445	# # #	652 653 653	100 100 100	
	CON	PANY	E		•	~		
Clowes, William J. Henry, Leo Kozacik, Nicholas S. J. Reese, Verle D.	Pfc Sgt r.Pfc T/Sgt	6 6	292 582	473 022 032 765	11 11 11	504 653 745 651	100 104 109 102	
•	COA	<b>IPANY</b>	F		L'		•	
Gilbert, Melvin H. Hudoba, Frank C. Millican, James V. Pospishil, Joseph M. Proudfit, William H. White, James O. Williams, Arthur T.	T/Sgt Pfc S/Sgt Pfc Pfc S/Sgt	37 6 37 37 15	019 366 039 039 044	377 167 840 992 962 980 178	. II II II II	651 533 652 745 745 652 653	105 100 104 100 100 105	

By Order of the Battalion Commander:

JOE J. SHEARON Captain, Infantry, Executive Officer.

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/JOE J. SHEARON Captain, Infantry, Executive Officer.



₹ August 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 105 )

# $\overline{C} \ \overline{O} \ \overline{H} \ \overline{H}, \overline{E} \ \overline{C} \ \overline{L} \ \overline{E} \ \overline{D} \ \overline{C} \ \overline{O} \ \overline{b} \ \overline{\lambda}$

1. Flg EM org as indicated reld asgd this org and atchd unasgd 21st Replacement Depot, APO 320, readjustment quota for August 1945. Race of all individuals: White. Auth: Ltr Hq. Sixth Army, 4 August 1945, file AG 370.2 - E. Subject: Readjustment personnel to be released in August. EDCMR: 18 August 1945.

# HEAD UARTERS COMPANY

NAME	RANK	<u>ASN</u>	MOS	ASR
Prunelle, Arthur L.	1st Sgt	20 7,44 640	651	93
Aagaard, Kenneth M.	T/Sgt	37 019 282		95
Gibson, William H.	T/Sgt	6 592 383		98
McHoes, Robert C.	T/Sgt	19 006 201		94
Harris, Sidney L.	S/Sgt	37 019 207		95
Almjeld, Clayton I.	Sgt	37 019 865		95
Mollenkamp, Herbert C.	Sgt	36 038 <b>837</b>	378	91
Willenbring, Richard V.	Sgt	20 760 932	820	93
Bell, Edward L.	T/4	34 113 891	060	91
Berg, Elmer E.	T/4	37 019 203	- 055	95
Blandford, Robert L.	T/4	34 001 050		93
Camp, Robert L.	T/4	34 087 626		93
Castellaw, Harry C.	T/4	37 067 715		90
Hamilton, William W. Jr.	T/4	33 071 800		90
Irvine, James M. Jr.	T/4	36 176 160		89
Mattson, Donald E.	T/4	37 019 235		95
Renteria, Joseph	T/4	6 592 358		93
Finley, Waymon E.	Cp1	34 093 262		96
Mueggenberg, Paul B.	Cpl	38 023 062	835	89
Fuqua, John T.	<b>T</b> /5	20 927 230	345	93
Garrett, Dalton H.	T/5	34 054 534	060	96
King, Glenn M.	T/5	39 229 667	345	91
Lawyer, William A.	T/5	16 023 457		89
Needing, Robert E.	T/5	36 318 107		95
Beckley, Glenn L.	Pfc	20 927 465		93
Domine, Albert G.	Pfc .	20 745 156	345	93
Farmer, Leroy	Pfc	7 084 806	060	99
Folwick, John E.	Pfc	37 081 695	650	91
Gardunia, Earnest W.	Pfc	20 927 965	345	93
Goerend, Edmund	Pfc	37 046 982	060	90
McAllister, Richard B.	Pfc:	19 030 203	960	96
Ozbold, Joseph F.	Pfc	33 083 282	- 345	91
Pledger, Clifford F.	Pfc	34 083 365	060	91

				<b>(48</b> )		
Par 1, SO #105, Ho	. 6t. Ranger	Infantry Bp.	, APO 74,	7 mugust	1945.	(cont'd)

COMPANY "A"  st Sgt   1 /Sgt   3 /Sgt   3 /Sgt   5 /Sgt	6 17 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	072 515 045 699 083 527 105 305 093 271 078 080 023 620 019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243 093 189	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	585 651 653 653 653 653 655 655 655	89 89 91 99 92 96 91 95 93 91 92 95
COMPANY "A"  st Sgt   1 /Sgt   3 /Sgt   3 /Sgt   5 /Sgt	6 17 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	045 699 083 527 105 305 093 271 078 080 023 620 019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243		585 651 651 653 653 652 652	91 99 92 96 91 95 93 91 92
COMPANY "A"  st Sgt	17 134 137 136 137 138 137 138 134 136	083 527  105 305 093 271 078 080 023 620 019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243		585 651 651 653 653 652 652	99 92 96 91 95 93 91 92
COMPANY "A"  st Sgt	17 184 187 186 187 187 188 187 188 188 188 188 188 188	105 305 093 271 078 080 023 620 019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	651 651 653 653 652 652	92 96 91 95 93 91 92
st Sgt 1 /Sgt 3	34 37 36 37 38 38 38 38 38	093 271 078 080 023 620 019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243	6	651 651 653 653 652 652	92 96 91 95 93 91 92
/Sigt //Sigt //S	34 37 36 37 38 38 38 38 38	093 271 078 080 023 620 019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243	6	651 651 653 653 652 652	92 96 91 95 93 91 92
/Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt ggt ggt ggt fc	37 36 37 37 34 37 38 34 36	078 080 023 620 019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243	6	651 653 653 652 652 652	96 91 95 93 91 92
/Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt gt gt gt gt fc	36 37 37 38 38 34 36	023 620 019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243	6	653 653 652 652	91 95 93 91 92
/Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt gt gt gt gt fc	37 37 34 37 38 34	019 895 928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243		653 652 652 652	95 93 91 92
/Sgt /Sgt /Sgt gt gt gt gt gt	20 37 34 37 38 34	928 104 094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243	6	652 652 652	93 91 92
/Sgt /Sgt gt gt gt gt fc	37 34 37 38 34	094 603 049 248 019 931 009 243		652 652	91 92
/Sgt gt gt gt gt gt fc	34 37 38 34 36	049 248 019 931 009 243	(	652	92
gt gt gt gt fc	37 38 34 36	019 931 009 243	1		•
gt gt gt fc	38 34 36	009 243		653	95
gt gt fc	34 36			しノノ	フノ
gt fc	36	093 189		653	89
gt fc				653	90
fc		166 920		653	98
fc	34	019 216		745	90
	37	019 145		745	95
fc		140 961		607	96
COMPANY "B"					
/Sgt	35	212 270	1	651	93
		068 878		651	93
				-	. 98
, 0					91
7, 0					95
,, 0					93
/ . 0 -	-				92
					95
O					99
					96
Q <sup>-</sup>	-				92
7,1					94
, ,					95
					89
					92
					-
					89
					92
					91 04
					.96
Pfc	39	154 25	7	604	94
COMPANY "C"					
T/Sgt				652	96
T/Sgt				651	96
e As an	0.0	1 90 E 10	E .	652	99
	/Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt /Sgt gt gt gt ffc ffc ffc ffc ffc ffc ffc ffc ffc ff	/Sgt 39 /Sgt 33 /Sgt 33 /Sgt 37 /Sgt 38 /Sgt 34 /Sgt 34 /Sgt 36 /J4 34 /J4 39 /	/Sgt 39 675 052 /Sgt 33 076 152 33 076 152 37 019 893 38 020 087 34 049 286 37 019 836 gt 36 024 483 36 024 483 4049 144 39 078 657 651 6 592 51 6 6 592 51 6 6 592 51 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	/Sgt 39 675 052 /Sgt 37 076 152 /Sgt 37 019 893 /Sgt 38 020 087 /Sgt 34 049 288 /Sgt 37 019 838 /Sgt 36 024 483 /Sgt 36 024 657 /Sgt 37 082 954 /Sgt 37 019 /Sgt 38 025 104	/Sgt 39 675 052 652 /Sgt 33 076 152 652 /Sgt 37 019 893 653 /Sgt 38 020 087 652 /Sgt 34 049 288 652 /Sgt 37 019 838 653 /Sgt 34 049 288 652 /Sgt 36 024 483 653 /Sgt 37 082 954 745 /Sgt 37 082 954 604 /COMPANY "C"

Par 1, SO #105, Hq. 6th Ranger Infantry Bn., APO 74, 7 August 1945. (cont'd)

	80mm	"O" /		•
	COMPANI	"C" (cont'd)		
Frick, Thomas H.	S/Sgt	34 093 291	653	96
Gudmunsen, Clifford B.	S/Sgt	36 213 751	653	96
Richardson, Theodore R.	S/Sgt	38 079 797	653	97
Stern, August T. Jr.	S/Sgt	33 062 407	652	96
Outwater, Albert F. Jr.	Sgt	32 204 509	653	89
Shears, Vance R.	Sgt	35 208 284	652	96
Wentland, Leo M.	Sgt	35 162 411	653	96
Durham, Gordon W.	T/4	36 157 808	745	91
Blannett, John D.	Pfc	33 076 159	745	96
Crumpton, William F.	Pfc	34 093 175	604	96
Duke, Waverly R.	Pfc	34 170 653	675	93
Garrison, William H.	Pfc	35 105 269	604	96
Kocsis, Eugene J.	Pfc	35 162 426	745	95
Littleton, Edward	Pfc	34 141 289	745	95
Martin, Alfred A.	Pfc	38 099 216	745	93
McElroy, Billy	Pfc	34 170 267	745	93
McGinnis, Alfred J.	Pfc	20 927 496	504	98
Myerhoff, Leroy B.	Pfc	35 162 982	745	93
Peters, Jack A.	Pfc	38 045 515	604	97
Peters, Roy B.	Pfc	38 023 520	745	93
Provencher, Leland A.	Pfc	37 019 768	504	97
Robbins, Avie E.	Pfc	39 168 230	504	96
Solf, Conrad J.	Pfc	38 182 819	675	93
Superak, Peter P.	Pfc	35 281 038	604	89
	COMPANY "	<u>D"</u>		
Bergum, Harold J.	S/Sgt	36 119 651	653	91
Bernatz, Alfred J.	S/Sgt	37 022 849	652	94
Hamm, Vernon A.	S/Sgt	37 039 843	652	95
Southworth, Kenneth J.	S/Sgt	39 602 554	653	91
Keith, Charles E.	Sgt	36 157 844	653	91
Nelson, Ward L.	Cpl	39 375 124	055	96
Ramsey, Robert L.	Cpl	19 077 802	745	94
Asche, Ferdinand N.	Pfc	33 005 617	604	94
Barnhart, Virgil	Pfc	37 040 979	745	91
Ball, Warren M.	Pfc	19 073 880	745	98
Conley, James W.	Pfc	34 037 940	607	93
Czapiewski, Clarence J.	Pfc	37 023 103	745	91
Dolhon, Julius	Pfc	33 076 173	604	91
Hartford, Jack F.	Pfc	19 006 174	604	94
Hoffman, Gilbert A.	Pfc	35 162 484	745	91
Jannicke, Herman F.	Pfc	37 019 885	745	. 95
Looney, Oral E.	Pfc	19 002 115	504	95
Pirkle, J. (I. O.) A.	Pfc	34 083 423	745	91
Williams, Robert E.	Pfc	6 816 912	745	99
	001701777			
er ja 🛊 - Legi - gar 🔭 🛊	COMPANY "	en e	e egiliza	

fiessbeck, John T/Sgt 6 566 459 651 94



Par 1, SO #105, Hq. 6 Ranger Infantry Bn., APO 74, 7 agust 1945 (cont'd)

COMPANY	пEп	(cont d)
---------	-----	----------

			•
Nicholsen, Wayne C.	S/Sgt	39 376 081	652 94
Smith, William J.	S/Sgt	20 345 192	652 93
Picotte, Thomas E.	Sgt	37 078 089	653 96
Benson, Jack R.	Cpl	39 301 156	055 94
Webb, Leon E.	Sgt	35 251 981	653 89
Hennessy, John L.	Pfc	20 928 096	745 91
Holden, Palmer	Pfc	37 161 089	745 95
Nundahl, Orville E.	Pfc	20 745 184	604 93
Popenhagen, Henry E.	Pfc	37 040 909	745 94
Ruehle, Math E.	Pfc	37 019 922	675 95
	COMPANY "F"	)	017 97
	OUM ANT T		
Bosard, Charles H.	1st Sgt	37 089 492	585 95
Brown, Charles W.	T/Sgt	36 038 728	651 94
Christensen, Gerald F.	S/Sgt	17 038 217	652 89
Kohout, Edward W. Jr.	S/Sgt	37 074 079	653 93
Roberts, Hollis H.	S/Sgt	-18 354 494	653 97
Anyan, George S.	T/4	39 450 043	675 97
Schemmel, Andrew M. Jr.	Cp1	36 116 557	607 96
Bell, Alfred	T/5	37 019 919	604 95
Biggs, Edward L.	T/5	34 104 875	504 96
Kiser, Vance O.	T/5	. 34 114 078	745 95
Hughes, F. J.	Pfc	34 155 257	604 89
Knowles, Edward N.	Pfc	34 813 061	745 96
Lander, Edwin H.	Pfc	37 022 761	604 92
Moles, Clarence	Pfc	37 019 184	504 93
Randall, George H.	Pfc	34 113 905	604 96
Tiede, Gerhard J.	Pfc	37 074 917	504 92
-			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Henninger, Harold H.

20 745 171

861

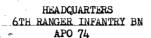
93

By Order of the Battalion Commander:

JOE J. SHEARON Captain, Infantry Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/ JOE J. SHEARON Captain, Infantry Adjutant.



21 August 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 115 )

9. Fig EM org as indicated reld asgd this org and atchd unasgd 21st Replacement Depot, APO 320, readjustment quota for Agust 1945, Race of all individuals: White. Auth: Ltr Hq, Sixth Army, 4 August 1945, file AG 370.2 - E. Subject: Readjustment personnel to be released in August. EDCMR: 22 August 1945.

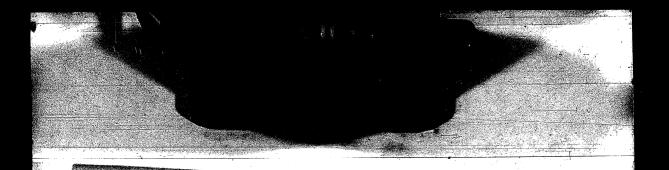
NAME	RANK	ASN	MOS	ASR	
Robbins, James R.	1st Sgtl	9 051 386	585	108	Company B
Mattson, Edmund G.	Pfc 2	0 745 699	607	92	Company B
Myerhoff, Leroy B.	Pfc 3	5 162 982	745	93	Company C
Bergum, Harold J.	S/Sgt 3	6 119 651	653	91	Company D
Czapiewski, Clarence J.	Pfc 3	7 023 103	745	91	Company D

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Incantry, Asst Adjutant

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/J. A. CHANEY 2d Lt., Infantry, Asst Adjutant



3 September 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
:
NUMBER 125 )

1. Fig EM org as indicated reld asgd this org and atchd unasgd 21st Replacement Depot, APO 320, readjustment quota for September 1945. Race of all individuals: White. Auth: Ltr Hq, Sixth Army, 21 August 1945, file AG 370.2 - E. Subject; Release of Non-Essential Enlisted Personnel. EDCMR: 5 September 1945.

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

NAME	RANK	ASN	MOS	<u>asr</u>
Tilley, Marvin K.	T/Sgt	37 014 348	055	87
Diebold, Robert P.	S/Sgt	38 023 625	505	88
Motley, Olen H.	S/Sgt	39 084 177	813	87
Hunter, Ivan D.	T/4	37 109 953	056	86
Steele, Willard G.	<b>T/4</b>	15 075 993	060	87
Finley, Waymon E.	Cpl	34 093 262	675	96
Herrick, James B.	Cpl	<b>39 018 236</b>	745	88
Depp, Carl D.	T/5	35 105 261	060	86
Lopata, Chester A.	T/5	36 127 515	345	88
Lopianetzky, Steve	T/5	16 036 120	177	85
Barfield, Edward L.	Pfc	34 0 <b>8</b> 3 5 <b>97</b>	345	86
Goerend, Edmund	Pfc	37 046 982°	<b>0</b> 60	90
Hummermeir, Karl E.	Pfc	36 303 797	345	86
King, Charles M.	Pfc	34 113 917	345	86
Sales, Edward N.	Pfc	37 086 60 <u>1</u>	060	87
Schmidt, Ervin I.	Pfc	36 303 819	060	87
	COMPANY "A	7.11	·	
Arata, John B.	S/Sgt	39 168 516	652	86
Riesen, Paul F.	S/Sgt	37 014 366	653	87
Sandusky, Chester H.	Sgt	33 292 106	653	88
Benavidez, Cecillio	Pfc	38 034 977	504	87
Staples, Wayne	Pfc	36 318 414	745	87
Whisenhunt, Paul C.	Pfc	38 023 267	504	88
Patterson, Albert F.	Pvt	18 063 621	745	- 86
	COMPANY "E	311		
Michaelson, Harold W.	T/Sgt	37 074 682	651	87
Watson, Ralph	T/Sgt	39 681 765	651	88

Par 1, SO #125, Hq. 6th Ranger Infantry Bn., APO 74, 3 September 1945 (contid)

Wagner, Albert M. E. S/Sgt 37 015 123 652 86 Gosnell, Prince W. Sgt 34 170 514 653 88 Schmidt, Louish. Sgt 37 119 272 653 87 Kragness, Oliver A. Pfc 37 081 689 746 87 Tracz, Stanley W. Pfc 36 127 547 504 88    COMPANY "C"	to the sound of	COMPANY "B"	(cont'd)		and the second s
Howell, Claude R.  Tucker, James M.  TySgt 37 145 467 651 88 Butler, William R.  Jensen, Preston N.  Jense	Gosnell, Prince W. Schmidt, LouisH. Kragness, Oliver A.	Sgt Sgt Pfc	34 170 514 37 119 272 37 081 689	653 653 746	88 87 87
Nowell, Glade R. T/Sgt 37 145 467 651 88 Butler, William R. S/Sgt 18 107 837 652 86 Butler, William R. S/Sgt 39 681 788 652 88 Swain, Charles S. S/Sgt 39 681 788 652 88 Emixon, Virgil S. Sgt 38 079 621 653 88 Emixon, Edwin G. Sgt 37 173 357 653 86 Heezen, Glarence W. Sgt 37 114 271 653 88 Herman, Andrew J. Sgt 18 070 221 653 88 Herman, Andrew J. Sgt 12 066 400 653 85  COMPANY "D"  Epperson, Glen E. T/Sgt 38 023 316 651 88 Brown, William G. S/Sgt 37 086 586 652 87 Way, Richard E. S/Sgt 37 086 586 652 87 Neubauer, Paul L. Pfc 37 074 688 604 87 Neubauer, Paul L. Pfc 37 074 688 604 87 Trombetti, Gino S/Sgt 37 082 495 652 87 Trombetti, Gino S/Sgt 37 082 495 653 88 Harris, William L. Jr. Sgt 38 009 722 653 87 Foree, Ruby S/Sgt 37 082 495 652 87 Trombetti, Gino S/Sgt 32 302 869 653 88 Harris, William L. Jr. Sgt 38 009 722 653 87 Friphard, Paul L. Cpl 39 840 360 675 85 Buckridge, Chester W. Pvt 38 009 692 745 87  Biggs, Edward L. T/5 34 104 875 504 96 Smith Elton R. T/5 38 087 038 504 88 Mace, George E. Pfc 12 030 961 504 88 Mace, George E. Pfc 12 030 961 504 88	. "	COMPANY "C"			
Epperson, Glen E. T/Sgt 38 023 316 651 88 Philips, Victor H. T/Sgt 34 170 527 651 88 Brown, William G. S/Sgt 39 453 803 652 88 Way, Richard E. S/Sgt 37 086 586 652 87 Edwards, Charles M. Pfc 35 707 769 604 85 Neubauer, Paul L. Pfc 37 074 688 604 87 Vavak, Franklin J. Pfc 37 082 872 604 87  COMPANY "E"  Ebinger, Norman C. S/Sgt 37 542 931 653 88 Foree, Ruby S/Sgt 37 082 495 652 87 Trombetti, Gino S/Sgt 32 302 869 653 88 Harris, William L. Jr. Sgt 38 009 722 653 87 Priphard, Paul L. Cpl 39 840 360 675 85 Priphard, Paul L. Cpl 39 840 360 675 85 Doblneter, Russel F. Pfc 37 093 293 745 87 Buckridge, Chester W. Pvt 38 009 692 745 87  COMPANY "F"  Biggs, Edward L. T/5 34 104 875 504 96 Smith Elton R. T/5 38 087 038 504 88 Mace, George E. Pfc 12 030 961 504 85	Tucker, James M. Butler, William R. Jensen, Preston N. Swain, Charles S. Dixson, Virgil S. Enstrom, Edwin G. Heezen, Clarence W. Herman, Andrew J.	T/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt Sgt Sgt Sgt Sgt Sgt	37 145 467 18 107 837 39 681 788 16 049 260 38 079 621 37 173 357 37 144 271 18 070 221	651 652 652 652 653 653 653	88 86 88 86 88 86 88
Philips, Victor H.  Philips, Victor H.  Brown, William G.  S/Sgt 39 453 803 652 88  Way, Richard E.  S/Sgt 37 086 586 652 87  Edwards, Charles M.  Pfc 35 707 769 604 85  Neubauer, Paul L.  Pfc 37 074 688 604 87  Vavak, Franklin J.  Pfc 37 082 872 604 87   COMPANY "E"  Ebinger, Norman C.  S/Sgt 37 542 931 653 88  Foree, Ruby S/Sgt 37 082 495 652 87  Trombetti, Gino S/Sgt 32 302 869 653 88  Harris, William L. Jr.  Sgt 38 009 722 653 87  Priphard, Paul L.  Cpl 39 840 360 675 85  Doblneter, Russel F.  Pfc 37 093 293 745 87  Buckridge, Chester W.  Pvt 38 009 692 745 87   COMPANY "F"  Biggs, Edward L.  T/5 34 104 875 504 96  Smith Elton R.  Mace, George E.  Pfc 12 030 961 504 88  Mace, George E.		COMPANY "D"			
Neubauer, Paul L. Vavak, Franklin J.  Pfc 37 074 688 604 87  COMPANY "E"  Ebinger, Norman C. S/Sgt 37 542 931 653 88 Foree, Ruby S/Sgt 37 082 495 652 87 Trombetti, Gino S/Sgt 32 302 869 653 88 Harris, William L. Jr. Sgt 38 009 722 653 87 Priphard, Paul L. Cpl 39 840 360 675 85 Doblneter, Russel F. Pfc 37 093 293 745 87 Buckridge, Chester W.  Pvt 38 009 692 745 87  COMPANY "F"  Biggs, Edward L. COMPANY "F"  Biggs, Edward L. T/5 34 104 875 504 96 Smith Elton R. Mace, George E. Pfc 12 030 961 504 88	Philips, Victor H. Brown, William G. Way, Richard E.	T/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt	34 170 527 39 453 803 37 086 586 35 707 769	651 652 652 604	88 88 87 85
Ebinger, Norman C. S/Sgt 37 542 931 653 88 Foree, Ruby S/Sgt 37 082 495 652 87 Trombetti, Gino S/Sgt 32 302 869 653 88 Harris, William L. Jr. Sgt 38 009 722 653 87 Priphard, Paul L. Cpl 39 840 360 675 85 Doblneter, Russel F. Pfc 37 093 293 745 87 Buckridge, Chester W. Pvt 38 009 692 745 87  COMPANY "F"  Biggs, Edward L. T/5 34 104 875 504 96 Smith Elton R. T/5 38 087 038 504 88 Mace, George E. Pfc 12 030 961 504 85	Neubauer, Paul L.				•
Foree, Ruby S/Sgt 37 082 495 652 87 Trombetti, Gino S/Sgt 32 302 869 653 88 Harris, William L. Jr. Sgt 38 009 722 653 87 Priphard, Paul L. Cpl 39 840 360 675 85 Doblneter, Russel F. Pfc 37 093 293 745 87 Buckridge, Chester W. Pvt 38 009 692 745 87  COMPANY "F"  Biggs, Edward L. T/5 34 104 875 504 96 Smith Elton R. T/5 38 087 038 504 88 Mace, George E. Pfc 12 030 961 504 85		COMPANY "E	<u>-</u>		
Biggs, Edward L. T/5 34 104 875 504 96 Smith Elton R. T/5 38 087 038 504 88 Mace, George E. Pfc 12 030 961 504 85	Foree, Ruby Trombetti, Gino Harris, William & Jr. Priphard, Paul L. Doblneter, Russel F.	S/Sgt S/Sgt Sgt Cpl Pfc	37 082 495 32 302 869 38 009 722 39 840 360 37 093 293	652 653 653 675 745	87 88 87 85 87
Smith Elton R. T/5 38 087 038 504 88  Mace, George E. Pfc 12 030 961 504 85		COMPANY "F	<del>II</del>	1	
	Smith Elton R. Mace, George E.	T/5 Pfc	38 087 038 12 030 961	504 504	88 85

Par 1, SO #125 Hq, 6th Ranger Infantry Bn., APO 74, 3 September 1945 (cont'd)

"MED DET"

Webster, Virgil E.

Sgt

38 023 413

861 88

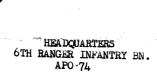
2. Baker, Freeman J., Pfc, 20 745 203, MOS: 060, ASR: 84.

RACE: White. reld asgd this org and atchd unasgd 21st Replacement
Depot, APO 320, release of EM over 38 years of age. Auth: Par 3
Ltr Headquarters Sixth Army, 21 August 1945, file AG 370.2 - E4
Subject: Release of Non-Essential Personnel. EDCMR: 5 September 1945.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2d Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



10 September 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )

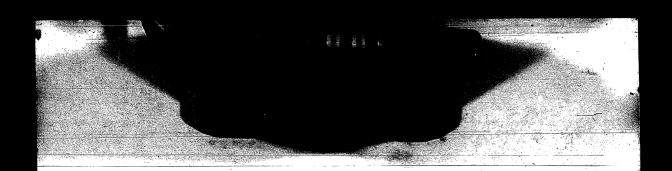
NUMBER 129 )

1. Let Lt. ALAN G. ELSWORTH O1 301 280, Inf. reld asgd this org and atchd unasgd 21st Repl Depot APO 320, readjustment quota for September 1945. Race: W, MOS: 1542, ASR: 102 Auth: Ltr Sixth Army, 6 Sept 1945, file AG 370.2. EDCMR 11 Sept 45.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



23 October 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 141 )

O

1. Fig O's and EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment under October readjustment quota. EDCMR 25 Oct 45.

## OFFICERS

Name	Rank	ASN	<u>A⇔R</u>	MOS	RACE
Prince, Robert W. Gray, Leslie M. Jr. Murphy, John F. Strandfeldt, Robert E.	Major Captain lst Lt. lst Lt.	0 415 160 01 302 280 01 321 598 01 323 649	105 105 104 105	1542 1542 1542 1542	W W W
	ENLISTE	D MEN			

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

m /a +	20 000 014	OF.	627	W
T/Sgt		-		
T/Sgt				M
T/Sgt	39 379 703	92		W
S/Sgt	38 087 128	90		W
Sgt.	31 044 451	94		W
Tec. 4	3 <b>8 200 039</b>	85		W
Tec. 4	37 113 684	90		W
Tec. 4	38 0 <del>90</del> 467	91		W
Tec. 4	39 381 139	101		W
Tec. 4	38 140 179	87		M.
Tec. 4	35 253 493	92		M
Tec. 4	38 086 408	89	056	W
Tec. 4	37 113 734	91	542	W
Cpl	15 085 158	92	345	M
Cpl	35 252 2 <b>7</b> 7	92	177	W
Cpl	35 145 447	92	177	M
Tec. 5	34 259 422	89	011	W
Tec. 5	38 084 337	91	177	W
Tec. 5	38 079 833	91	345	M
Tec. 5	32 219 013	91	060	W
Tec. 5	38 079 737	91	060	W
Tec. 5	16 023 399	92	345	W
Tec. 5	37 317 556	90	060	W
Tec. 5	38 166 847	84	345	M
Tec. 5	37 161 235	91	060	W
	Tec. 4 Tec. 5 Tec. 5 Tec. 5 Tec. 5 Tec. 5 Tec. 5	T/Sgt 19 006 201 T/Sgt 39 379 703 S/Sgt 38 087 128 Sgt 31 044 451 Tec. 4 38 200 039 Tec. 4 37 113 684 Tec. 4 38 090 467 Tec. 4 38 140 179 Tec. 4 38 140 179 Tec. 4 38 253 493 Tec. 4 38 086 408 Tec. 4 37 113 734 Cpl 15 085 158 Cpl 35 252 277 Cpl 35 145 447 Tec. 5 34 259 422 Tec. 5 38 084 337 Tec. 5 38 079 833 Tec. 5 38 079 833 Tec. 5 38 079 737 Tec. 5 16 023 399 Tec. 5 37 317 556 Tec. 5 38 166 847	T/Sgt 19 006 201 102 T/Sgt 39 379 703 92 S/Sgt 38 087 128 90 Sgt 31 044 451 94 Tec. 4 38 200 039 85 Tec. 4 37 113 684 90 Tec. 4 38 090 467 91 Tec. 4 38 140 179 87 Tec. 4 38 140 179 87 Tec. 4 38 086 408 89 Tec. 4 37 113 734 91 Cpl 15 085 158 92 Cpl 35 252 277 92 Cpl 35 145 447 92 Tec. 5 34 259 422 89 Tec. 5 38 079 833 91 Tec. 5 38 079 833 91 Tec. 5 38 079 833 91 Tec. 5 36 079 737 91 Tec. 5 37 317 556 90 Tec. 5 37 317 556 90 Tec. 5 38 166 847 84	T/Sgt 19 006 201 102 621 T/Sgt 39 379 703 92 585 S/Sgt 38 087 128 90 813 Sgt. 31 044 451 94 761 Tec. 4 38 200 039 85 060 Tec. 4 37 113 684 90 177 Tec. 4 38 090 467 91 060 Tec. 4 39 381 139 101 405 Tec. 4 35 253 493 92 055 Tec. 4 38 086 408 89 056 Tec. 4 37 113 734 91 542 Cpl 15 085 158 92 345 Cpl 35 252 277 92 177 Cpl 35 145 447 92 177 Tec. 5 34 259 422 89 011 Tec. 5 38 084 337 91 177 Tec. 5 38 084 337 91 177 Tec. 5 38 079 833 91 345 Tec. 5 38 079 833 91 345 Tec. 5 38 079 737 91 060 Tec. 5 37 317 556 90 060 Tec. 5 38 166 847 84



## SPECIAL ORDER # 141 (cont'd)

HEADQUARTERS	COMPANY	(cont'd)

	gotten 1	<del></del>			
Buckingham, Eldon R. Elkins, Harry D. Hesterman, Walter F.	Tec. 5 Pfc Pfc Pfc Pfc	34 137 571 37 428 698 35 260 633 37 145 698 38 079 787	92 84 92 91 92	177 345 345 060 344	M M M M
	COMPAN	I AI AII			
Boyd, Ulis L. Boles, Ernest T. Jackson, George B. Rennerfeldt, Stanley Anderson, Dustin S.	T/Sgt T/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt Sgt Pfc Pfc	18 074 938 37 380 069 37 380 208 38 087 105 17 040 123 37 222 492 37 428 505	90 84 90 92 84 84	651 651 652 652 653 504 504	W W W W W
d.	COMPA	AA nBn			
Kluver, Elmer Griffith, Delbert G. Allen, Virgil V. La Lande, Eli T. Mc Intire, Lester H. Mendenhall, Wilkins S. Carter, Willard L. Schroer, Carl B. Love, Lee R. Pfeifer, Albert J.  Richardson, John B. Twies, Cort A. Westmoreland, Jasper T. Sebeck, Roy D.	lst Sgt T/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt Sgt Sgt Sgt T/Sgt T/Sgt Sgt Sgt Sgt Sgt Sgt Sf Sgt Sf Sgt Sf	39 604 902 38 071 372 38 079 523 16 085 305 39 088 671 38 189 953 38 209 020 39 311 208 34 037 744 37 282 199  NY "C"  34 382 823 11 072 382 37 380 077 16 085 359	85 91 85 86 85 89 90 85 90 84 89 90	585 651 652 652 652 653 653 666 745	W W W W W W W W W
	COMPA	ANY "D"			
Evans, David E. Boman, Joe A. Hohmes, Eugene Lillpop, Ralph Ty Champe, Atlee B. Frisbie, Theodore James, Boyce O.	T/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt Sgt Pfc Pfc	15 316 949 38 987 373 37 087 875 18 070 323 35 436 490 38 079 618 34 137 006	86 90 88 91 86 91	651 652 653 653 504 604 504	W W W W W W
Meany Owen M.	Pfc ≠	37 197 651 37 189 898	87 89	745	W



SPECIAL ORDER #141 (cont'd)

COMPANY	иEп

Day, Nelson L. Foust, William C. Knarr, Glenn A. McGuire, James B. Pinkston, Sydney Stevens, Robert H. Walczak, Frank Wilemen, Floyd T.	Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt T/Sgt T/Sgt S/Sgt	6 296 287 35 361 268 33 239 141 38 079 755 38 034 066 36 258 203 16 062 115 18 086 200	92 84 91 91 84 91 91	653 653 653 653 651 651 652 653	W W W W W W
		1			•
•	COMPANY	uku			
		<del></del>			
Vrbancic, Walter W.	lst Sgt	35 282 434	92	585	W
Mitties, Maynard W.	T/Sgt	37 145 431	91	651	W
Britzman, Lee W.	S/Sgt	39 385 145	89	652	W
Dietzel, Carlton O.	S/Sgt	36 546 529	85	652	W
	S/Sgt	34 545 428	85	652	W
Geiger, Clarence L.			-	-	W
Kosmicki, Alphonse	S/Sgt	37 145 539	91	652	W
Parker, James W.	S/Sgt	27 · · · · · · · ·	91	652	
Reed, Berkley A.	S/Sgt	35 260 718	92	652	W
Van Sambeek, Henry L.	S/Sgt	37 249 355	85	652	W
Allen, Narvel	Sgt	34 136 981	92	653	M
Czapla, Roman	Sgt	36 171 655	90	653	W
Willis, John T.	Sgt	38 079 913	91	653	W
Henderson, Lawrence	Pfc	35 252 133	92	745	W
Spencer, Burnam	Pfc	35 260 774	91	604	W
Vincent, Iouis D.	Pfc	38 087 174	91	745	W

WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TIN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr Hq Sixth Army, 19 Oct 45, file 370.2 Subject Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant

OFFICIAL:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Ltl, Infantry, Adjutant



24 October 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 142 )

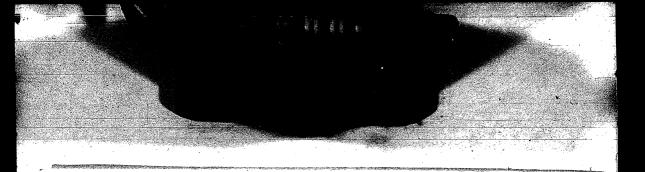
1. Flg EM are reld as munt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center lith Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to the U.S. for Readjustment under October readjustment quota EDCMR 26 Oct 45.

Name	Rank	ASN	ASR	MOS	<u>RACE</u>	CO
Nelson, John W. Brooks, William C. Hodge, Sam K. Flick, Paul D. Montgomery, Roger W. Arntsen, Arnold Hogan, William J.	S/Sgt T/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt Pvt Sgt Sgt	37 019 950 36 580 084 34 623 753 33 746 668 6 296 423 37 173 375 33 831 776	108 81 82 82 82 80 81	673 651 652 652 121 653 653	W W W W W	Med. Det.  "B"  "B"  "C"  "C"  "D"  "D"

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2d Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



25 October 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 143 )

3. Flg O's and EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center llth Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment under October readjustment quota EDCMR 28 Oct 45.

## OFFICER

Name	Rank	ASN	<u>asr</u>	MOS	RACE
Jacobs, Harold R. O'Connell, William J.	Captain lst Lt.	01 170 786 01 321 446		1542 1542	W
	ENLISTED	MEN			
`	HEADQUARTERS	COMPANY			
Weiss, Louis C.	T/Sgt	33 368 185	79	055	W
	COMPANY	" <u>A</u> "			
Hill, Charley D.	S/Sgt S/Sgt	37 551 345	78	652	W
Price, Dail F.		37 380 180	79	652	
	COMPANY	<u>""</u>		<b>A</b>	
Egli, Robert R.	S/Sgt	35 338 301	78	653	M
.•	COMPANY	"F"			
Fortenberry, Howard R.	Pfc	34 475 342	79	675	W
WP APO 352 Unit mail cle	erk to be fur	nished forward	iina sd	dness Ti	M.

WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TuN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr Hq Sixth Army, 23 Oct 45, file 370.2 Subject Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



26 October 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )

NUMBER 144)

1. Fig EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center lith Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment under October readjustment quota EDCMR 30 Oct 45.

## ENLISTED MEN

## COMPANY "A"

Name	Rank	ASN	<u>ASK</u>	MOS	RACE
Clavelle, Alexander	S/Sgt	38 187 866	76	652	W
	COMPANY	и <u>В</u> и			
Sambrano, Edwardo B.	Pfc	39 023 574	77	745	₩
,	COMPANY	"C"			
Reynolds, James M.	S/Sgt	34 721 312	77	652	W
	COMPANY	nEu ♣			
Maichen, Robert J.	Sgt	36 722 927	76	653	W

WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TIN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr Hq Sixth Army 23 Oct 45, file 370.2 Subject Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

9

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



28 October 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )

NUMBER 144 )

Foss, Wendel L.

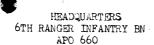
2. Flg 0 and EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment under November readjustment quota EDCMR 2 Nov 45.

#### `OFFICERS RACE Rank <u>ASN</u> MOS Name <u>asr</u> Schmidt, Melville H. Mobley, Joseph D. 01 292 260 89 01 322 293 78 1542 lst Lt. 1st Lt. 1542 ENLISTED MEN HEADQUARTERS COMPANY M/Sgt 39 558 114 75 Smith, Gilbert G. Mantwell, Leslie H. Pearson, John V. 36 645 205 75 37 473 506 75 Pfc Pfc COMPANY "A" Childs, William P. Graves, Rufus 34 623 043 **75** 6 287 473 75 S/Sgt Sgt COMPANY "B" Englehardt, Martin H. Hugphreys, Robert H. Meyers, Arthur T. Sobajian, Vaughn S. 36 577 074 75 34 623 557 75 33 683 018 75 39 039 503 75 S/Sgt W 653 SgtSgt 653 Sgt COMPANY "C" Purtell, Merrie K. Melendez, Ralph C. Lombardo, Joseph Faluck, Edward L. Ruble, Edgar L. T/Sgt 38 451 472 75 39 558 676 75 36 645 145 75 651 S/Sgt 652 653 Sgt 39 327 106 75 39 909 653 75 653 Sgt Sgt COMPANY "D"

38 367 567 75

651

T/Sgt



26 October 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )

NUMBER 144 )

3. Flg O and EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center llth Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceedto U.S. for Readjustment under November readjustment quota EDCMR 3 Nov 45.

## OFFICERS

,					
Name	Rank	<u>ASN</u>	ASR	MOS	RACE
Matthews, Floyd G.	lst Lt.	01 320 755	79	1542	N
-	HEADQUART	ERS COMPANY			
White, Robert W.	T/5	34 623 489	74	177	W
	COMPA	NA "C"		•	
Nilliams, Ray E.	Sgt	39 327 567	74	653	W
	COMPA	NA "Eu			
Huckably, James T.	Pfc	35 652 292	74	504	W
	COMPA	NY "F"			
Grace, Thomas A. Jr. Youngblood, Joseph O.				652 652	ાં લ
	COMPA	NY "A"			
krzewina, Raymond A.	1st Sgt	36 296 <b>1</b> 04	73	585	W

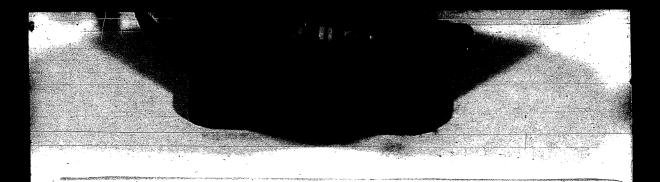
wP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army, 23 Oct 45, file 370.2 Subject Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

OFFICIAL:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

Cont'd . SPECIAL ORDER WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr Hq Sixth Army, 23 Oct 45, file 370.2 Subject Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only. By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT: J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant. OFFICIAL: /s/ /t/ J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.



2 November 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 148 )

1. Flg EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U. S. for Readjustment under November readjustment quota EDCLR 3 Nov 45.

## HEAD JUARTERS COMPANY

NAME	RANK	ASN	ASR	NOS.	RACE
St. John, Frank R.	Pfc	33 700 755	74	504	N

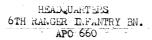
MP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.A.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army, 23 Oct 45, file 370.2 Subject Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. CCL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/ J. A. GdangY 2nd Lt., Intentry, Adjutant.



13 November 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 152 )

### CORRECTED COPY

3. Flg MM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment under November readjustment quota EDCAR 15 Nov 45.

Þ	HEADQUARTERS COMPANY				
NAME	RANK	ASN	ASR	MOS	RACE
De Vault, Roy A.	Pfc	35 584 121	71	060	White
1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MEDICA	AL DETACHMENT			
Vanderson, William J.	$C_{\text{pl}}$	35 177 983	71	673	White
	COM	PANY "B"			
Loore, Emitt	S/Sgt	34 739 812	71	652	White
	COM	PALVY "D"	•		
Lapanowski, Frank	تارغgt	36 559 685	71	652	White

MP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth Ltr Hq Sixth Army, 11 Nov 45, file 370.2 Subject Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:

28 November 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )

NUMBER 157)

1. Fig EL are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center lith Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U. S. for Readjustment under November readjustment quota EDCLH 3 Dec 45.

	HEAD UARTERS COMPANY						
NAME	RANK	<u>asn</u>	ASR	MOS	RACE		
Larrimore, Gene G.	lst Sgt	34 707 459	70	585	White		
Stuckey, John E.	T/Sgt	38 451 214	70	824	11		
Greece, George T. Jr.	Sgt	33 764 508	70	835	11		
Disrud, George R.	Tec 4	16 130 899	70	177	, 11		
Switzer, Ernest M.	Tec 4	33 682 399	70	060	11		
Strawser, Robert L.	Tec 5	35 625 451	70	<b>060</b>	11		
	COMPAN	Y "A"		•			
Dored Prople I	ن ان س <b>∔</b>	27 150 705	70	450	H r		
Boyd, Frank L. Swain, William G.	S/Sgt S/Sgt	37 459 795	70	652 652	н .		
Eakman, Harry W.	Sgt	<del>39 285 298</del> 33 438 396	70 70	653	11		
Grouver, Samuel R.	Pfc	33 697 597	70 70	504			
Grouver, Samuer K.	FIC	JJ 091 J91	70	504	,,		
	COMPAN	<u>и</u> пВп					
Day, Melvin J.	S/Sgt	35 696 857	70	652	11		
Jones, Stanley R. Sr.	Pfc	33 610 <b>268</b>	70	604	11		
Mariskanish, Joseph	Pfc	33 764 456	70	504	11		
COMPANY "C"							
Oberbrunner, Donald A.	S/Sgt	36 808 311	70	652			
Announce of the second of the	COMPAN	<u>Х нОп</u>	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Burkhalter, James A.	5/Sgt	34 707 672	70	652	H.		
Gaylord, Thomas H. or.	S/Sgt	33 702 677	70	652	Ħ		
Ford, Guy	Pfc	34 023 556	70	675	11		

SPECIAL ORDER 157 Par 1 dtd 28 Nov 45, cont'd

## COMPANY "E"

NAME	RANK	ASN.	ASR	MOS	RACE
Kelton, Homer G. Adams, William T. Fraser, William S.	S/Sgt Pfc Pfc COMPAN	38 431 542 34 623 629 39 409 071	70 70 70	653° 604 675	White
	COMRAN	1			
Shaw, Edgar M.	Sgt	38 451 441	7.0	653	. #

WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army, 30 Nov 45, file 370.2 Subject Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

0

OFFICIAL:



1 December 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 159.)

1. Fig EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment under November readjustment quota EDCMR 3 December 1945.

## HEAD UARTERS COMPANY

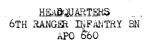
NAME	RANK	<u>ASN</u>	ASR	MOS	RACE
Smith, Lewis R.	S/Sgt	34 762 644	69	345	White
• • • • • • • •	COMPANY	7 "A"	-		
Richardson, William E.	T/Sgt	34 762 682	69	651	n
•	COMPAN	K nBn		. !	1
Munson, Francis J. Waterman, LaVeon E.	lst Sgt T/Sgt	36 577 577 37 342 699	69 69	585 651	. H
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	COMPAN!	Y "D"		i.	
Adams, William B. Bagby, Austin W. Brady, Eldridge NMI Workman, Marvin R.		34 708 396 36 737 819 34 710 503 34 710 555	69	653 652 <del>653</del> 652	11
	COMPAN	A nEn			<u> </u>
Govea, Paul A. Gray, Maurice H. Gropper, John R.	T/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt	38 454 328 31 267 405 39 202 057	69 69 69	651 653 652	11

WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army, 30 Nov 45, file 370.2 Subject: Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

OFFICIAL:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.



1 December 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 159 )

2. Following named EM are reld fr asgmt fr asgmt llth Replacement Depot and are atchd unasgd to Disposition Center 11th Replacement Center APO 352. Ea EM will furnished CO Disposition Center 8 copies of his orders upon arrival. EDCMR 4 Dec 45.

Co. MOS
Pfc Vosburg, Harold W. 33683056 Hq 835
S/Sgt Nevin, George W. 33515223 E 652

WP proper time reporting upon arrival to CO for trans to a Separation Center in US for purpose of disc under provisions of WD Rad 14,99, 17. Aug 45 (35 yrs and over), and Sixth army, 30 Nov 45, file 370.2 Subject: Release of Personnel Under Readjustment in Japan only. S/R and allied papers as prescribed by par 15 b, RR 1-2, 11 Apr 45 will accompany EM. Clothing and equip will be taken as prescribed by Gir 72 WD, 45. EM will notify his correspondents and publishers to discontinue mailing ltrs and publications and will advise them of his new address when instructed by his unit comdr. at which time he will furnish unit mail clerk with home address or other non-mil address to which mail will be forwarded.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



4 December 1945

SPECIAL OPDER )
HUMBER 161 )

#### CORRECTED COPY

2. Flg EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment. EDCMR 7 Dec 45.

## HEAD JUARTERS COMPANY

NAME	RANK	ASN	ASR	MOS ·	RACE
Eide, Arnold G. White, Jack W.	T/Sgt Pfc	. 17 108 170 39 340 403	64 65	174 835	white
	COMPANY	пАп			
Waldron, Edward C.	S/Sgt	12 154 351	65	652	11
	COMPANY	"Eu			
Piplovich, John F. Vilmur, Joe C.	Sgt S/Sgt	39 327 137 39 693 409	65 66	653 652	11
. '	ZOMPANY	"म्"			,
Spicer, Buford K.	1st Sgt	34 739 437	64	585	Ħ .

MP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army, 3 Dec 45, file, 370.2 Subject: Kelease of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 660

4 December 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )

NUMBER 161 )

## CORRECTED COPY

3. Flg O and EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment. EDCMR 8 Dec. 45.

## OFFICER

NAME	RANK	ASN	ASR	MOS	RACE
Bieberly, Walter L.	lst Lt.	01 291 767	73 -	1542	White
	HEAD JUARTE	P.S COMPANY			
Pardus, Joseph A.	T/Sgt	32 940 122	63	815	11
	COMPANY	"A"			
Cassone, Mocco F.	Pfc	32 511 952	63	745	II
**	COMPANY	uCu		•	
Grimm, Paul J. Swank, Russel J.	T/Sgt	33 700 686	63	651	н
Thomas, Ronald R.	T/Sgt Sgt	<del>33 702 758 - 33 683 015 - 3 685 015 - 3 685 015 - 3 6</del>	63	651 653	. 11

MP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army 3 Dec 45, file 370.2 Subject: Release of personnel under readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Intantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



0

6 December 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 163 )

1. Fig EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center lith Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment. EDCMR 9 Dec 45.

COMPANY "C"							
NAME	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	ASR	MOS	RACE WHITE		
Guillory, Howard J.	lst Sgt	38 488 422	62	585			
CCMPANY "E"							
Richmond, Gene L. Shannon, James R.	T/Sgt Sgt	35 139 896 33 702 770	62 62 -	65 <b>1</b> 653	11 11		
COLPANY "F"							
Harris, Dale F.	Pfc	33 764 453	62	504	11		

WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth army, 5 Dec 45, Tile 370.2 Subject: Release of personnel under Readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY\*
2nd Lt., Infantry,
Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



6 December 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 163)

2. Flg EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment. EDCMR 10 Dec. 45.

## COMPANY "E"

NAME	HANK	<u>ASN</u>	ASR	MOS	RACE
Nelkie Cecil A.	Sgt	36 465 105	61	653	White
		-			

## COMPANY "F"

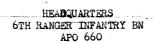
Dykes, Eugene H. T/Sgt 38 501 099 61 651 White

WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army, 5 Dec 45, file 370.2 Subject: Release of personnel under Readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:



()

14 December 1945

 $\bigcirc$ 

SPECIAL ORDER ) NUMBER 168 )

1. Flg O & EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are atchd unasgd Disposition center 11th Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment. EDCMR 15 Dec 45.

#### OFFICER ASN ASR MOS MOS OF SERVICE RANK NAME 60 1st Lt. . -1542 white White, Edgar C. Jr. 01 329 653 . 54 HEADQUARTERS COMPANY M/Sgt Anstey, Marvin J. Cramer, Roy F. Levine, Edmund L. 20 950 096 052 58 # 33 702 711 36 764 805 58 58 824 T/Sgt 814 T/Sgt Wedge, Leonard F. 33 746 392 58 821 T/Sgt Perry, Joye W. Burris, James W. 58 821 S/Sgt 34 880 237 177 Tec 4 34 739 502 59 59 Lee, Raymond 32 977 415 055 Tec 4 Patte, William G. Wolfe, Howard C. Tec 4 36 760 045 58 378 15 362 282 58 060 Tec 4 COMPANY "B" Brennan, William T. Bukinski, Adam W. S/Sgt 33 610 244 58 652 S/Sgt 33 702 909 58 652 44 037 580 745 Long, Hugh J. Pfc COMPANY "F" T/Sgt 33 682 981 58 651 Branzovich, George

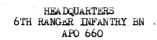
WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army, 12 Dec 45, file 370.2 Subject: Release of personnel under Readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant

OFFICIAL:

/s/ /t/J.A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry,



15 December 1945

SPECIAL ORDER )
NUMBER 169 )

l. Fig EM are reld asgmt this orgn and are attached unasgd disposition center lith Replacement Depot to await further orders to proceed to U.S. for Readjustment. EDCMR 17 Dec 45.

## HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

NAME	RANK	ASN .	MOS	<u>ASR</u>	RACE
Baker, Howard J. Carver, William E. Milner, James L. M. Pruitt, William R.	lst Sgt T/Sgt Sgt Tec 4	33 515 343 33 700 719 33 683 037 37 552 017	585 542 410 177	57 57 57 57	White " "
Campbell, Robert C.	MEDICAL DET S/Sgt COMPANY "A"	33 515 378	673	57	u
Ferrero, Achille Franzini, Joseph V. Gius, Warren M. Goss, Harold N. Gostyla, Harry E. Heindell, Paul	lst Sgt S/Sgt Sgt T/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt	33 700 576 33 700 770 33 831 496 33 515 141 33 701 162 33 515 404	585 652 653 651 652 652	57 57 57 57	11 11 11 11
	COMPANY "D"				
Cicero, Angelo V. Davis, Richard L. Francek, Stephen Gagliano, Louis Gibson, George Hyde, Russell C.	S/Sgt T/Sgt 1st Sgt S/Sgt T/Sgt S/Sgt	33 764 445 33 702 748 33 700 678 33 701 214 35 873 835 33 683 045	652 651 585 652 651 652	57 57 57 57 57 57	14 14 14 14
	COMPANY "E"				
Hinnant, Jesse T. Kutash, Peter S. Loreman, Lester L. Malatesta, Joseph R. Mullins, Keith R. Nicola, Anthony R. Seben, Paul	S/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt S/Sgt	33 645 700 33 831 714 33 515 185 33 700 715 39 918 442 33 515 107 33 700 579	652 652 652 652 654 653 585	57 57 57 57 57 57 57	11 14 14 14 14

SPECIAL ORDER, par 1 SO #169, dtd 15 Dec 45.

## COMPANY "F"

Hanger, James L.

S/Sgt

33 699 679

652 57 White

WP APO 352 Unit mail clerk to be furnished forwarding address TDN T.C.N.T. Auth. Ltr. Hq Sixth Army 13 Dec 45, file 370.2 Subject: Release of personnel under Readjustment in Japan only.

By Order of LT. COL. GARRETT:

J. A. CHANEY 2nd Lt., Infantry, Adjutant.

OFFICIAL:

1 2				,
	Lt. Col	. Garrett, Robert ".	023 971	
~	Major	Prince, hobert ".	0 415 160	
3	Captain		01 302 810	•
4	Vaptain		01 701 233	T.
5			01 170 874	Τ/υ - Τ/υ
<del></del>	<u> </u>		01 283 833	/-
7	Japtain Lapult.	1 1 11 12	01.285 855 01.686 426	$T/\omega$
9	lst Lt.	0	01 321 466	,
.0	lst Lt.		01 326 755	
1	100 -0.		01 686 425	T/v
2 ~	1st Lt.		01 323 598	
13	2nd ⊥t.		02 030 377	
4	2nd ⊥t.		01 332 841	
L5	M/Sgt · Sn	mith, Giltert b.	39 558 114	
		lkins, warel ".	18 485 865 1RF	d
L7	T/ogt De	ern, Leslie S.	37 259 816	
<u> </u>	T/egt Je	ockson, wilbur	19 688 338	T/~
19	f/ogt M	choes, nobert C.	19 600 201	
20	1/ogt o	tuckey, John J.	38 451 214	
21	T/ogt "	ellenbrock, waster ".	39 379 703	
22	s/sgt n	nstey, Marvin J.	3∪ 950 0 <b>96</b>	
23	s/sgt L	arrimore, Gene G.	34 707 459	
24	ogt G	resce, George T. Jr.	33 764 508	
25	ogt o	how, Alvie	38 087 128	
26	ogt "	edge, -sonard F.	33 740 392	
27	Tec 4	ellen, harvey .	38 200 039	
28	Tec 4	eker, noward J.	35 515 343	
29-	Tee 4	etener, Mon. A.	35 252 454 TR	M
30	Tec. 4	isrud, George A.	16 130 899	

31	Tec 4	Pide, Arnold b.	108 170
32	Tec 4	Henderson, Lawrence	35 252 133 6/44
33	Tec 4	Jocnims, Arlo I.	37 113 084
34	Tec 4	Mutac, Ludwig J. Jr.	38 090 467
35	Tec 4	Monr, wherles	35 263 493
36	Tec 4	Uien, Glen m.	39 381 139
37	Tec 4	Meeves, Oliver H.	38 079 814
38	Tec 4	Thodes, Clarence C.	38 140 179
39	Tec 4	omith, "alter,".	37 113 734
40	Tec 4	witzer, rnest M.	33 682 399
41	Tec 4	"eiss, Louis G.	33 3 <sub>0</sub> 8 <b>18</b> 5
42	$\sigma_{\mathrm{pl}}$	Dunn, James T.	35 252 277
43	opl	-vacek, aynold	37 145 447
44	Tec 5	burns, Frank H.	34 259 422
45	lec 5 -	burris, James ".	34 739 502
46	Tec 5	Carver, "illiam ".	33 700 719
47	Tec 5	oramer, hoy F.	33 762 711
48	Tec 5	Goodman, Kenneth G.	38 084 337
49	Tec 5	Lee, raymond	32 944 415
50	Tec 5	Munn, Frnest F.	37 419 036
51	Tec 5	michardson, Johnnie U.	38 086 408
52	Tec 5	Shew, James M.	38 U <b>7</b> 9 735
53	Tec 5	"hite, Mobert ".	34 623 489
54	Tec 5	"ill, "aymond	37 161 235
55	Tec 5	Youngblood, Garroll	34 137 571
56	Tec 5	Strawser, Mobert L.	35 625 451
<b>5</b> 7	Tec 5	Trujillo, Edumenio	38 lou 847
58	Tec 5	Prown, Jacob b.	15 085 158
59	Tec 5	otruges, onald	37 317 556

		•	
60	Tec 5	Pruitt, William R.	3> 772 017
61	Tec 5	bird, Grant O.	35 226 257 <sub>7</sub>
62	Tec 5	"olfe, Howard C.	15 362 282
63	Pfc	Ackermann, Edward .	44 043 683
64	Pfo	Paker, Promen .	20 745 203 TRF6
65	$P_{fc}$	buckingham, wilon	37 428 698
66	Pfc	Poda, Prnest A.	33 961 898
67	Pfc	Courter, Marry M. Jr.	42 102 505
68	Pfc	retella, anthony ".	31 475 450
6 <b>9</b>	Pfc	Dick, Frnest F.	33 959 032
70	Pfc	□iMugno, John J.	31 475 469
71 ·	Pfc	-verly, Calvin C.	33 840 738
<b>7</b> 2	Pfc	Elkins, Harry D.	35 260 633
73	Pfc	foster, "inslow	38 223 196 TRFA
74	Pfc	uinsberg, benjamin	32 622 797
75	Pfc	Gora, "illiam ".	38 079 833
76	Pfc	uidice, Carmine J.	32 219 031
<b>7</b> 7	Pfc	Hesterman, "alter n.	37 145 698
78	Pre	Kleinstein, Stanley	32 975 305
79	Pfc	Lemerond, Lobor J.	16 023 399. 4/4d
80	Pro	Levine, -dmund L.	30 764 805 *
81	Pfc	Mantwell, Meslie H.	36 645 205
82	Pfc	Massey, "illiam L.	31 124 480
83	Pfc	Milner, James L. M.	33 683 037
84	Pfc	Mdbride, Paul b.	37 665 775
85	Pfc	Morris, wors y F.	34 833 863
86	Pfc	Patte, William G.	36 760 045
87	Pfc	Par dus, Joseph	32 940 122

60	Tec 5	Pruitt, "illiam ".	3> 772 017
61	Tec. 5	bird, Grant O.	35 226 257
62	Tec 5	"olfe, doward 6.	. 15 362 282
63	Pfc	ackermann, adward .	. 44 (43 583
64	Pfo	Paker, Freeman F.	20 745 203 TRF6
65	Pfc	buckingham, -dlon ".	37 428 698
66	Pfc	Poda, Prnest A.	33 961 898
67	Pfc	Courter, Parry M. Jr.	42 102 50)
68	Pfc	retella, anthony ".	31 475 450
69	Pfc	Dick, Prnest F.	33 959 032
<b>7</b> 0	Pfc	⊔iMugno, John J.	31 475 469
71	Pfc	Pverly, Calvin C.	33 840 738
72	Pfc	Flkins, Harry F.	35 260 633
73	Pfc	Foster, "inslow	38 223 196 TRFA
74	Pfc	Ginsberg, Benjamin	32 622 797
75	Pfc	ore, "illiam".	38 U <b>7</b> 9 <b>8</b> 33
76	Pfc	Unidice, Carmine J.	32 219 031
<b>7</b> 7	Pfc	Hesterman, "alter H.	37 145 698
7 <u>8</u>	Prc	Kleinstein, Stanley	32 975 305
79	Pfc	Lemerond, Lotto, J.	10 023 399. U/Ud
80	Pro	Levine, -dmund L.	30 704 805
81	Pfc	Mantwell, Muslie H.	36 645 205
82	Pfc	Massey, "illiam L.	31 124 480
83	Pfc	Milner, James L. M.	33 68% 037
84	Pfc	Mdbride, Paul b.	37 665 775
85	Pfc	Morris, Pors y F.	34 833 863
86	Pfc	Patte, William G.	36 760 045
87	Pfc	Par dus, Joseph	32 940 122
			- · ·

88	Pfc	Péarson, John V.	37 473 506
89	$P_{\mathbf{f}\mathbf{c}}$	Perry, Joye ".	34 880 237
96	Pfc	Musterholz, dwin .	34 724 990
91	$P_{fc}$	Smith, Jack A.	38 079 787
92	Pfc	omith, Lewis K.	34 762 644
<del>93</del> –	Pfe-	- StJonn, Frank H.	33 700 755- TRFL
94 .	Pfe	Stophens, Carl M. Jr.	38 604 894 G/Ud
95	Pfc	Stonecipher, homas M.	36 926 453
9¢	Pfc	Vosburg, Harold ".	<b>33 68</b> 3 050
97	Pfc	Wheless, James .	44 058 374
òs	Ffc	white, Jack ".	39 340 403
94	Pvt	ndair, George N.	44 026 575
100	Pvt	armfilld, John L	36 849 702 -
101	Pvt	"rnold, "arold ".	42 191 8383
102	Pvt	shby, Marvin ".	39 937 878 6/6d
103	Pwt	Badurik, Michael F.	33 902 059
104	Pvt	barile, Garman J.	31 475 382
105	Pvt	Plack, Jam:s	42 102 40z
160	rvt	bucci, Micholas A.	<b>33</b> 9 <b>4</b> 4 453
107	Pvt	DeChance, Eugene L.	39 938 122
108	ŀvt	Felicia, Sam S.	42 167 454
109	Pvt	Fondini, Bruno	31 484 498
110	Pvt	Green, "illiam b.	33 958 997
111	Pvt	Harrison, George	33 95/ 391 u/ud
112	Pvt	nime, nichard .	33 917 716
113	$P_{Vt}$	Hoge, Menneth ".	33 890 321
114	$P_{\mathbf{V}\mathbf{t}}$	Hurxthal, Michard A.	33 840 967
<b>1</b> 15	Pvt	Kincanon, Clyde N.	39 64 892

the second that the second to the second

			manager and a contract of the second of the	
		4	<b>€</b> 6	
116	Pvt	Klahr, Carl E.	> <del>39_937_508</del> G/Gd	
117	Pyt	LaScola, Francis A.	35 889 313 TRPA	
118	Pvt	Linn, Milton R.	39 937 696	
119	Pvt	Lofton, Fred ".	37 646 523	
120	Pvt	Lynam. bernard A.	42 191 664	
121	Pvt	Luke, Forrest b. or.	37 761 404	
122	Pvt	Manix, James J.	31 377 538	
123 -	- Fvt	Marti, Herman A.	39 418 899 G/Ld	Ĺ
124-	Pvt	Mottey, "Imo "	39 430 108 <b>G</b> /Vd	ì
125	Pvt	Pagano, John A.	42 161 184	
126	Pvt	Pinto, Micholas	42 <b>16</b> 2 822	
127	Pvt	roiliucci, Julius J.	33 876 196	
128	Pvt	Sears, Jonn M.	3, 889 241 - G/G	t
129	$P_{\mathbf{v}}\mathbf{t}$	Mooleyhan, Moger b.	42 191 663	
130	Pvt	Aembruski, Feter P.	31 475 4187 RFd	
131	$P_{\mathbf{V}}\mathbf{t}$	4iccardi, Anthony d.	31 484 995	
132	8/egt	Nelson, John ".	37 (19 950	
<del>1333</del>	Tec 3	Mayer, Vari F.	30 247 837 <b>T/U</b>	
134	$\sigma_{\mathbf{p}1}$	Vanderson, "illiam J.	35 177 983	
135	Tac 5	empbell, Mobert C.	35 515 378	
136	Pfc	Crompton, Thomas	33 840 940	
137	Pfc	Lewallen, James P.	38 577 468	3
138	Pfc	Snodgrass, Mobert D.	35 8y <b>7</b> 272	
139	Pi c	numan, noy P.	44 ∪ <b>73 185</b>	
140	Pfc	Sweeney, Martin S.	32 824 264	
141	Pfc	Made, Lawrence D.	39 424 377	
142	Pfc	wanner, Frederick H.	· 33 953 750	
143	Pfc	Kincaid, Kymond K.	15 342 528	

i Ľ,

LOADING ROSTER

CC. "A" 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION

No.	Rank	Name	ASN
<del>].</del>	Capt.	Lever, Norman G.	01 101 915 T/D 01 301 280 Transfered
2.	lst.Lt.	Elsworth, Alan G. Hanaburgh, David H.	01 308 949 Transfered
4.	lst.Lt. 2nd.Lt.	Strandfeldt, Robert E. Querio, Walter J.	01 323 649 01 327 176
6.	lst.Sgt.	Krzewina, Raymond A.	36 296 104
7.	T/Sgt.	Allen, James C.	18 074 938
8.	S/Sgt.	Arata, John B.	39 168 516 Transfered
, 9.	s/sgt.	Boyd, Ulis L.	37 380 096
10.	s/sgt.	Childs, William F.	34 623 043
11.	s/sgt.	Clavelle, Alexander	38 187 866 G GD
12.	s/sgt.	Price, Dail F.	37 380 180
13.	s/sgt.	Riesen, Paul-F.	37 014 366 Transfered
14.	S/Sgt.	Snyders, Paul C.	20 928 113 T/D
. 15.	S/Sgt.	Zeibert, Leo	19 078 808 T/D
16.	Sgt.	Hill, Charley D.	37 551 345
17.	Pfc.	Anderson, Dustin S.	37 222 492
18.	Pfc.	Boles, Ernest T.	37 380 208
19.	Pfo.	Benavidez, Cecilio G.	38 034 977 Transfered
20.	Pfc.	Boyd, Frank L.	37 459 795
21.	Pfc.	Butterworth, Harold A.	33 862 434
22.	Pfc	Clifton, Fred W.	39 841 720 Hosp.
23.	Pfc.	Duitacher, Virgil D.	37 428 505
24.	Pfc.	Eakman, Harry W.	33 438 396
25.	Pfc.	Ferrero, Achille	33 700 576
26.	Pfc.	Franzini, Joseph V.	33 700 770
27.	Pfc.	Gius, Warren M.	33 831 496
28.	Pfc.	Goss, Harold N.	33 515 144
29.	Pfc.	Gostyla, Harry E.	33 701 162
30.	Pfc.	Graves, Rufus	6 287 473
31.	Pfc.	Gruver, Samuel R.	33 697 597
,32↓	Pfc.	Hawkins, Raymond C.	33 515 416
33.	Pfc.	Heindel, Paul	33 515 464
34.	Pfo.	Jackson, George B.	38 087 105
35.	Pfo	Patterson, Albert	18 063 621 Transfered
36.	Pfc.	Rennerfeldt, Stanely N.	17 040 123

CO "A" 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION Continued /

	No.	Rank	Name	ASN
	37•	Pfc.	Richardson, William E.	34 762 682
	38.	Pfo.	Sandusky, Chester	33 292 106 Transfered
	39•	Pfc.	Snyder, Robert J.	35 889 488
	40.	.Pfo.	Staples, Wayne	36 318 414 Transfered
3 (	41.	Pfo.	Swain, William G.	39 285 298 T/D
	42.	Pfo.	Whisenhunt, Paul C.	38 023 267 Transfered
	43.	Pvt.	Affe, Armonde J.	_ 42 162 484
	44.	Pvt.	Ayers, Boyd C.	13 180 550
	4.5.	Pvt.	Anderson, Charles J.	37 650 696
	46.	Pvt.	Bowling, Robert F.	37 756 881
	47.	Fvt.	Brady, Eugene F.	36 927 740
	48.	Pvt.	Bernhauser, Hugo	33 944 196
	49.	Pvt.	Camarano, Aldo	36 927 731
	50.	Pvt.	Carmini, Alfred	33 961 903
	51.	"svt.	Cassone, Rocco F.	32 511 952
	52.	Pvt.	Chiono, Bernard J.	33 962 100
	`5 <b>3</b> •	Pvt.	Clark, Gimbert F.W.	35 319 110
	54.	Pvt.	orif ield, Kenneth G.	35 420 973
	- 55•	rvt.	Delia, Michlas	42 162 492
	56.	- PVt.	- Dekosa, Taomas	42 162 544 Hoap.
٠,	57.	Pvt.	DiLorenzo, Benito	42 162 758
	` 58•	Pvt.	Elario, Henry F.	31 439 148
	59 •	`#vt.	Gioffre, Anthony J.	42 162 799
	60.	Pv t.	Giordano, Micheal	42 162 469
	61.	Pvt.	Graham, William M.	42 191 750
	62.	Pvt.	Godiney, Gerry	36 924 240
	63.	Pvt.	Hopke, Theodore	42 <b>1</b> 62 <i>€</i> 29
	64.	₽vt.	Lamberti, Joseph T.	42 162 784
	65.	Pvt.	Lambrix, William J.	36 925 767
ŧ		Pvt.	Loysin, Stanely	36 928 714
E.	67.	Pvt.	Little, Alvin C.	33 962 145
-	68.	PVt.	Maclas, Marcos M.	59 733 381
		The second		42 172 180
	69.	Pvt.	Maciejewski, Bronislaus	
	70.	Pvt.	Marookian, Edgar R. 2	12 233 340

LOADING ROSTER

CC "A" 6TH RANGER INFAMTRY BATTALICH Continued

No.	Rank .	Mame	NEA
71.	Pvt.	McCann, Faul R.	33 917 731
72.	Pvt.	Romanowski, Ceasar L.	13 204 007
73.	Pvt.	Ruffner, Howard E.	35 240 561
74.	₽vť.	Razler, Seymour	42 162 720
75•	Pvt.	Waldron, Edward C.	12 154 351
76.	Pvt.	Villians, James R.	34 731 502
77.	Pvt.	Aldridge, Albert L.	35 820 227
78.	Pvt.	LaScola, Francis K.	35 889 313

	No.	Rank	NŁ_e	) i.sr	Rena rks
ه سند د کمه					
	2.	Captain 1st Lt.	Strausbaugh, Leo V. Evans, Lawrence J. Jr.	01 172 684 0 548 169	TD
	3.	2nd It.	Mooney, Thomas H. Jr.	<b>01</b> 328 584	
F		lst/Sgt.	Kluver, Elmer	39 504 503	
	5	S/Sgt.	Allen, Virgil V.	38 079 523	4/40.
	6.	S/Sgt.	Brooks, William G.	<b>36</b> 580 084	•
	7.	S,'Sgt.	Day, Melvin J.	35 696 857	
	8.	S/Sgt. ·	Englehardt, Martin H.	36 577 (7+	
	9. ~	S,'Sgt.	Griffith, Delbert G.	38 071 170	
	10.	S/Sgt.	Hodge, Sam K.	34 623 71 6	
	11.	S/Sgt.	La Lande, Eli T.	16 083 ()	
	12.	S/Sgt.	McIntire, Lester H.	39 083 611	
٠.	13.	S/Sgt.	Mendanhall, Wilkins S.	<b>38 18</b> 9 (153	
	$\sqrt{1}h$	Sgt.	Bilich, Joe	<del>39 277 609</del> H	losp.
	LF.	Set,	Meyers, Arthur T.	33 683 018	•
	16.	9gt.	Schajian, Vaughn, S.	39 039 503	
	17.	∂gt.	Schroer, Carl B.	39 311 208	
	18-	Sgt.	Waterman, LaVerne, E.	37 342 699	
	19.	Opl.	Cuy, Goorge	35 534 176	
		T,/5	Mayfield, Harold J.	34 824 391	
	21.	Pfc.	Atterole, Anthony J.	12 231 763	ı
	22.	Pfc.	Brennan, William	33 610 244	
	23.	Pfc.	Pukinski, Adam W.	33 702 909	
	24.	Pfc.	Carter, Willard L.	38 209 020	
	25.	Pfc.	Clippard, Charles R.	37 626 705	
	26.	Pfc.	D'Andrea, Louis	31 475 402	
	<del></del>	Pfc.	Dapsis, Victor L.	33 587 444	T/D
	28.	Pfc.	DeVault, Roy A.	35 584 121	
	29.	Pfc.	Geiger, John J.	35 887 383	
	30.	Pfc.	Humphreys, Robert H.	34 623 577	. (
	31.	Pfc.	Jones, Stanley R.	33 610 286	
	32.	Pfc.	London, Burwood M.	6 958 <b>834</b>	E
	33.	Pfc.	Love, Lee R.	34 037 744	
	, 34.	Pfc.	Moore, Emmit	34 739 812	
	35•	Pfc.	Maraskanish, Joseph	33 764 456	i bilani. T
	36.	Pfc.	McBride, Frank E.	37 665 775	
	27.	. Pfo.	Morgan, George J.	42 191 825	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)

#### LOADING ROOSTER, COMPANY "B" (cont'd)

NO.	RANK	NAME	asn	PEMAPKS
. γ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Pfc.	Munson, Francis J.	36 577 562	c/ca
39	Pfc.	Pfeifer, Albert J.	37 282 199	
10	Pfc.	Sambrano, Edwario B.	<b>3</b> 9 023 574	***
41	Pfc.	Semko, George	33 961 782	
√12 <del></del>	Pfc.	Sorbara, Jerome	42 612 799	Hosp.
43	Pfc.	Smith, Bernard F.	<b>31 158</b> 05 <b>2</b>	
44	Pfc.	Speelman, Edward F.	33 962 048	
45	Pfc.	Mantland, James W.	35 695 OLL	
0	Pfc.	Whitney, Jessie	<b>39 8</b> 62 19	
- 7	Pvt.	Ames, Williard E.	<b>37 75</b> 8 70	
48	Pvt.	Aschenbrenner, Leonard A.	<b>39</b> , 93% %L	ez ·
49	Pvt.	Balkum, Razzie R.	<b>4</b> 4 05€ 222	
50	Pvt.	Castronovo, John	42 180 461	
51	Pvt,	Cater, J. D.	38 733 191	
52	Prts	Courto, Pasquale	42 162 751	
53	Pvt.	Charon, Robert W	31 418 43 <b>3</b>	
54	Pvt.	Cross, Douglas D.	33 864 255	
Şα	Pvt,	Davenport, John N. Jr.	42 147 996	
≪	Pvt.	Dochter, John L.	33 880 408	
$\xi_{i}$	Pvt.	Flynn, George	42 168 855	
58⁄	Pvt.	Haynes, Leon A.	39 427 042	AR
59	Pvt.	Kulken, Orville A.	<b>37 785</b> 882	
20	Pvt.	Lee, Robert E.	33 896 100	

#### LOADING ROOSTER, COMPANY "B", (contid)

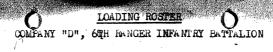
NO.		RAMK	NAME	ASN	REMARK
61		Pvt.	Long, Hugh J.	44 037 580	<b>4</b> 7-239-1
62		Pvt.	Lotis, Harry H.	33 883 400	
63		Pvt.	Mendoza, Raymond A.	<b>38</b> 638 740	•
 64		Pv t.	Monsam, Frederick H.	<b>31</b> 475 465	qвоК
65		Pvt.	Morales, Henry	39 423 424	
66	•	Pvt.	Mullins, Ralph R.	33 912 5%	
67	٠.	Pvt.	O'Connor, Kenneth R.	39 484 289	
68		Pvt.	Paulauski, Joseph F.	31 484 7 M	
69		Pvt.	Seely, Robert B.	42 167 4 .	
70		Pvt.	Sharp, Rex T.	37 76	
71		Pvt.	Stephens, Floyd L.	<b>37 7</b> 57	
72		Pvt.	Stimer, Edward M.	42 162 770	
73		Pvt.	Sweigart, Malcolm W.	33 880 404	
71		Pvt.	Wagner, Claude	1 221 118	
75		Pvt.	Wilson, Luther J. Jr.	38 533 485	
76		Pvt.	Zani, Richard F.	31 418 738	
77		Prt.	Zelenik, Stephen J. Jr	33 95 <b>3 857</b>	
>8		Lt.	Barbe, Louis, J. Jr. 0	1333/65.	
			•		

Company	IIC II	6t.h	Ranger	Tnf	Rn

The second secon		Company "C" 6th Rang	ger Inf Bn	
No.	Rank	Name	ASN	Remarks
1. 2. 3.	Captain lst Lt.	Ditmors, John J. Schmidt, Melville H. Bieberly, Walter L.	<b>61</b> 171 519 01 297 200 01 291 767	T/D
4.	lst Lt.	Jerigan, William K.	0 509 303	Gen Gd
5.	1st Sgt.	Guillory, Howard J.	38 488 422	
6.	T/Sgt.	Purtell, Merrie K.	38 451 572	
7.	T/Sgt.	Richardson, John B.	34 382 823	
8.	s/sgt.	Swank, Russell J.	33 702 750	• •
9•	s/sgt.	Reynolds, James Y.	34° <b>721</b> 312	
10.	S/Sgt.	Twiss, Cort A.	11 072 382	
11.	S/Sgt.	Grima, Paul J.	33 700 686	
12.	s/sgt.	Westmoreland, Jasper T.	37 380 077	
13.	s/Sgt.	Melendez, Ralph C.	39 <b>55</b> 8 <b>676</b>	
υ	S/Sgt.	Sebeck, Roy D.	16 085 359	
15.	S/Sgt.	Flick, Paul D.	33 746 668	A
16.	S/Sgt.	Montgomery, Roger V.	6 596 423	
17.	S/Sgt,	Oberbrunner, Donald A.	36 808 311	
18.	Sgt.	Borry, William H. Jr.	31 044 451	Trfd Hq
19.	Sgt.	Lombardo, Joseph	36 645 145	
20.	Sgt.	Paluck, Edward L.	39 327 106	
,21.	Sgt.	Ruole, Ed. ar L.	39 909 053	•
22.	Sgt.	Williams, Ray E.	39 327 567	
23.	Sgt.	Montgomery, James G.	<del>37 427 350 -</del>	T/D
24.	Sgt.	Russell, William A.	44 023 570	
25.	Tec 4	neuderson, Laurence	35 252 <del>133 -</del>	Hdo.
20.	Cpl.	Resinger, Charles R.	33 917 730	
27.	Yfc.	Batts, Henry H.	<u>39 402 020</u>	Gen Gd

		Loading roster Company	"C" continued	and the second s
No.	Rank	Name	O ASN	Remarks
28,	pfc.	Boyd, Marion F.	42191 671	
29.	Pic.	Borrill, William	42 162 464	The Communication of the Commu
30.	Pfc.	Graves, James A.	39 125 656	
31.	Pfc.	Horfman, Harold L.	33 41 355	
32•	Pfc.	irvin, Willard B.	37 712 278	
<del>33•</del> •	Pfc	King, Carl P.	42 191 679	Gen Gd
34•	Pfc.	Kirby, Robert B. Jr.	31 438 842	
35•	Pfc.	Nicholson, meid L.	38 604 947	
36.	Pfc.	Thomas, Rosald R.	33083 015	
<del>37• .</del>	Pfc,	Plores, Homulo D.	42 162 670	Ge n <b>D</b> d.
38.	Pvt	Armstrong, Frederick R.	42 19 <b>1</b> 826	
39•	Pvt.	Baxter, George W.	39 428 111	
40.	Pvt.	Bellusci, Frank B.	33 958 505	
41.	Pvt.	Bertorelli, Bruno	42 162 481	•
42.	Pvt.	Caruso, Angelo A.	42 162 742	
43.	Pv.t.	De Fanti, John E.	42 191 6 <b>69</b>	
44.	Pvt.	Emell, deorge B.	42192 536	
45.	Pvt.	Francuet, Carl M.	31 475 410	•
46.	ıvt.	Fuchs, Murray	42 101 743	
47.	Pvt.	Gray, Clarence B.	42 191 008	
48.	Pvt.	Guz o, Frank P.	33 944 468	
49.	Pvt.	Hartsouch, Joseph H.	35 910 432	
50.	Pvt.	Kehoe, John H. Jr.	33 963 <b>683</b>	
51.	i'Vι.	Krait, Frank a.	42 162 516	
52.	Pvt.	Lauler, Leon rd K.	44 044 852	

<i>-</i>		LOADING ROSTER Company "C"	co tinued	
No.	Rank	Name	ASN	Remarks
53•	rvt.	Mainguy, Albert J. Jr.	31 484 577	
54.	Pvt.	McKnight, William H.	31 417 864	
55.	Pvt.	Matthew, Darrel F.	33 954 695	•
56.	Pvt.	Moles, Harlis W.	33 664 329	
57•	Pvt.	McCullough, Walter P.	33 954 537	•
58.	Pvt.	Murphy, Gorman F.	33 957 302	
59.	Pvt.	Mercer, Clarence W. Jr.	35 956 714	trfd <b>H</b> aq
60.	Pvt	Merecith, Thomas G. C.	<u> 38 608 115</u>	Absent sk
61.	Pvt.	Moskal, Joseph H.	42 172 867	
<b>6</b> 2.	Pvt.	Patterson, Paul E.	33 679 137	
63.	Pvt.	Paul, Bennie H.	37 713 614	
64.	Pvt.	Pallon, Louis J.	<del>42 139 72<b>7</b></del>	Gen Gd
65.	Pvt.	Roberts, Kay K.	33 944 446	·
66.	Pvt.	Sabino, John	42 162 526	
67.	Pvt.	Spittle, Gene F.	42 191 747	
68.	Pvt.	Sauchez, Manuel R.	<u>39 733 328</u>	Absent sk
69.	Pvt.	Sanders, Lewis H.	42 191 716	
70.	Pvt.	Wolvers, Jok R.	36 9 <b>23</b> 379	
71.	Pvt.	Yapsuja, Edward B.	33 944 505	
<b>7</b> 2.	Pvt.	Zawisza, Kaymona h.	33 713 427	
73•	Pvt.	Zeop, Richard E.	44 077 343	
74•	Pvt.	Zembruski, Peter P.	31 475 418	•



No.	RA NK	NAME	ASN	REMARKS
1.	lst Lt.	Lyman, Thomas J.  Anderson, Francis	01320060 01686428	<del>T/D</del>
3.	2nd Lt.	White, Edgar C. Jr.	01339633	-/-
-4.	lst Sgt.	Bleak, Newton Y.	19010900	T/D
5.	S/Sgt.	Foss, Wendel L.	32367567	
6.	s/sgt.	Evans, David E.	15316949	s.
7.	s/sgt.	Gaylord, Thomas E.	33702677	
8.	s/set.	Hanson, Henry A.	37161076	Ност
9•	S/Sgt.	Lapanowski, Frank	3655 <b>9685</b> .	
10.	S/Sgt.	Gibson, George	35 <i>8</i> 73 <i>8</i> 55	•
11.	s/sgt.	Hyde, Russell C.	33683046	
12.	s/sgt.	Burkhalter, James A.	34707672	
13.	Sgt.	Bagby, Austin W.	36737819	
14.	Sgt.	Boman, Joe A.	380873 <b>73</b>	
15.	Sgt.	Cicero, Angelo V.	3373444 <b>5</b>	
16.	Sgt.	Davis, Richard L.	33702748	
17.	sgt.	Gagliano, Louis	33701214	,
18.	Sgt.	Hogan, William J.	3 <b>383177</b> 6	
19.	Cpl.	Francek, Stephen	33700678	
20.	Pfc.	Adams, William F.	34708396	
21	Pfc.	Armsten, Arnold	<del> 371,73</del> 3 <del>75</del>	
22.	Pfc.	Ball, Marshall W.	42167607	
23.	Pfc.	Behnisch, Ernest J. Jr.	36849076	
24.	Pfc.	Bouras, George M.	37650045	
25.	Pfc.	Bowling, Junior L.	37756893	
26. "	Pfc.	Brady, Eldridge	34710503	
27.	Pfc.	Carbaugh, Alfred H.	37428861	T/D
28.	Pfc.	Champe, Atlee B.	35436490	
29.	Pfc.	Chilone, Francis J.	31414564	÷ .
30.	Pfc.	Fames, Willard J.	42162515	
31.	Pfc.	Ford, Guy	34623556	
32.	Pfc.	Frisbie, Theodore	38097618	

No.	RANK	K, COMPANY "D", 6TH RANCE ) NAME	ASN	REMARKS
34.	Pfc.	Holland, Manse	38527567	
35.	Pfc.	Holmes, Eugene	37087875	
<b>3</b> 6.	Pfc.	Holmes, Gerald E.	42167461	
37.	Pfc.	James, Boyce O.	34137006	and the second s
38.	Pfc.	Kasputis, Stiney J.	33943215	
39.	Pfc.	Kuchenbecker, Walter O.	37191651	
40.	Pfc.	Lillpop, Ralph T.	18070323	
_41.	Pfc.	Lowe, Boyd E.	34037208 -	T/D
42.	Pfc.	Meany, Owen N.	33831776	:
43.	Ffc.	Radican, Richard B.	31479747	
1,41	Ffc.	Shay, Colonel H. Jr.	33917326	<del>G/Gd</del>
45•	Ffc.	Stoisits, Frank T.	33944445	
46.	Ffe.	Sudvoy, Zigmund L.	314 <b>7</b> 53 <b>7</b> 1	•
47.	Pfc.	Tull, Maurice W.	3395910 <b>1</b>	
48.	Pfe -	workman, Marvin R.	34710555	G <b>/G</b> d
49.	Pvt.	Bloom, Vern S.	33961944	
50.	Pvt.	Burke, Eugene R.	42191743	,
51.	Pvt.	Bracero, Manuel J.	42162791	•
52.	Fvt.	Jalaci, Salvatore E.	42162517	
53•	Pvt.	Ellinger, Harry A.	33 <i>8</i> 79389	
54.	lvt.	Fragomele, Alfred J.	42191691	
55•	Pvt.	Kinash, Walter R.	33951688	
56.	Pvt.	McGuire, Thomas D.	39733169	
<del>-57</del> •		Moreno, Joe M.	39733396	Hosp.
58.	Pvt.	Mooers, Frederic B.	31473500	
59•	. Pvt.	Myers, George R.	33881270	
60.	Pvt.	Mullinix, Melvin E.	339 <b>61352</b>	
61.	Pvt.	Faffendorf, Andrew C.	42149422	
62.	Pvt.	Polanski, Theodore	42148198	. •
63.	Pvt.	Reiss, Stanford F.	33941419	
64.	Pvt.	Rice, Clarence W.	33957251	5
65.	Pvt.	Rinke, Carl J.	39478146	1
66.	Pvt.	Rinker, Sam H. Jr.	37761400	
67,	Pvt.	Ruiz, Hilario G.	3 9733400	

# LOADING ROSTER, COANY "D", 6TH RANGER INFAMTRY EO (CONT'D)

NO.	RaNK	NAME	ASN	RELARKS
68.	Fvt.	Sauer, Robert O.	36926853	
69.	Pvt.	Torre, Carmine	42162548	
70.	Pvt.	willoughby, Robert N.	33959112	
71.	Pvt.	Vingi, Matthew	42191756	The second secon
72.	lst Lt.	Hanaburgh, David H.	013 <sub>0</sub> 8949	_
<b>77</b> 0	· Dfo	Coodall Goorge	- 44 <b>011</b> 086	

#### LOADING ROSTER

COLPANY "E" 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION

NO.	Rank	Name	ASN O
1.	lst Lt. 2d Lt.	Mobley, Joseph D. Swanson, Kenneth W.	01322293 01329644 
3.	2d Lt.	Barrentine, Albert	TD
4.	m/o-+	Pinkston, Sydney	38034066
5•	T/Sgt	Stevens, Robert H.	36258203
6.	T/Sgt	Egli, Robert T.	35338301
7.	S/Sgt	Kelton, Homer C.	38431542
8.	. S/Sgt	Knarr, Glenn A.	33239141
9•	S/Sgt	ō	35139396
10.	S/Sgt	Richmond, Gene L.	18086200
11.	s/sgt	Wileman, Floyd T.	16062115
12.	s/sgt	Walczak, Frank	
13.	Sg <b>t</b>	Foust, *milliam C.	35361268
14.	Sgt	Govea, Paul A.	38454328
15.	Sgt	McGuire, James B.	38079755
16.	Sgt	Mullins, Weith H.	39918442
17.	Sgt	Nevin, George Y.	335 <b>15223</b>
18.	· Pfc	Adams, Milliam T.	34623629
19.	Pfc	Bosley, Marlin L.	35786310
20.	Ffc	Bough, Otis L.	35965 <b>408</b>
21.	Ffc	Ruchanan, Dean L. R.	33713107
22.	Pfc	Cartier, Milliam H.	36927584
<del>23.</del>	Pfc	Compton, Fred W.	<del>34092304.</del> ТВ
21.	Ffc	Day, Nelson I.	62962871
25.	Pfc	Drobina, George F.	36928314
26.	Pf¢	Fraser, Milliam S.	39409071
27.	Pfc	Gray, Yaurice H.	31267504
28.	Pfc	Gropper, John R.	3920205 <b>7</b>
29.	Pfc	Hinnant, Jessie T.	33645700
30.	Pfc	Hobbs, Charles C. Jr.	38604925
31.	P <b>fc</b>	Hopkins, Cecil G.	33665138
. 32.	Pf¢	Huckeby, James L.	<del>35652292</del> []. LD.
33.	Pfc	Jiminez, Fauştino	39429016
34.	Pfc .	Kutash, Peter S.	33831714
35.	pfc.	Loreman, Lester L.	33515185
	A		36722927

37.	Pic	L Goseph R. *	93700715	
<b>3</b> 8.	Pfc O	Nicola, Anthony R.	33515107	
39.	Pfc	Piplovich, John F.	39327137	
40.	Pfc	Schaar, Otto C.	<del>35252565</del>	T. D.
41.	Pfc	Seben, Paul	33700579	
 42.	Pfc	Sharmon James R	33702770	BALLI EIREM
43.	Pfc	Smith, Lavern E.	36926442	*
44.	Pfc	Tanner, Jonnie I.	38605091	
45.	Pfc	Vilmur, Joe C.	<del>39695409</del>	_ HOSP.
46.	Pfc	Waller, Howard W.	33840938	~ ^
47.	Pfc	West, Howard A. Jr.	33665258	_G.B.D.
48. '	Pfc	White, Wilton	14051770	•
49.	Pvt	Addy, Charley B. Jr.	35576128	
50.	P <b>v</b> t	Brubaker, Joseph R.	35854352	
51.	Pvt	Brown, Francis A. Jr.	37756813	
52.	P <b>vt</b>	Burtan, Walter H.	36927717	
53.	rvt	Celinski, Mdward F.	33961949	
54.	Pvt	Cline, Charles J.	33959193	
55•	r' <b>vt</b>	Drye, Timett H.	33838633	
56.	ŗvt	Ferguson, Harlan D.	35854,950	•
57.	· Pvt	Harman, Rufus A.	13161561	- HOSP.
58.	Pvt	Hutton, Alexander T. Jr.	<b>31</b> 48 <b>17</b> 95	
59.	P <b>vt</b>	Jenkins, Jamanuel J.	<b>33</b> 860920	
60.	₽₩t	Kane, Daniel T.	33961978	
61.	Pvt	Melkie, Cecil A.	36465105	
62.	Pvt,	Reynolds, Joseph J.	31438194	
63.	Pvt	Schelberger, Edward	42135728	
64.	F <b>vt</b>	Sheller, Joseph R. Jr.	33953204	
65.	Pvt	Swanson, Howard M.	17083779	v
66.	Pvt	Taraskiewicz, Frank J.	36980288	
67.	P <b>vt</b>	Tedesco, Frank T.	42162468	
68.	P <b>vt</b>	Urquidi, John C.	<b>3</b> 99 <b>3</b> 98 <b>8</b> 2	
69.	Pvt	Van Nuys, Charles E.	36925523	
70.	P <b>vt</b>	Vaughan, Junior P.	35957332	•
 71.	Pvt	Vorp, Kenneth	<b>33</b> 964406	
72.	Pvt	Walker, Herbert G.	33962808	· ·
73:	Pvt	Weiss, Clifford M.	42162749	
74.	Pyt 7	Whiteley, Iloyd C.	38637883	
	100	and the second s	on confessors that I was a	

75

Pvt

Williamson, Robert K.

35889584

76. 2nd Lt.

Houston, Thomas A. II

055817

## LOADING ROSTER COMPANY "F" 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.

NO.	RANK	NAME -	ASN	REMARKS
1	Capt.	Jacobs, Harold R.	01 170 786	
2	lst Lt.	Kelly, Allan B.	01 686 427	T/D
3	2nd Lt.	Hume, William F.	01 326 708	
4	1st Sgt.	Vrbancic, Walter W.	35 282 434	
-5	T/Sgt.	Higgins, Benjamin F.	<del>- 19 051 627</del>	T/D
6	T/Sgt.	Mitties, Maynard W.	37 145 431	
7	S/Sgt.	Branzovich, George	33 682 981	
8	S/Sgt.	Britzman, Lee W.	39 385 145	•
9	S/Sgt.	Dietzel, Carlton O.	36 546 529	
10	S/Sgt.	Geiger, Clarence L.	34 545 428	
11	S/Sgt.	Grace, Thomas A. Jr.	38 501 325	
12	S/Sgt.	Kosmicki, Alphonse	37 145 539	
13	S/Sgt.	Parker, James W.	35 260 448	
14	S/Sgt.	Reed, Berkley A.	35 260 718	
15	S/Sgt.	Van Sambeek, Henry L.	37 249 355	
16	S/Sgt.	Youngblood, Joseph O.	33 700 721	
17	Sgt.	Allen, Narwel	34 136 981	
18	Sgt.	Czapla, Roman	36 171 655	
19	Sgt.	Dykes, Eugene H.	38 501 099	
20	. Sgt.	Shaw, Edgar M.	38 451 441	
21	Sgt.	Spicer, Buford K.	34 739 437	
22	Sgt.	Willis, John T.	38 079 913	
23	Cpl	Crisp, Obie	35.653 238	
-24	Gpl	Wuchbon, Edgar J.	37 145 421	Hesp.
-25	Pfe	Adams, Donald A.	<del>- 33 683 032 +</del>	Hosp.
26	Pfc	Fortenberry, Howard R.	34 475 342	

Loadin	ng Roster, Compa	F, (cont'd)	( )	
2 <b>7</b>	Pfc	Hanger, James L.	33. 699 679	
28.	Pfc	Harris, Dale F.	33 764 453	بده سر
<del>29</del>	Pfo	Higgins, Norman F.	36 182 064	T/D
30	Pfc	Spencer, Burnam	35 260 774	•
31	Pfe-	Vincent, Louis D.	38 087 174	. G/Gd
32	Pvt	Agnew, Donald E.	35 966 388	. *
33	Pvt	Amen, Enrico R.	42 138 856	<del>- 0/0d</del>
34	Pvt	Bash, Robert J.	37 754 237	
35	Pvt	Blum, Martin	12 232 970	
36	Pvt	Brayfield, Joseph A.	37 756 797	
37	Pvt	Brendahl, Donald A.	36 920 406	,
38	Pvt	Bridges, Rheabon G.	34 939 716	
39	Pvt	Crew, Robert L.	44 024 079	
40	Pvt	Dailey, William E.	33 280 269	
41	Pvt	Davis, Joseph Y.	35 071 956	
42	Pvt	Donato, Francis J. Jr.	42 162 697	
43	Pvt	Greener, John C. Jr.	42 162 610	
44	Pvt	Henchey, James P.	31 418 789	•
45 .	Pvt	Kampas, Steve A.	36 926 289	
46	Pvt	Kelly, John E.	33 896 186	
47	Pvt	Krause, Francis J.	42 162 465	
48	Pvt	Kudlacik, Edward	42 189 992	
49	Pvt	Kwoka, John	31 375 419	
50	Pvt	Lamoureux, James	31 474 966	•
51	Pvt	Lasser, Don J.	42 187 281	
52	Pvt	Marable, Jasper W. Jr.	38 604 934	
53	Pvt	Mattas, John G.	36 927 637	¥
54	Pvt	Methven; Gordon C.	37 779 004	
55	Pvt	Minnie, Wilfred L.	31 418 802	

jį.

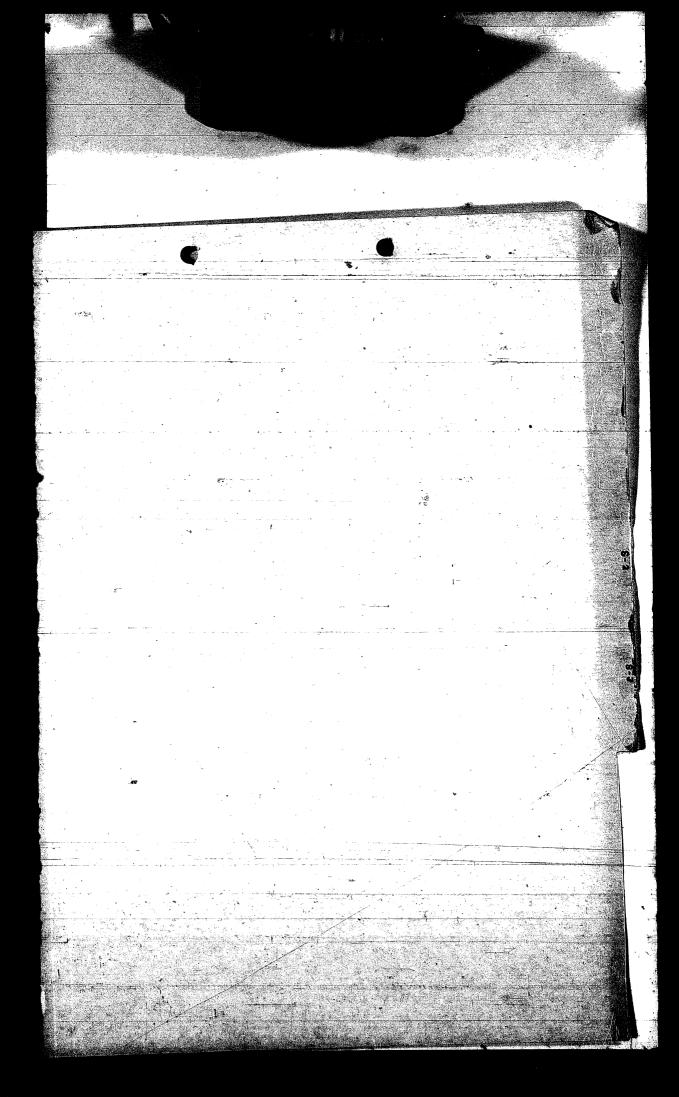


		V /		
Loading	Roster.	Company	F.	(cont'd)

56	Pvt	Ness, Philip H.	42 162 679 <sup>†</sup>	-
57	Pvt	Ostrowski, Bernard J.	36 918 242	
58	Pvt	Powell, William H.	42 191 762	
59	Pvt	Quinzi, Thomas J.	33 840 939	
60 ·	Pvt	Reister, Willard H.	42 148 203	
61	Pvt	Sabadash, Paul M.	33 964 520	Hosp.
62	Pvt	Shirghio, John A.	42 162 460	
63	Pvt	Squillante, Rudolph E.	42 162 307	
64	Pvt	Tayler, Edward C.	42 167 455	
65	Pvt	Thompson, Leroy A.	35 910 212	
66	Pvt	Walsh, James S. Jr.	42 162 506	
<del>67</del>	Pvt	Wanner, Frederick H.	33 953 750	Trfd.
68	Pvt	Wendt, Harold W.	37 772 672	
69	Pvt	Williams, Homer M.	44 022 195	
70	2nd Lt.	O'Connor, Kevney	01 328 633	,
71	Pvt	Henderson, Lawrence	35 252 133	

I certify, that this is a true copy.

William F. HUME
1st Lt., Infantry,
Commanding



HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 660

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY Init:
Date: 3 October 45

From: 13 Sept. 1945

To : 3 October 1945

NO. 242

MAPS: HONSHU, JAPAN, 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

6th Ranger Infantry Bn. closed C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) Pampanga Province 14 September 1945. Left Manila Bay at 1200. Arrived KUROE PAY in vicinity of WAKYAMA 1430, 25 September 1945. C.P. located at Yellow Beach II (1019.6-1230.7) this date. On the 28 September 1945 Faginerera Barracks at KVOTO (1077.7-1326.5) surrendered to Lt. Col. CARRETT, 6th Panger Infantry Bn. Commanding Officer and C.P. was established there. Name was changed to Camp Fisher. On the 29 September 1945 half of 6th Ranger Infantry Bn. moved up to Camp Fisher C.P. (1077.7-1326.3). Remainder was left at Yellow Beach II (1019.6-1230.7) with Bn. equipment. On the 3 October 1945 remainder of Bn. arrived at Camp Fisher (1077.7-1326.3) with the Bn. equipment.

For the Battalion Commander:

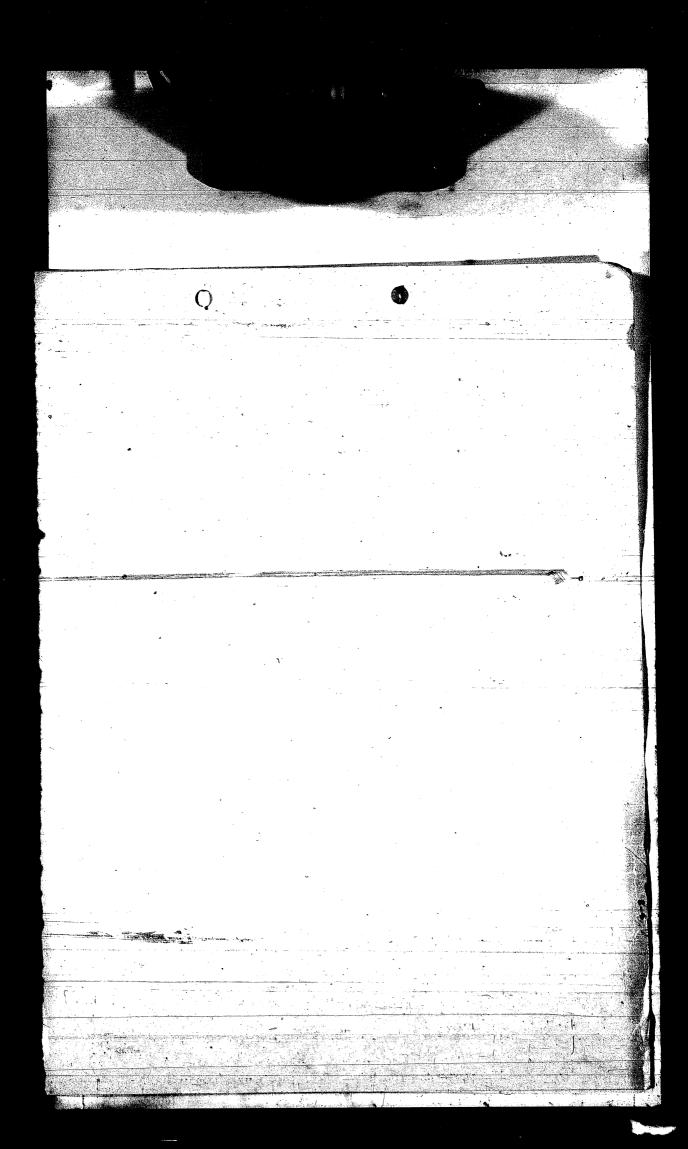
ROBERT W. PRINCE, Major, Infantry, S-3

### S-3 JOURNAL

DATE	MES TIME IN	SAGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
14 Sept. 45			6th Ranger Infantry Bn. closed C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) Pampanga Province Will oven C.P. at KYOTO, HONSHU, JAPAN. Departed SAN FERNANDO at 0915, boarded S.S. Grittenden, APA #77 at 1130. Left dock area and now situated in Manila Bay.
5 Sept. 45		<u> </u>	Departed Manila Bay at 1200, destination LINGAYEN GULF. At sea.
<b>16</b> Sept. 45			Arrived LINGAYEN GULF at 0630 hours, in vicinity of SAN FERNANDO, La Union Province
17, 18, 19, Sept. 45			No change
20 Sept. 45			Departed LINGAYEN GULF at 0630 hours. Destination KYOTO, HONSHU, JAPAN. At sea.
21, 22, 23, 24 <b>Sept.</b> 45			At sea.
25 Sept. 45			Arrived at KUROE BAY, commenced landing at 1430 in vicinity of WAKAYAMA at Blue Beach I. C.P. now located at yellow beach II (1019.6-1230.7).
26 Sept. 45			Ne change.
7 Sept. 45			Company "F" departed C.P. at yellow beach II (1019.6-1230.7) for advanced detail at camp area in vicinity of KYOTO.
28 <b>Sept.</b> 45			Faginemera Barracks (1077.7-1326.3) in vicinity of KYOTO was surrendered to Lt. Cel. Garrett, 6th Ranger Infantry Bn. Commanding Officer this date and the 6th Ranger Infantry Bn. established their C.P. there.
29 Sept. 45			oading Bn. equipment for transportation to Bn. C.P.

#### S-3 JOURNAL

	TIME IN	TIME CUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
50 Sept. 1 Oct. 45			No change
2 Oct. 45			Remainder of En. who were in vicinity of WAKAYAMA departed that area and arrived at 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. C.P. this date. The 6th Ranger Infantry En. all companies and detachments are now at Fugimora Barracks (1077.7-1326.3) in vicinity of KYOTO, HONSHU, JAPAN.
B Oct. 45			Ne change.
5 Oct. 45 Operations Report			6th Ranger Infantry Bn. closed C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) Pampanga Prevince 14 September 1945. Left Manila Bay at 1200. Arrived KURCE BAY in vicinity of WAKAYAMA 1430, 25 September 1945. C.P. located at Yellow Beach II (1019.6-1230.7) this date. On the 28 September 1945 Faginomera Barracks at KYOTO (1077.7-1325.3) surrendered to Lt. Col. GAPRETT, 6th Ranger Infantry Bn. Commanding Officer and C.P. was established there. Name was changed to Camp Fisher. On 29 September 194: half of 6th Ranger Infantry Bn. moved up to Camp Fisher C.P. (1077.7-1326.3). Remainder was left at Yellow Beach II (1019.6-1230.7) with Rn. equipment. On the 3 October 1945 remainder of Bn. arrived at Camp Fisher (1077.7-1326.3) with the Bn. equipment.
4,5,6,7, 8 Oct. 45			No change
9 to 25 Oct 45			No change. 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion is now in Garrison.
25 Oct. te 17 Dec. 45			No change. Inactiveation of Bn. is now in progress.



Supply Office 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn.

> A.P.O. 660 19 November 1945

Retention of equipment in excess of T/O & E 7-85. 7-86, 7-87 dd 29 Feb. 1944 & change 1 dd 8 July 1944. SUBJECT:

: Headquarters, Sixth Army, Office of the Commanding TO General.

1. In compliance with ltr., Headquarters, Sixth Army, dd 6 Nov. 1945, file AG 400.34-C, subject: Policies on authorization for Equipment, it is desired that this unit be granted special authorization for the temport retention of the following Quartermaster equipment:

Safe, field, keylock

The above is now on hand & authorization was granted by Q.M. Information Bulletin No. 3 Hqs., Sixth Army, dd 18 May 1945.

2. Safe, field, keylock is being used for the safe keeping of the battalion & company funds.

ROBERT W. GARRETT Lt. Col., Inf. Commanding

AG 400.34 - C 1st. Ind. (19 Nov 45) HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY, APO 442, 28 November 1945.

TO: Commanding Officer, 6th. Ranger Infantry Battalion, APO 660.

- 1. Authority is granted for retention of one (1) safe, field, keylock by authority of paragraph 2, Quartermaster Information Bulletin No. 3, Headquarters Sixth Army, dated 18 May 1945.
- 2. Copy of this correspondence should be filed with unit property records.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

ROBERT E. QUINN lst. Lt., A.G.D., Asst. Adj. Gen.

Supply Office 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn.

A.P.O. 660 19 November 1945

SUBJECT: Retention of equipment in excess of T/O & E 7-85, 7-86 dd 29 Feb. 1944.

The law and the Blanch Ammer Office of the Co

TO : Headquarters, Mixth Army, Office of the Commanding General.

1. In compliance with Ltr., Headquarters, Sixth Army, dd 6 Nov. 1945, file AG 400.34-0, subject: Policies on authorization for equipment, it is desired that this unit be granted special authorization for the tempory retention of the following Ordnance Equipment:

Trailer, 1-ton, 2-wheel, water tank, 250 gal. ea. 1

The above is now on hand & authorization was grant\* ed by ltr., Hqs., U.S. AFPAC APO 500 dd 22 Aug. 1945 file AG 451.3 (22 Aug. 45) G.C.

2. Trailer, 1-ton, 2-wheel, water tank, 250 gal. is being used to carry water to the Bn. mess in emergencies. Enthe past 30 days the main water line to Bn. Mess has been out of order several times. At such times it is necessary to haul water by trailer to enable Bn. mess to operate.

ROBERT W. GARRETT Lt. Col., Inf. Commanding

AG 400.34 - C lst. Ind. (19 Nov. 45)

HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY, APO 442, 22 November 1945.

TO: Commanding Officer, 6th. Ranger Infantry Battalion, APO 660

Authority is granted for permanent retention of subject trailer on authority of letter AFPAC, file AG 451.3 (22 Aug 45) GC, subject: "Water Trailer, 250-Gallon", dated 22 August 1945.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

T#R#U-E--C-O-P-Y

DAVID P. TOBIN, Major, A.G.D., Asst. Adj. Gen. Supply Office 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn.

A.P.O. 660 19 November 1945

SUBJECT: Retention of equipment in excess of T/O & E 7-85 7-86, 7-87 dd 29 Feb. 1944 & change 1 dd 8 July 44.

William Bankley . Syntagener .

TO : Headquarters, Sixth Army, office of the Commanding General.

1. In compliance with ltr., Headquarters, Sixth Army, dd 6 Nov. 1945, file AG 400.34-C, subject: Policies on Authorization for Equipment, it is desired that this unit be granted special authorization for the tempory retention of the following Quartermaster equipment:

Refrigerator, household Kerosene, 8 cul ft. ea. 1

Refrigerator, household, Kerosene, 4.2 cu. ft. ea. 1

Refrigerator, unit, 125 cu. ft. ea. 1

Authorization for the above, ltr., Hqs., Sixth Army, APO 442, AG 414 Q-4 dd 8 Feb. 1945.

- 2. Refrigerator unit, 125 cu. ft. & refrigerator, household, kerosene, 4.2 cu. ft. are being used for the storage of perishable rations in the enlisted man's mess & officers mess. It has been found that a more even distribution of perishable rations can be maintained when adequate refrigeration is on hand. Certain deserts which require freezing may also be had which adds greatly to morale through out the battalion.
- 3. Refrigerator, household, kerosene, 8 cu. ft. is being used in the Bn. dispensary for the storage of biologicals, consisting of penicillin, serums, vaccines, & drugs for treatment of worm infestations. Bn. dispensary is now serving this unit & four attached units-between 1200 & 1300 men.

ROBERT W. GARRETT Lt. Col., Inf. Commanding

Supply Office 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn.

> A.P.O. 660 21 November 1945

Retention of equipment in excess of T/O&E 7-85, 7-86, 7-87 dd 29 Feb. 1944 & change 1 dd 8 July 1944. SUBJECT:

()

Headquarters, Sixth Army, office of the Commanding General. TO

1. In compliance with ltr., Headquarters, Sixth Army, dd 6 Nov. 1945, file AG 400.34-C, subject: Policies on Authorization for Equipment, it is desired this unit be granted special authorization for the tempory retention of the following signal equipment:

> Telephones, EE-8 ea. 9

The above is now on hand and authorization was granted by 1st. Ind. Hqs., Sixth Army, APO 442, 23 May 1945, file AG 400.34-U to Ltr., Hqs., 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 74.

ROBERT W. GARRETT Lt. Col., Inf. Commanding

0

O

Ltr., Supply Office, 6th Ranger Inf Bn, subj: "retention of equipment in excess of T/O & E 7-85, 7-86, 7-87 dd 29 Feb. 1944 & change 1 dd 8 July 1944", dated 21 November 1945, (Cont'd).

AG 400.34 - C (21 Nov 45) lst, Ind

HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY, APO 442, 22 November 1945.

TO: Commanding General, AFWESPAC, APO 707

- 1. Request authority be granted the 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion for temporary retention of signal equipment listed in basic communication.
- 2. Equipment is required for communication between the various units within the battalion.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

DAVID P. TOBIN Major, A.G.D., Asst. Adj. Gen.

GSSCS 400.34 2nd Ind. HEADQUARTERS, UNITED STATES ARMY FORCES WESTERN PACIFIC, APO 707

TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442.

Authority is granted the 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion to retain nine each Telephones EE-8 on a tempory basis for a period not to exceed ninety days per AFWESPAC Regulation 20-40.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

JOHN J. PEPAS Capt., A.G.D. Asst. Adj. Gen.

BASIS: Ltr, Supply Office, 6th Ranger Inf Bn, subj: "Retention of equipment in excess of T/O & E 7-85, 7-86, 7-87 dtd 29 Feb. 1944 & change 1 dtd 8 July 1944", dated 21 November 1945. (Cont'd).

AG 400.34 - C 3d Ind (21 Nov 45) HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY, APO 442, 13 December 1945.

TO: Commanding Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, APO 660.

- 1. Attention is invited to preceding indorsement.
- 2. Copy of this correspondence should be filed with unit property records.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

C.E. WEIFORD., Major, A.G.D., Asst. Adj. Gen.



Supply Office 6th, Ranger Inf. Bn.

()

A.P.O. 660 19 November 1945

SUBJECT: Authority for Decrease of Authorization Allowance of Quartermaster Material.

TO : Headquarters, Sixth Army, Office of the Commanding General.

1. In compliance with ltr., Headquarters, Sixth Army, dd 6 Nov. 1945, file AG 400.34-C, subject: Policies on authorization for Equipment, it is desired this unit be granted authorization for the decrease in the following Quartermaster Material:

On Hand Auth. Short Kit, barber, w/case ea. 4 7 3

2. Requisition on shortage of Kit, barber, w/case was submitted at Base "X" & has been cancelled. It will not be resubmitted to this base unless shortage is disapproved. Shortage is not required for the Bn. occupation mission.

ROBERT W. GARRETT Lt. Col., Inf. Commanding

Ltr, Supply Office 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn, APO 660, subj: "Authority for Decrease of Authorized Allowance of Quartermaster Material", dtd 19 November 1945 1945, (Cont'd).

AG 400.34 - G (19 Nov 45) HEADQUARTERS SIXTH ARMY, APO 442, 22 November 1945.

- TO: Commanding Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, APO 660.
- 1. Authority is granted for temporary shortage of equipment listed in basic communication.
- 2. This is not to be considered a change in  $\ensuremath{\mathrm{T/0}}$  & E allowance of subject equipment.
- ${\mathfrak Z}_{\bullet}$  Copy of this correspondence should be filed with property records.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

DAVID P. TOBIN, Major, A.G.D., Asst. Adj. Gen.

T\_R\_U\_E\_\_C\_O\_P\_Y

Supply Office 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn.

A.P.O. 660 19 November 1945

SUBJECT: Authority for Decrease of Authorized Allowance

of Ordnance Material.

TO : Headquarters, Sixth Army, Office of the Commanding

General.

0

1. In compleance with ltr., Headquarters, Sixth Army, dd 6 Nov. 1945, file AG 400.34-C, subject: Policies on authorization for Equipment, it is desired this unit be granted authorization for the decrease in the following Ordnance Material:

		On H <b>a</b> nd	Auth.	Short. Desired
Mount, truck pedestal, M24A2	ea.	ō	, <del>4</del>	4
Tool set, general mechanics	⊖а	1	2	Τ.
Defroster & deicer	ea.	0	15	15
Launcher, grenade, M7	ea.	150	326	176

2. Requisitions on the above shortages were made out to Base  $^mX^m$  & have been cancelled. They will not be resubmitted to this base unless temporty shortages is disapproved. Shortages are not required for the Bn. occupation mission.

ROBERT W. GARRETT Lt. Col., Inf. Commanding

Ltr. Supply Office 6th. Ranger Inf Bn, subj: "Authority for Decrease of Authorized Allowance of Ordnance material, dtd 19 November 1945 (Cont'd).

TO: Commanding Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, APO 660.

and the second second

1. Authority is granted for temporary shortage of equipment listed in basic communication with the following exception:

Defroster and deicer, 15 each

- 2. This is not to be considered a change to T/O & E allowance of subject equipment/
- 3. Copy of this correspondence should be filed with property  $^4\,$  records.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

DAVID P. TOBIN, Major, A.G.D., Asst. Adj. Gen.

## AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Chemical Warfare Combat Ammunition)

UNIT:	6th Ranger Inf. Bn.	SUPPLY	BASE:	пуп	
FROM:	31 July 19%5 (1200) hrs. (Hear and Date)	_TO:1	5 August. 1 (Hour	245 (1200) and Date)	P8.

Ammunition Nomenclature	On Hand Last Report	Rec'd	Expend	Balance On Hand
N Cvl. 220	6		0	6
Len Cyls.	200		0	-300
ws	75	0	00	75
M	163	0	- Ω	163
10.5	ııı	<del>  ,:0</del> -	0	111
				<del>!</del>
				-
		:		-
				ļ
			,	
	!			-
			:	i 
			!	
			į	
·	!		!	

Ist Lt. Inf.

NOTE: Report Chemical Weapons and accessories on reverse side.



### CONFIDENTIAL

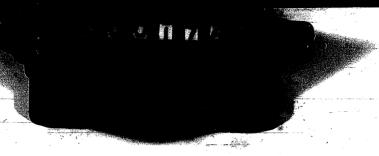
#### CHEMICAL WEAPONS AND ACCESSORIES

Item	Service- able	Unservice- able	Lost**
Mortar, 412-inch, Chemical	,		
Flamethrower, Portable, E-3			,
Kit. Service, Port, Flamethrower, E-3			
Kit, Fuel Filling, Flamethrower, M10			
Flamethrower, Mechanized, M3-4-3			
Flamethrower, Mechanized, E127Rl			
Flamethrower, Mechanized, E7M3Al			
Kit, Service, M3, for Mechanized Flamethrower			
Unit, Servici g, mobile, T8, for Mechanized Fl methrower	-13		
Compressor, Air, 7CFM			
	. •	44	
		J. T.	

Remarks:

\*\*Give full particulars pertaining to loss under remarks.

A A Market Brook Brook Brook T. A. L.



### AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Chemical Warfare Combat Ammunition)

UNIT: 6th Ranger Inf. Rn.	SUPPLY	BASE: I	Corps
FROM: 31 August 1945 (120 (Hour and D	00) hrs. TO: 15 (	October 1945 (1	200) hrs
(Hour and D	ate)	(Hour and	Date)

Ammunition Nomenclature	On Hand Last Report	Rec'd	Expend	Balance On Hanc
N Cyl 220	6	. 0	6	0
Im. Cvls.	200	0		200
N8	75	0_	0	75
	 175	!	-	175
N15	111	0		
мв. у	 13	0	0	- 13
M8.C	 12	0	0	12
178. R	6	. 0	٠	 <del> 6</del>
M16. V	 10	ø		10
Napalm. lbs.	 320	100		320
	 ļ	<i>y</i> ."		1
		1	: -	
		-	† -	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-	: :	
	- :	:	:	

THOMAS (ST. ENGLINE).

NOTE: Report Chemical Weapons and accessories on reverse side.

Inol #2

.



### AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Chemical Warfare Combat Ammunition)

UNIT: 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.	SUPPLY BASE: I Corps
FROM: 15 October 1945 (1200) hrs (Hour and Date)	TO: 31 October 1945 (1200) hrs (Hour and Date)

Ammunition Nomenclature	On Hand Last Report	Rec'd	Expend	Balance On Hand
Ign. Cyls.	200	0	-0	200:
N8	75	0_	0	75
104	175	0_		175
1125		1 0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	111
M8.Y	13	0	0	13
M8.G	12	0	. 0	1:2
M18.R	6	1 0	0	6
M16.V	10	. 0	0	10
Mapalm, lbs	320	. 0	0	320
		-		<del> </del>
		-		
		-	<del>-</del>	
		-	<u> </u>	
	1		<u> </u>	-

THOMAS (\$1 sneture). 2nd. Lt., Inf.

NOTE: Report Chemical Weapons and accessories on reverse side.

### AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Chemical Warfare Combat Ammunition)

UNIT: 6th Ranger Inf Bn	SUPPLY	BASE:
FROM: 15 August 1945 (1200) hrss	<b>TO:</b> 31	August 1965 (1200) urs
FROM: 15 August 1945 (1200) hrss (Hour and Date)		(Hour and Date)

Ammunition Nomenclature	On Hand Last Report	Rec'd	Expend	Balance On Hand
N Cyl. 220	6	0	Ω	6
Ign. Cyls.	200			200
7/8	75			75
104	163	12		175
195	111	21	•	<u>132</u>
M18.X		13	·	13
118. Y	0	12	0	12
M18. G	! 0	- 6	· 	6
M8. R	0	10		10
. 296. ₹	0	320		320
Napalm. 1bs.	1	1	<del>,</del>	1
		: -	! 	· ·
				:
1	•	1	-	

In I (Signature)

NOTE: Report Chemical Weapons and accessories on reverse side.



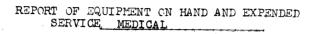
### AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Chemical Warfare Combat Ammunition)

UNIT:	6th Ranger Inf. Bn.	SUPPLY BASE:	I Corps
FROM:	31 OCtober 1945 (1200) h	urs TO: 15 Fovemb	per 1745 (1260) hrs
~~~	(Hour and Date)	(Ho	our and Date)

Ammunition Nomenclature	On Last	Hand Report	Rec'd	Expend	Balance On Hand
Isn. Cyls.		200	0	0	200
M8		75	0	Ω	75
M4		175	0	0	175
M1.5		1111	! 	0	_111
мв у		_13	0	. 0	13
ms.c	!	12	-0	0	12
M18 R	<u> </u>	6	0	. 0	6
М6 А	<u> </u>	10	0	0	10
<u>Napalm.</u> lbs	!	2/0	0	. 0	240
				<del></del>	
				:	
-	<del> </del>		<del> </del>		
	!		-		

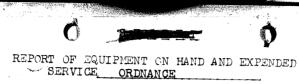
THOMAS (16.1 MARLY 19.1). lst. it., Inf.

NOTE: Report Chemical Weapons and accessories on reverse side.



Unit, Installation, Supply Point, or Task Force 6th. Range	Period covered in Cel. 6.30 Nov. 45
oe of Report 30 Nov. 1945	Period covered in Cel. 6.30 Nov. 45
O & T/E or T/17-85.7-86.7-87 & change 1 gnature of Commanding Officer	Date of T/O & T/E or T/A oo no hi

_ ?	5.	3	4	5	6	
i2.	Article (unit is each unless otherwise apenitied) Depressor, tongue, metal	T/E or Class	Spec Antl	on Hand 2	Lest gr Expended	Roua "S"
24.	Forceps, hemostatic, mosquit 5" straight, Halstead	o . 12		12		"S"
36.	Otoscope and ophthalmoscope combined, electric	1		1		"S"
45.	Specuaae, ear, set of 3			1		: <b>*s</b> "
47•	Tube, breathing, large	ı		1		"S"
54.	Sphygnomanometer aneroid, stethoscope	;		1		#g #
64.	Set, gas casualty case "M"	1		1		**S"
66.	Kit, first aid, gas casualty	4		4		"s"
68.	complete Kit, first aid, motor vehicl 12 unit complete	<b>e,</b> 8		8		"g"
83.	Litter, straight steel			6	12	"s" 12 ea. turned in as
114.	Case, operating, small impro	<b>v</b> . 1		1		<b>"</b> s"
131.	Chest, MD No. 60 complete			1		"s"
143.	Kit, medical, officers, comp	1		1	*035	"s"
155.	Chest, MD NO. 2 complete	1	İ	1		*s"
		1	1		i	1



Unit, Installation, Supply
Feint, or Task Ferce 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 660
Date of Report 30 Nov. 1945 Period covered in Col. 6.30 Nov. 45 to
29 Feb. 44

1/3 & T/E or Th 7-85. 7-86.7-87 Date of T/9 & T/E or T/A 8 July 44.

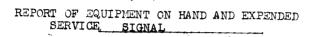
Signature of Ammanding Officer

2	3	4	5	6	-
Article (unit is each unless other- wise apacified) SNL Group A. Automatic Weapons		Spec Anth		Lost er Expended	Ron <u>a:</u>
B. Ground					
8. Gun, submachine, cal.,45, M3	56		11		"s"
8a. Gun, submachine, Thompson, cal.,45, Ml	<u> </u>		42		"s"
14. Gun, machine, Browning, cal. 30 M1919A6	. 24		24	-	#S"
17. Mount, tripod, machine gun, cal., 30 M2	12		17		"s"
21. Mortar, 60mm, M2, w/mount, mortar, 60mm, M3	18		6		"S" w/mount M2, 12 ea. T18E6 on hand
22A. Mortar, 81mm, M1, w/mount, mortar, 81mm, M2	6		6		mg"
24. Rifle, automatic, Browning, cal., 30, M1918A2		ě.	31		"s"
SNL Group B. Small Arms					
A 25. Bayonet, Ml	<b> </b> 		289		<b>"</b> s"
25a. Bayonet, M1905	338		120		" <b>&amp;"</b> in lieu of Ml
26. Scabbard, bayonet, M7			353	•	"s"
26a. Skabbard, bayonet, M3	338		120		<b>"</b> s"
27. Carbine, cal., 30 Ml			11		"s"
29. Bayonet knife, M4, w/scabbard M8A1	504		459		u <sub>S</sub> w
30. Launcher, Rocket, 3.36 No. R	E 54		34		"8"
32. Launcher, grenade, M7	326		150		"S" special auth. 6th. Army for temp.

1	2	3	T. T		- 6	7
Item No.	Article (unit is each unless of wise specified)	TOTAL COLUMN	39.0		Tost or Expended	1 Renv:
,	Pistol, auto., cal., 45	198		190		ugn ·
35.	Projector, pyrotechnic, hand	M9 49	1	49	•	u <sub>S</sub> "
38.	Rifle, US, cal., 30 Ml	338		365	•	"s"
SNL	Group F. Fire Control					
В•.	Ground					1
91.	Binoculars, Ml3	158		158		<sup>w</sup> s"
99b•	Compass, M6	, 1	•	1		"s"
109	Telescope, observation, M49	ı	: '	1	i .	*s"
112.	Watch, wrist	516	i .	470		"S"
SNL	Group G. Vahicles	i .	1	!	1	
D• \$	Special purpose & special equ	ipment	1	i .i	1	
İ	Truck, 3/4 ton, 4x4 Ambuland	е		1		S" see foot
203.	Trailer, 1-ton, 2-wheel, water tank, 250-gal.		1	1	í !.	S" see foot
E.	General purpose		; •	! :	: !	
214.	Motorcycle, solo	7		10	I	6-**s" & 4-"U" &
216.	Truck, 1/4-ton, 4x4	9		12	i 1	10- <b>"</b> 8" &
218.	Truck, 3/4-ton, 4x4 weapons carrier, w/o/w	÷ .		1	 	"S" see foot note #3
219.	Truck, 3/4-ton, 4x4 weapons carrier w/w	6		4	; ; å	"S" in lies
218b.	Truck, 3/4-ton, 4x4 command w/o/w	:		1		<b>~</b> s"
8.	Appendix "B" Mount, truck, pedestal, M24A	2 4		0		temp. short approved
	Appendix "D" Tool, sets				. ,	
6.	General Mechanics	2		1		Temp. short
	Establish Sandy Comments of the Comments of th					

					¥1	-
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Item No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)		Joec Auth		Tiest er Expended	Ren
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	Unit Equipment, Second Echel	on	N. POCHA		de l'amonda de l'éta de gapa de l'amonda d	
14.	No. 1	1		1		<b>*</b> s"
18.	No. 6	Ĩ.		1		"S"
В•	Motor Transport Equipment.					
27.	Axe, handled, chopping, sing bit, Standard grade, No. 2	1e 15	٩	15		"s"
30.	Rope, tow, 30' long, 1" diam	. 15	. *	15		<b>"</b> s"
31.	Shovel, R.P. General Purpose D-handled, No. 2	15		15		"S"
	Mortar, 60mm, T18E6	برة		12		in lieu of M2
	FOOT NOTE, NO. 1: Ltr. this	Hqs., Hea 16 dd 9 N	dqua:	ters & .945.	ixth Army	APO 442
•	FOOT NOTE, NO. 2: Authority, APO 442, 2	lst. Ind 2 Nov. 19	. Неа 45, І	dquar 11e 40	ers <b>Ei</b> xth	Army
	FOOT NOTE, NO. 3: 1 ea. truc was stoler Provost Ms	& is nov	unde	r inve	ons carrie stigation	r w/o/w, by

1.



Unit, Installation, Supply
Foint, or Task Ferce 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. 31 Oct. 45 to
Tate of Report 30 Nov. 1945

Period covered in Col. 6. 30 Nov. 45

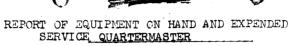
1/3 & T/E or T/A-85.7-86.7-87

Date of T/2 & T/E or T/A 29 Feb. 44

Signature of Commanding Officer

	2	3	4	5	6	
50m 47.	Artiole (unit is each unless other- wise aperified) Convertor, M-209	T/E or Class	Spec Autl		Lest or Expended	Remarks
53•	Detector set, SCR-625	6		6		"S"
74.	Lantern electric, hand port.	20	İ	12		7- <b>"</b> s" 5- <b>"</b> U"
80.	Maintenance, equipment, ME-40	0 1		1		<b>*</b> 8"
152.	Radio set, AN/TRC-2		3	0		"S" turned in as EXS see Foot note 1.
166.	Radio set, SCR-300	10	,	10	,	"s"
178.	Radio set, SCR-536	18		18		"s"
197.	Radio set, SCR-694	2		2		**s"
231.	Reel equipment, CE-11	28		28		"s"
233.	Reel equipment, RL-31	1		1		*s"
255•	Signal lamp, SE-11	.23		4		*S* in lieu of EE-84
265.	Switchboard, BD-71	1				BD-72 on hand in lieu
266.	Switchboard, BD-72	•		1		"s"
277.	Telegraph set, TG-5A	ı		1		"s" .
279•	Telephone, EE8	11	9	20		"S" see foot note #2
312.	Test equipment, IE-17	1		1		"s"
364.	Voltameter, I-50	1		1		"s"
<del>36</del> 8.	Wire, WllO on DR-4rl.	10		10		"s"
370.	Wire, 20-130 on DR-4rl.			3		"s"
371.	Wire, W-130 on DR-8	2 140		140	, ]	"s"
	Signal lamp, EE-84	4				SE-11 on hand in lieu
	FOOT NOTE, NO. 1: Authorized	by, cite	Radic	gram	William F	iove 1230

							Name of the State	)), (// / / p. 16.								
	and the second				J	· ·			-4			7	- and the second			
* <b>\</b> _	1			.*	2		·		3	- }	4	5	1	6	7	•
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		(unit wi	is	Arti	cle	ss o	ther	_	-	- }	) '	<b>1-</b>	1		d Remai	•
···	No.	FOOT	se s	pecii , NO.	ied)	Has	been	au	thor	1zed	by 1	st. In	L He	oende qs. S	ikth A	rmy je
					. *	oth.	Ran bein	ger g	eque Inf	bted	APO	74. N	-بر w al	uthor	Ltr. He	n n
			n.				, .		, <b>, , , ,</b>	ا				-		
									l							·
	5.															
				-					ţ	,						
		.A							•							
														•		
											-					
.e	, 1	,													-	
	- İ		.,							× .						
	İ															
								· I	4							
								ļ								
							,							•		
						*										
		-					٠									
						ţ										
		<del> </del>				<b>d</b>	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e									
pasarentari Serbagingan	Sometime and the second	State Commence of the commence	annakananna C	Secretaria	loga o estats participana o da	rungan au	Andrews Constitution of the Constitution of th	e, in e Turbur		e sant in the contract of the						i i
						and the second s	A STATE OF THE STA	in a cata	1							
para de la filipa de la filipa de la filipa de la filipa de la filipa de la filipa de la filipa de la filipa d La filipa de la filipa d	and the second	******	Title St.	100 m	<del>- 1</del>	7			1		ł	ŧ	.1		. 1	



Unit, Installation, Supply
Peint, or Task Ferce 6th. Ranger Inf. Br. APO 660

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

10 ct. 45 to

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		···				
7	2	3	4	5	6	
		LACA V.T.	Spec	On Harz	Lost er Expended	Řou <u>a</u>
3.	Fly, tent, wall, small	40			5	"see foot note #1"
4.	Paulins, canvas, 12'x15' 20'x40'				3 5	ases foot note #1"
5.	Tent, command post	2			8	msee foot note #1"
7	Tent, squad	60			60	note #1"
· 10	Tent wall, small	20			10	see foot note #1"
12	Cot, canvas, folding	503		353	150	S see foot note #1
14	Refrigerator, household, kerosene, 8 cul ft.		1	1		5 see foot note #2
14	Refrigerator, household, kerosene, 4.2 cu. ft.		1	1		See foot note #2
16	. Safe, field, keyack		1	1		S See foot note #3
18	. Kit, barber	7		4		short. appr.
20	. Lantern, gasoline, w/mantle	8		8		"s"
•	. Tool set, CWT, carpenters #2	2	,	2		<b>"8"</b>
29	• Drums, inflammable, liquid #2, 5-gal.	24		58		5 34 ea. used for flamethrower fuel
40	. Typewriter, portable	10		,10		"s"
41	· Outfit, officers, mess			7		Incomplete
43	. Outfit, cooking, one burner	45		45	i.	<sup>m</sup> s"
46	. Outfit, cooking, small det.	13 -		12		"s"
47	Range, field, M37 Pack A	8		2		™g"



# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE

ate c	f Report	P	Period covered in Cel. 6.							
	T/E or T/L									
gnat	ure of Commanding O				, 					
7. <b>3. 16.3355</b>				+						
7	2		3	4	5	6				
4.3.	Article (unit is each unl wise spesified Range, field, M37	)	T/E or Class LTY Au+la 8	Spec	on	Lest or Expended	Rena "S"			
50.	Heater, immersion	type	9		9		<b>"</b> s"			
65.	Refrigerator Unit,	125 <b>c</b> u. f	t.	1	1		See foot note #2			
69	Boots, combat		1118		509					
	FOOT NOTE, NO. 1:	Turned in	ав өхсөв	в.			1			
	FOOT NOTE, NO: 2: APO 442, AG4.4Q-4 requested.	Has been a dd 8 Feb.	uthorize 1945. Ne	d by waut	Ltr. H horiza	qs., Six tion is	th Army, being			
	FOOT NOTE, NO: 3:	Has been a No. 3 Hqs. authorizat	Sixth A	rmy Q	M. 18	May 1945	. New			
	!									



# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE INFORMATION & EDUCATION

Unit, Installation, Supply Peint, or Task Force 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 660 Date of Report 30 Nov. 1945  Period agreement in Cal. 6 30 Nov. 45
Total for covered tu Col' 0. Do Mos. 42.
7/3 & T/E or T/1 7-85,7-86,7-87 Date of T/2 & T/E or T/A 29 Feb. 44 & change 1 8 July 44
Signature of Tommanding Officer

2	3	4	5	6	
Article  com (unit is each unless oth  wise apesified)  1. PA System, complete	T/E or Class	Spec	In Hand	Expended Fxpended	Rema "s"
2. Radio receiver, R-100URR		15	15		"s"
Authority for item No. 2. Section II Par. 2 Cir.	10, USAFFE,	dd 3	0 Jan	. 1945	

W

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE CHEMICAL WARFARE

Unit, Installation, Supply
Feint, or Task Force 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. Period covered in Col. 6.30 Nov. 45 Date of Report 30 Nov. 1945 P/3 & T/E or T/17-85.7-86.7-87 Date of T/2 & T/E or T/A 29 Feb. 44 & change 1 8 July 44 Signature of Emmanding Officer\_

THE REAL PROPERTY.						
7	2	3	4	5	6	
	Article (unit is each unless other- wise aposition) Alarm, gas	T/E or Class TY Auto	Spec	-	Lest or Expended	Rona
#2.	Apparatus, decontaminating, 12 qt. M2	14		0	14	
12.	Flamethrower, portable, M2-2		13	13		"S" 13 ea. E-3 on hand see foot note #1
*14.	Kit, cml. agent, det., M9	7		0	7	i . i . i
*17.	Kit, repair, gas mask, M8	1		0	1	
19.	Kit, service, PFT, M2-2		2	2		S see foot note #1
24.	Mask, gas, service, L.W.	516		330		S 20 ea. turned in as EXS.100 transfer of men out of Bn.
<b>*31.</b>	Respirator, dust, M2	37	0	37		!
	FOOT NOTE, NO. 1: Authorized dd 21 Sept.	by Ltr.,	USAF	FE, f	le FEGC	470.71
	Turned in as excess in comp United States Army Forces, (1 oct. 1945) c. dd 1 Oct.	Pacific	APO 5	letter 90 Fi	General	Hqs.,



# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE MEDICAL

Unit, Installation, Supply
Foint, or Task Force 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 660

Ste of Report 31 Oct. 1945 Period covered in Col. 6. 31 Oct. 45

O & T/E or T/12-85.7-86.7-87 Date of T/2 & T/E or T/A 8 July 1944

Signature of Summanding Officer

7	2	3	4	5	$\epsilon$	
tem 12.	Article (unit is each unless otherwise specified) Drpressor, tongue, metal	T/E or Class	Spec Antib		Lest ør Expended	Rena "S"
24.	Forceps, hemostatic, mosquit 5 straight, Halstead	o 12		12		*s"
36.	Otoscope and ophthalmoscope	ı		1		<b>"</b> S"
45.	Speculae, ear, set of 3			1		"s"
47.	Tube, breathing, large	ı		1		"S"
54 •	Sphygnomanometer aneroid, stethoscope			1		"S"
64.	Set, gas casualty case MM	1		1		**s**
66.	Kit, first aid, gas casualty complete	4		4		**s"
68.	Kit, first-aid, motor vehicl 12 unit complete	Le, 8		8		<b>"s</b> "
83.	Litter, straight steel			6	12	"S" 12 ea. turned in as EXS
114.	Case, operating, small impro	) · 1		1		"s"
131.	Chest, MD No. 60 complete			1		"s"
143.	Kit, Medical, officers, complete	1		1		*s"
155.	Chest, MD No. 2 complete	1		1		"S"



# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE ORDNANCE

Unit, Installation, Supply
Peint, or Task Ferce 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 660

te of Report 31 October 1945 Period covered in Cel. 6. 31 Oct. 1945

O & T/E or T/A 7-85.7-86.7-87 Date of T/O & T/E or T/A 29 Feb. 44
& change 1

gnature of Emmanding Officer

2	2	3	4	5	6	
	Article (unit is each unless otherwise Apaified) Group A, Automatic Weapons	T/E or Class	Spec	On Have	Lest or Expended	Pony
В•	Ground					
8.	Gun, submachine, cal.,45, M3	56		11	3	"S" lost in transit & surveyed
8a.	Gun, submahhine, Thompson, cal., 45, Ml			42		**S"
14.	Gun, machine, Browning, cal., 30 M1919A6	24		24		mg m
17.	Mount, tripod, machine gun, cal., 30 M2	12		17		"S"
21.	Mortar, 60mm, M2, w/mount, mortar, 60mm M3	18		6		"S" w/mount M2 12 ea. T18E6 on hand
22 <b>a</b>	Mortar, 81mm, M1, @/mount, mortar, 81mm, M2	6		6		"S"
24.	Rifle, automatic, Browning, cal., 30, M1918A2			31		<b>™</b> S <sup>II</sup>
SNL A	Group B. Small Arms	3V			-	
<b>25</b> •	Bayonet, Ml			28	89 89	"S" 15 survey od, 74 turne in as EXS
25 <b>a</b>	Bayonet, M1905	338		12	20	"S" in lieu of Ml
∠6.	Scabbard, bayonet, M7		35	35	52	"S" turned in as EXS
26a	.scabbard, bayonet, M3	338		12	20	#S" - A ·
27.	Carbine, cal., 30 Ml	T.		:	11	₹8 <sup>tt</sup>
29.	Bayonet knife, M4, w/scabba M8A1	504		4	59 45	"S" lost in transit & surveyed
30.	Launcher, Rocket, 2.36, MS	)A 34			34	<b>7</b> 8"



# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE

Point, or Task Force	ht				APO	
te of Report	Pe	riod co	vered	in Co	1. 6	7
0 & T/E or T/A						
Algnature of Commanding						-
2 2		3	4	5	6	
Article tem (unit is each unit	nless other-	TV Auth	Spec :	on Hard	Lest	Rema
32. Launcher, grenac	le, M7	326		150		"S" special auth. 6th. Army for temp. short.
34. Pistol, auto., o and M1911	cal.,45 M1911	A1 198		190	10	"S" lost in transit & being, survey.
35. Projector, pyrot	technic, hand	м9 49		49		*S"
38. Rifle, US, cal.	, 30 Ml	338		365		**S**
SNL. Group F, Fire Co	ontrol					
91. Binoculars, M13		158		158		"s"
99b. Compass, M6		ı		1		"s"
109. Telescope, obser	rvation, M49	1		1		"s"
llz, Watch, wrist,		516		470		"S" lost in transit & is being surveyed
SNL. Group G. Vehicle D. Special purpose	and special	equi <b>©</b> me	nt.			
203. Trailer, 1-ton, water tank, 250		-1-	. 1	1		"S" see foot note #1
E. General purpose						Î
214. Motorcycle, solo	)	7		10		6-485 & & 4-40 &
216. Truck, 1/4-ton,		9		12		10-%s & 2%u see foot note #2
218. truck, 3/4-ton, carrier, w/o/w				1		"S" see foot
218b. ruck, 3/4-ton, w/o/w	4x4 command			1		₩ <sub>S</sub> u



# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE

ate of Report	Pe	riod co	vered	in C	1.6.	
/3 & T/E or T/A	Dat	ኑ te of ጥ	/ <b>3</b> & '	r/E ~	т/А	
gnature of Commanding Officer	r	****	. ~ .	, <u> </u>	-/ - 1	and the second s
2 2		3	4	5	6	-
Article (unit is each unless of wise aperified)	ther-I	I/E or Class	Spec :	<b>3</b> n	Lost er	Rama
<b>219.</b> Truck, 3/4-ton, 4x4 wea carrier w/w	pons	6	المائدهي	, нана 4	richaritar	In lieu of w/c w/o/w
Appendix **B"				ì		
8. Mount, truck, pedestal,	M24A2	4		0		on Req. # 6-72-46 dd 3 Au 8.45 to Ord. Off. 6th.Army
Appendix "A"  A.  General mechanics		0				
		. 2		1		"S" on Req. 6-72-46 dd 3 Aug.45 to Ord off. 6th Army
Unit Equipment, Second in No. 1	Echelor	1		1.		"s"
18. No. 6		1		1		*s"
B. Motor Transport Equipmen	nt.					,
27. Axe, handled, chopping, bit, standard grade, No.	single	15		15		"S"
30. Rope, tow, 20' long, 1"	diam.	15		15	1.	"s"
31. Shovel, R.P. General Pur D-handled, No. 2	pose	15		15		as"
Mortar, 60mm, T18E6		,		12		in lieu of M
FOOT NOTE, NO. 1: Author 22 Aug	1zed b	y Ltr. filə A	Hqs.	US. A 51.3	PPAC. APO	
FOOT NOTE, NO. 2: One eathis o	trucutfit,	k, 1/4-	ton,	4x4.	Chaplain	assigned
FOOT NOTE, NO. 3: 1 e		7 <del>-10</del> 1/1	1 .	1		i i

#### (Control (Co

6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

Location APO 660

15 November 1945 (1200) hrs

(Date and Hour)

To 30 November 1945 (1200) hrs (Date and Hour)

-	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
7	R1GBA	720	0	0	720	S5RNA	18	0		18 -
_	RlGHA	544	` 0	0	544	S4NBA	371	0	0	371
٠	RIGIA	540	0	0	540	S4GLA	1,645	0	0	1,645
_	R4CAN	3,912	0	0	3,912	S4PAA	1,150	0	. 0	1,150
_	R4CBM	. 500	0	0	500	S9AFA	· 60		0	- 60
_	R4CGA	505	0	0	505	S9AKA	72	0	0	72
_	R4FLB	323	0	0	323	R7DD	<b>3</b> 6	0	0	36 *
_	R4FJA	724	0	0	724	R7DC	100		0	100
_	R4FCA	1,148	0	· · O	1,148					ļ
-	RAFPB	486	0	. 0	486				,	
	TLCA	17,050	0	0	17,050			ļ		
	TLECE	82,656	0.	0	82,656				-	ļ
	TIEPM	5,328	0		5,328					ļ <u>.</u>
	TLEHA	13,404	0	0	13,404					-
	TLEDC	27,000	0	- 0	27,000				-	ļ
	FLEPC	1,500	0	0	1,500					
	TIECK	13,500	0	- 0	13,500					
	T)EDF	151,000	0	0	151,500	<b> </b>	<u> -</u>			-
	TllDF	9,030	0	0	9,030			ļ		
	<b>T2</b> AAA	69,200	0	0	69,200	<u> </u>	•			
	<b>S</b> 51BA	100	0	3	97					7:
	S51CA	176	0	2	174			-		
	S5PGA	1111	0		1111	-			-	
	S51 HA	128	. 0	0	- 128	-				
	S5RSA	18	0	0	18	-				
	S5RRA	18	0	0	, <u>18</u>	-				
	S5RUA	18	0	0	18					
	S5RTA	18	0	0	18	#		<b>_</b>		
	S5RQA	18	0,,	0	18			.,		
Ì	-S4RPA	18	-	<b>\</b> •		-				
	S5ROA	18	0	0	18	1				1

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately:

(Signature) THOMAS H. MOONEY JR. 2nd. Lt., Inf.

Enter a letter (MANA) as its representation of the

Type Weapons No. Weapon	Type Weapons No. 1
Carbine, cal30	76-mn Gun (AT)
Rifle, cel30, 11903	90-mm Gun (AA)
Rifle, Auto., cal30	
Rifle, cal30, M	105-mm Bow., 162Al (SP)
Gun, Mach., cal30	
Pistol, cal45	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)
Gun, Suhmah., cal45	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (Grd)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (A&)	
2ª Morter, M3	
60-mm Mortar	
81-mm Mortar	
20-mm Gum (Oerlikon)(A&)	
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)	
37-mm Auto. Gum. Mt. (AA)	Isuncher. Rocket. 2.360
37-mm Gun (Tank)	IAuncher, Multiple Rail, 4.5" B.R. (each rail)
37-mm Gun (Aft)	Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed)
37-mm (km (LVT)	
37-um Gun, 132	
40-mm Gum (AM)	
57-mm Gum (AT)	No. Combat Companies
75-mm Gun (Tank)	
75-mm How. (FA)	
75-am How. (SP & LVT)	•
3* Gum (AT)	
Note: Include all weapons on combat vehic	les
REMARKS:	•
6	
	•

Ô

(v'://)

<u>      i</u>	5 November	1945 (120 (Date and	O) hrs Hour)	`	To 30 November 1945 (1200) hrs (Date and Hour)						
20DE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECELVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	COLDE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. OI HAND		
34GLA	•			- 67					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
39AKA	•			4							
R7ASB				32							
Fuge.	P.D. C.P	m1 ∩5									
ruze.	w/Booste	r, M25		129							
				. 12/							
	-	<del>                                     </del>				<u> </u>	,				
,	<u> </u>		1,		<b> </b>						
	-		1.								
	-		-	<del>                                     </del>	#			<del> </del>	-		
	-		-	<u> </u>	<b>.</b>	-	-				
				<u> </u>	-				-		
				-					<u> </u>		
غر									1		
				2:							
		-									
	•	<del> </del>	-		#	1.	<u>ૐ</u>				
	<u> </u>					•			1		
		<del> </del>	-		-						
				·			:	<b>(4</b> 0)			
				-				ήτ			
	+										
	+					+	-				
						-					
			-	-					-		
		_					-				
			, ,								
			,								
. St	rike out or	not app	licable.	** Enter	only act	ual Ampend	itures.				

V.D., 4.G.O Form No. 580, as sectified by Sixth Army 1998

# 

Unit	6th Ranger Inf. Bn.	Loc	ation APO 660		
From	31 October 1945 (1200) hrs (Date and Hour)	To	15 November 1945	(1200) hrs and Hour)	-

	. , .	-	<del></del>						D47 07
CODE	RAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
RIGBA	720	0	0	720	S5RNA	18	· a -	0	18_
RlGHA	544	. 0	0	544	AANBA	371	6	- *	371
RIGIA	540	0	0.	540	SAGLA	1,64,5	0	0	1,64,5
RACAN	3,912		0	3,912	S4PAA	1,150	0		1,150-
R4CBM	50C	0	0	500	S9AFA	60			60_
RACGA	505	0 .	0	505	<del>s</del> 9aka	72	0 0	0	72_
R4FLB	323	. 0	0	323	R7DD	36	0	ŏ	36_
RAFJA	724	0	0	724	R7DC	100	0	0	100_
RAFCA	1,148	0	. 0,	1,148		ļ			
R4FPB	486	0	0	486		•			
TlCA	17,050	0	0	17,050		<u> </u>			
TLECB	82,656	0	0 -	82,656					
T] EPM	5,328			5,328		<u> </u>			
TLEHA	13,404	, o	0	13,404			ļ	-	
TLEDC	27,000	0	0	27,000	_	-			
TLEFC	1,500	0	0	1,500					
T1 FCK	13,500	- 0	1 0	13,500					-
TLEDP	151,000	0	0	151,000		·			
TllDF	9,030	0	0	9,030			road) x**		k.
T2AAA	69,200	<b>_</b>	-	69,200	<b> </b>		-		
S51RA	100	0	0	100				-	
S51CA	176	<u> </u>	0	176					
S5PGA	1111	. 0	0	111			ļ		
S5PHA	128	-	-0	128		-	-		
S5RSA	18	0	0	18				4	
—S5RRA	18			18					-
S5RUA	18	0	0	18	<b> </b>				
S5RTA	1.8	0	0	18			-		
S5RCA	18	3 0	0	1,8	<b></b>				
S5RPA	. 18	3 0	0 -	18	<u> </u>				
S5ROA	İ	3 . 0	Ö	1.8				~	

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Bignature)

THOMAS H. MOONEY JR. 2nd. Lt., Inf.

CONSTRUCTION ASSOCIATION OF THE CONTROL (Association in Hards of Troops)

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Unit	6th Ranger Inf. Rn.	·	Location APO 660
From	31 Odtober 1945 (1200) hrs	<u>.</u>	_ To15 November 19/5 (1200) hrs
	31 Odtober 1945 (1200) hrs (Date and Hour)	Marie and the second	To 15 November 1945 (1200) hrs (Date and Hour)

	1	I	<del>                                     </del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
CODE	BAL, LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	COIDE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXP ENDED	BAL. ON HAND
SAGLA		1		67			· 2.		
S9AKA				4			per j		
R7ASB		ь	·	32					2
Fuze,	P.D. C.P	, T105			·	,			
	w/booste	, M25		129					
		1				A Commenter of the Comm			Market or an approximate the second
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				,					
							-		
					<u> </u>				
									,
	<u> </u>								
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	-						-	
·								ļ	
<del></del>									
	₹								
						•			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
									-
<del></del>									<del> </del>
	·		`						
									ļ
					•				
								. %	
			`				, p		
							<b>5</b> 1		
								-	
	<b></b>	L	1	1	Ц			1	1

Strike out one not applicable. •• Enter only actual Expenditures. Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Bignature)

Unit	6th Ranger Inf. Bn.	·	Location APO 660
From	15 October 1945 (1200) hrs.		To 31 October 1945 (1200) hrs.
	(Date and Hour)		(Date and Hour)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
R1GBA	720	0	ı" o	720	S5RNA	18	0	0 ~	18
R1GHA	544	0	O	544	S4NBA	371	0	0	371
RIGIA	540	0	0	540	S4GIA	1,645	.0	0	1,645
R. RACAN	3,912	0	0	3,912	S4PAA	1,150	0	0	1,150
R4CBM	500	0	0	500	S9AFA	60	0	0	60_
R4CGA	505	0	0	505	<b>s</b> 9aka	72	0	0	72
RAFLB	323	0	0	323	R7DD	36	0	0	. 36
R4FJA	724	0	0	724	R7DC	100	0	0	100
RAFCA	1,148	0	· 0	1.148		!			<u> </u>
R4FPB	486	0	0	486			4000		e sa di sa
TLCA	17,050	0	.0	17,050				40	`.
TLECE	82,656	0	0	82,656					
Tlepm	5,328	0	0	5,328					
TITHA	13,404	-0-		13,404					
TIEDC	27,000	0	0	27,000					
TIEPC	1,500	-		1,500					
TIECK	13,500	0	0	13,500		. :			
TI EDP	151,000	0	0	151,000		•			
TIIDF	9,030	0	0	-9,030					
<b>T</b> 2AAA	69,200	0 .	0	69 <b>,200</b>	-			<u> </u>	
<b>S51</b> BA	100	0	0	100	·	ļ		ļ	
S51CA	176	0	. 0	176				-	
S5PGA	<u> </u>	0	0	<u> </u>		ļ	ļ		
S5PHA	128	0.	0	128				ļ	
S5RSA	. 18	0	0	18		-			
S5RRA	18	. 0	0	18		-			
S5RuA	18	0	0,	18				,	и
S5RTA	18	0	, o	. 18					
S5RQA	18	0	0	18		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			100
S5RPA	18	0	0	18	ea.	<u> </u>			
S5ROA		not annl	1_0_	18 Poten o	nie ochw				

Strike out one not applicable.
 Enter only actual Expenditures.
 Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of amunition should each be reported separately.

(Bigneture) THOMAS H. MOONEY JR. 2nd. Et., Inf. S-4

### munition in Hands of Troops)

Unit	6th Ranger Inf. Bn.	Loc	eation APO 660	<u> </u>
From	15 October 1945 (1200)	То	31 October 1945 (1200)	
	(Date and Hour)		(Date and Hour)	
·			<u> </u>	v-

Pal. LAST   RECEIVED   EXPENSED   Pal. COM   RAIN   RECEIVED   RECEIVED   Pal. COM   RAIN									•	·		
SAGIA S9AKA R7ASB Pince. P.D. C.P., TIO5 W/booster, W25 129	6008	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECELVED	EGENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	HAND		
S9AKA R7ASB PUXE. P.D. C.P., T105 W/booste, N25 129	SLCTA			. A	67							
Prize. P.D. C.P., T105 W/booster, M25  129					İ					-		
Puze. P.D. C. P., T105 w/booster, M25 129	er i i							<b>*</b>				
w/booster, M25 129		D D 0	mi Or		32		•	2				
	ruze.	w/booste	r, M25		120							
	<del></del>				129							
	Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Contro		1	ALLEGO SOLOCOCOCO SINTENIO SI SISTEMA SI SISTEMA SI SISTEMA SI SISTEMA SI SISTEMA SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI SI	,	Service - Constitution - Service - S						
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											
				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				American co				
	·	, .			,							
				· ·	,							
					,,	<b>†</b>	-	<del> </del>				
				<del> </del>	· .	<b> </b>						
							-	<u> </u>				
	· -	<u> </u>										
				ļ		-	ļ		-			
									*			
				-		#	•	ļ				
						#	<u> </u>	٤				
							,					
										~.		
								.,	-			
								,				
								,				
									1			
	6				,	1	†	<del> </del>				
	<del>-1</del>	,		<del>-</del>		-		•				
	-					1				<u> </u>		

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

THOMAS H. MOONEY JR. 2016. Inf. 3-4 (Rignature)

unition in Hands

(Date and Hour)

6th Ranger Inf. Enf. Bn. Location 31 August 1945 (1200) hrs. (Date and Hour) To 15 October 1945 (1200) hrs

	BAL. LAST	RECEIVED		BAL. ON		BAL. LAST	RECKIVED		BAL. ON
CODE	REPORT	HERMINE	EXPENDED	HAND	COEDER	REPORT	KECKTAED	EXPENDED	HAND
Rlgba	720	0	0	7 <b>2</b> 0	S5RTA	18		0	T 18
R1CHA	544	0	` 0	57.L	S5R∩A	18`	0	0	18
RIGIA	540	0	0	540	S5RPA	18	. 0	_ 0	18
R4CAN	4,033		121	3,912	S5ROA	18	0	0	18
R4CBM	500	0	0	500	S5RNA	. 18	0	0	18
R4CGA	505	0,	0	505	S4∪ħV	<b>9</b> 6	0	96	0
RAFIE	5831	0	260	323.	SAMBA	371	0	0	371
R4FJA	1,264	0	540	724	S4GIA	1,645	. 0	. 0 -	1,645
RAFCA	2,428	0	1,280	1,148	SATAA	1,150	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1,150
R4FPB	486	0	0	486	S9AFA	60	0	0	60
RAUBA	2,160	0	2,160	. 0.	. S9AKA	72	0	, ·	72
RAUDA	810	0	810	0	R7DD	48	0	12	36
RAUEA	720	0.	720	0	R7DC	100	0	0	100
TlCA	17,050	0	0	17,050			;	1	
TLECB	82,656	0 .	0	82,656		*			
TLEPM	5,328	0	С	5,328				· ·	
Tleha	14,748	0	1,344	13,404					
Tledc	40,500	0	13,500	27,000		•	New Year		
Tlepc	1,500	0	0	1,500					
TlfGK	13,500	0	<b>*</b> 0	13,500					
TIEDP	157,500		6,500	151,500		ļ			
Tlldf	9,030	0	0	9,030		<u> </u>			
<b>T2</b> A A A	74,600	0	5,400	69,200		-		-	
S5IBA	100	0 '	0	100				ļ	
S5ICA	176	0	0	176		-		. ,	
S5PGA	1111	0	0	111					
S5PHA	128	0	0	128					
S5PIA	123	0	123	0					
S5RSA	18	0	0	18		ļ			
S5RRA	18	0	0	18					
S5RUA	18		0	18	<u> </u>				

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of amminition should each be reported separately.

(Bigneture)

THOMAS H. MOONEY JR.

2nd. Lt., Inf.

S-4

#### (OMBAT\*)(TRANSPORT) AMERICAN STRUCTION REPORT (Ammunition in Hands of Troops)

mit 6th Rang	ger Inf. Bn.	LocationAPO 660	
From 31 Augus	st 1945 (1200) hrs. (Date and Hour)	To 15 October 1945 (1200) hrs.  (Date and Hour)	

	BAL. LAST			BAL. ON	<u> </u>	Ta.:			PAY ON
CODE	REPORT	RECRIVED	EXPENDED	. HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. OI HAND
SAGLA	,	-	هي.		67		ø		A) T
S9AKA				•	4			-	
R7ASB				*	32				
	P.D. C.P	, TlO5	w/booste	r, 1 <sup>125</sup>	129		•		
	.,							,	
and the second second							. and and and		
									·
	,								
***									
			, i				•		
					8				
									2
								45	٠
						-			
								and the second second	
`						,			
			-						
						*			
						<u> </u>			
		ŀ		1		1	11	<del></del>	<del>                                     </del>

e Strike out one not applicable. •• Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Bignature)

THOMAS H. MOONEY JR. Rnd, Lt., Inf.

3-4

V.D., A.G.O Form No. 580, as modified by Sixth Army, 11/4

#### ार स्मेन्द्र (होट हो वसमूच **प्रदेश (होट हो) है** स

(Amount tion in ; and a of Troops)

Unit 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. - Plus a ReconnaissanceLocation \_

APO 84

Platoon.

77cm 15 August 1945 (1200) hrs. (Date and Hour)

\_ To \_\_

31 August 1945 (1200) hrs (Date and Hour)

	*	(2000 000)	Turmed In				Turned In			
CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	Turned In And EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	And EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	
R <b>4C</b> A	1,924	. 0	1,099	825	R7FAA	10	0	10	0	
R4CB	275	0	105	170						
RACG	123	0	74				·			
RAFL	338	0	0	338	:	,				
RAFJ	. 136	0	0	136						
R4FC_	792	0	0	792						
R.AFP	136	0		136		- 1				
RAUBA	2,160	0	0	2,160						
R4UDA	810	0	0_	೭10						
RAUEA	720	0	0	720						
TlCA	0	0	0	0						
TIEDV	384	14,112	0	14,496						
Tlepm	5,328	0	0	5,328						
T1FHA	14,748	0	. 0	14,748						
TLEDC	1,260	6	1,260	0					-	
TIEFC	2,580	0	1,080	1,500			-	<i>y</i>	-	
Tlegk	13,500	0	0	13,500			1			
TLEDI	28,000	2.000	, O	37,000		•	-			
TZAAA	5,400	0	0	5,400					,	
S5IBA	10	0	0	10						
S5PGA	140	-	29	in						
S5₽HA	144	0	16	128						
S5PIA	144	0	21	123	-			- स्ट		
S5RSA	18	0	18	0					<u> </u>	
S5RRA	10	0	10	0	-					
SAOFA	96	0_		0 96	-				<u> </u>	
S4HRA	763	0	387	371			•	;		
SAGLA	1,224	0	60 <b>4</b>	620					-	
S4FA/	1,150	0	0	1,150	-				•	
S9AF/	147	0	87	60	-			<u> </u>		
<b>S</b> 9AK	A 1	9 0								

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

> (Bignature) WILLIAM J. O'CONNELL lst. Lt., Inf.

# (OSBS (C))(47) (Assumittion in Hands of Troops)

Unit	6th Ranger Inf. En.	Location APO 74
From	31 July 1945 (1200) hrs. (Date and Hour)	To 15 August 1945 (1200) hrs. (Date and Hour)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECRIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	MEMBTAPD	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
RACA	1,924		0	1,924	R7FAA	10	. 0	0	10
R4CB	275	o	. 0	275					
R4CG	123	0 -	0	123					
RAFL	338	0	- 0	338					
RAFJ	136	0	0	136					
R4FC-	792	0	0	792					-
RAFP	136		0	136					
R4UBA		0	0	2,160					
R4UDA	810	- 0	0	810					
R4U <b>FA</b>	720	0	0	720					
TlCA	800	0	800						
Tledv	384	0	0	384					` `
TIEPI	5,328		0-	5,328					-
TLEHA	1	0	0 -	14,754					
Tled	1,260	0	0	1,260					
TIEP	2,580	0	0	2,580					
Tlegi	13,500	0	0	13,500					-
Tledi	28,000	0.	0	28,000		•		•	· · ·
T2AA	A 5,400	0	.0	5,400	<u> </u>			•	
S5IB	A 10	0	0	10					
S5I C	1/,0	Ú.	0	140					-
S5PH	A 144	0	0	144		<b></b>			
S5RS	A 18	0	0						
S5RR	A 10	0	0	10					
SAQE	'A 96		. 0	96					
SANE	M 768	0	0	763	3			-	· ·
S4GI	1		0	1,22/					
<b>S4</b> PA		1	0	1,150	·				
S9AI		1	0	1	2				
,					1				
									ŀ

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Bignature) WILLIAM J. O'CONNELL lst. Lt., Inf.

# THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

WAR DEPARTMENT



**00** NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.
HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-858 PENTAGON** 

Opns Rpt - oth Hanger bn - king 11 Opn - Lancings on oc and suither Islands



#### DO NOT REMOVE

NOTE FOR RECORD:

The following items have been indexed by Historical Records Section, AGO, Department of the Army, Room MB 920, The Pentagon, for the DESCRIBABLE ITEM INDEX:

Nerretive Opns Rpt - 6th Renger Bn - KING II Opn - Landings on Homonhon and Sulvan Islands Oct -Nov μμ INBN-6-0.3.0

17 January 1949

CLASSIFICATION CANCELLED By Authority of The Adjutant General HE ADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN Downgrading Committee 3 October 1946 APO 70 c/o PM, San Francisco, Calif. (For Original Authority /r1b see INBN-6-0.3.0 Master (11407) Subject: Historical Data. : The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. (Through Channels). 1. The following is a narrative account of the attacks on Homonhon and Suluan Islands, Philippine Group, during the months of October and Nov-

ember, 1944, by Company "B," 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion:

"The troops aboard the APD USS HERBERT were piped to General Quarters at 0830 18 October 1944. Aboard the converted flush-deck destroyer were the men of Company "B," oth Ranger Infantry Battalion, the 21st Ground Observer Platoon, an Amphibious Scout party of one officer and two men, and an Army-Navy fire support officer.

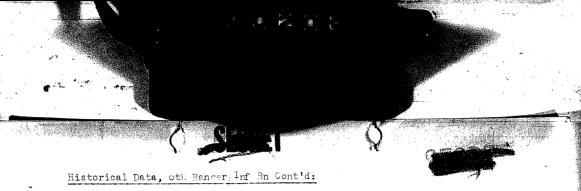
"For the past 24 hours the HERBERT, a destroyer and a frigate had been lying off the coast of Homonhon Island in Leyte Bulf waiting for the typhoon to lift so a landing could be made. The troops, in spite of the delay, were calm and even unconcerned about the landing. Navy personnel had long since remarked that these were the calmest group of men they had put ashore during the six operations they had participated in. Great boilers of coffee had been prepared the night before to give the men something to do while they fidgeted the night away before the landing. The men had gone to bed and an amazed Navy crew took the still-filled tanks of cold coffee out shaking their heads. Now at last the ship's address system clanged out the GQ that meant 'end of the line." The men looked at one another and hurried below to get their gear on and check weapons for the last time.

"At 0900 the voice from the bridge came down cool and distinct, 'First wave prepare to debark." The 1st Assault Platoon boiled up the ladders and spilled out over the deck to the davits. The boats were lowered away and the 3d Blatoon was loaded into the remaining two boats. The plywood LCPR's circled 700 yards offshore, churning the water, in a frenzy to get headed for the not-too-distant beach. The Boat Officers' flag dipped. Men crouched down in the boats. The boats ran ahead, two abreast in two minature waves, and headed for the narrow coral entrance that would admit only a pair of these little craft at one time.

"As the boats surged forward the naval barrage rattled out to the shore line. The three and five inch shells whistling over their heads prowoked many of the men to come erect and have a look at the show. They nodded their heads in approval and grinned at each other. The boat trip in was figured at 15 minutes. The barrage lifted 12 minutes after the landing craft had started the run. Three minutes later the first two craft grounded ashore on the coral sand bottom 40 yards from the beach itself. The ramps clanged. down and the men slipped off into the chest-deep water holding rifles and machine guns over their heads.

"Slowly the men waded in and waited for the first burst of fire that would locate enemy troops. The water got knee deep, then ankle deep and the men began to run for the cover of the scrub brush on shore. Not a shot had been fired at them and, typical of the troops in the Battalion, they had held their own fire because they could see nothing to shoot at. The beachhead peri-meter was organized immediately according to plan, and the landing was secured. At 1038 the Company Commander sent to the Battalion Commander, Beachhead secured, supplies ashore. No resistance. No casualties. Contacted natives, they report no Japs on Island.

"Patrols were immediately sent out to insure the protection of the perimeter and confirm, if possible, the reports of the natives that the enemy had left the island two months previous. In the meanting the perimeter was dug in and supplies were brought ashers through the 50 yards of heavy surf and cached inside the perimeter.



"By 1345 all supplies were secured. At 1400 the Ranger Company was on its way to Colasi Point. The original mission assigned had been to clear Colasi Point of all energy installations to safeguard the passage of the main task force due to come through the channel between Homonhon andDinagat Islands on D-Day 20 October 1914. The mission now had resolved itself to being sure were no installations at Coladi Point and, in the resulting resisting the Amphibious Scout party in setting up a channel light at a suitable point to permit the fleet to obtain a fix on the swept channel through the mine field that barred Levte Bay.

"At 1400 the Amphibious Scouts stopped at Pagbabangnan Point, decided it was the best snot around and, since the light weighed nearly 300 nounds, there was no point in going further than necessary. The 3d Flatoon was left as security for the light which would be vital to the operation. The rest of the Company continued up the coast to Masomo Point and settled down for the night inside a tight perimeter blocking the trail along the shoreline.

"As the day curled up to rest then the men began to realize that they had taken part in as dramatic a landing as could have been thought up even by themselves. The chances of being wiped out on such an operation were excellent and had they encountered resistance there was no doubt in any one's mind about the percentage of casualties that would have been suffered. As it was, they grumbled about the lack of fighting and the air was laced with tired talk to the effect that 'here we are with all these foddam bullets and no Japs.'

"It 0500 on the 19th the 1st platoon proceeded down the coast to Colasi Point to make sure the point was clear and, if necessary, to clear it. By 1100 the Platoon was back and reported that the entire coast was free of enery. The 1st and 2d platoons then returned to plack Beach #2 and restablished the perimeter.

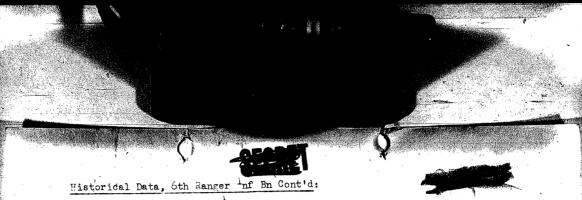
"At 1515 on the afternoon of the 19th a company formation stood at Present Arms while the American flag was raised slowly to the top of a cocanut palm with 200 hundred natives from surrounding barrios standing with devout and awe-inspired eyes at the sight of the Stars and Stripes fluttering in the breeze. It was as if each man's heart reached out and pushed the flow a little higher.

"At 1015 that evening a report came in from Suluan Island by guerrilla runner that the Jap garrison there was killing the civilians in reprisal for our landing there on the 17th. A request was sent to Battalion Headquarters for permission to land on the island and wipe out the Japs there. The request was denied due to the tactical necessity of keeping clear the islands guarding the charmel entrance until the fleet units had passed.

"Starting on the 20th patrols were sent out over the island continually and contact was maintained with all barrios. On the 23d permission was again requested for the Suluan mission and permission was granted provided transportation could be secured. The transportation because the greatest difficulty since it became evident by the 20th that no Mavy or Army transportation could be spared at the time.

"By the 27th per ission had been granted to use any native transportation available and a sufficient number of native craft had been gathered to transport 80 men. The guerrilla band on Suluan Island had been notified of the landing and instructed to secure the beach area if possible, which they did. A vast emount of confusion resited from the indefiniteness of the native boatmen concerning the correct moment to start, and since the 'fleet' was composed of three sailboats and 11 small cances the wind, tide, current, and crystal ball had a great effect on the time table. The decision was reached to start loading the troops at  $2l_100$  on the 27th and have the entire convoy on the way by 0200 on the 28th.

"According to schedule the loading was started at  $2l_100$  and 0150 all boats were under weigh on the 15 mile trip, but it was not to be quite that simple. At  $0l_100$  the wind freshened and 0500 a first class wind storm was on the way. The white caps increased in size until it became necessary to bail out the boat continually, and the ground swell started to force the smaller boats to shore. By 0600 a disastrous procession of boats was headed



for the bottom, and in the cold grey morning seven of the small canoes capsized within 300 yards of the shore of Homonhon Island. The remainder proceeded to Cagasuan and landed to wait for those not so fortunate.

The men in the capsized boats had lost a considerable amount of equipment and the Company Commander decided to re-equip them from the 3d Platon which had returned from the light station and was then at Black Beach #2.

The men walked back, got the arms and gear they needed and returned to Cagasuan.

Ey 1600 on the 28th the entire force was collected at Cagasuan and ready to go or

"The 2d Platoon left for Sulvan at 0830 on the 29th in five sailboats and arrived safely at Sulvan Barrio at 1130 that morning and established a perimeter around the village. The crossing had been made in broad daylight under and enemy air umbrella. Plans had taken this into account and the men had been stripped and all equipment covered in the bottom of the boats so as to avoid arousing any suspicion. The 1st Platon that was to cross later had been ordered to follow the same procedure and it worked in both cases since the Japs evidently saw nothing amiss in a group of fishing boats full of what appeared to be natives crossing the eight mile channel.

"The remainder of the troops crossed to Suluan on the 30th and arrived at 0330 on the 31st after an 11 hour fight with the current and wind. By this time patrols had recommoitered the island on the side towards the channel, poisoned the Jap watter supply, and plans for the attack had been definitely settled. The catrols had secured a considerable amount of radio equipment of the enemy and it had been pack for shipment.

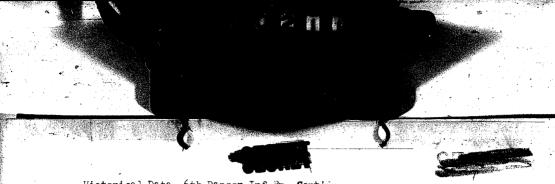
"The Jap garrison had been located in the lighthouse on the south end of the island. he lighthouse was on the top of a 300 foot cliff with apparently no passage except a trail leading to a flight of 150 steps straight up the east face of the cliff. The trail and the stairs were propertied by the lighthouse itself and two men could have held off 500 coming up the steps, so another approach had to be found. The western side of the island had been deliberately avoided but reconnoitered at night to find a possible approach. Information brought back by petrols revealed that the west side of the island presented a possible but very difficult route of approach. he eastern side would be too costly in men and the alternative presented the picture of a 300 fox t coral cliff straight under the lighthouse to be scaled without being seen or heard. The latter was selected as the most advantageous route and the plan called for a night attack.

"The attack plan in brief was for two assault squads and one LMG squad, accompanied by Filipino guides, to cross the island under cover of darkness, proceed up the west coast, scale the cliff, and be in position before dawn on 2 November. This attack group was under the command of the Company Commander. The remainder of the Company was to travel down the east coast of the island and devloy facing the trail that ran up to the lighthouse. At first light on the 2d the bulk of the Company was to attack across the trail and isolete the lighthouse garrison from the security guard at the foot of the cliff. At the same time the attack group on the cliff was to wipe out the Japs in the lighthouse itself and clear the stairway down the cliff to contact the rest of the Company. The energy were then to be forced to the extreme tip of the island and destroyed. In order to definitely establish the phases of the attack flare signals were provided. A red flare from the top of the cliff would mean that the attack group there had control of the lighthouse and a yellow flare would indicate that the stairway was under control of the troops on the cliff. An orange flare would be the signal for the troops at the base of the cliff to press the attack to the south as rapidly as possible.

"All the troops were carefully briefed in the mission and each man's job was to insure coordinated action and obtain maximum surprise which was absolutely essential for the small group scaling the cliff since any move that disclosed the group would mean sure annihilation.

"At 2115 the attack group that was to scale the cliff left the bivouac area and crossed the island to the west side. A very bright moon made traveling easy but rather dangerous since the landscape was lit up like a Christmas tree and the ground was as open as an Townstall Themen moved along in

-17



Historical Data, 6th Ranger Inf Bn. Cont'd:

single file about ten yards apart. The point moved out until it was thirty yards ahead of the rest of the group and picked the softest ground and the most shadow to go through. The terrain became extremely rocky and jagged but the trail was still clear and the going good.

solid coral. Footing was insecure and the men were feeling their way along with their feet and hands and breathing silent prayers that the coral wouldn't crumble and give them away. At this point orders were issued for all men to take off their socks and put them on over their shoes to decrease the possibility of noise and slipping. The men pulled off the trail, such as it was, and followed the order. In ten minutes hand signs indicated that they were ready to travel again. In the dead stillness they knew the rough part was about to start.

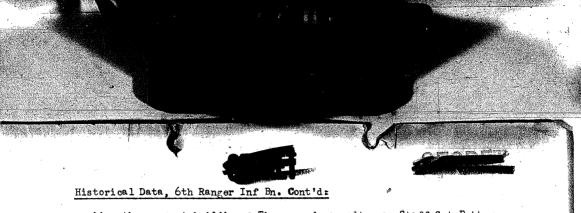
"At 0100 the group was directly under the lighthouse that stood out like a spectre overhead. The point turned ninety degrees to the right and started up. The going was slow, painfully slow since there was no trail and the coral was chopping the meat off fingers and palms. At points the men pulled themselves up hand over hand on the vines where there was no focing at all. Up to this time there had been no noise of any kind and everybody was breathing a little easier when a rifle stock hit a coral cone and it rang like the voice of doom in the stillness. Everyone stopped moving and breathing at the same time. The silence screamed at the men as they waited for a rifle shot from above that would indicate the guard had heard us. For ten minutes the men waited and hoped and waited. The point moved out again and the slow procession crawled on up the cliff.

"C200 and the guides and the Company Commander were on top of the cliff. The rest of the men started moving into position on the narrow platform. The Jap latrine is five feet ahead. The farthest building is twenty yards away and the nearest eight yards to the front. The full moon light up the four white buildings and the Japs are talking in the nearest one, still no alarm. The first men feel naked in the bright light at they keep their guns trained on the 60 foot cement tower. Still no sound but the unintelligible grun's of the enemy in the nearest building. Then suddenly it breaks. A sleepy Jap is coming to the latrine. As he puts his foot on the first of two wooden steps leading to the beard platform the lead men know he's getting to close for comfort and one of the guides raises his sub-machine gun and crashes three slugs through his chest.

"The body is five or six feet from the Company Commander and the fight has started whether it was planned that way or not. White phosphorus grenades shower into the buildings and the machine gun comes crawling up the cliff as fast as it can be moved. In a remarkably short time it's in position. The gunner is holding one leg down and firing the gun. The Company Commander is holding the other leg and the ammunition box. The third leg is free. The Squad leader of the IMG squad is keeping the gun clear of the crawling men going by to the rear and tracers are lacing the sky in a grotesque pattern under the moon.

"The Japs are taken completely by surprise and they run into the fire, back up and go over the cliff where the grandes and rifles pick them off as they fall. The machine gun fire lifts and the two assault squads go through the buildings and clear them out with grandes and rifle fire. Everything has been secured but the tower itself. The first shot was fired at 0210. At 0230 the firing has dwindled to an occasional shot from the tower. The men wait and watch. Another shot from the tower and a fussilade answers it. The firing stops completely and the red flare is sent up. A check shows two of the men badly shot. Three dead Japs in a heap and the rest scattered over the side and bottom of the cliff. The men on top relas and look at the eight holes in the tin roof on the shack where the Battalion Surgeon is working over the wounded with quick sure hands. Guards are posted and the men watch the moon travel across the clear sky.

The two casualties occured on the lighthouse platform itself. The first, Pvt Couture, was wounded in the abdomen by a rifle bullet. He was one of the members of the First Assault Sound and was struck while



rushing the nearest building. The second casualty was Staff Sgt Potts. Sgt Potts was in the act of hurling a hand grenade into a building when he was shot over the left shoulder blade. He had turned around as he pulled the pin to yell something to his men when the shot struck him. He staggered, stumbled a step or two and called to one of his men to take the live grenade before he dropped it. One of the men took the grenade and threw it into the building. Sgt Potts collapsed. Both these men were later awarded the Bronze Star for their action.

"In accordance to the plan the remainder of the Company left the bivouac area at 0300. They had seen the red flare fired at 0245 and knew the first group was in the lighthouse. By 0415 they were in position below the cliff and they opened fire according to schedule at 0605. The move was carried off as anticipated with the enemy continually moving back towards the southern end of the island. As the Japs retreated they brought an automatic rifle to bear on the top of the cliff and wounded three more men. Pfc Prokopovich had been posted on the ledge to watch the trail below. The Japs picked up his position and two bullets struck his shoulder seriously wounding him. He later died from loss of blood. Pfc Bilich was wounded by a fragment that hit his abdomen, Pfc Bilich was later awarded the Bronze Star for his action in rushing the buildings on the initial assault. Pfc Sombrano was slightly wounded when a bullet grazed his wrist.

"A message was sent to the commander of the second group which had then crossed the trail below the cliff and the enemy rifleman was located and driven out or killed by mortar and machine gun fire.

\*At 1000 the company withdrew since it was known that all but five or six of the enemy had been killed and it was unprofitable to pursue them. A demolition team was left on the cliff and as the troops withdrew they blew up the lighthouse, all buildings and destroyed all food and fuel supplies in the area. The wounded were carried back to the bivouac area and evacuated from there aboard an LCI that had been signaled at sea. The men, exhausted from the fight and climb relaxed and slep inside a well guarded perimeter.

The gunner on the machine gun that was taken up the cliff was awarded the Silver Star for his iniative and skill in getting the gun into action. Had it not been for his action the fight might have been a good deal more costly since the men were spread out on the cliff when the initial fire fight started. Pfc Ortiz rushed the gun to the front and brought it into action in a remarkably short time considering the almost impassable terrain he had to contend with.

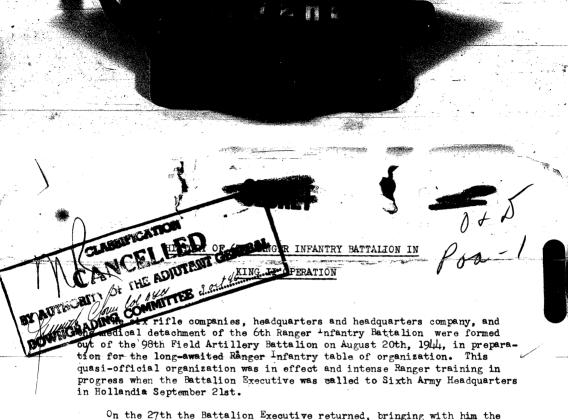
\*The company rested on the 2d and third with small patrols out looking for the remaining five Japs. All this time the entire Company had lived on native food since no rations had come from the mainland. The ration ship showed up on the 3rd and they had their first sight of army food in seven days.

\*On the 4th, two Japs were located searching for food on the north-eastern tip of the island. They were cut off and killed by a patrol with no difficulty. On the 5th two more were unfertunate enough to come the same way and met the same fate after they had shot a native to death.

"From the 6th to the 12th the island was combed by patrols but the remaining Japs could not be found. On the 13th the Company was evacuated from the island. The third platoon was picked up on Black Beach #2 and the entire force reached Leyte on the morning of the 14th to rejoin the Battalion.

ARTHUR D. SIMONS
Capt., Co. B, 5th Rngr Inf Bn.,
Commanding.





On the 27th the Battalion Executive returned, bringing with him the General Order officially designating the unit as the 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion and information that he had been in conference relative to a combat mission in which the battalion would soon take part. There were myriad details to be worked out in connection with this mission, and at once the Staff started laboring.

The company commanders were called in and apprized of the situation and briefed on what had to be done in the way of readying equipment. Ammunition and rations had to be drawn, weapons checked, and the battalion brought to T/E strength in weapons and all major items. New clothing was drawn and impregnated against typhus. Every detail, no matter how small, relating to the operation had to be painstakingly checked. The battalion staff figured units of fire, loading and unloading plans, and prepared maps and operational sketches for distribution to the companies.

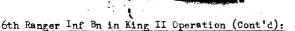
We had assigned to us at this time a group of photographers who were making a picture history of the battalion and who later accompanied the battalion on its mission. With a minimum of interference the photogroup caught the sequence of events in the preparations underway. What was commonplace to the battalion impressed them as being unusual. The men were calm but not depressed and there was no evidence of hysteria. These Rangers had waited nearly two years for this. Most of them were what they themselves called "Old Soldiers," and they took calmly the prospect of the mission with grinning faces giving evidence of a willingness to work twenty-four hours a day until we were on the way.

By October 2d the company commanders had received the Battalion Field Order and had submitted for approval their Company Field Orders. Minor changes were made but for all practical purposes the orders were satisfactory and everything in order. On the 3d all officers were called to the "War Room" and the final briefing got underway.

Our mission was to land on Dinagat and Homonhon Islands of the Philippine Group and secure the entrance to Leyte Gulf. Intelligence led to the belief by higher headquarters that these two islands were fortified with coastal artillery, anti-airdraft installations and radar posts since they were in strategic positions astride the gulf. We were

Ph.







to clear these positions and hold the islands until the main landing had been effected. "A" Day for the main operation was October 20th, 1944, and the battalion was scheduled to land on A -3. It wasn't necessary to impress anyone with the evident truth that we were landing in the Philippines, 50 miles from the main Japanese bases on Leyte in the teeth of a large enemy garrison, and that there would be no ground support until the main invasion started. It was what we wanted and what we were made for. We were to be the first combat troops to keep General MacArthur's pledge and "Come Back."

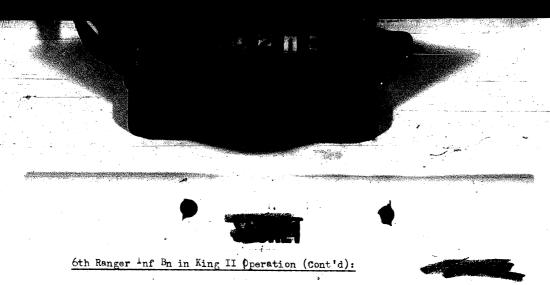
The plan for carrying out the mission was gone over in detail. Company B, reinforced by one platoon from Headquarters Company, would land on the southern side of Homonhon Island, cache extra supplies near the beach, and then proceed to Colasie Point on the eastern tip of the island to destroy any enemy installations guarding the entrance to Leyte Gulf. The remainder of the battalion would land on the northwestern shore of Dinagat Island in the order of Companies A, D, C, E and F. Companies A and D were to seize and hold a beach-head while Companies C, E, and F, under the command of the Battalion Executive, were to reform and proceed north along the coast to Desolation Point, destroying any enemy installations encountered. Extra supplies were to be unloaded inside the beach-head held by A and D Companies. After Desolation Point was cleared, C, E, and F Companies were to return to the beach-head where A and D Companies would be relieved and sent to reconnoiter the area south as far as the town of Loretto. It was evident to all that the success or failure of our mission would have a definite bearing on the conduct of the entire Philippine campaign. Everyone accepted this fact with the determination to justify the faith that had been placed in the battalion.

By October 7th all details of logistics had been worked out, equipment and supplies drawn, and the job of loading the ships was well under way. The battalion was assigned five APD's for movement to the target area. They were to be loaded in the order of Headquarters and A Companies aboard the SCHLEY, B Company aboard the HERBERT, C Company the KILTY, D Company the CROSHY, and E and F on the WARD. By 1700 on the 8th all supplies had been loaded and last minute checks of personal equipment being made.

At 0800 on October 9th the battalion, less the Second Echelon of 63 enlisted men under the command of Warrant Officer Cline, formed in front of Headquarters and stood retreat before moving to the point of embarkation. The troops were loaded aboard the APD's by Ducks, and at 1300 all were on board, personal gear stowed in the troop compartments. All came on deck for a final look at Finschhafen.

Our convoy of five APD's sailed at 1700 October 9th, and arrived at Hollandia at 1700 the 11th. The trip was uneventful, but served to accustom the men to life aboard an APD and give them an opportunity to get their sea legs before the longer voyage to the target area was begune

While at Hollandia orders were received that in addition to landing on Dinagat and Homonhon Islands one company would also land on the island of Suluan (approximately 12 miles east of Homonhon Island. The landing was to be simultaneous with landings on Homonhon and Dinagat, with the mission



of capturing enemy documents and destroying and enemy radar and observation post that was known to be on the island. This necessitated the preparation of a new battalion Field Order and the employment of Company B of the 21st Infantry Regiment that had originally been attached to the battalion for use as a floating reserve. Company D of the Rangers was selected to make the landinglanding on Suluan and Company B of the 21st was to used to replace D in the beach-head perimeter on Dinagat. The remainder of the operation was to be as originally planned.

On the 12th the battalion was joined by the 10th Portable Hospital and the 10th Signal Platoon. These organizations were attached to the battalion for the mission and were to land with the main force on Dinagat.

Before leaving "ollandia the Commanding Officer and company commanders of the Rangers and all ship Captains were assembled aboard the destroyer HUGHES for a final conference and briefing by Admiral Struble who was to command the Naval Task Force. Plans for Naval gun fire and air support were explained, the disposition and mission of each ship given, and instructions issued as to the action to be taken in the event the convoy was dispersed by typhoons or enemy action.

At 1500 on October 12th the convoy moved out of the harbor and proceeded in a northwesterly direction. We all realized that we had seen New Guinea for the last time and although there were few regrets there were many memories.

On the 11th the convoy was met by two Naval Tankers and Borty minesweepers. The APD's and the escorting destroyers were refueled at sea. Joined by the minesweepers, we again headed for our objective. Out of Hollandia we had heavy storms and constantly overcast skies. This was accepted as unusually good luck as it prevented any enemy air action against us. The night of the 15th the wind reached gale proportions and everything was secured aboard ships in the event of a typhcon. The storm continued through the night and the next day. It was feared that the storm would prevent us from landing on schedule, but by the morning of the 17th it had moderated enough for the landing to be effected.

At dawn on the 17th the convoy, led by three minesweepers, entered Leyte Gulf and moved down the west side of Dinagat to the vicinity of Kanamong Point. The weather had cleared by the sea was still rough. It was obvious that at best we would have a "wet landing." By 0900 the prearranged Naval fire had begun and the assault waves were in the landing craft ready for the run to the beach. The beach at first appeared to be well suited for an amphibious landing, but as the boats neared shore it became necessary for them to reduce speed and virtually feel their way through narrow channels in the coral reefs that lay just under the surface of the water. Approximately one hundred yards off shore the boats grounded on the reefs and it was necessary for the men to wade in the remaining distance. Some stepped into deep holes in the coral and had to swim part way, while others were knocked off their feet by the heavy surf.





#### 6th Ranger Inf Bn in King II Operation (Cont'd):

Typical of the general attitude of the men was the action of one soldier who, having lost his rifle when he fell, was heard to say, "To hell with it!" and was seen moving into the jungle armed only with a trench knife and hand grenades.

By 1230 all companies were ashore, the Battalion CP established, and C, E, and F Companies had moved out for Desolation Point. As there had been no opposition, a part of the troops were put to unloading extra rations and ammunition while the remainder continued digging in on the perimeter.

At 1300 word was received from the Battalion Executive that an enemy force of unknown strength had moved inland from positions on the coast approximately two miles north of the Battalion CP. Abandoned stores of food and ammunition and the general condition of the enemy camp gave evidence that it had been left in great haste. Documents abandoned by the Japanese revealed that the unit was officially known as the Dinagat Island Carrison and had had the mission of reporting air and sea activity and securing the island against guerilla activity. Efforts to make contact with the enemy force had failed, and the three companies again moved towards Desolation Point.

During the afternoon of the 17th another storm came up and the un-loading of supplies had to be discontinued until the following day. The APD's and the escorting destroyers moved out to sea until morning while the troops settled down for their first night in the Philippines. In spite of the fact that we were surrounded by enemy-held islands, that we had no protection of our own against enemy planes, and that we were faced by a force of unknown size on the island itself, there was no evidence of apprehension or undue concern among the men. Each man performed his duties with the thoroughness that had been part of his training and an air of unconcern that the battalion officers had not thought possible.

On the afternoon of the 18th (A -2), C, E, and F Companies returned from Desolation Point. In addition to the enemy bivouac previously mentioned they had located pillboxes and observation posts on the northern tip of the island, but all had been abandoned. On the return march a thorough search of the bivouac was made. Among the personal effects of a Japanese officer an American flag was found. It had been carefully folded and placed in the bottom of a footlocker, and apparently was being kept for a souvenir. This was the first American flag recaptured in the Philippines and later it was presented to the Commanding General of the Sixth Army by members of the battalion.

On the same day Company D returned from Suluan and Company B of the 21st Infantry re-embarked on the ARIADNE. Plans were made for Companies D and A to move approximately six miles south to Loretto on the following day. They were to travel aboard the CROSEY and return the same day if the town was clear of enemy troops.

All troops were now at the beachphead perimeter with the exception of one platoon from C Company that had be the Desolation Point to guard Naval personnel operating a navigation between the personnel and their





6th Ranger Inf Bn in King II Operation (Cont'd):

equipment had been landed on the 17th and had moved to Desolation Point behind the troops that had reconnoitered that area. During the night of the 18th the Japs attempted to infiltrate the perimeter of the defense platoon but were driven off leaving one dead.

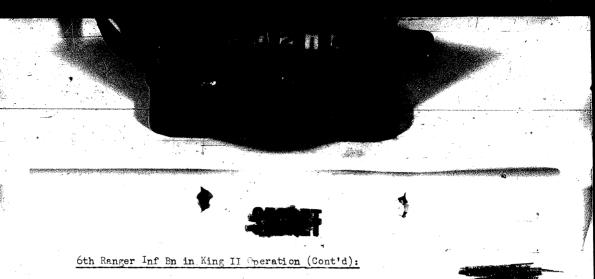
At approximately 1800 on the 18th thirty six members of the Filipino Guerillas, led by Cartain Hemingway, an American who had been in the US Army Air Force at the time of the surrender of Bataan, arrived at our perimeter. This was his first contact with Americans in more than two years. The information that he gave us was that the enemy garrison that had been bivouaced north of Kanamong Pointwas the only Japanese force on the island at that time. However, in the past the Japs had moved troops to and from Dinagat in small craft and could easily reinforce the garrison.

On the morning of the 19th A and D Companies moved to Loretto as scheduled. There were several air alerts during the time that they were aboard the APD CROSBY and Jap planes were identified over the area, but no attack was made. The troops were met by friendly natives when they landed at the town. Information received there was that the enemy garrison that had been in the town had been evacuated approximately two months prior to our arrival. The troops spent two hours in Loretto before returning to the beach-head.

October 20th was the first day since we had landed that we were free of air raids. This was A Day for the invasion of Leyte and the absence of enemy planes over Dinagat, at least for the present, was not only quite understandable but also a welcome relief. Prior to A Day the sight of Jap planes had been very common and the entire command had become experts at diving into fox-holes when a plane was heard. On the 22d Japanese planes were again over us and sporadic raids continued until the time we left the island.

On October 25th a platoon from Company C that had been sent to Loretto to secure that area against the landing of Jap reinforcements, reported that Imperial Navy survivors were coming ashore on the beaches approximately five miles south of the town. Patrols were immediately sent out from the main perimeter to reinforce the platoon at Loretto and to make contact with any Japanese that came ashore. By noon of the 27th all of the survivors had been accounted for. Some had carried small arms ashore with them and offered resistance, while others attempted to escape into the survivording jungle. In spite of this we were able to take ten of them as prisoners of war to be sent to Sixth Army Headquarters for interrogation. The prisoners, guarded by Technician Third Roth and Technician Fifth Starkovich, were put aboard an LCI for transportation to Leyte on the 26th. During the trip the boat was bombed and strafed by two Jap planes. In this action the ship's crew suffered eleven casualties, Starkovich received a leg wound, and one of the prisoners was killed. As a result of the Naval casualties there were insufficient men to man all the ship's guns. Roth voluntarily manned one of the caliber fifty machine guns for the remainder of the trip, and for this action was later awarded the Bronze Star Medal.

From October 21st to the 26th combat patrols had covered the entire northern end of Dinagat in an effort to locate the Japanese garrison that had fled to the hills upon our arrival.



in the area was found on many occasions, but all efforts to make contact with them failed. On the 27th word was received from the natives at Loretto that the enemy force had been seen in the area east of the town. Three companies were immediately sent to Loretto and from there they were able to operate as patrols covering the area to the east and south. They were to be supplied with rations by native boats that would operate between the town and our beach-head.

Extensive patrolling from the 27th through the 29th had still failed to locate the Japs. The weather was bad and this coupled with the fact that the patrolling was being conducted over terrain that varied from deep swamps to steep mountainous areas covered with heavy jungle had a marked effect on the physical condition of the men. Fractically all had skin infections as a result of constantly wet clothing. To me had completely worn out their shoes, while all suffered from bad blisters and fungus infections on their feet. In spite of this the men's morale was high and all were anxious to keep on until they could make contact with the Japs. It was during one of these patrols that Technician Fourth Gilbert B. Smith, of Jeadquarters Company, at risk of his life, saved from drowning a fully armed and equipped fellow soldier who had sunk out of sight in a fast-flowing river that the patrol was fording; and for this deed Sm th was later awarded the Soldier's Medal.

On the afternoon of the 29th a fifteen man patrol, including Lieutenant Colonel Eucci, moved out from Loretto to investigate a report that the enemy force was in the vicinity of Siningog, a small village about 12 miles south of Loretto. The members of this patrol had had little or no rest for the previous two days, yet all had voluntarily gone out again. On the morning of the 30th the patrol was in the vicinity of Siningog, but as no indications the enemy had been found, they were moving back towards Loretto. During a rest period at the foot of a steep hill the patrol, without any warning, was caught by Jap mortar and machine gun fire. The enemy was located on the hill above the patrol and thus had the advantage of being on commanding ground with superior firepower. Notwithstanding the fact that the heaviest weapon carried by the patrol was a Browning automatic rifle, the men immediately formed a skirmish line and started to attack up the hill. One Jap machine gun and two knee mortars were put out of action and several riflemen killed before the Japs broke and attempted to escape from the area. Nineteen Japs, including their Commanding Officer, were kelled in this action with no casualties to our patrol. Immediate aggressive action and superior marksmanship had made it possible to overcome a force greater in both numbers and firepower. During the action 1st Lieutenant Clifford K. Smith, without regard for his personal safety had secured the BAR and moved into a position from which he could bring fire on the drew of the Jap machine gun. Much of the success i Much of the success in the engagement was accredited to this act for which Lieutenant with was later awarded the Silver Star Medal.

On October 31st the battalion was re-supplied with ten-in-one type rations and a gratuitous issue of tobacco and candy. This made a welcome treat, having eaten "C" rations for the past ten days. Yedical supplies were dropped to us by parachute on November 12th. We had not received medical supplies during the entire time we had been on the island and many of the items that were sent were bad all of the boxes dropped



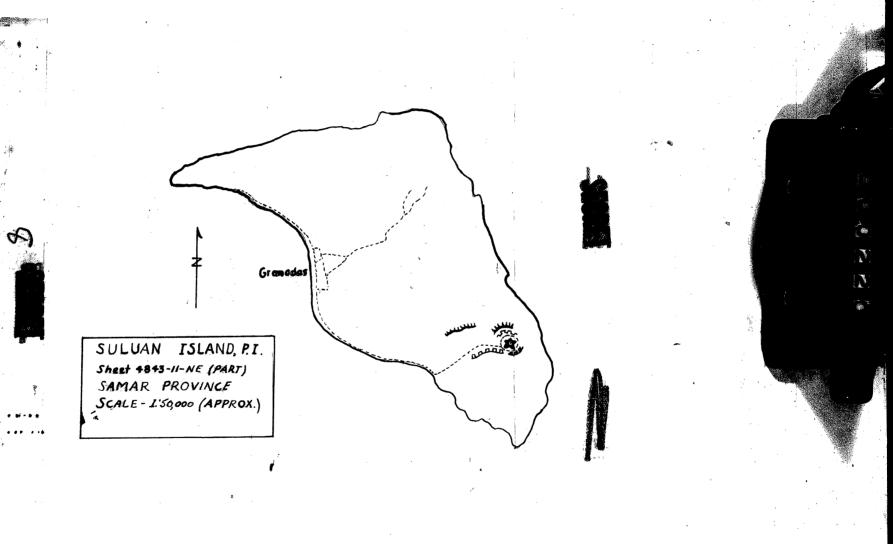
## 6th Ranger Inf Bn in King II Operation (Cont'd):

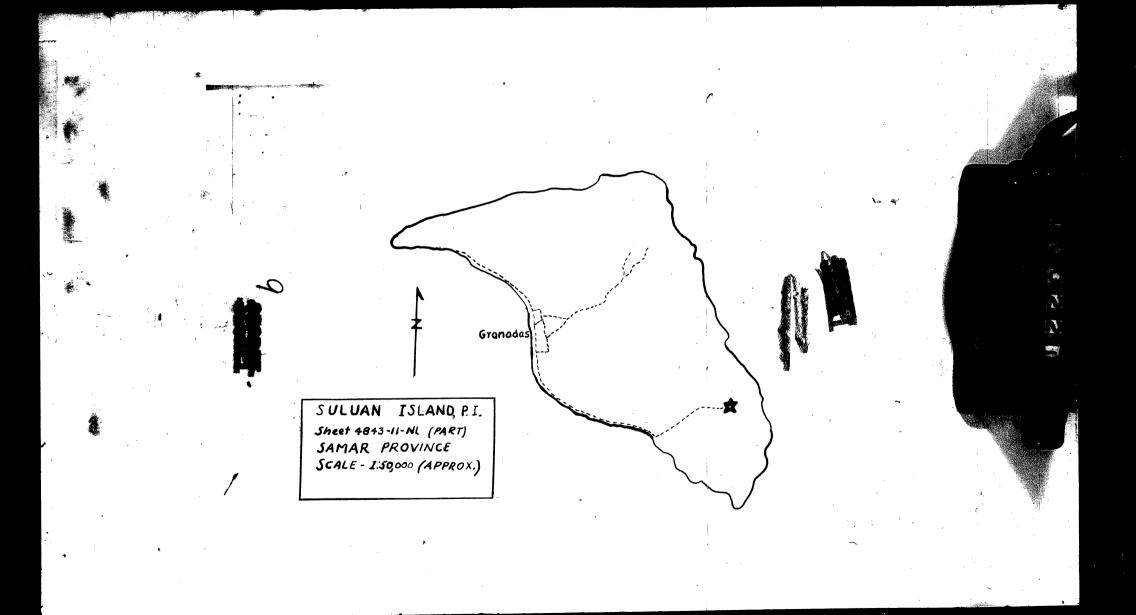
landed within a radius of two hundred yards of the battalion command post, making a one hundred per cent recovery possible.

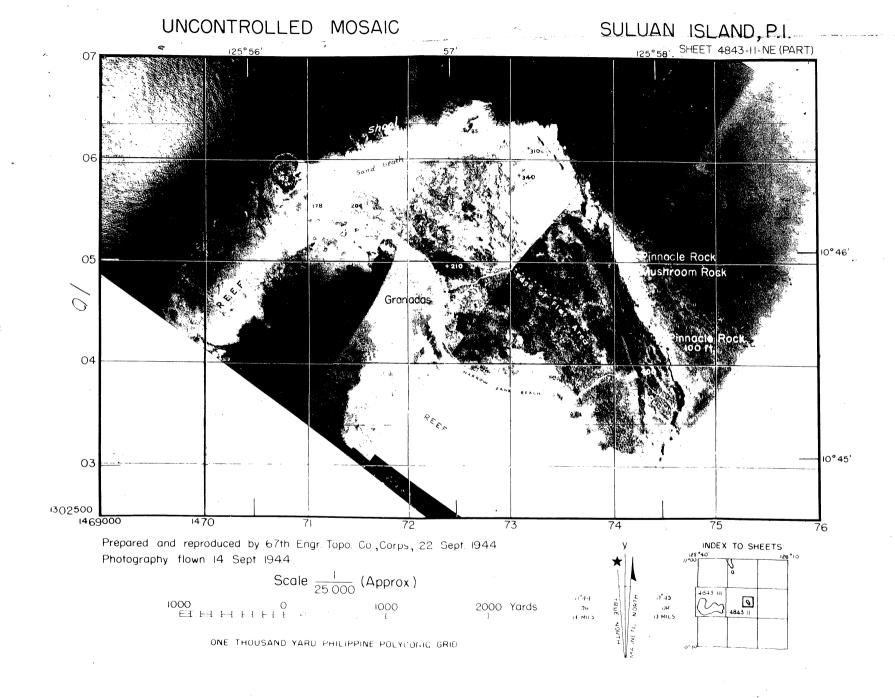
During the period from October 31st until we left on Movember 14th, natrols were sent out to guard against any attempt by the enemy to re-occupy the island. On November 14th the battalion was relieved and moved to Leyte aboard one LSM and one LCI. The trip took approximately le hours and was uneventful until we arrived off Leyte on the morning of the 15th. Japanese planes were after the shipping in the harbor, but no bombs fell in the immediate vicinity of our boats; however, were glad of it when we able to unload and get back on solid ground.

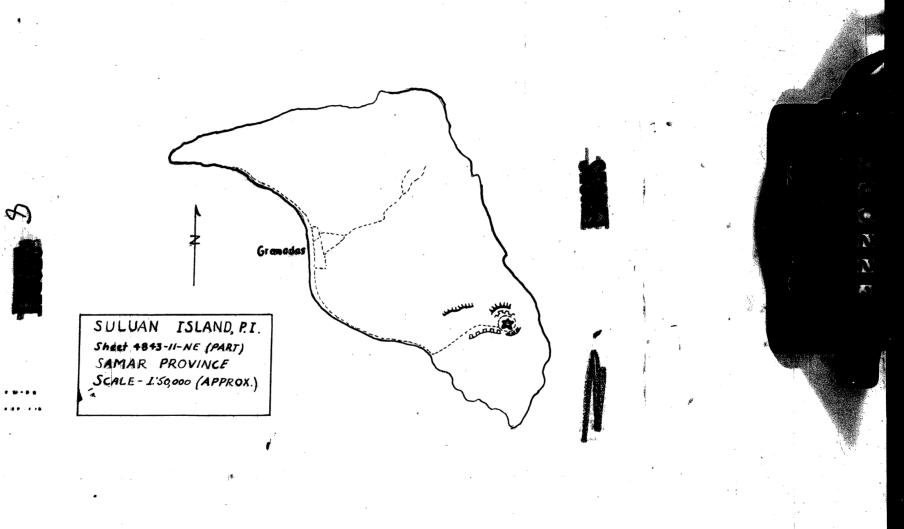
From the 15th of November until the last days of that month the battalion camped in the vicinity of Tanuan, Leyte, and beside Sixth Army Headquarters. The battalion, and Sixth Army, moved close to Tolosa when it was decided to convert the first site into an airfield. Patrols were operating constantly and other duties of the battalion were the guarding of Sixth Army Headquarters and later the Navy's "SeaBees." Tarly in December a force of Japanese parachutists seized an air strip a few miles away. This situation kept the battalion fully alerted for several days making it necessary for the rifle companies to occupy certain defensive positions protecting Sixth Army units in the event further attacks by larger bodies of enemy paratroops. When the strip was re-captured the battalion returned to its guard and patrol duties and the usual activities connected with camping in a swampy, tropical location. All through december the staff was occupied with the job of preparing the battalion for the next mission, and by Christmas Day every man of the organization knew there were not many days to pass before the 6th Eangers closed again with the soldiers of Japan.

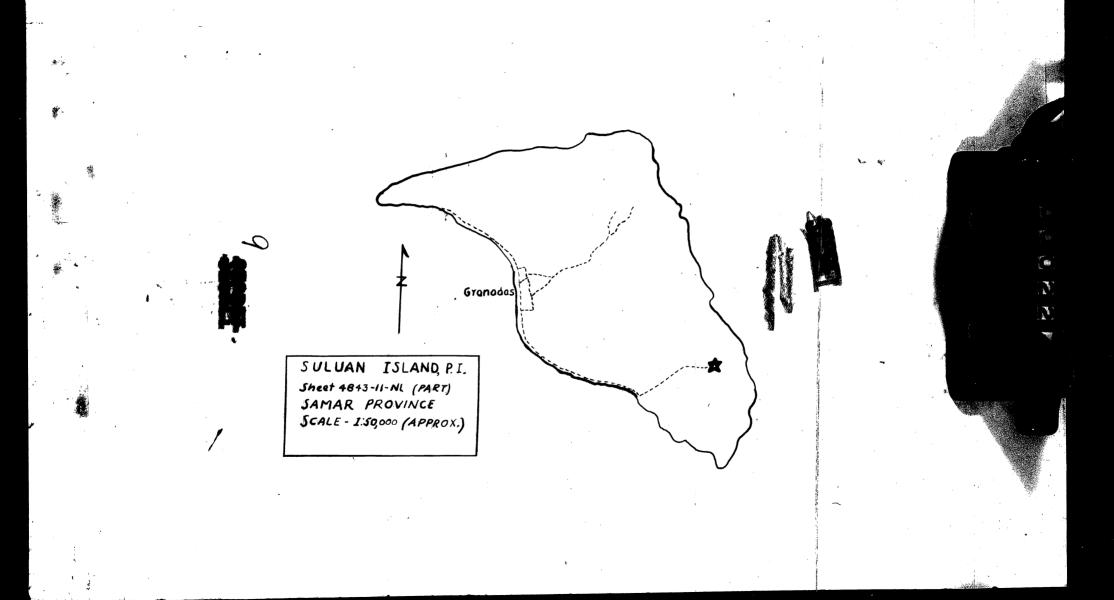












# THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE.

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

T - T - C T eo

# CABARUAN HILLS.

O

INBN-6-0.3.0

111230 12461 3 86 marter

## HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74

0

8 February 1945

## Narrative of Company E in the Cabaruan Hills from 1 Feb 45 to 6 Feb 45.

Enemy strength in the Cabaruan Hills had been estimated at one thousand Japs, scattered and unorganized throughout the Hills. These troops had either been bypassed or had infiltrated through our lines during our recent drive in this sector.

Company E, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion was given the mission of scouting and patrolling the Cabaruan Hills in order to locate and destroy these troops.

On the 1st of February 1945, Company E left base camp at Calasiao at 1720 hours. After traveling approximately thirteen miles a company perimeter was established along the Laguna Ingalera River near Talospatang at 1830 hours. Darkness settled in quickly and the night was clear and cool.

On the morning of the 2nd after a breakfast of 10 in 1 rations, the company was split into patrols. The 1st Flatoon patrol was under the command of 2d Lieutenant Elsworth and the 2nd Flatoon patrol under the command of 1st Lieutenant Mobley. A third patrol of three jeeps with machine guns, each under the control of a machine gun squad sergeant, was sent out to patrol the roads throughout the hills. The patrols left the company perimeter at 0730 hours. The company commander remained at the C.F. located at the perimeter. The native Filipinos were all evacuating the hills toward Malasiqui, carrying all their possessions in carts or on their backs. Most of them that were questioned told of small parties of Japanese at several different places and of the Japanese stealing their rice, chickens and pigs and in some cases, the shooting of Filipino civilians.

At approximately 1015 hours, a small party of Japs were raided by the 2nd platoon killing two and wounding one. The wounded Jap escaped.

The patrol then proceeded to the barrio of Fareg Lareg where one sick Jap Officer and seven enlisted men had been reported. On arriving there however, no Japs could be found.

The patrol then ate lunch and proceeded on its mission of investigating another report of approximately fifteen Japs at the Barrio of Taloy. The route of march passed close to the place where the previous engagement had taken place so the platoon leader decided to investigate to see if any enemy had returned for their dead. The platoon was thrown around the place and sure enough the Japs had returned but this time they had a light machine gum and one grenade discharger. The Japs were located on the reverse side of the hill in dense cover.

Sergeant Ebinger with his squad of four men were covering the left flank and were also to be used as a reserve. His position, however, was in a small clearing and as he was moving into position, the Japs opened up on him with

their machine gun, wounding him in six places and knocking his BAR from his hand. Despite having two fingers of his right hand shot away, he recovered his gun and fired, killing two machine gunners and the man operating the grenade discharger. The remainder of the platoon opened up killing three more Japs, one of which was a sniper in a tree. There was one remaining Jap who grabbed the machine gun and fled. This action took place at approximately 1530 hours and lasted for ten minutes.

Sergeant Bbinger's wounds were immediately dressed and a stretcher made for carrying him back to the read. Despite his wounds, Sergeant bbinger was in good spirits and showed no evidence of shock. He was later recommended for the Silver Star for his gallant action. The men took turns at carrying him the 1500 yards to the road where a command car was waiting to take him to the hospital.

The patrol, then tired and hungry, returned to the company perimeter, arriving there at 1700 hours.

The first platoon returned to the perimeter at  $1820~{\rm hours}$ , tired and low in spirits because no Japs had been encountered and all the reports they had investigated had proven false.

one of the jeep patrols connanded by 3/Sgt Futzke, got a report that there were two Japs inside a hut eating dinner with several fillipinos. Being unable to fire inside the hut for fear of killing the civilians, 5gt. rutzke decided on a plan to get the Japs outside the house. He had the Filipino boy, who had given him the report, walk into the hut and trab the two Jap rifles, which were leaning up against the wall, and run out with them, knowing that the Japs would immediately give chase. That is exactly what happened and two sons of hip on were sent to glory.

.gt. lutake returned to the company perimeter at 1545 hours and made his report. The other two jeep patrols had also arrived but had nothing to report.

The morning of the 3rd came around brisht and hot. The company commander received a report that approximately thirty Japanese were digging in in the same position where the 2d platoon had had their two engagements the day before.

He decided to attack the position with the full company, using the mortars. The company left at 0800 and the 1st ogt remained at the perimeter with instructions to move the C.F. to the schoolhouse at the barrio of Ganan.

The company went into position at 1130 hours and after some difficulty with a couple of rounds of faulty ammunition the mortars registered in and shelled the place with 100 rounds of 60 mm Nortar ammunition.

After the concentration lifted the company moved in on the position. Everyone was expecting hostile fire out none came. The Japs had evidently seen us moving in to position and decided not to fight. There was evidence of their attempts at digging in and also one grenade discharger and several rifles were left laying around.

The company then proceeded to comb the surrounding area for approximately  $10\,\%$  yards but no enemy could be found.

### Narrative (Co. E) Cont'd:

The weather had turned cloudy and it began to rain, so the company reformed and returned to the new Command Fest arriving there at 1600 hours. By now the rain was coming down so fast that visibility was reduced to almost firty yards.

A perimeter was established and the men had a cold supper and prepared to settle down for a miserable night in the mud. The men's feet were beginning to get in bad shape from so much hiking up and down the hills and the company aid man used up practically all his supplies in doctoring their feet.

The morning of the 4th came around with the sky clear out a dense fog hung over the hills. At 0845 hours the fog began to show signs of lifting so the company again split up into two platoon patrols and were sent out.

At 1115 hours the 2d Flatoon surprised twenty Japanese living in two muts. In the bitter firefight that followed, sixteen Japs were killed including one officer.

The 2d 11 toon withdraw and reorganized for another attack on the position. A small patrol was sent out to see that the flanks were not endangered and also to sain information on the remaining Jags. The patrol returned and reported that the flanks were secure and that no enemy action was observed.

The platoon leader decided to bring up a light machine gun and spray them completely before launching his second attack. As the machine gun was firing the platoon rowed into position and at a given signal the machine gun fire lifted and the platoon moved in. No return fire was received until the position was taken and this came from a sniper in a tree. He was quickly killed and the area we thoroughly searched but the remaining Japs had eso ped. The booty taken was one grenade discharger, several ribles and ammunition and the maker that the officer had carried.

The day being exceptionally hot and steamy from the rain of the previous night and the men being weary and footsore, the platoon returned to the perimeter arriving there at 1620 hours:

The first platoon, after patrollin all day and encounter ar no enemy opposition were returning to the perimeter when they heard the machine cun fire of the 2d flatoon. The platoon leader, thinking that the 2d platoon was in trouble decided to move into the area to give as istance. And he reached a point about 100 yards from where the michine gun fire was neard he left the platoon with the platoon surgeant, and with his two scouts and messenger he started making his reconnaissance. After he had moved about 100 yards, two Jais were seen making off into the brush in a ravine and were soon lost from sight. The reconnaissance party followed down in the ravine when the two Japs opened up on them, wounding Sergeant Proedel. One of the Japs was killed and the other one fled. While the platoon leader was giving first aid to the wounded man, several more Japs opened up on them from the flank, wounding lieutenant alsworth, the platoon leader. The messenger was immediately sent back to bring up the platoon and the other scout stayed with the wounded men to give covering fire.

The platoon sergeant gave his section leaders their instructions and they started moving into position. He then went down to the platoon leader to get further instructions. The platoon leader then weak from loss of blood but still able to walk, told the platoon sergeant to wait until the platoon opened fire and then to remove Sergeant Troedel. He then moved back to the rear of a small knoll and Tay down.

#### Narrative (Co. E) Cont'd:

Just as the platoon was moving into a line into position they were attacked 1.0m the flank by the balk of the enemy force which numbered aware sixty. The ways used mortars, grenneds, machine cur and witte fire in a territie convention, which immediately pinned the platoon down.

The section leaders tried to flank the enemy position but the bulk of the platoon was pinned down. One BAR opened up and killed six of the enemy while riple fire accounted for four more.

At this time the platoon sergeant, T/Sgt. Conners, was causht by a burst of machine gun fire which killed him. Lieutenant Elsworth, knowing that his men were outnembered and under a superiority of fire power, sent instructions to them to fall back and sent to the Command Fost for help.

, Sergeant Nicholsen, a section leader, withdrew the remainer of the platoon leaving three men with Lieutenant Elsworth and sending three men back to the perimeter with a rejort of the situation.

The company commander immediately left with the 2d Flatoon, taking the messenger of the 1st platoon to guide the way to where the action took place. When the 1st platoon was contacted, the company commander, seeing that they were badly shaken up and several of them were suffering from heat exhaustion, ordered them to return to the perimeter.

By this time dusk had set in and when the 2d platoon arrived in position, darkness had fallen. One squad was sent forward with the platoon leader to search for he bodies of the two men, T/Sgt Conners and Sergeant Troedel. Due to the darkness and nature of the termin they could not be found, so the squad returned to the platoon. They reported that they had come upon twenty six doad Jap bodies arranged in a circle, their heads in and their feet out, making a pattern of the rising sun. Also that a Jap petrol of 30 men had passed them close by.

The company commander, seeing that nothing further could be done, ordered the platoon to return to the perimeter, and they arrived there at all reximately 2130 hours. On arrival, it was reported that Lt. Elsworth and already been evacuated to the hospital. One other man had a slight scalp wound and he was also sent to the hospital.

On the following morning, the Battalion Commander ordered the Iso platoon to be returned to base camp and a platoon of r company was sent to relieve them. No patrols were sent out because the men needed rest and the platoon from r company did not arrive until late in the day.

During the evening the company commander of Stompany and the two platoon leaders planned their attack for the next day. Also a message from the Bautation Commander stated that the remainder of Stompany would arrive early the following morning.

The three platoons with commanding officer of d company moved out early on the morning of the oth. The day was clear and visibility good. The route of march was very slow because 81mm Mortars and two hundred rounds of ammunition were being carried on the backs of the men.

The morturs were put in position on the reverse slope of a hill about 600 yards from the target; the observation post on to of the hill provided

### Narrative (Co. E) Cont'd:

excellent observation on the target below. Sure enough the Japs, approximately 50 months them, were still scattered there around a tree preparing their noon meal.

Communications were quickly established and the first round of registration was soon on the way. The data proved to be good occause the lst round landed squarely in the conter of the target. One hundred and twenty five rounds were rapidly expended on the target and amid the shell bursts built be heard the screams of the wounded.

Fore Japa were spotted on a hill a reximately 700 yards to the right of the target, and the mortars were soon registered on them. The remainder of the ammunition was expended on this target.

A patrol under the command of Lieutenant Mobley was soon under way to determine the damage done and also to search gain for the bodies of the two men previously left in the area. On the return of the patrol, Lieutenant Mobley reported that Ja, bodies were scattered over both target areas. Some of them blown to bits by mortar fire. He estimated 40 Jap dead. No trace was found of the two bodies.

March order was then given and the three platoons returned to the perimeter. Later in the evening the Battalion Commander sent a message to move all troops back to base camp. We arrived at 1900 hours tired and wornout and well ming a good shower, but meal and a nice cut to sleep to sleep on.

Company C was sent out the following day, the 7th, to complete the mission and to continue the search for Sergeant Troudel and  $T/sgt_{\bullet}$  Conners.

All day of patrolling ended with no contact of enemy and the search was futile.

The morning of the 8th, company C, operating with Guerrillas were patrolling the same area when, from about 50 yards from the flank patrol, a voice was heard in a ravino. Investigation proved the voice to be Bergeant Troedel. He was lying in a Caraboa wallow a downs in good spirits despite his two wounds. He was immediately put on a stretcher and was token to the hos it. On the way he tole his story.

was already dead. The Japs left and later that night they came back to him and he had 5 play "possum" arain. This time they took his watch from him. That night, using his one wood arm, he dragged himself about 350 yards down into this ravine nd took his clothes off and lay in the Caraboa wallow to keep the mosquitoes of him. He said that he heard Lieutenant Robiey's patrol come close to him but he was afraid it was Japs, so he did not try to attrict attention.

f/Sgt Conners! body was found the next day and was interred.

# THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

Opn Report - 5th Hanger Battallon - rangatian frison 21 - 31 van

# PANGATIAN PRISON RESCUE

INBN-6-0.3.6

3 muster

#### HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74

Subject: Ranger Mission at the Pangatian Prison Camp.

To : G-3, Sixth Army, APO 442.

On 27 January 1945 information from guerrilla sources revealed that approximately 500 American and Allied POWs were in a Japanese stockade at PANGATIAN just west of CABU and 4.9 miles east of CABANATUAN in east IUZON plain. Information also indicated that the POWs were guarded by a small force of Japs garrisoned there.

The 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion was detailed by G-2, Sixth Army, to proceed to Japanese Prisoner of War stockade at PANGATIAN with the mission of liberating the Allied prisoners interned there.

Situation on 28-29 January: American forces advanced reconnaissance had occupied GUIMBA with outposts as far east as the LICAB RIVER and south to La Paz.

Enemy Situation: Due to the rapid advance of American forces to the southwest, remnants of the enemy forces were with-drawing north and east along HIGHWAY #5 running through CABANATUAN-BALOC to SAN JOSE. Alternate route used by the enemy was the road CABANATUAN - CABU - RIZAL. Due to our air activity enemy troop movement was made during the night. During the day troops rested in concealed areas or transit camps. PANGATIAN was one of these transit rest camps. Heavy concentration of enemy troops were reported at RILAL and CABANATUAN while reports indicated 800 Japs at CABU with tanks. The road nets in this area was used regularly for enemy tank movement of which heavy concentrations were numerous.

A force consisting of Lt. Col HENRY A. MUCCI, Battalion Commanding Officer, Company "C", commanded by Captain ROBERT W. PRINCE, reinforced by 2d Platoon, Company "F" commanded by 1st Lieutenant JOHN F. MURPHY, left the 6th Ranger camp at 0500 hours, 28 January 1945, in truck convoy and proceeded to the guerrilla headquarters at GUIMBA. Company "C" reinforced left GUIMBA at 1400 and moved across country to the guerrilla headquarters of Captain Joson near LOBONG. Captain Joson's and 80 men were attached to our force and the advanced east continued (see sketch for route of march), crossing the National Highway approximately one mile south of BALOC into enemy territory. The TALAVERA RIVER was forded at 2400 and the RIZAL ROAD crossed at 0400 29 January without indident. We arrived at BALLANCARIN at 0600 the 295h where we bivouaced and contacted guerrilla Captain Pajota, the guerrilla area commander at CABU. His force of 90 armed and 160 unarmed men were attached to our elements.

At BALINCARIN we also met the Alamo Scouts who had not as yet secured definite information on the POW camp. Decision was made to wait for guerrilla scouts to return with their information.

Upon arrival at BALINCARIN Captain Prince made the following request to guerrilla Headquarters: That all around security in depth would be established and maintained by guerrilla troops; that all civilians in the area north of the CABANUTUAN - CABU road remain there and any persons entering this area will be held and not permitted to leave until our mission was accomplished; that all chickens be penned up and all dogs be tied and muzzled; that the guerrillas secure and organize and ox cart train of sufficient size to haul 200 men, at the same time provide food for 650 men to be distributed along the route of return.

We left BALICARIN at 1800 the 29th and went to PLATEROS to contact the guerrilla scouts. These scouts reported 500 enemy soldiers in the POW camp and approximately one division on the road moving north, and it was decided not to attack on the 29th. On 30 January, at 0930, Alamo Scouts guided by guerrilla Lieutenant Tombo left the bivouac to scout the prison camp and get definite intelligence concerning the enemy's installations in the POW camp. Lieutenant Tombo was invaluable for his services in obtaining information and gaining the active assistance of civilians during the operations.

The following information was brought back to PLATEROS at 1500 the 30th. All activity in the stockade was normal.

That the stockade was inclosed with three 6 to 8 ft. barbed wire fences about 4 ft. apart and that the interior was divided by single barbed wire fences.

The east west width of the stockade was 600 yds and the south north length of the stockade was 800 yds.

That one pill box was located at NE corner of stockade occupied by 4 Japs heavely armed. This pill-box has an opening in the top. Three 12 ft. towers guarding the stockade were also occupied. (see sketch for location)

The POWs were located in the NE group of buildings.

That there were four Jap Tanks and two trucks in the building as indicated on sketch.

The main entrance was closed by 8 ft. high gate locked with a heavy lock about 3 ft. from the ground. This entrance is guarded by a sentry on the west side of the gate who stands in a well protected shelter.

The enemy troops reported at the stockade on 29 January departed early the morning of 30 January trailing east toward CABU.

Traffic on the highway had been light during the day.

 ${\tt A}$  concentration of approximatly  ${\tt 800}$  Japs was at CABU with tanks and a number of trucks.

The decision was made to attack at dusk. The men were completely briefed on the action to take place and each man was assigned a job and thoroughly instructed as to all duties related to it. The element of surprise was stressed as being of primary importance to the success of the mission; all were cautioned to spare no effort to secure same.

Captain Joson's guerrillas would establish a road block 800 yards southwest of POW camp on the main road with the purpose of arresting enemy traffic or troops moving north from CAHANATUAN to CABU. A six man bazooka team under Staff Sergeant White, of 2d Platoon, Company "F", was assigned to him as anti-tank protection.

Captain Pajota's guerrillas would effect a road block 300 yds northeast (near Cabu bridge) of POW camp on the main road as a means of preventing the enemy force of 500 then in CABU from reinforcing the stockade garrison or attacking our column. The task of both guerrilla captains was to keep the enemy from breaking through before the prisoners were liberated and safely on their return trip. The guerrillas were to remain in position and keep enemy engaged until the POW column was clear of the reach of the enemy.

2d Platoon, Company "F" was given the mission of knocking out the enemy guards at the rear entrance of the stockade and prevent the enemy from moving into the section of the compand occupied by the prisoners. In addition, he was to detach a six man squad, under Staff Sergeant Millican, to destroy the pillbox at the northeast corner of the stockade.

lst Platoon, Company "C", commanded by lst Lieutenant wILLIAM J. O'CONNELL, was assigned the task of forcing the front gate of the stockade, to push through rapidly and kill enemy in known locations. The two assault sections of this platoon were assigned the following duties: lst Section, under Staff Sergeant Jensen, was to push across the road, kill the guards at the gate and in the guard houses at the gate. 2d Section, led by Sergeant Britzius, was to push across the road on the right of the lst Section, fire through the fence at enemy installations covering the lst Section's action. The Weapons Section, under Staff Sergeant Stewart, was to follow the lst Section through the gate, moving to the right of the lst Section, and then forward, to take under fire with a bazooka the corrugated tin building that housed the tanks and trucks. As the Weapons Section went in, the 2d Section was to lift fire and move in the gate and pass to the right edge of the stockade to prevent any enemy from escaping.

2d Platoon, Company "C", commanded by 1st Lieutenant Melville H. SCHallT, was assigned the mission of opening the prisoner of war section of the encampment, setting up supporting fire with the other two platoons, and starting the prisoners on the movement out. The 1st Assault section, under Staff Sergeant Harris, was to follow the 1st Platoon through the main gate, force the entrance to the POW enclosure, push rapidly to the rear of this enclosure, and open fire on the Japanese building then under fire by 2d platoon, Company "F". The 2d Assault Section, led by Staff Sergeant Butler, was to follow the 1st Section, push up to the right flank of the POW compound, and thwart enemy in any attempts to enter POW area. Weapons Section, under Staff Sergeant Stern, was to be in reserve and also to direct the rescued prisoners through the main gate to start the movement north.

The signal for the attack to begin was to be from Lieutenant MURPHY'S platoon. When he opened fire all attacking elements would move simultaneously. The telephone lines out of the concentration camp were to be cut by the guerrilla Lieutenant Tombo on the north and by Staff Sergeant White on the south. Individual rangers were assigned the job of searching for and destroying the enemy's radios in the camp.

When all prisoners were clear of the stockade and started back, Captain PRINCE was to fire a red flare as the signal for the Rangers to withdraw, from a rear guard for the column, and assist in carrying the invalid prisoners. The two guerrilla forces were to remain at their posts until the column was clear of the camp by at least a mile and Captain PRINCE fired the second flare. This would be the signal for the guerrilla groups to withdraw and form a rear and flank guard for the column.

All units left Plateros at 1700 on the 30th and moved to the assembly area one mile from the stockade. Company "C" reinforced at 1800 started moving into position across open terrain. Movement was dead slow due to lack of concealment. Company "C" was in position at 1925, 20 yards from the front gate and concealed by darkness and a small ditch. 2d Platoon of Company "F" opened fire at the rear of the camp at 1945, and the Rangers began the attack. All went exactly according to plan; surprise was completed and the enemy was unable to organize effective resistance.

The squad under Staff Sergeant Millican killed the enemy in the pill-box on the north corner of the stockade:

2d Platoon, Company "F" killed the guards at the rear gate, in the living quarters, and in the wtach tower on the north side of the encampment.

lst Platoon, Company "C", killed the guards at the main gate, moved into the enclosed area, killed the enemy in their living quarters, destroyed four tanks and two trucks with bazooka fire. The trucks were loaded with enemy troops about to move out. 2d Platoon, Company "C", opened the prisoner of war section and directed the prisoners to the main gate, searched the barracks and carried out the invalid cases. At 2015 Captain PRINCE, after satisfying himself that all prisoners were released, fired the first red flare, and the withdrawal began.

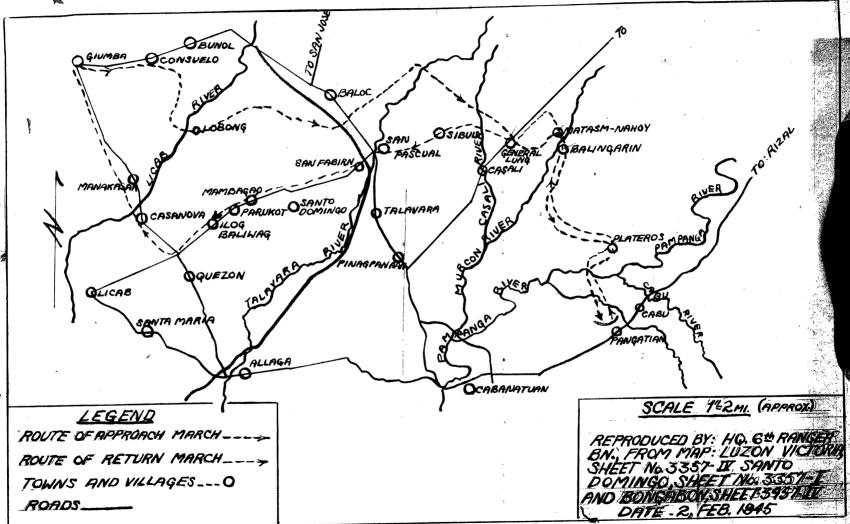
The Column withdraw towards Plateros and when it was a mile and a half from the enemy stockade, Captain PRINCE fired the second red flare to signal the two guerrilla forces to leave their positions. Captain Joson withdrew from the south road block, but Captain Pajota at the time was engaged with an enemy column at the north road block and since his orders were to continue fighting if the safety of the Ranger-prisoner column was threatened, he fought on for another hour before he disengaged the enemy and withdrew to form additional rear and flank protection for the retiring column. It was during the rear guard action and at the main gate and from the road block, that we suffered cast alties (two killed and three wounded) from mortar and tank fire.

Carabao carts had been requisitioned from the civilians, and they were ready to receive the disabled freed-men on the south side of the PAMPANGA RIVER. Rangers and the litter-bearers aided the released men across the swift-flowing, waist-deep river. The column halted in PLATEROS to reorganize, give water and food to the men, and gather more carts. Cots were set up in the schoolhouse by Doctor Layug, local guerrilla doctor, who treated the sick and the wounded. The ex-POW's able to walk were disptached in groups guarded by Rangers to the next Barrio, BALIGCARIN, as fast as they could be organized. The first group

left PLATEROS at 2100 hours the 30th. Captain PRINCE brought the last elements of the column into PLATEROS protected by the rear guard of 115 men were moved from PLATEROS to BALINGARIN in 25 carabao carts.

Food and water were provided to all in BALLINGARIN and 15 more carts were secured for the transportation of the released soldiers unable to walk further. The column left BALINCARIN at 2400 for MATAAS. A KAHOY, arriving there on 0200 31 January. Here 11 more carts were obtained, making a total of 51 and lengthening the column to a mile and a half. Again the civilians supplied all with food and water. The group left MATAASNA KAHOY at 0230 for the next barrio, GENERAL INNA, on the RIZAL BUAD. 1st Platoon, Company "C", under Lieutenant O'CONNELL, moved ahead behind guerrilla scouts to set road blocks on the RIZAL ROAD. One section with a basooka and anti-tank grenades set up a road block 400 yards NE of the point we entered the road. A second section moved 3000 yards and established a second road block south. The column took one hour to clear the road, for it had to pass a mile down the Japanese-held highway. The road was cleared at 0430 the 31st. At 0530 a halt was made in a small unnamed barrio and after a short rest we continued the journey back to our lines. Radio communication was attempted several times, but with no success. At 0800 the column reached SIBUL where 20 more carts were obtained to carry more of the former POW's who had become exhausted by this time. Food and water were again provided by the local civilians and the decision was made to push on to our lines after a good rest. Radio contacted us and announed TALAVERA to be in American hands. A convoy of ambulances and trucks was organized and sent to SIBUL, arriving at 1100 the 31st. The freed-POE's were transferred to the 92d Evacuation Hospital at Guimba, following which, Company "C" reinforced was given transportation back to the Ranger's base camp near Calasiao.

2 Incls:
 Incls #1 - Overlay of doutes
 Incls #2 - Enlarged sketch of POW camp.



T

73

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

- 18 March - 8 April 45

13.

# BAGUIO-TRINIDAD AREA

1BN-6-0.3,0

23 months

## NARRATIVE OF "E" COMPANY IN THE BAGUIO TRINIDAD AREA

()

On the 18th of March, the Commany Commanders of "D" and "E" Commanies were called to bettalion headquarters and informed that a mission has beed assigned to them. This mission was to recommoiter the Baguio-Trinidad Area, some 15 to 20 miles behind the enemy lines. It sounded interesting, but little did we realize how high the mountains were in this area.

The Commany Commanders alerted their commanies the next day, and then went to I Corp Headquarters with the Battalion Commander to get more information and details on enemy operations in this area. Very little information was given us, except Guerrilla reports, which were the only ones available. The reports of the Guerrilla's were highly exaggerated, and could not be depended upon. After obtaining maps and photos, we returned to camp. The next day was spend in preparation for departure. We were to travel light, and the men were instructed to avoid a fight, so only MI Rifles, grenades, and two BAR's were taken. The commany was briefed and all available information was given them.

On the morning of the 22nd of barch, the company was loaded into trucks and we began our long trip.

We arrived at I Corps Headquarters about noon and found that some changes had been made. One Platoon was to go to the 32nd Div. sector and overate from there. It. Nobley took his 2nd Platoon and departed at one o'clock. The remainder of the company, under the company commander left at 1330 and arrived at Aringay at 1630 and slent that night in a native schoolhouse which had not been in use for some time.

After a breakfast of "C" rations we left Aringay and headed north for San Juan, as we had heard that Guerrilla Headquarters was located there. After we had massed Bauang, we encountered a patrol of the 33rd Division made up of two tanks and a company of Infantry. We asked them if the road was safe on thru to San Juan. They said that they didn't know because none of there patrols had been any farther than Bauang. We also asked them for an escort to San Juan, but they had there orders, so it was no go.

We left the natrol and proceeded at top sneed down the road, expecting an ambush at every turn, and expecting the bridges to blow up under us as we passed over them. Nothing happened, and the reason we found out later was that the Guerrillas had control over the road since the day before.

We arrived at San Juan and located the Guerrilla Headquarters. However, final arrangements were to be made at GHQ of the Guerrillas so the company commanders of "D" and "E" commanies and Lt. Powell,

S-3, proceeded to Camp Spencer located near Luna.

When we got to Camp Spencer we met Colonel Volckman, Commander of all Northern Luzon Guerillas. We found out that the guerrillas had an air strip for cub planes near the CP of the 66th Infantry which was in the area of our operations, so arrangements were made to fly the two company commanders there on the 25th of March. We also found out that we could not get cargadores to carry our rations as we had planned. We returned to San Juan that evening.

The following day, Lt. Powell went to the 33rd Division Head-quarters to make arrangements for air drops of rations, and also get some photographs of the area. We were given guides and all the best trails and routes were marked on our maps. All our preparations were completed for an early start in the morning.

The troops left by truck the next morning for San Gabriel, and left from there for the longest march overland to the CP of the Guerrilla 66th Infantry. "The two commany commanders left for Camp Spencer, and from there by cub plane to the guerrilla airstrip.

The commany commander of """ Company arrived at the air strip at 1000 hours and went to the CP of the ooth Infantry to get information concerning the disposition of their troops and locations of enemy troops. Plans were made for guides and carriers, and also a CP was picked out from which we were able to operate.

On the 26th of March, the guerrillas brought in a Japanese civilian who was a construction engineer for the Jap Army. He spoke fairly good English, but had very little information to give. He had spent most of his time building tunnels in the Cagayan Valley.

The troons arrived at the air strip on th 27th and every man was completely exhausted and foot sore from the long march over the mountains. We decided to rest up the 28th of March and also wait for our rations to be dropped. The rations were dropped on the 28th but they missed our drop field and landed in Jap hands.

The same day the tuerrillas brought in another Jap civilian and a Chinaman. The Jap spoke English and Spanish quite well and said that he was out buying rice for the Jap Army. He carried two military maps on one of which was marked the defense of Baguio. When questioned about the maps, he said he used them to find his way over the trails. The maps were immediately sent to I Corp. He later broke down and said that he was a Jap Liason officer and that he wanted to cormit suicide. When handed a bolo he changed his mind and said he preferred a hand grenade. Neturally this was refused him.

On the 29th of March we moved to Ranayako, near the CP of the 3rd Battaion, 66th Infantry. From there we legan to operate our

patrols. One patrol was immediately sent to "K" and "L" Companies of the 3rd Battalion to observe the battle going on at the time, and estimate the number of enemy. From our CP we could see the fight taking place and could also see one 75rm mountain gun firing directly into the guerillas. Although the fight was only about 800 yards as the crow flys from us; it was a seven hour hike to there as you had to go to the bottom of the mountain we were on and up to the top of the ridge where the fighting was taking place.

On the 30th of March, two patrols were sent out, one to Kilometer Post #21, on the mountain road to observe enemy traffic, and the other to Alopang to locate the Jap Garrison there. However, the patrol to Alopang never reached there as they ran into one company of Japs, moving north, estimated at the strength of 200. The patrol shadowed the Jap column and when the Japs stooped for the night they began digging in on a hilltop. The patrol then dispatched a runner with the coordinates of the position, and this was immediately sent to I Corp. The next period to be observed and strafed the hill top with excellent results. The patrol returned on the 1st of April.

The potrol at KP "21 reported fifteen vehicles moving on the road loaded with ammunition; also, seven pushcarts pushed by Jap labor troops on the night of the 30th of March.

On the 2nd of April the ratrol returned from the battle of which "K" and "L" Commanies were engaged and reported one battalion of Japs estimated at strength between 750 and 800 troops. The guerrillas were fighting a losing battle.

By now we found that large patrols were undesirable and as many of the men had colds from the cold climate prevalent in the mountains, the CO selected six men and sent the remainder of the platoon back to San Juan to be returned to base camp.

When the C.O. learned from the guerrillas that they had agents in Baguio acting as air raid wardens for the Japs, he asked that one of them be brought to him. This was accomplished, and from a hill overlooking Trinidad and Luchan, and with photos of the area, this guerrilla began pointing out targets which were marked on the photo. Three ammunition dumps were located, two oil dumps, one truck park, one wireless station, three sumply buildings three-three inor guns, and numerous caves were located and marked. This photo was sent back to the air strip, and from there by plane to I Gorp. The next morning when the bombers came over it was a sight we will never forget. The camouflage was burned off the AA runs by belly tanks filled with fuel and then the guns were destroyed by lombing. There turned out to be four guns instead of three. The armunition dumps were blown up and the fuel dumps set on fire. The wireless and supply buildings were destroyed, and the truck park bombed. Then the smoke cleared away, there was a picture of utter destruction.

The patrol at KP #21 returned after three days and nights and reported that no more traffic had passed. They had also reconnoitered the mountain road down to KP #11 and returned. They reported 110 Jap MPS at KP #14 and at KP #18-34 Jap Infantry and 50 Jap MPS at KP #21. An interesting sight each morning was the Japs would have a formation and would all bow to the sun and then turn and face northwest and bow down again. We later learned that they were bowing to the emperor.

Another patrol had been sent out with a radio to try and cross the mountain road and proceed to the Gold River east of Baguio. However, each night the Jans posted sentries at each kilometer post and these sentrys each walked half a kilometer. For two nights the patrol was unable to cross the road, so the patrol was called back.

On the 4th of april a force of 500 Japs were reported driving towards the airstrip from the Maaguilian road. This force threatened to cut us off and surround us, so we moved back to the airstrip. We had requested a plane to fly us across the mountain road to another guerilla strip, near the Ambuclao road which was our next objective. We were unable to get the plane that day, and that about 2200, the guerrillas were forced to withdraw and we had the last strip. There was nothing left for us to do so we returned to Camp Spencer.

We arrived there on the 8th of April and found out that "D" Company had arrived the day before and alens had already been made for them to complete the mission. After resting up for a day, the trucks arrived to take us back to ur base camp.

We arrived back in came late at night, tired and dusty from a long ride, but glad to be back.

# DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

# LAMICAN, KAYAPA, IIILLA IJERDE AREA

mer of the 38 ph

On.

## NARRATIVE OF THE SECOND PLATOON COMPANY "E" AT THE LAWICAN - KAYAPA

#### VILLA VERDE AREA

### 22 March 1945 to 8th April 1945

On the 22 March 1945 "E" Company left San Fernando with orders to proceed to I Corps at Rosario. Upon arrival, the 1st platoon was assigned a mission in the Baguio Area. The second platoon was dispatched to the Villa Verde Trail sector with the following parting words; "The roughest fighting on Luzon is taking place over there, and your chances of getting through are not too good. We know practically nothing of that area however, you will proceed overland behind the enemies lines, keeping your eyes open, and fill the blanks for us," unquote. With these reassuring words the G-2 of I Corps slapped the young Lieutenant commanding the 2nd Platoon (Joseph D. Mobley) on the back, handed him a map, and sent him on his way.

The Second Platoon went into a huddle and unfolded the map. A large sheet of white paper with the words, "Unexplored and unmapped" met their eyes so the map was quietly folded and put away with the remark "war is hell" from T/Sgt D.N. Wagner.

Forty eight hours later the platoon was resting at the last outpost on the 32nd Divisions from waiting for darkness and the order to move out. Two native scouts had been dispatched that morning, but these failed to return. Just before the moon rose the platoon moved out, passing the Jap outposts in the darkness. Soon after the moon rose they came down a canyon wall to a point where a vertical cliff dropped off. First scouts Joe Vilmir and Gene Richmond were looking down five-hundred feet at six fires burning on the canyon floor. "Shall we drop hand grenades on them Lieutenant?" Vilmir whispered. "No! One sound out there and we'll all be bayonet dummies", came thelikewise whispered answer. So the platoon proceeded on its way. About three thousand yards out they set up for the day along a river bed trail. Two men (Pfc Maichen and Sgt. McCann) socks filled with sand waited along the trail to silently take a prisoner. No eligible material appeared during daylight, and the platoon moved out of their gully hideout at dark. They proceeded up a long ridge toward a mountain with its peak hidden in clouds. During a break, Sgt Stevens thought he heard movement ahead. The men moved into the grass, guns ready, and a seven man Jap patrol walked by.

A mile or so further up the ridge the platoon passed a grassy area set afire by American Artillery. Scattered over the slope were Jap reserves huddled around fires cooking, sleeping and keeping warm, right out on the open slope, and the American lines were none the wiser.

An hour or two before dawn the platoon came upon a wide trail leading back to the Jap line. Sgt. Smith, Sgt. Force and Lt. Mobley watched the trail for 30 minutes before a column of Igorots carrying heavy packs passed toward the Jap lines. There were nine Jap guards. Shortly afterward four Igorots who professed to be headed for the American lines and safety stumbled into the platoon area. They were followed shortly by several Japs who were apparently

searching the area above the platoon. Pfc Kelton whispered, "Lets get the Hell out of here," and the platoon with the natives in tow moved back, and down to a river looking for a place to spend the day. Just before dawn the four natives left the platoon on a dead run toward the river. A moment later several bursts of Jap machine-gun fire came from the far side of the river. One native crawled back to the platoon and begged them to take him along. He had been shot in the leg. The other three were dead. Pfc's Seben and Faust helped him keep up while a search was made for a hideout. One was located just as the stars disappeared in the east.

The platoon posted guards and went to sleep. During the day, about 60 Japs who had apparently picked up the patrols trail, were busily searching the area around the patrol. Toward afternoon more Japs appeared and began beating the bushes. Toward evening, several Japs began searching the same gully the patrol was hiding in. Guards Huckaby and Schaar woke up the patrol and then left showing themselves to the Japs and leading them off. They slipped away as night fell and rejoined the patrol which left in the opposite direction. Huckaby and Schaar later received the Bronze Star for this bit of quick thinking.

After a consultation Lt. Mobley decided the area was getting too hot and turned back toward the American lines some nine miles away. A forced march lasting all night brought the exhausted men to a last ridge before the lines. They climbed the ridge hand over hand pulling themselves up by grasping bushes and clumps of grass, and slept on the top too tired to go further.

Soon after daylight they passed through the American lines uneventfull excepting for several wild shots fired by the disappointed Japs. Hot food tasted like a combination of ambrosia and nectar with a floor show thrown in for good measure.

Three days later the 2nd Platoon picked a quiet sector further up the Villa Verde Trail and prepared to "fill in a few more blanks." Foxholes were dug a few yards behind the front line, and a base for further operations set up. A few thousand yards to the east a terrific fight was taking place. Artillery whistled in both directions, and machine-guns chattered incessantly. Truck loads of replacements rolled up the Villa Verde Trail, and the ambulances rolled back down.

Just after darkness fell 31 March, the patrol checked out of the lines. The Japs saw movement despite precautions and apparently surmised a night attack. Artillery began falling like raindrops and the patrol hot-footed back to the lines and disappeared into some handy dugouts. The earth trembled for 30 minutes and since reconnaissance patrols are no longer useful after detection, the patrol was postponed till the following morning.

Early the next day, the patrol left by a different route, down a long steep ridge to a mountain stream. Along the stream were Jap positions set up to ambush our patrols. The second platoon slipped through this lightly manned line and located the main Jap bivouac area principally by smell. After crawling up to the

bivouac Sgt. Knaar and Lt. Mobley heard the Japs talking, and suddenly heard silence punctuated by a machine-gun bolt, clicking into place. A hasty withdrawal was made and the information radioed in.

The 2nd Platoon continued on its way after night fell for several miles finding only well used trails and old bivouac areas. No Japs:

The following day was spent by a river-bed trail, socks filled again with sand, but no Japs appeared. At 1900 that evening the platoon continued on its way and did not see anything worth while till a short time before dawn, some twelve miles behind the Japs lines. A trail was encountered and a hide out overlooking the trail established. As the sun rose it became apparent that the platoon was hiding out very near a Jap camp. Japs carrying water food and various articles came and went over the trail, leisurely bathing in the river down the trail and cooking rice for breakfast. Some very tempting sabers appeared from time to time. Jap patrols left occasionally toward the American lines, apparently to relieve the outposts by passed by the 2nd Platoon the day before. Shortly after poon a large well-armed patrol was organized and sent out in the direction the 2nd Platoon had followed the night before. They looked like they meant business. After pin pointing the Jap camp the platoon waited for darkness and another night march. Rations were low and water non-existent, due to the proximity of the Japs.

Shortly after night fall the platoon slipped away and began circling back to the American lines. Toward morning water was found and canteens filled. Fifteen minutes later Pfc McGuire came in from out post guard stating that someone was coming down the creek bed. The platoon pulledback in the bushes and a sixteen man Jap patrol walked down the creek bed moving slowly and quietly looking for something, probably trouble. They kept on going and we hot-footed for five hours steady coming at last to a small peak about three miles from the lines. Here the exhausted patrol slept till 1100. No food and very little water left. Since it is not healthy to go near the American lines at night, the platoon began the last lap about noon. A mile or so further in, American Artillery began falling. Too many Japs have worn GI clothing. Sgt. Picotte and Pfc Clowes manned the radio trying to stop the shelling while Lt. Mobbey out-guessed the gunners and kept the patrol one jump ahead of the next salvo. Sgt. Picotte finally made contact with the American lines, stopped the barrage, and the rest was easy. A two hour walk brought the platoon to an artillery mess hall behind our lines, and a kindly mess Sgt. made up the vitamin deficiencies.

## DEPARTMENT WAR THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



Narrative of Mission to APARRI and Adjacent 6th Ranger Battalion WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

June 45

# APARRI AND ADJA CENT AREA

of fritze

INBN-6-0.3

11130 138h

M



COMPANY "B"
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

5 July 1945

#### NARRATIVE OF MISSION TO APARRI AND ADJACENT AREAS

Company "B", 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion left San Fernando, Pampanga Province, Luzon, P.I., on 30 May 1945 for Candon, Ilocossur Province, Luzon P.I. to assemble with a Task Force under command of Major Connolly, known as Task Force "B". The task force consisted of one company of Rangers, one company of Infantry, one platoon of 81-mm mortars, one battery of Field Artillery and attached service units. The task force had the mission of denying the use of Aparri to the enemy by seizing and occupying ground in the Cagayan Valley along the west side of the Cagayan River. Reports showed that Aparri was being used by the enemy to evacuate personnel and bring in supplies by use of submarine in an excellent port. Aparri is located on the east bank of the mile wide Cagayan River on the northern tip of Luzon. It contains a large airfield and well defended with emplacements for machine guns and artillery pieces.

The task force was assembled and on 4 June left Candon with a 169 truck convoy enroute to Ballesteros where the task force CP eventually organized. Engineers led the way putting in ferries, pontoon bridges and repairing roads. At points the roads were narrow and over mountainous terrain requiring considerable repairs. The force arrived in the vicinity of its destination on 11 June 45. Company "B" of the 6th Rangers moved into Linao point located across the river from Aparri. The point was being subjected to enemy artillery fire as it was a fair observation post to observe all enemy activity in Aparri.

Company "B" dug in a perimeter using coconut logs as top cover on all perimeter emplacements concealed in a coconut grove 200 yards from the point. An OP was established on the point for general ground observation by day and night, also for the artillery observer to direct fire on Aparri. A Japanese 47-mm Anti-tank gun was attached to the company. It was placed in a well camouflaged position to fire on Aparri and was manned by riflemen of the company. The Anti-tank team fired point blank at the enemy. A 24 power scope was used for observing and it was very easy to pick out enemy bunkers, docks and possible supply areas. Through our observation post, Aparri was shelled almost constantly,

Security patrols were sent out four and five miles from the perimeter but no enemy was encountered. For several days Aparri was subjected to heavy artillery fire, bombing and strafing by the Air Corps and nightly attacks by PT Boats which entered the mouth of Cagayan River at night and fired on the city. The PT Boats frequently drew fire from the Aparri Area. Orders then came through from headquarters for the Rangers to attack Aparri, seize and occupy the area and reconnoiter the Air Strip.

E.

It was suspected that the enemy had withdrawn from Aparri as our Task Force had undoubtedly made the town an un profitable area to occupy. A plan was drawn up whereas the Rangers would send a four man patrol by bonca across the Cagayan River and land at the south edge of town. The bonca will be rowed down stream by a civilian and return immediately after landing the patrol.

It was 0200 hours and the moon had disappeared from the heavens, so the patrol could cross the black of night. They were to carry a 536 Radio to reach the remainder of the Rangers and one to an LCM boat lying out in the mouth of the river. The patrol will recomnoiter the town, go east to the air strip and upon return after an estimated hour, send a signal by flashlight to the LCM. They would send one of three signals: One was that all was clear and to bring the Ranger Company in to land, another for the LCM to pick up the patrol from shore, the third would be a distress signal. The radio was only to be used in grave emergency. If all went well the signal to the LCM carrying the company commander of the Rangers would pick up the rest of the company, cross the river, land and knock out any enemy resistance encountered, establish a perimeter and at dawn patrol the entire area. At the same time Guerrilla forces of the 11th P.A. were to cross the river at the Camalandugan Ferry, knock out enemy resistance and move up Route #5 to the south edge of Aparri where they would make contact with our force. This mission of taking Aparri was undoubtedly a tough mission for a 65 man Ranger Co., so the element of surprise in a night operation would play a big part.

On 21 June 45, one officer, three enlisted men and a civilian climbed into the native bonca at 0205 hours as the moon was waning, and headed for Aparri. It became very black and the river current was very swift. This meant that they would have to start upstream and allow the current to carry them down to their landing point. After twenty five minutes of sweating it out, they reached the shore, unloaded and started out in a column very quietly. The patrol circled the south edge of town scouting out each building and then turned north through the main part of town. As they started to enter one building enemy voices and movement were overheard—the patrol leader realized he must avoid a fire fight and being detected if possible, so they withdrew and proceeded on their recomnaissance east to the air strip and came back by way of the beach scouting out pill boxes. Indications now proved that the heavy and constant artillery fire had forced the enemy to withdraw from the town of Aparri. The patrol returned to its landing point and signaled to the LCM for the company commander to bring in the rest of the company. The LCM proceeded to the beach and picked up the company and safely landed all men on the beach of Aparri at 0530 hours. The Rangers moved out in the darkness to a building about 400 yards inland and established a strong point. By this

Patrols were immediately sent out to contact any enemy in the town. The patrols found no enemy left, but showed signs of recent enemy activity in houses having been used as barracks. The empty bunkers contained fresh bananas and enemy clothing. A patrol went through the air field and discovered that that the field was too badly damaged for use (thirty destroyed enemy planes and at least twenty-five dud American bombs of various sizes).

At 0730 hours the Rangers raised the American Flag over Aparri and had complete control of the town. By 0800 hours, Rangers and Guerrilla forces made contact south of Aparri and we now controlled from Camalaniugan Air Field north to Aparri.

On 23 June the Rangers watched a battalion combat team of paratroopers jump on the Camalaniugan Air Field. Task Force "B" now was under command of the gypsy task force with a mission to push south on Route #5 and contact the 37th Division coming north. At 1500 hours our company was to move down the Cagayan River by LCM to the Camalaniugan Ferry and set up a perimeter.

On 24 June a patrol of one platoon left Paruddun at 0800 and patrolled south east Paragat and returned at 1530 hours. No enemy was encountered but installations were sighted in the area. Many bunkers and fortifications were seen but had been evacuated by the enemy.

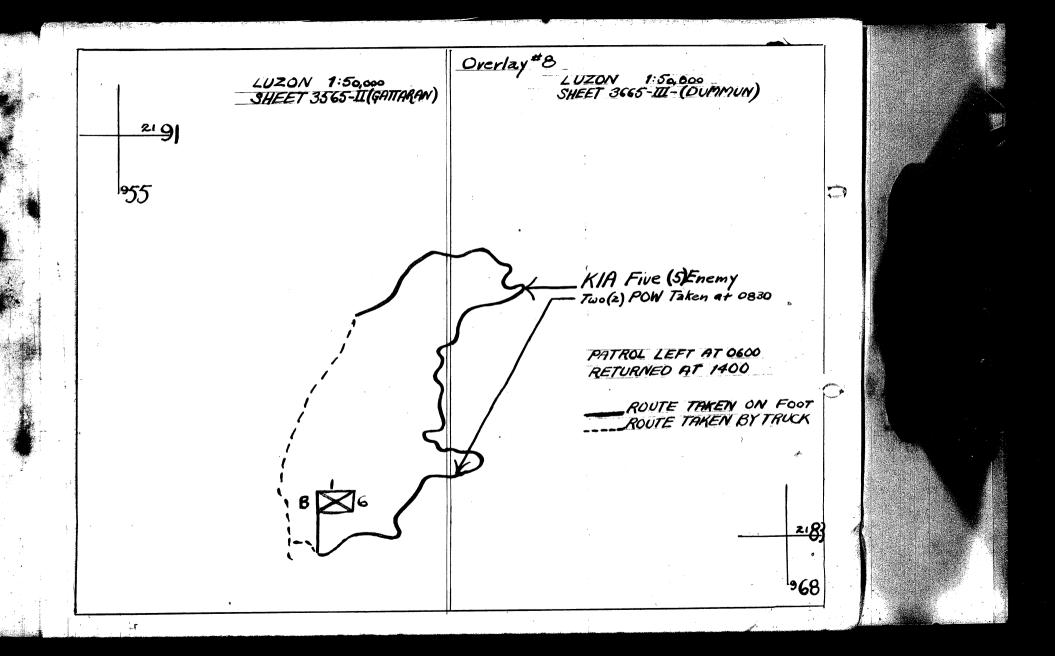
On 25 June the Rangers moved by vehicle to the forward elements of the paratroop Infantry which had advanced one mile south of Cattagan. The Rangers dug in a perimeter east of route #5 to form the left flank security for the advancing force and a position out of which to operate patrols in the valley. Two patrols were immediately sent out 6000 yards to the east. No enemy was encountered, although, very recent signs of activity was sighted. The patrols discovered a large ammunition dump, later destroyed by force demolition squads, unserviceable artillery pieces, enemy vehicles and a small track vehicle. These vehicles were in fair shape lacking only minor repairs.

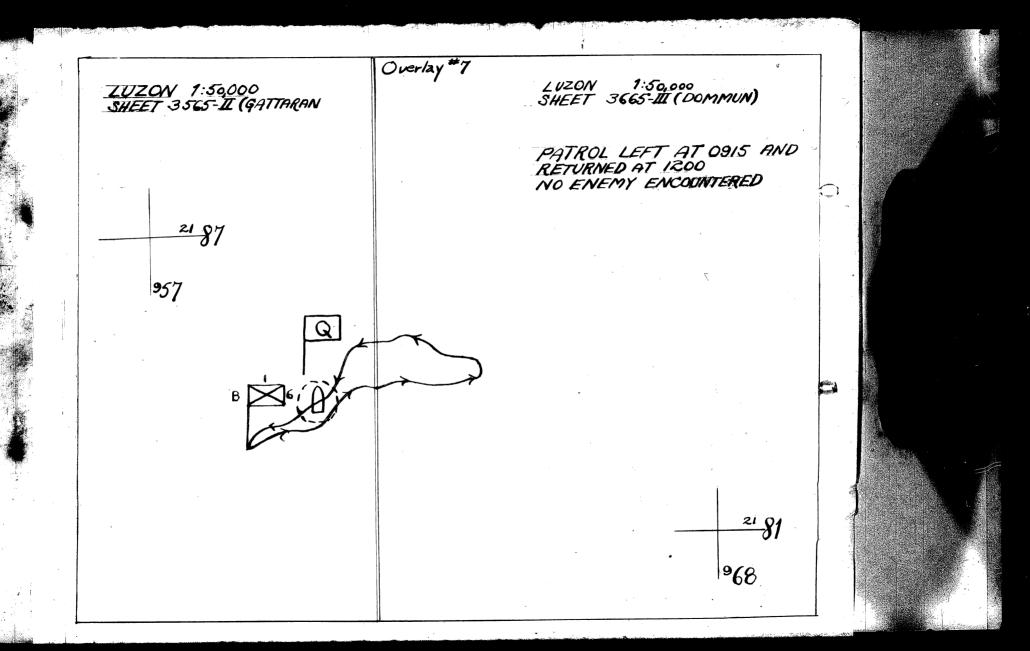
On 26 June a twenty-five man combat patrol left the perimeter to work east four thousand yards and then turn north to the barrio of Basao. The patrol was gone only an hour when the scout sighted two enemy under a small shack sitting down with their weapons beside them, and very much unalert. As prisoners were needed by headquarters it would be worth the risk to try and capture them. All men spread out in a skirmish line and the patrol leader moved in very close unnoticed. He pointed his M-l toward them and yelled, "Do you want to surrender?" Had they moved for their guns, the Rangers could have easily cut them down before the enemy could have fired. The enemy threw their hands up in fear and were taken prisoners. Four men brought them back to Headquarters as the patrol proceeded on. As the patrol neared Basao at 1030 hours, five well armed, well clothed and physically fit Japs were contacted. After a five minute fire fight, all enemy was killed with two of our men slightly injured: one burned with his BAR and the other cut his hand as he was crawling to better his position. The enemy was first in a shack, and after firing a few shots had withdrawn to thick cover behind and tried to fight it out, but the Rangers overwhelming fire superiority and manuvering eliminated the enemy.

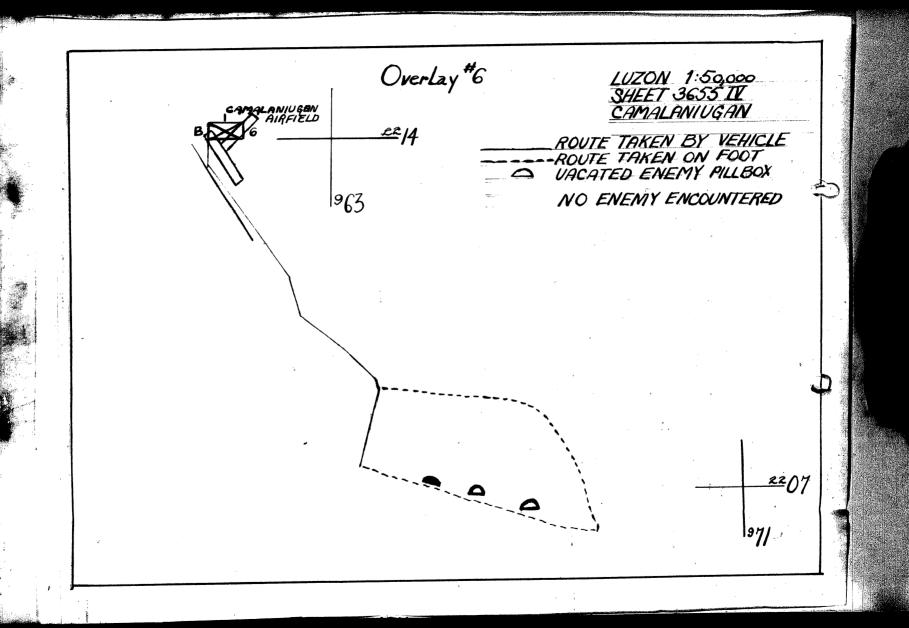
On 27 June a twenty-five man security patrol for an artillery forward observer moved to the vicinity of Basao and established a perimeter around their CP. For two hours during the morning artillery fire was directed on all caves and possible enemy bivouac areas where the enemy had been active.

At 1430 hours, a twenty man combat patrol left the perimeter to reconnoiter the area 2000 yards south of perimeter where reports of enemy activity had been received. The patrol sighted a number of Japs inside a house preparing evening chow. The terrain was fairly thick around the shack and the shack had caves dug in around it for perimeter defense. The patrol leader realized his best opportunity would be to pin the Japs down in the house with fire and assault it because if the enemy were permitted to get into their caves, it would be extremely difficult to get them out. The patrol moved in very quietly and made a semi-circle around the house. Each man was given a lane of fire so as not to allow the enemy to have an escape route and not to fire on our own men. The patrol leader fired the first shot. Some of the enemy decided to fight it out from the shack, others tried to escape out the windows. After ten minutes of firing, the house was assaulted with hand grenades. When scouts moved into the house, one enemy was still living and trying to throw a hand grenade but he was soon eliminated. A total of eight enemy dead were counted none escaped. Some were dressed in navy uniforms. We suffered only two slightly injured men who were cut on wire while crawling.

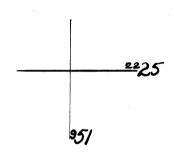
On 29 June, the Rangers were ordered to Tuguegurao Air Field where they were flown back to Clark Field and then traveled by vehicle to base camp in San Fernando.





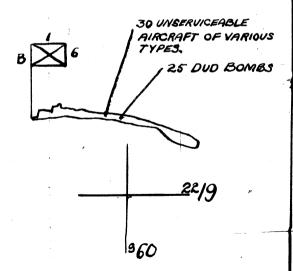


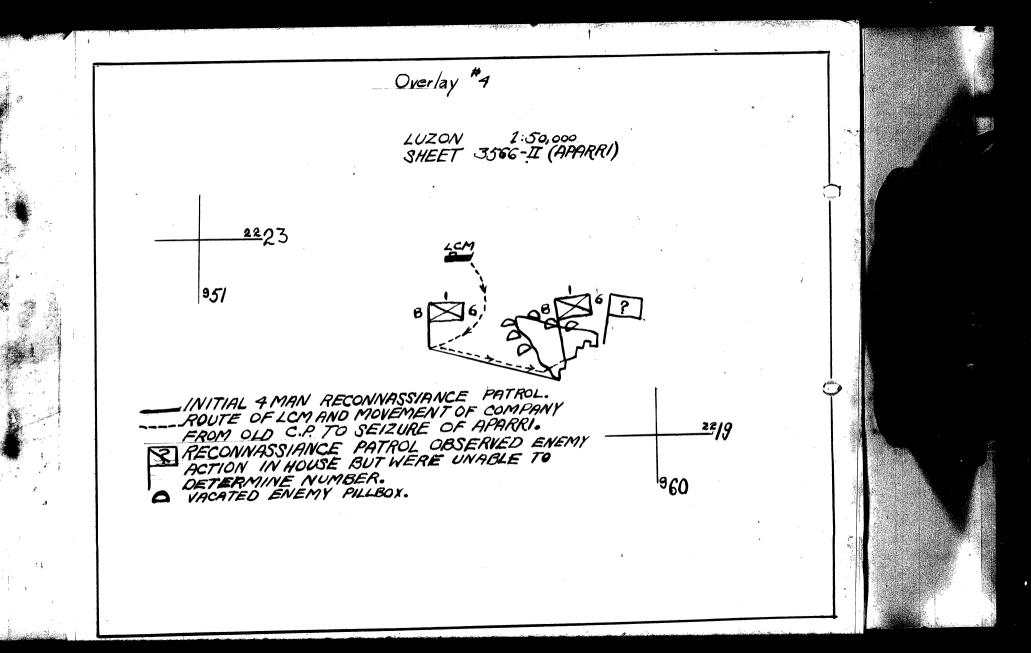
### Overlay #5

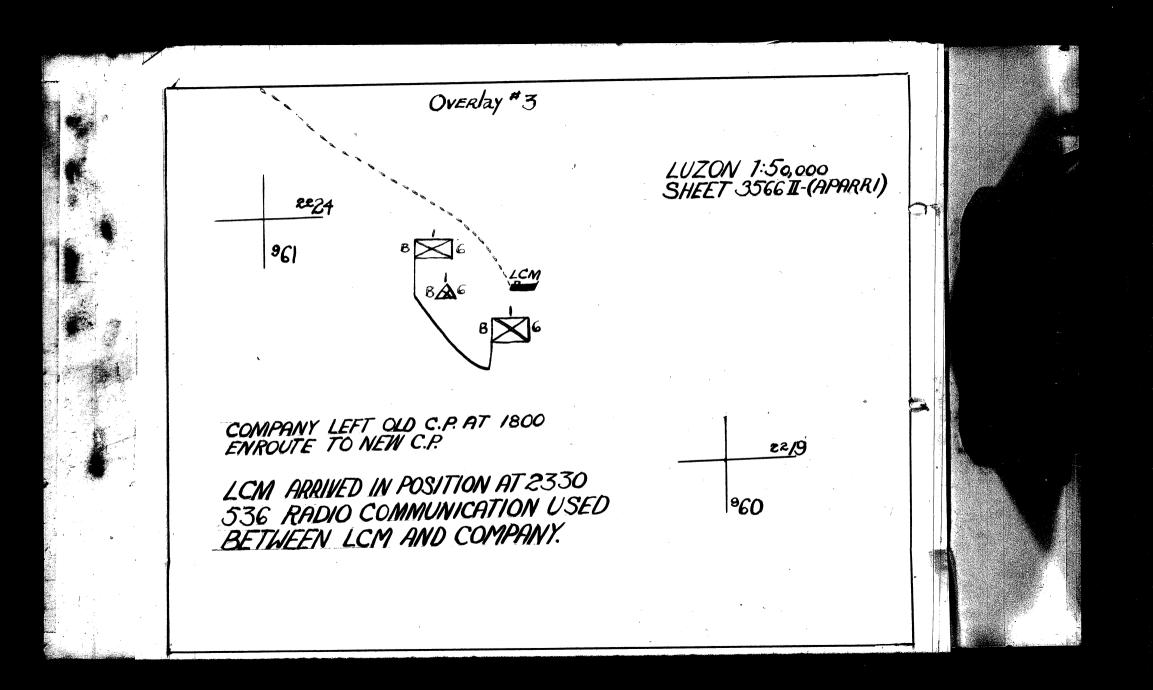


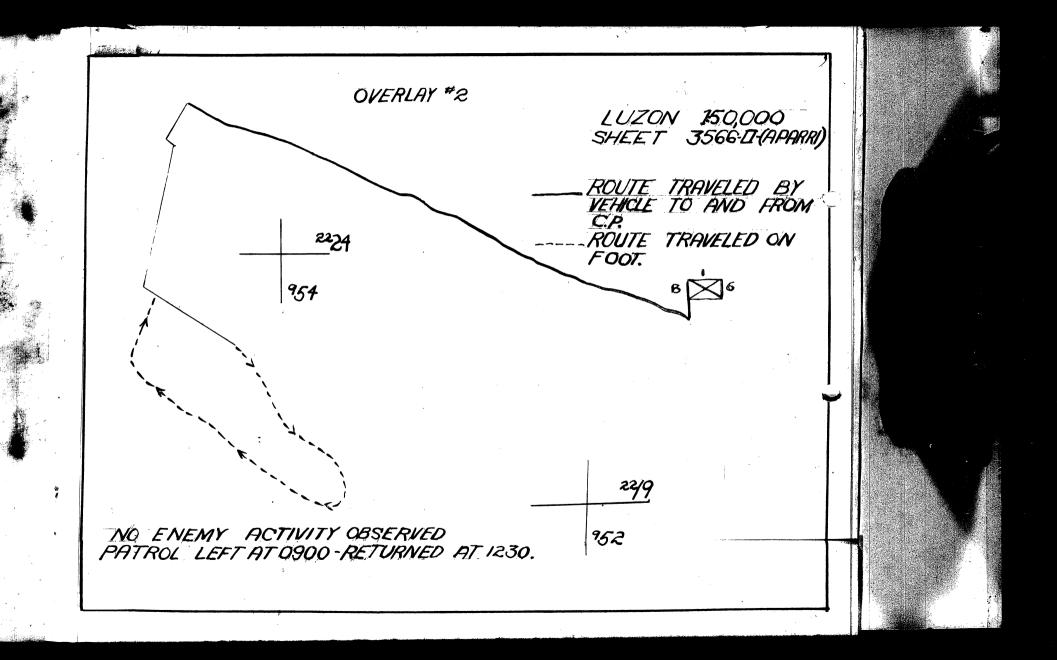
LUZON 1:50,000 SHEET 3566-II (APARRI)

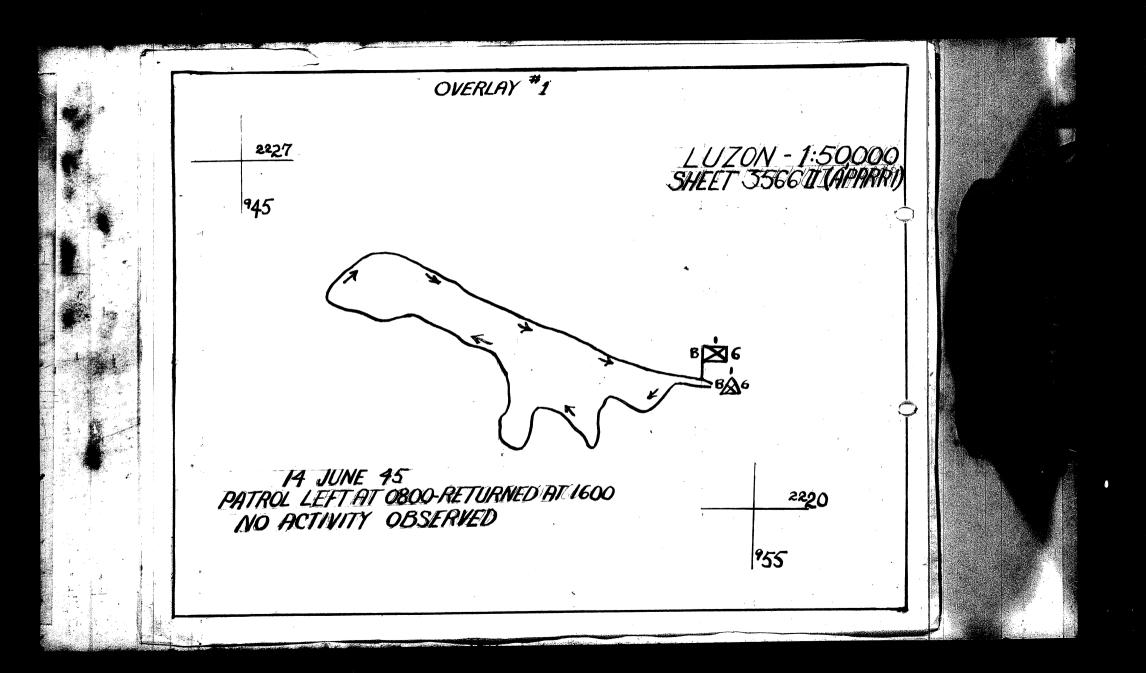
NO ENEMY ACTIVITY OBSERVED

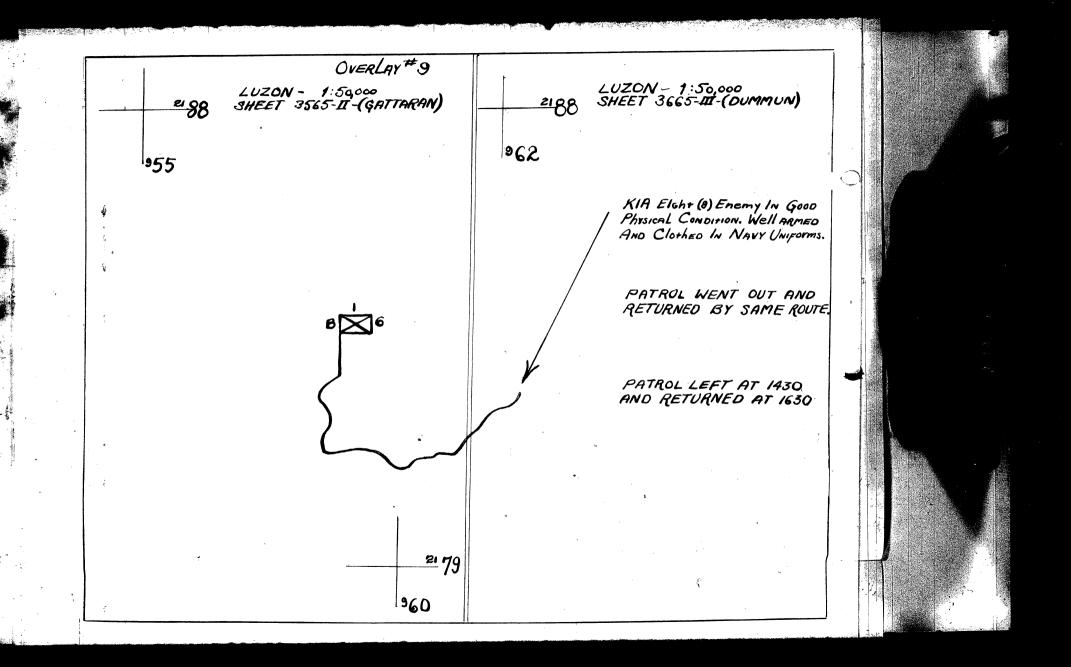












# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



OO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS UTTHE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

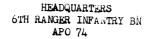
ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

()

## LESSONS LEARNED COMBAT

3 3 Market

On.



/jjd 19 March 1945

Subject: Report of Night activities.

To : G-3 Sixth Army, APO 442.

1. This battalion has upon several occasion embarked upon night missions using night fighting tactics. The following is an account of two examples that resulted in marked success.

2. On 1 November 1944 Company B, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion attacked the enemy garrison on Suluan Island, Samar, P.I. The enemy garrison was located in a lighthouse on the south end of Suluan Island. This lighthouse platform was on top of a 300 foot cliff with no means of entry except a trail leading to flight of 150 steps on approximately a 50 degree slope up the west face of the cliff. The entire stairway and the major portion of the trail were covered by the 60 foot lighthouse tower and 3 buildings on the platform that faced west. The trail itself was covered by Jap outposts 30 yards from the bottom of the stairway.

The east side of the cliff was more preciptious than the west side, had no trail and had a light covering of heavy vines and small scrub brush. Because of the tactical disadvantage of an attacking force from the west the Company Commander decided on a night attack using the eastern approach with a view of taking the garrison by surprise. A night reconnaissance patrol of five men was sent out on 31 October 1944 to cover the western side of the ridge, mainly for a terrain study. Each member of the patrol wore fatigues, fatigue caps, no leggings, shoes covered by heavy socks to deaden noise, a compass in pantspocket, a knife on pants belt, a 30 foot coil of blackened rope, no pistol belt, an M-I rifle and four clips of ammo. Faces, hands and neck were blackened, no lights of any kind were carried and watches were carried in pockets. No two articles were in any single pocket.

The patrol was briefed by the Company Commander and familiarized with the terrain and forcibly impressed with the importance of secrecy and absolute silence at rost.

The patrol returned at dawn 1 November 1944 with the report that ground was fairly open to the face of the cliff but that the cliff itself was very difficult and that only means of reaching the platform was to scale the cliff directly under the installation.

The attack plan in brief was for two assault squads and one LMG squad accompanied by Filipino guides was to start at 2115, cross the island under cover of darkness, proceed up the west coast, scale the cliff and attack the lighthouse proper before dawn on 2 November. The attack group was under the command of the Company Commander. The remainder of the company was to leave at 0200, 2 November 44, travel down the east coast of the island and deploy facing the trail that ran up to the lighthouse. At first light on the 2nd of November the bulk of the company was to attack across the trail and isolate the lighthouse from the security guard at the foot of the cliff, clear the stairway down the cliff to contact the rest of the company. The enemy were then to be forced to the extreme tip of the island and destroyed. In order to definitely establish the fazes of the attack flare signals were provided. red flare from the top of the cliff would mean that the attack group there had control of the lighthouse and a yellow flare would indicate that the stairway was under control of the troops on the cliff. An orange flare would be the signal for the troops at the base of the cliff to press the attack to the south as rapidly as possible.

Each five man squad was briefed in detail on the plan of attack, routes to follow and possible eventualities in case of discovery. Once committed the troops were to force the issue regardless of resistance.

Troops were equipped in the same manner as the patrol had been with the exception of ammunition. Each rifleman had one bandolier and the machine gun squads 600 rounds of ammunition. Clothing was identical. The attack group left at 2115, 1 Nov. 44 in single file 10 yards between men. Hand signals were used exclusively, and traveling was done from 2 to 3 yards off the trail. At 0100, 2 Nov. 1944 this group was directly under the lighthouse platform and started to move up the cliff. At 0200 the first man was on top of the cliff. The attack group started to move up into position 10 yards from the nearest building when a Jap approached a latrine 5 feet from the lead man.

The company commander was the first man on top of the cliff and he immediately signalled for the point guide to fire. The Jap was killed instantly and the fire fight started at 0210.

The buildings were rushed by the two assault squads and hand grenaded. All enemy resistance on the lighthouse ceased at 0240.

The remainder of the plan proceeded as scheduled and the action came to an end at 1100, 2 November 44.

Enemy casualties were 40 dead. Our casualties were 2 dead and 2 wounded.

- 3. On 11 March 45 Company "A", Company "B", and 1 platoon of Company "F" reconncitered the IPO-Metropolitan Road area to secure information on enemy strength, disposition and artillery positions.
- 4. Patrols were composed of eight (8) men and a patrol leader. All men wore fatigues, fatigue caps, rubber soled shoes, leggings, pistol and rifle belts with one canteen, compass, knife, first aid packet, and carried one bandaleer of ammunition. Each patrol was equipped with two (2) BAR's. All exposed skin was blackened and watches were carried in pockets.

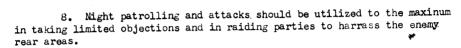
Men were briefed in detail on information desired, routes to use and the importance of not becoming involved in a fire fight unless cornered.

These patrols operated between 11 and 14 March 1945 traveling only at night and putting out 2 man observation points during the day. They followed the course of marked trails but, when possible moved 3 to 5 yards to the side of the trail to break the stillhouette.

These patrols penetrated 5,000 to 8,000 yards into enemy territory and though picked up by outposts at times doubled back and so confused their trail that the enemy, except on one occassion never made a definite contact. Our patrols suffered no casualties.

These patrols carried one-third rations.

- 5. General observation.
- 1. Success of night action varies directly with previous training under applicable condition and fire control.
- 2. It is absolutely essential that so called "trigger happiness" be positively eliminated.
- Camouflage discipline must be automatic and all skin surface blackened.
- 4. All equipment must be muffled and a absolute minium of weight carried to increase mobility.
- 5. The enemy, despite previous indications and reports, is extremely noisy and careless at night. His perimeter, if carefully probed is weak and inflexible. Sentries are carless and panic-stricken when surprised.
- 6. Perhaps the greatest single factor in night movement is a psychological one. Our troops must be taught that darkness is a great protector if used correctly and that they are capable of outwitting the enemy at night more easily than during the day since his own movement at night tends to confuse the scene. The men must remain cool and, if possible an officer should personally lead the patrol or assault groups so that the men do not lose confidence when the unexpected happens.
- 7. The Jap is off guard at night to the extent that two eight man patrols walked directly through a Jap bivouac area at night passing fox holes within 4 feet and received no challenge or fire because the officer leading the patrol recognized the situation, calmy walked on and was taken for a friendly patrol by the Japs.



9. Rations may be cut to one-half or one-third for short periods extending up to five days. All patrols carrying one-third rations returned with part of the rations.

For the Commanding Officer:

ARTHUR D. SIMONS Capt., Infantry, S-3.

Incls:

1 Sketch Suluan Is. 1 Sketch Ipo-Metropolitan Reconn.

B

## DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE.

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION **ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

Unit Journal - 6th Ranger Battelion

INBN-6-0.

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Crganization)

From 0001 17 October 1944

To <u>2400 17 October 1944.</u> ( Date and hour )

izae	Serial	Time		/
Cet	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
		0800	Co. "D" debarked and landed Suluan Island	3/2
		0815	Co. "A" debarked and landed Dinagat Island. C.O. accompanied Co. Established perimeter.	
		0900	Co. "E" debarked, landed Dinagat Island and marched to Desolation Pt. C.O. accompanied. Occupied Jap Village	X COS
·		0920	Village  Co. "C" debarked landed Dinagat Island. Established right flank. Reld by Co. "B" 21st Infantry Regiment Proceeded to Desolation Pt.  Company "F" debarked landed Dinagat Island - Battalion reserve.	SIFICATION  CELLED  SEADIUTANT
		1000	Company "F" debarked landed Dinagat Island - Battalion reserve.	
		1200	Battalion Headquarters plus Medical Detachment landed Dinagat Island. Established CP.	
		1300	No reports from Companies.	
-		1400	Commanding Officer assumes command of all army forces on Island.	
		<u></u>		2

#### 6TH RANGER INPANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Crganization)

From 0001 18 October 1944 ( Date and hour )

To 2400 18 October 1944 (Date and hour)

Ī	iine	Serial	Time	,	
Υ,	Cut	l'umber	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
				(Day and date)	
			0730	Usual Patrols - Battalion Commander returned Black Beach One. Reported garrison of 20 enemy left for mines at Madang Cove.	·
			0945	Strafed by enemy plane. No damage.	
	,	÷	1300	Three natives arrived at perimeter. Claimed to be Guerilla fighters.	
			1400	Additional natives arrived. All Guerillas.	
			1500	Company "B" 21st Infantry and Shore party re-embarked Ariadne. All companies returned Black Beach One.Captain HEMMINGWAY and 20 Guerillas arrived in perimeter.	
			2400	No enemy activity.	•
				<b>V</b>	
1					
					خ

#### 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALIONJOURNAL (Crganization)

From 0001 19 October 1944

( Date and hour )



To 2400 19 October 1944

( Date and hour )

走 盘	Serial	Time		A - + *	
5 1 1 mt	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action	taker
		0730	(Day and date) Routine patrols to Desolation Point.		
		0800	Company "E" departed to Desolation Point.		*
		0900	Company "A" plus Headquarters personnel departed with Company "D" aboard Crosby for Loretto Village, returned 1200.	•	÷
		1200	Company "D" debarked Black Beach One. Reported two casualties. One Buried - Suluan Island.		
		1400	Interred one casualty Company "D".		
		1700	Enemy bomb attack - no damage.		
			No further activity.		
			1		

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Organization)

From 0001 20 October 1944

( Date and hour )

To 2400 20 October 1944 ( Date and hour )



Serial	Time	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taker
romoer	Davec	(Day and date)	
	0730	Moved C.P. approximately 500 yards south. Perimeter defense set up. Flag raised. Rations and ammunition moved up from Black Beach one. Operation completed by 1600. "A" Company releived "E" Company at Desolation Point. Friendly aircraft sighted various hours.	
	1645	TO: Commanding General 6th Army: 1ST LIEUTENTANT GREY recommended for promotion to Captain.	7
·			
			• .
		3 -	
			a.
	Serial Fumber	Fumber Dated 0730	Dated Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.  (Day and date)  Moved C.P. approximately 500 yards south. Perimeter defense set up. Flag raised. Rations and ammunition moved up from Black Beach one. Operation completed by 1600. "A" Company releived "E" Company at Desolation Point. Friendly aircraft sighted various hours.  1645  To: Commanding General 6th Army: 1ST LIEUTENTANT

#### 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Crganization)

From 0001 21 October 1944 (Date and hour)

To 2400 21 October 1944 ( Date and hour )



10 a 6, 1 ( <del>14,</del> 1	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
	. 0/1002	0730	(Day and date)  Routine patrols to Desolation Point. Company "D" reld Company "A".	
		0900	LT. Col. MJCCI rejoined organization.	<b>S-</b> 3
		0945	Operations report from Company B.	*
		1045	Intelligence report from Company "B".	<b>S-2</b>
		1112	Company "B" reported no ememy at Homonhon	
		1430	1 LCM arrived with rations and ammunitions.	
x		2025	From Commanding General Sixth Army: Request for status of Rations.	Comp/w
			No enemy activity	
			Light rain.	

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALTON (Crganization)

JOURNAL

From 0001 22 October 1944

( Date and hour )

To 2400 22 October 1944 ( Date and hour )

, 1 ( <del>1)</del>	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
x	2	0645	(Day and date)  Request from Sixth Army as to urgency of Supplies.	Comp/w
	-	0715	Enemy plane shot down- Navy fliers.	
		0730	One Platoon Company "F" reld one Platoon Company "D" - Desolation Point.	
x	3	0825	From Sixth Army. Reference class one supplies. To initiate report W/O delay.	Comp/w
	·		<b>₩</b>	
				·

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Organization)

JOURNAL

From <u>0001 23 October 1944</u> ( Date and hour )

2400 23 October 1944 ( Date and hour )



ijusa	Serial	Time		
, १ रहिस	Number	<b>Dat</b> ed	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
			(Day and date)	
		0730	2d Platoon Company "F" reld Company "D" - Desolation Point.	
		0921	Company "B" reported 27 Japs cornered in lighthouse- Suluan Island. Regular Navy bombardment.	·
		0942	Company "D" 4 miles from Masdang Cove. Wrong trail.	
		1035	Lt. HOWARD USN (P.T. Tender) seeking information of Jap boat evacuation.	
		1050	Navy secured Desolation Peint. Company "C" to return to C.P.	r i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
L		1130	Message to Commanding General Sixth Army pass to Commanding Officer Allied Naval Force- Subject: Request for Naval support for natives on Suluan Island	
		1149	Message to Company "B". Naval Bombardment requested for Suluan Island.	

#### 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Organization)

From 0001 24 October 1944

( Date and hour )



To 2400 24 October 1944
( Date and hour )

Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.  (Day and date)	Action taken
		(Day and date)	
6	0230	Query- From Sixth Army- Where is Black Beach Three Radar Units to Black Beach one and two.	Comp/w
	0730	One Platoon Company "E" to Loretto Village.	in mengapan
4	1037	From Sixth Army- Answer to request for shelling of lighthouse on Suluan Island.	C.O."B" notified
	1645	One platoon Company "C" investigated light on hill in rear of C.P.	
5	1700	Commanding General Sixth Army assumes command of all forces on Leyte.	File
	2100	Enemy plane driven off by Naval Fire.	
	2130	Jap Bomb attack on Naval craft in bay.	
l' .			
	·	4 1037 1645 5 1700 2100	One Platoon Company "E" to Loretto Village.  From Sixth Army- Answer to request for shelling of lighthouse on Suluan Island.  One platoon Company "C" investigated light on hill in rear of C.P.  Commanding General Sixth Army assumes command of all forces on Leyte.  Enemy plane driven off by Naval Fire.

#### 6TH RANGER INPANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL ( Organization)

From 0001 25 October 1944 ( Date and hour )

To <u>2100 25 October 1944</u> ( Date and hour )



į.	Lne	Serial	Time		
Ti	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
			,	(Day and date)	
			0140	Fifteen man patrol dispatched to Loretto Village.	
			0645	Company "C" returned from Loretto Village.	,
			0730	Two enemy planes in vicinity. One Platoon Company "D" to Loretto Village.	
			1225	Commanding Officer Company "B" requests permission to send force to Suluan Island Via Native Craft.	<b>5</b>
		·	1516	Company "C" at Loretto Village reported unnumbered Jap Survivors swimming ashore four miles south of village.	
			1800	Company "C" reported 2 enemy prisoners. Twelve man patrol dispatched to Loretto Village.	
		,			
1					
			1	•	

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Crganization)

From <u>0001 26 October 1944</u> ( Date and hour )



To <u>2400 26 October 1944</u> ( Date and hour )

	iline	Serial	Time	Tartiante Maccores Ordons ets	Action taken
In-	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc. (Day and date)	11CC_OII CAREIL
			0800	Enemy plane (bomber) flying low- proceeded South.	
x		8	1031	Combined assualt code compromised.	
			1200	lst plateon Company "F" to Babalon Point with Lt. Col. MUCCI. Maps and charts delivered to Commander Stone USN.	€
x		9	1550	From Sixth Army: Authorization to destroy hostile forces on Suluan Island. Employ Company "B".	C.O."B" notified
			1600	One Jap prisoner arrived.	
			1700	Two Jap prisoners arrived.	•
			1730	Loaded Ten POW on LCI. Lt. HOGSTROM, CWO J.T. POIESZ, Tec 3 L. ROTH accompanied to Leyte. 2 Evacuees.	•
					į

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Crganization)

JOURNAL

From 0001 27 October 1944 (Date and hour)

To 2400 27 October 1944 ( Date and hour )



		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<u>'</u>
n î	ime Cu <b>t</b>	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
				(Day and date)	
		,	0600	One plateon Company "A" departed for Loretto Village.	
			1230	Weather cloudy - no enemy activity.	
I		10	1519	Request for daily G-4 reports.	Comp/w
			1730	Two Platoons (One Company "E" - One Company "D") departed to Loretto Village-Orders of Battalion CO.	
		4	1800	Patrols in pursuit of Japs. Radar unit arrived Desolat Point. Lt. A. HOGSTROM - Tec 3 L. Roth returned. CWO J.T.POIESZ in hospital.	Lon .
			2330	One platoon Company "F" departed for Loretto. Lt. Col. MUCCI and Major GARRETT accompanied. 28 Japs reported 4 miles from village.	
		•			
I					*

#### 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Organization)

From 0001 28 October 1944

( Date and hour )

To 2400 28 October 1944
( Date and hour )



Time	Serial	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action take
Cut	Fumber	Da ded	(Day and date)	
	11	0845	From Sixth Army. LCI to arrive Black Beach One with 20 days rations. (2) to furnish guards for prisoners to Leyte. (3) A.A.F. Radar to arrive 29 October 1944.	
r l	12	0930	Information regarding evacuation boat.	
<b>L</b>	13	1105	Authorization to release captured Maps to Naval Personnel.	Comp/w
r	14	1445	Regarding to initiate Ammunition expended.	Comp/w
			·	
				,
	*			
				ľ

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Organization)

From O001 29 October 1944 (Date and hour)



To 24.00 29 October 1944 ( Date and hour )

	lime	Serial	Time		
I.n	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taker
				(Day and date)	
I		15	0940	Request Shore Patrol be returned Red or White Beach.	
X		16	0945	Request for time of arrival of LCI ration boat	
			1200	Patrols reported in pursuit of Japs near Loretto Village. 4 Japs reported killed by natives.	
				·	.z
					,
- 1					
				*	

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Crganization)

From 0001 30 October 1944 (Date and hour)

To <u>2400 30 October 1944</u> ( Date and hour )



n.	ine Cu <b>t</b>	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taker
I		17	1441	(Day and date) Advise of arrival of LCI	Comp/w
^	4.2	1	THAT		
x	,	18	1516	Request for Infermation of 15th Platoon 583 Battalion	Comp/w
			1800	Lieut. Colonel MUCCI returned C.P. Reported all Japs killed or accounted for.	
					,
		:			

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Crganization)

JOURNAL

From October 1944 (Date and hour)

To 2400 31 October 1944 ( Date and hour )

1	ine	Serial	Time		A - 4.2 4 - 2
7.	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc. (Day and date)	Action taken
I		19	0900 0930	Request for answer to Serial Number 17  Enemy planes driven off by Naval Fire	Comp/w
I		20	0935	Request for status of 21st Ground Observation Platoon	. Comp/w
I		21	1024	Request for LCI to pick up Captain HEMMINGWAY	Comp/w
I		22	1024	Request for message to be passed to Commanding Officer 21st Ground Observation Platoon.	Comp/w
I		23	1030	Information regarding bombing of lighthouse on Suluan Island.	C.O."B" Notified
					•
					•

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Organization)

From 0001 1 Nov 1944

( Date and hour )

To 2400 1 Nov 1944 ( Date and hour )



<u> </u>	ime	Serial	Time		
n.	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.  (Day and date)	 Action taken
x	·	25 24	02 <b>1</b> 5 0938	Acknowledgement of receipt of 2008  Request for status of rations	Сомр/ш

From 0001 3 Nov 1944 (

( Date and hour )

To 2400 3 Nov 1944

( Date and hour )



	⊤W <b>9</b>	Serial	Time	Incidente Messages Orders, etc.	Action taken
Ti	Cut	Nur.ber	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc. (Day and date)	files
I		26	0510	Army flying boat to evacuate wounded from Suluan Island. Company "B" to return to Homonhon Island by best means available.	
	·				

From 0001 4 Nov 1944

( Date and hour )

To 21.00 L Nov 1944 ( Date and hour )



ī a	ime Cut	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
•	Out	N diliber	Dated	(Day and date)	Accion taken
x		28	0116	Message to be relayed to Commanding Officer 21st Bround Observation Platoon.	Comp/w
x		<sup>7</sup> 27	0955	Request for Information regarding Lt. Col. SMITH.	Comp/w
			1300	Lt. MATTHEWS and patrol to establish M.P. garrison at Loretto Village.	·
		et.			
				,	
	a-i-a-i	-			1

From 0001 6 Nov 1944 ( Date and hour )

To 2400 6 Nov 1944 ( Date and hour )



lime	Serial	Time		
n Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.  (Day and date)	Action taken
ı	29	0108	Four LCI, Four LST to arrive Black Beach One with 24th Infantry Division, 7 Nov 1944	
x	30	0817	To be relieved by 24 Corps 8 November 1944.	· ·
	36	2244	One C-47 to drop Medical Supplies-to be advised.	
		•		,

From 0001 8 Nov 1944 (Date and hour)



To 2400 8 Nov 1944 ...

T	ime	Serial	Time		1
[n	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
ı		33 & 34	0213	(Day and date)  Promotion of Officers. To be Captain: CREY, HOGSTROM, JACOBS, LEVER, MONSARRAT, SHEARON. To be 1st It.: LYMAN, MEACHAM, NOWAK, SCHMIDT, STRANDFELDT, THERRIEN.	
x		<b>32</b>	0933		Co. "B" Notified
I		35	1313	Request for status report - Weapons and Ammunition.	Comp/w
I		36	1746	Reference: Request for Promotion of Lt. SMITH.	
					•
				·	

From 0001 11 Nov 1944 ( Date and hour )

.

To 24.00 11 Nov 1944 ( Date and hour )

ime	Serial	Time	Tartdorts Mossages Orders, etc.	Action taken
Cut	Number	Dated	(Day and date)	
	37	1207	Request toleave one SCR - 69 - Radio personnel to change net.	Comp/w
		1817	Two LCI and One LST to arrive Dinagat Island 13 Nov 1944 for evacuation of Rangers. Relieved by 15 Reg. Guerilla troops. 450 rations to be left.	
			·	
			•	
			?	h)
	•			
	ime Cut	Cut Number		Cut Number Dated Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.  (Day and date)  Request toleave one SCR - 69 - Radio personnel to change net.  1817 Two LCI and One LST to arrive Dinagat Island 13, Nov 1944 for evacuation of Rangers. Relieved by 15 Reguerilla troops. 450 rations to be left.

From 0001 12 Nov 1944

( Date and hour )



To 2400 12 Nov 1944

( Date and hour )

Ti	ne	Serial	Time	· ·	1
r.	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
				(Day and date)	
x		39	1533	Two LCI - One LCM to arrive Dinagat Island 13 Nov 1944.	
I		40	1607	Disregard Message Serial Number 37	
X		۴٦	1643	Pass to Commanding Officer 21st Ground Observation Platoon. To have launch stand by for Lt. Col. SMITH, 14 Nov 1944.	Comp/w
I		42	1815	Request report on Medical Supplies.	Comp/w
				p.	
				*	
- 1	ļ				,
İ	İ				
	ľ				<b>l</b> .

From 0001 13 Nov 1944 (Date and hour)

To 2400 13 Nov 1944 (Date and hour)



	Time	Serial	Time		
In	Cut	Mumber	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
				(Day and date)	
			0730	One LSM- Two LCI arrived Dinagat Island. Guerillas unloaded.	
			1730	Departed Dinagat Island.	
					J. J.
			•		
				·	

JOURNAL 6th Ranger Inf Bn (Crganization)

From 214 Nov 44

( Date and hour

To 24,00 24 Nov 44 ( Date and hour )



	ime	Serial Number	. Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc. (Day and date)	Action taker
1	Cut	r dinoer	3000	(Day and date)	
			0900	arrived Leyte Island.	
			1000	arrived camp site	
			1200	<b>6</b> ,	
		p	to		
			2400	slight enemy air activity.	
				• 1	
				·	

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON

. F.



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

OO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

18 Oct -- 11 Nov 44

Sheet #1.

Co. "B", 6th Renger Bn. JGURNAL (Cr. aniza on)

From 18 Oct 11 Time: 1035
(Date and hour)

2

To\_\_\_\_(Date and hour)

Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messe es, Orders, etc	Action Taken
1038	1	10/18/44	(Day and Late) Beachhead secured. Supplies ashere, No resistance no casualties, contacted natives they report no Japs on island. (HCC-Keel to Spars/D/1135)	
1315	CLASSIFICATION  CA VCELIED  BY AUTHURITY OF THE ADJUTANT G  DOWNGHAD: 6-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	10/18/14	Supplies cached. Will preced to Colasi Point to install channel light. (HCC Keelto Spars/1312)  Morning Report as of the date.  10-17 Oct 144, abourd USE HERBERT (APD). 18 Oct 144 Disembarked fr USS HERBERT (APD) into LCPR'S 0900 Navy shelled beach from Nasome Pt. to Black Beach 22.for 13 min. Disembarked from LCPR's on Black Beach 32, Homonhon Isl 0915, met no enemy eppositi and suffered no casualties. Set up perimeter defense and unloaded supplies. Reported to C. O. fr natives 1000 no Japanese om Island left black Black Beach #2, 1400, arrived Pagbabangnan Pt. 1500 and set up Naval Signal Channel light. Left Pagbabangnan Pt. 1530 and arrived Nasomo Pt. 1630, set up perimeter defense. Distance fr Black Beach #2 to Nasomo Pt. 4 mi. One native boy was killed at Pagbabangnan Pt. as result of Naval Shelling.	

L.O-9-NQNI

Sheet #2

Co. \*B\*, 6th Ranger Bn. JCURNAL
(Cr. anization)

From 19 Oct 11. TMB 1231. (Date and hour)

To\_\_\_\_(Date and hour)

Ím	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messerus, Crders, etc	Action Taken
	1234	<b>3</b> 3	بلا/19/1	(Day and Date) Colasi Point oleared. Will reconneitre Homenhon Village Asl. No casualties. Flag goes up tonight. (Kell to Spar-S/ADS 1234)	,
DN <b>-</b>	1351	1	10/19/44	Photographers get to Rec. beach Navy beachmaster Photographers leaving here for there LUEDDEKE. (Spar to Keel-S/1351*	,
160	5	. Ц	10/19/山	Authenticated Report received that two seven Japs still at large on Suluan. Japs are Running wild. Massacering civilians. Request permission to wipe out garrison. Need three LCFR's. Life is getting dull. Request immediated reply. (Keel to Spar, signed 1604)	
IN -1	1830	2	10/19小山	Cannot honor request. Continue assigned mission (Spar to Keel-1830)  MORNING REPORT:	
				19 Oct 44, Recommaissance Patrel left perimeter for Colasi Point 0700 Returned 0900, reported no enemy activity. Co. left Nascme Pt. 1100. Arrived Black Deach #2, 1300, distance marched 4 mi, set up defense perimeter. Raised U. S. Flag over island 1515.	

Sheet #3.

### Co. \*B\*\*, 6th Ranger Battalion CURNAL (Cr. anization)

From 19 Oot 14. 1616 (Date and hour)



(Date and hour)

Ín	Time Out	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messarus, Orders, etc	Action Taken	= :
	1616	5	10/19/4	Request fourty thousand atabrine tablets to combat malaria on Island to be sent in with supplies on A/1. Any part of requested no. will be a greathelp. Atabrine needed by Native population. (Keel to Spar-S/ADS 1615)		\
	ø151	6	10/20/14	Armed Native Guerillas Force will leave here 1200 in two native Soats for Suluan. Can you secure safe passage from CTG. (Keelto Spar)		
IN-	1130	3	10/20/山山	Safe passage cannot be guaranteed. Proceed at own risk. You should be able to make it safely. (Spar to Keel-8/1130)		
	1122	7	10/20/14	No enemy found on Island. Guerilla Chief reports Japs left July Lu. Have not returned. 27 Japs reported on Suluan. Lighthouse still standing Guerilla hand Suluan 21 Oct Lu. Olugo. (Keel to Barnacle-S/ADS 1122)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
IN-	1.5295	4	10/20小叶	Submit data for S one, S two, S three reports immediately also status of supplies. Spar to Keel-S/1505)		

Sheet #4.

Co. #B# 6th Banger Bn. JOURSAL (Cr. Anization)

From 20 Oot lue TDME: (Date and 530 hour)

The state of the s

To (Date and hour)

Ín	Time Cut	Seria Numbe	1	Incidents, Massacos, Orders, etc	Action Taken
IN-	1530	£ 5	10/20/14	(Lay and hate)  Forward your disposition of troops as of one eight Oct one nine Oct two naught Oct Four four and any changes in future. (Spar to Keel- S/1530)	
e e	1538	8	10/20/山	Operations for period 18, 19, 20, Oct four four, landed 0915, 18 Oct 44. No opposition. Established perimeter (Plum II C 86), Supplies ashore 1300. Admanded to (Log V H 70) Established channel light, 3rd Pl. left as security, remainder—Page (2) of Company advanced to (Log V P 73) perimeter established 1630 No enemy encountered, reconneitered and returned to Plum II C 86) Perimeter 70 Yds Inland. 3rd Plateon at (Log V H 70) Light still required by Navy. (Keel to Scupper—8/1538)	
	1715	9	10/20/40	35251750 Hatcher (atch Hq.) Cpl. Friar Non battle evacuated USS HERBERT. No other casualties. Presenstrength 113 Em 4 Off. (Keel to ripple-S/ADS 1715)	t
	1745	11	10/50/竹	Rations will be gone 0600. 22 Oct 14. Anmo Ok Clothing Ok. Require 1000 aspirin tablets Need 166 lbs eight penny nails for trade goods. (Keel to Ripple S/ADS 1745*	

Sheet #5.

Co. \*B\*\* 6th Ranger Bn. JCURNAL (Cr. a .zation)

From 20 Oct 11 TMR (Date and hour)

To\_\_\_\_\_(Date and hour)

	Time	Serial	Time		
1.1	Juti	Number	Laici	Incidents, Essages, Orders, etc	Action Taken
		•		(Day and Date) MORNING REPORT: No change	
	1032	12	10/21/山	Green flare observed at (Pine I F 39) 0100-21 Oct 144. Have sent native runner for information. Keel to Barnacle-S/1032?	
¥-	1230	6	10/21/4	Send Patrel to investigate Plare. (Spar to Keel S/1239)	·
	1605	13	بلبا/21/21	Light reported earlier fixed as flare from friend- ly Naval Vessel. Recon Patrol left 1200 info by runner 1602. Patrol returning (Keelto Spar S/ADS16	
	1606	14	10/21/4	Patrol to Homonhon Village all quiet beach area black beach 2 covered by Lmg's. Tough War. (Keel to Scupper - S/ADS 1606)	
N-	18िंग	7	10/21/14	Was your unit resupplied two one Oct four four If not report status of supplies at once Bn. CeO. Returned today. (Spar to Keel)	
	1910	15	<b>19</b> /21//44	Unit has not been resupplied. No rations left. Keel to Spar -S/ADS 1910)	

Sheet #6

Co. \*\*B\*\* 6th Ranger Bn. JOURNAL (Cr.anization)

From 1800 22 Oct 141 (Date and hour)

To\_\_\_\_(Date and hour)

	lime	Serial	Time Dated	Proidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action Taken
In.	Juci	liumber	расес	(Day and Late)	
				MORNING REPORT RECORD OF EVENTS	
	1			20 Oct 14. Usual bivouse daties. 21 Oct 14. Scouting and Patrolling in and around Homonhom Village Preported no enemy activity.	
	1218	16	10/55/14	When will resupply arrive here (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1218)	
	1220	17	10/22/14	Ne activity to day. Shird platoon still with Navy Channel Light. (Keel to Scupper-S/ADS 1220	
N-1	310	8	10/22/14	LCI number four three zero will resupply you two two Oct four four. Report status of medical Supplic (Spar to Keel-S/1310)	s
	7بليلة	18	10/22/144	Need following medical supplies. 40.000 atabrine 1 qt alcohol, 50 pkgs. Band aid, 1,000 sulphadizing tablets, 12 oz sulphadizine ointment, 2 doz 3 inch genze bandages, 1,000 quinine sulphate. 100 btls salt tablets. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1147)	-
IN <b>-</b> ‡	<b>70</b> 0	9	10/22/14	Have you made any promotions. If so send me their names and greade promoted too. Also your names hav been submitted for Combat Inf RADGE. Bn. CP(TRC	

Sheet #7.

Co. \*B\*\*, 6th Ranger Bn. JCJRNAL (Crganization)

From 1800 22 Oot 11 (Date and hour)

(Date and hour)

Time	Serial	Time	To the Manager Orders of	Action Taken
In out	Humber	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	ACCION TURON
			MORNING REPORT: NO CHAMGE.	
0710	19	10/23/أبل	Unit supplied with eight eight zero rations 1630 22 Oct 144. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 0310)	
0920	20	10/23/144	Armed native patrols have twenty seven japs corner in lighthouse on Suluan; can you have Navy Plane bomb lighthouse, civilians are clear of area. (Keel to Spar S/ADS-0920)	ed.
IN <b>-</b> \$0-1	1	10/23/44	Pack up all your equipment and meet LCI at point consider your mission completed. Navy Despotic to Weapons)	ę
<b>m-¢</b> o−5	2	10/23/14	Contacted third platoons guards here saw green flare between 21,00 and 0100 hours shot from sea toward light here. Bn. reported same to them by radio last night (this AM) Should we continue on mission Answer by runner or radio. (Port to Keel)	•
DN <b>-0</b> 831	10	10 <b>/</b> 23/14	Send name of man you recommend for second Lt. (Spar to Keel S/0831)	

Sheet #8.

Co. "B", 6th Ranger Bn. JGURNAL (Crganization)

From 0930 23 0ct 144 (Date and hour)

To (Date and hour)

In	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action Taken
- 1	930	11	10/23/14	(Day and Date) Three photogs that were with you now at black Beac Two if any mag. or transportation. Please advise our location. (Spar to Keel-S/0930*	h f
<b>W</b> -	100	12	10/23/山山	Do you recommend Lt. Schmidt and Sgt. Dixon for promotion *POIESZ 0921. (Spar to Keel S/	
	1122	21	10/53/14	Lt. Schmidt recommended for first Lt. No other vacancies in Company until Krugers promotion approved. Dixon is Platoon Sgt. in Strausbaugh's Platoon (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1122)	
N -	ก่อ	13	10/23/44	Request for Naval Bombardment on Suluan Island has been made to allied Naval Forces. (Spar to Kes S-1149)	1
N-	835	זןי	10/23/44	Was requested bombing accomplished. (Spar to Keel S/1835)	
	1905	22	10/23/14	Bombing not accomplished at 1500. No later info. Mission urgent. Would still like to have a ge at it myself and L CI. Have hear no explesions. (Keel to Spar S/1905)	

E.

Co. \*\*B\* 6th Ranger Bn. JCJRNAL (Cr; anization)

From 1920 Oct 23 144 (Date and hour)



To . (Date and hour)

Time	Serial Humber	Time Dated	Incidente, Ressages, Orders, etc	Action Taken
N-C <b>O</b> ◆B	3	10/23/14	Platom leader would like to know if you desire the to stay at point. (Navy Despotic to Co. "B".)	<b>10.</b>
N1920	15	10/23/44	Expect landing craft tomorrow. Will dispatch same to you to complete mission. Sapr to Keel-S-1925)	
м срв	4	10/23/44	Return immediately to Black Beach. Cache rations. Bring all armo. (Eunner)	
2118	23	10/23/14	Will we have Naval or Air support. (Keel to Sapr S/ADS 2118)	
			MORNING REPORT: NO CHANGE. 23 Oot 144	
W-0825	16	10/511/141	Request authentic report on Hatcher. Fever er gun shot. (Spar to Keel-S-0825)	
<b>DI -</b> 0858	17	10/21/14	have any of your atch'd men been relieved If so, Who? Schmidt and Kruger rquest for promotion made out POIESZ. (Spar to Keel 1058)	
0923	24	10\SI\\I\	Hatcher gumshot casculty. Only three Navy relieved No attached troops relieved Navy not attached to my knowledge. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 092 3)	

Sheet #10.

Co. \*\*B\*\* 6th Ranger Bn. JGURNAL (Cr.a. Lation)

From 1015, 10/21/11 (Date and hour)

Date and hour)

Time	Serial Ilumber	Time Dated	Incidents, Ressages, Orders, etc. (Day and Date)	Action Taken	—
N-1045	18	10/24/44	Request full particulars surrounding injury sustained by Hatcher. (Spar to Keel*8/1045)		
1116	25	10/외사/배	POIESZ-Error provious report Goetzheimer, Weiner, Woodruff reld fr atchd duty rtns, qrs. 21 Oct 141 Is Gr. Obs. Platoon attached. Have never received verification. (Keel to Spar S-ADS 1116)		
N-1127	19	10/51/14	Requested mission will be carried out by Destroyer at approximately fourteen hundred hours. If possible get Natives out of area. (Spar to Keel-1127)	•	
1134	26	10/외사/바	Hatcher shot right foot by 45 pistol in hands of Pfc. Daps is while Daps is cleaning weapon. Definite accidental discharge. Probably no permanent disability. Occurred 17 Oct 44 (Keel to Spar S/1134)	<b>y</b>	(
<b>m-</b> 1225	20	104511/11	You should send twe SCR three hundred operators with radio with guerillas to Sulvan. Destroy three hundreds if capture is numinent. (Spar to Keel-122)		
1258	27	10/514/14	Will this unit go to Suluan. If so advise time arrival transportation. (Keel to Spar.		

Sheet #11

## Co. "B", 6th Ranger Inf. BAURNAL (Cr. anization)

From 1350-00t 24 (Date and hour)

To\_\_\_\_(Date and hour)

Ín	Pime Vut	Serial Humber	Time Dated	Incilents, Messares, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	Action Taken
DN -13	50	21	10/24/14	There is no available transportation at present fur Sulvan. (Spar to Keel- S/1350)	
DI - 1	.5 <del>9</del>	22	10/كايا/لبل	Transportation expected black beach one twenty five Oct will notify you whe. (Spar to Keel-S/1450	
IN-1	51.5	23	10/2数/数数	Has requested shelling mission been carried out-	: -
	1534	28	10/كابا/بلا	No report yet on shelling. Should get info tonight (keel te Sapr S/ADS 1534)	
	1756	29	10/24/44	Third Platoon returned to Black Beach Two. Naval Light Taken off. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1756.)	
IN-l	810	21.	10/24/44	What time tonight are guerillas expected back in camp. (Spar to Meel 1810)	
	1825	30	10/51//1/1	Guerilla runner should be back before 2200 Native transportation is available her for eight nought men now. Can it be used. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 18	25
				MORN ING REPORTS NO CHANGE 24 Cot 14	

Sheet #12.

Time

B. 6th Ranger Bn. Inf. JCFFakL (Crianization)

From 0800 25 Oct 14

hour)

Serial Time Number Dated Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc (Day and Date)

vu t Action Taken 10/25/44 25 Repest immediate information did eight nought men IN-0800 leave on anticipated mission. (Spar to Keel-0800 10/25/44 31 0822 Men have not left her. Have I your permission to use native transportation. Can you inform Navy of move. Guerilla runner did not get here. Have you any confirmation of accomplishment naval mission ( Keel to Spar S/ADS 0822) 10/25/44 IN-1050 26 Air activity hot Navy will shoot up all surface craft. Am trying to secure Navy Permission. No world of Naval Bombardment of Suluan. Will give you the go when advisable. (Spar to Keel-1050) 10/25/14 ملاد Guerilla runner here. No bombing or shelling done yet. Japs located in lighthouse and outbuilding. Snipers on both sides of Trail southwest of light house down to old Barracks. (Keel to Spar S/ADS (مبلاد) ءِبليا/25/10 Waiting for Navy clearance for Native transporta-1658 27 tion. Use LCI when it arrives. On your supply trying to get over but cannot get a ride doing all possible for Suluan mission. ( Spar to Keel - 1820)

Sheet #13

## Company "B" 6th Range OF LBn.

From 1658 25 Oot 11 (Date and hour)

(Date and hour)

Íni	ime	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action	Taken
- ===	1658	33	10/25/14	(Day and Date) Have rations on hand to include 27 Oct Lu. Will need resupply morning 28 Oct Lu. (Keel to Sapr S/ADS-1540)		ş
				MORN ING REPORT: NO CHANGE 25 Oct 44		
IN-09	25	28	10/26/14	Request status of your supply immediately. (Spar to Keel-8-093 5)		
	1046	<b>3</b> 4	10\56\/\\	Need following supplies by 0600 28 Oct 14. Rations for 147 men. 5 Gal gum oil. 5 gal bore cleaner. Three thousand cleaning patches. 100 lbs 10 penny nails, 10 sets fatigues, 50 undershirts, 50 drawer 10,000 Atabrine, 1 qt. alcohol, 1,000 sulphadizine cintment 2 doz 3 gmaze bandage, 1,000 quinine sulphate and metaphen cintment. Atabrine and quinine needed for natives. (Keel to Spar -S/ADS	7	
	1123	35	10/56/14	POIESZ-Sgt. Couture, ASN 37981815, reduced to grad of Pvt. Pfc. Karolchik, ASN 33076152 promoted to grade Sgt. (Keel to Spar ADS 1123)	. \$	-
IN-1	125	29	10/26/14	Can you make Suluan by native craft without possibles of men enroute by hostile planes. Can you make it by dark, if so, you have my permission. Establish	<del>-P</del>	

Sheet #14.

Co. "B" 6th Ranger Bn. JGURWAL (Creanization)

From 1330- 10/26/14 (Date and hour)



To (Date and hour)

Tim	ne Juti	Serial Number	Time Lated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action Taken
TO SET.		ds 1	10/26/14	(Day and Date) You are hereby instructed to post Guerillas lookouts of your command at vantage points on this island for the prupose of getting information on possible landings of Jap Survivors. A report has been received at this headquarters that approx imately 150 Jap survivors are affect between here and Dinagit Island. You will acknowledge receipt of this order by written reply upon its receipt.	
N-13 <b>5</b> 0 ]	FR. SGT	. REPOSAR: 1	10/56/ا	ACK: Instructions are now being sent to all barric lieutenants, and it's head leader of all Volum- teer Guards to post good lookouts especially at vantage points on this island. Proper instruction are give to them. 3 In compliance with your order S/Alejandro A. Reposar.	
15	533		10/26/14	Request you have rations for Eight Nought Men at Suluan 1600 27 Oct. without fail. Have no extra rations to take. Deliver remainder Black Beach Two same time or later. Keel to Spar S? 1533	1
П	18	37	28/27/AK	MORNING REPORT: NO CHANGE IN RECORD C	P

Sheet #15.

Co. "B", 6th Ranger BiQURNAL (Crganization)

27 Oct 1/4
From 1/.18
( Date and hour )



( Date and hour )

1	ime	Serial	Time		
In	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
	1418	37	10/27/44	(Day and date) When will supplies get here. Food very low. Expet to leave 2400 tonight if supplies arrive R.I.R. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1418)	
	1657	38	10/27/44	Have changed time departure 1800 due to tides.  Am admiral fleet thirteen vessels. See you later.  Chow completely gone 0600 27 Oct44. All boats will go to point of Homonhon three sailboats from there at Dark. All should be landed by Dawn. (Keel to Spar ADS)	
	1743	39	10/27/44	Switched signals. Will leave original time 24,00. Native sailors change minds ten times on tides. Five sailboats will carry all troops one trip. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1743)  MORNING MEPORT: NO CHANGE 27 Oct 44  28 Oct 44: 0200: Left Black Beach Two for Cagusuan in three small sailboats and 11 bancas with 80 men. 0600: Seven Bancas capsized in wind storm. Seven M1's, one BAR, Some ind. equip. lost at sea. No Casualties. Remainder of boats cont'd to Cagusuan Men without arms returned to BB#2 to replace weap ons. All men, beach walked to Cagusuan.	

17 Sheet #352

Co. "B". 6th Ranger BAQURNAL (Organization)

28 Oct 44
From 0730

( Date and hour )

Capena

00

( Date and hour

T	ime	Serial	Time		,	
n	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taker	. #
				(Day and date) 0730: One sailboat arrived Cagusuan. 0830: Two sailboats arrived Cagusuan. One banca with Radio and Company Hq. arrived. 0930: Radio set up and contact established with Bn. 1400: Overland party arrived. All men present, no casualties.  29 Oct 44: 0900: Five sailboats started for Suluan, containing Second Assault Platoon, radio and Co. Commander. Men made crossing with equip. under tarps in boat No helmets on, no shirts on. 1200: Arrived Suluan no casualties. All equip safe. 1300: Secured Jap Radio Equip. and prepared for ship ment.  30 Oct 44: 0700: Patrol reconnoitered routes of attack. No	ACTION taker	
	N-1440	30	10/30/44、	contact made with Japs. Japs are visible in lighthous 0900: Requested Naval fire on lighthouse. 1200: Second patrol returned with terrain info. Request report on your activity at frequent intervals even if negative. (Spar to Keel-S/1440)		

Sheet #16.

Co. B. 6th Ranger Inf Bn. JOURNAL (Cr. lization) n

From 11/10 to 10/29/14 (Date and hour)

(Date and hour)

	Time	Serial	Time	T. C. N. J. W. A. S. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	( - t	Tales.	Ħ
In	out	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action	laken	
DN	-סיויוני	30	10/29/14	(Day and Date) Request report on your activity at frequent intervals even if negative. (Spar to Keel S/11446		`	, masser ,
106	-1445	31 ,	10/29/կկ	Have Keel and second platoon left for Suluan Yet. Base to Keel-S/山山5)			
	1457	<u>new series</u> 1	10/29/山	First section attack group now on Suluan. Remain tomorrow. Will attack 31 Oct 44. Can you get Nave shelling of lighthouse 1100 31 Oct. Am living on Natives. Pretty wild trip here to Put i mildly. (Keal to Spar S/ADS 1457)	1	ž.	
	1615	2	<b>3</b> 0√53√111	2nd Platoon at Suluan. First Arrives tomorrown Base 1615)	الم عدد		
	0850	3	10/30/14	MCREANG REPORT: 92 Oct 144 CO and 2nd Flatcon debar at 0830 for Sulcan. Arrived at 1145. Remainder of Co. stayed at Cagusaun. No contact with enemy yet. Patrol reconnoitring approaches. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 0850)	r kea		Į.

Sheet #18

Co. "B". 6th Ranger JONENAL.
(Crganization)

30 Oct 44 From 600:



00

( Date and hour

	Time	Serial	Time		
In	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
	1626	4	30/20/11	(Day and date) 1600: First Assault platoon left Cagusuan in two large sailboats. No further Jap activity observed.	
	1020	4	10/30/44	Patrol returned. 2nd section attack group not here yet. What about supplies and Naval Mission. (Keel to Spar.)	
Ι	<b>1–164</b> 5	1	10/30/44	Part one Have requested Navy Sheeling lighthouse on Suluan. Keep clear of Area. Part Two: Expect rations boat soon will mend it to BB#2. (Spar to Keel)	
				1930: Snipers sent to well to Ambush Japs.	
				31 Oct 44: 0300: First Assault platoon arrived Suluan. No casualties. All equipment safe.	
	70.0			0645: Snipers returned; Jap water supply poisoned. 0730: Inspected troops and guerillas. Plans for attack completed. Am waiting for possible Naval Shelling.	
I	-1240	2	10/31/144	Message received here arrangements being made for Navy to bombard lighthouse on Suluan. Exact time and date later. Keep clear of area. (Spar to Keel S/1240)	

Sheet 156 Sheet #19 Co. "B", 6th RangerOFFNAL (Crganization)

31 Oct 44
From 1250
( Date and hour )
To ( Date and hour )

En l	ne Cu <b>t</b>	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action taken
-	-1250	3	10/31/44	Co. Black beach two pass to CO two one ground obs. platoon relayed from sixth army unable to contact your five Xray Xray. Contact King seven one on Freq. Gusto RP T. Gusto advise us of your status through Sixth Ranger net to Sixth Army Hq. ZOODEWAY. (spare to Keel S/1250)	
134	1345	4	10/31/44	Name plates of immovable equip essential GHQ Intell. Request you bring any radio or radar equip found re gardless of condition. (Spar to Keel S/1345)  1520: Naval Observation Planes over lighthouse, barracks and village. Appeared to be from cruiser. Left 1540.  1800: We have received no rations of any kind since 27 Oct 44.	1
IN-:	1905	5	10/31/44	Rations will arrive tomorrow morning at BB#2. Have men there ready to unload. No further reports on Naval Bombardment. (Spar to Keel S/1905)	
	1731	5	10/31/44	Have 700 pounds captured Jap radio equipment. Will need transportation to remove it. Native boats too small. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1731)	
IN-C	0815	7	11/1/44	Reply immediately sequence of your operation at BB	

#2. Why do you wait for Naval Shealing Keep this hq. more closely informed on your movements.

(Spar to Keel)

Sheet #20.

Co. \*B\*, 6th Ranger inf Bn. JOHR W.L. (Greathation)

From 1100; 11/1/4.
(Date and hour)

(Date and hour)

					d
Ín	Time out	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messa as, Orders, etc	Action Taken
	1100	10	11/1/4	Patrol lecated enemy below lighthouse and in Light house. No fire drawn. Request permission attack at mi daw n 2 Nov 141. Request reply. (Keel to XIII. Spar S/ADS 1100)m	The state of the s
	17 <sup>1</sup> 00	11	11/1/14	All patrols in ne change in situation. Got this fa without Navy would like to attack at daw n my self. Radio equipment ready to go. Reported radar in lighthouse. Will await orders. (Keel to Spar ADS 11,000)	
	11800	12	11/1/14	Situation unchanged L CI Took Jap equipment 1600 No rations delivered here yet. Will attack at dawn if you give permission. (Keel to Spar ADS 1800)	
IN-	1943	9	11/1/4	Permission granted for attack at dawn Mucci Spar t	
	2115	13	11/1/14	Radio contact with you will be very difficult tom norrow due to Terrain. Will make report as soon as Possible. ( Keel to Spar S/2115 ADS)	-
				MORNING REPORT: RECORD OF EVENTS. 1 Nov 141. Patrol Action around enemy held lighthous e	

Sheet #20a.

Co. "B" 6th Ranger JOURNAL (Crganization)

11/1/44
From 2115

( Date and hour )



( Date and hour )

Time Serial					Action taker	
7	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	11CU_OII Daker	
				(Day and date) 2115: Attack group consisting of two assault squads		
	ì					
	Ì			one lightmachine gun squad from 2nd Assault Pla.		
				and Co. Commander with Filipino for guides left on		
				azimuth 90 degrees to cross island and approach light	,	
- 1				house from rear. Very bright moon, trail clear cut		
ı				but over extremely rough terrain.	,	
1	į			2400: Proceeding south along edge of ridge. Trail		
١	ŀ			very indistinct, very rough coral; footing exceedingly		
- 1	İ			trecherous. All men in attack group ordered to put		
- 1	i			socks over shoes to decrease possibility of detection.		
- 1				0100: Started climb up 300' cliff directly under light		
- 1				house. Lighthouse is in view at all times. Progress		
	İ			up cliff very slow due to difficulty in finding foot		
- 1				ing, and fact that detection of ascending troops will		
- 1		•		make success of mission very doubtful.	,	
	i			0200: Guides and Co. Comdr. on top of ridge 20' from lighthouse.		
- 1	į	•			,	
- 1	i			0210: Member of Jap garrison shot five feet from our		
- 1	1			pesition while attempting to get to latrine.		
- 1	ļ			O212: Opened assault fire. Range 20 yds.		
١	1			0220: Couture hit. Seriously wounded.		
- 1	1			0230: Potts hit, seriously wounded.		
	•			0245: Red flare.		
- 1				0300: Remainder of Co. left Bivouac area.		

Sheet #20b and Sh**eet #21**  Co. "B", 6th Ranger BnJOURNAL (Crganization)

2 Nov 44
FromO<u>415</u>
( Date and hour )



( Date and hour )

1	ime	Serial	Time			
n	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action 1	taken
				0415: First assault platoon reached attack position.	ŀ	
				below West side of lighthouse and covering trail to		
	·		1	ocean.	1	
			İ	0605: First Assault platoon opened fire and cleared	l	
	}			trail.	l	
				0700: Prokopovich hit seriously wounded. Bilich hit,	1	
	0703	14	11/2/44	seriously wounded. Sambrano hit, slightly wounded.		
	0703	14	11/2/44	Lighthouse taken dawn today. Situation very favorable casualties two men wounded. More later (Keel to Spar)		
- [				pasualties two men wounded, more later (keel to Spar)		
i	N CO nPud	<b>7</b> 03 5	11/2/44	Keep LCI here to evacuate casualties. Absolutely		
			,,,	necessary. (Keel to Cope)	•	
	0800		11/2/44	Four seven two cases ten in one and three boxes		
	1			accessories arrived by IST 1430 1 Nov. Sent 108 cases		
-	1			to Suluan via LCI Left here at 1830 1 Nov LCI has		
- 1	1			picked up Radio equipment for 6th Army. Advise situat		
	1			tion on Suluan. When do we leave BB#2. (Buoy to Keel)		
+	N COB 6		11/2/44	Send a messenger with our disposition. Clear trail		<b>a</b> -
T	55 5		1 2 2 4 4	to sea. All clear here. Have you any casualties. We		
1				must evacuate two casualties as soon as trail is		
- 1				cleared all the way. Notify me when its clear. (Port		
-	I			£r. Keel.)		
P	N COB 7		11/2/44	Jap BaR on other side of lighthouse. Circle light		
			<u> </u>	house and get BAR man. (Keel to Port)		

Sheet #22.

Co. "B" 6th Ranger BNOURNAL (Crganization)

2 Nov 44 From 0930

( Date and hour

То

( Date and hour



1	ine	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messapes, Orders, etc.	Action taken
n '	IN CO B	B 0930	11/2/44	(Day and date) We met no opposition, holding line on trail. No casualties. Advise they be evacuated on trail.we came was over. Should be clear. Am sending patrol to sea and should have report when you arrive here with casualties. (Port to Keel-0930)	
	<b>IN-</b> 0930	10	11/2/44	Request information on strength of enemy names killed and number wounded. Report seriousness of your casualties. Can you evacuate casualties or do you need assistance. (Sparto Keel 0930)	
				1050: All enemy resistance has been smashed. Started evacuation of wounded down steps west of lighthouse. Going very slow. Wounded are protected by riflemen and covered by machine gun fire against possible sniper fire.  1130: All troops clear of area.  1135: Lighthouse demolished with demolition charges.	
	1208	15 .	11/2/44	Four men wounded. Lighthouse blown up. Request ICI Transportation to BB #2 soon as possible. Details in one hour. (Keel to SparS/ADS 1208)	
	1346	16	11/2/44	Assault platoon left black beach three 2115 1 Nov 44 Frav-led overland to ridge east of lighthouse. In posi- tion. 2230 opened fire Range 30 Yds. On buildings.	

She**e**t #22a.

Co. "B" 6th Ranger JOURNAL (Crganization)

From 1346 ( Date and hour )

66

( Date and hour

T	ime	Serial	Time	Onders oto	Action taken	
n	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.  (Day and date)	ACCION CORCH	+
				O235 action precipitated prematurely by Jap going to Latrine five feet from position. Killed all visible Japs. Grenaded buildings. Estimate 15 Japs killed. All but three shot over edge of cliff. Bodies not reclaimed. Other platoon left Black beach three O300 2 Nov 44. in position. Continued on next page.		
	·					
						-

Sheet #2 3.

Co. B. 6th Ranger Inf. Bright L (Cricarization)

(\*\*)

From	13462	NOV LL		
	(Date	and	hour)	ŧ



o (Date and hour)

Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action Taken
1346	10	11/2/14	(Day and Date)  Oli30 opened fire O610. Drove Jpas to south side pr ridge and opened path down ridge. Evacuated lighthouse 1100. Blew up lighthouse and set fire to wooden buildings. Clear of ridge 1130 Black beach three at 1205. Estimate 15 Japs left on island without food. All Jap food, fuel and Ammo Destroyed. Our casualties as follows. Couture, Howard E. Pvt. 37081815, Ingot, GSW Evac. Potts, Raymond E. S/Sgt. 3111.1062, Ingot GSW Evac. Bilich, Joe, Pfc. 39277809, Ingot MW, Evac. Sambrano, Edwards B., Pfc. #9023571. frier GSW Remained Dy. Carter Willard L. Pfc., 38209820, Heavy L.W. Remained Dy. Men evacuated by L CI 129 to White Deach. Request Company be removed to Black Beach two tomorrow by Naval Craft. Native Cats not available. Guerillas taken off today. Caught bastards cold. Protectly rough fight. Troops exhaustes. Further details when available. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1346)	•
1743	11	11/2/44	Sixth Army has been notified to evacuate you. Remain in perimeter defense until Navy picks you up. Spar to keel S/ 1743.)	
-1800	10	11/2/14	Give meening of Ingot Friar and Heavy LW. ( Ster	

Sheet #2 4-

Co. \*\*B\*\*, 6th Ranger Inf BECUREAL (Creanization)

From 1815 2 Nov 44 (Date and hour)

To\_\_\_\_(Date and hour)

Tir	me Juti	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	Action Taken
	815	17	17/5/叶	Prokopovich, Steve 39378842, Pfc. Presiously reported INGOT GSE Evac is now humor GSE Buried Black Beach three as of 1700, 2 Nov 44. All other now evac. ' Keel to Spar S/1815)	
20	XX <b>07#</b> 5	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	(1 <b>333) (133)</b>	MORNING REPORT: RECORD OF EVENTS.  2 Nov 144: Co. attacked lighthouse on SE point of Island. at 0200, encountered a force of appre 30 Japs, known to have killed 3 Japanese and believed to have killed or wd approx 10. Co. destroyed all radar and radio equipt. Withdrew Co. to perimeter 1200.	<b>x •</b>
	0703	18	113/基	Casual Code as follows: Ingot Seriously wounded in action. Friar-Slightly wd in action. Heavy IM Slightly injured in action IM lacerated wd. (Keel to Spar S/L WC 0703)	
IN -09	903	13	بلبا/3/لبل	Where is Radar now. Hold up until further order if it has not left. (Spar to Aeel 0903)	s
	1002	19	11/3/14	Radar Equip left here 2 Nov 44 with GH Q Integence officer. Lt. Ames by LCI for G-2 Sixth Army thence to GHQ for analysis. Keel to Spar	V.

8 2

日本 う Sheet #25.

Co. Bu. 6th Ranger Inf Bn 6 R. F. L. (Organization)

rrom	1209 3 (Date	and	hour)	
То				
	(Date	and	hour)	

					1
Íni	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action Taken
	1209	20	11/3/14	(Day and Date) Situation unchanged. No jap activity in Light house area. Rations are here. Everything OK. ( (Keel to Spar S/1002 ADS)	
	163 5	වු	11/3/կկ	Rations arrived here. Mission accomplished. Lighthouse gone. Japs slightly dead. Keep all supplies at Black Beach Two. See you soon. ( Kee to Spar S/ADS 1635.)	
				MORNING REPORT: RECORD OF EVENTS NO CHANGE	
	0835	21	11/4/44	Mantwell, Leslie H. Pfc. 36643205, Heavy Remaine Dy. Nov 2, 44. ( Keel to Spar S/LWC-0835.	a
IN-	1350	ਸ*		Spae four seven two cases ten and one arrived boxes of accessories arrived via LST One fourthing thirty one Nov. Sent one ears eight cases to Suluan Via LCI Left one eight thirty one Nov. LCI has picked up Radio equipment for sixth arradvise of situation on Suluan. (Spar to Keel 135)	<u> </u>
	0850	15	11/4/4	GHQ directs you return by Native craft no Transportation available. Organized your fleet you are hereby appointed admiral. Advise us on time of contemplated departures Olis (Spar to Ko	<b>1)</b>

Sheet #26

Co. B. B. 6th Ranger Bn. JGURWAL (Organization)

To (Date and hour)



Ini	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action Taken	
	1025	232	11/4/4	(Day and Date) Situation unchanged. Guerilla patrols operating SW end of Island. Am readying fleet for sea. Will advise you time departure. (Keel to Spar 1025)	·	Sagar
	1910	23	11/1/1	Two Japs spotted vicinity village. Two Japs now dead My men Ok. (Keel to Spar S/1910 ADS)		-
	1335	2나	11/5/144	Patrol killed two Japs 1000. One guerilla killed No other casualties. ' Keel to Spar S/ADS 1335)		
				MORNING REPORT; RECORD OF EVENTS: 4 Nov 14: Reported by Natives 1730 two enemy approx 1 mi NE of perimeter. Sent out combat patro 2 enemy contacted and killed 1830, patrol returned to perimeter 1930 surrering no casualties.	•	
	10%	25	11/5/14	Situation unchanged. All not be able to assemble first until 7 Nov 44. Exact time departure later. Eow's hunting BB#1. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1050)		
IN-				MORNING REPORT RECTRD OF EVENTS: 5 November 14: Light patrol action on Ne sector of island. Only enemy activity reported in area was Guerillas killing two enemy 0900)		

Sheet #27.

Co. "B", 6th Ranger Bn. JOURNAL (Organization)

From	08154 6	Nov LL		
	08151 6 (Date	and	hour)	

(Date and hour)

Īni	Time	Serial Number	'Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action	Taken
IN	0815	15	11/6/14	(Day and Date) SH2 has approved the appointment of James Figure in Fleet doctor with the rank of lice Admiral. Incld ally have you seen bleshor wround (Spar to Add)		,
	0912	26.	11/6/44	Situation unchanged. Guerilla Scouts out. No Japactivity. (Keel to SparrSSKDS 0942.)		*
	1200	27	116/14	All quiet Suluan front. Haven't seen Eleanor but have seen everything else including my own ugly puss. Coming over the hill at me. Fisher sewing go braid on hat is charmed with News blue. Sailing inte may be delayed. ( held to Spar S /ADS 1200)  MORNING REPORT: RECORD OF EVENTS NO CHANGE.	.a.	
IN-	0900	16	11/7/14	Be prepared to move on short notices. (Spar to Kee		<b>(</b>
	1035	27.	11/7/14	POIESZ:- Flg EM promoted as follows: Rising, Sgt. 37019893, to S/Sgt. Wagner, Pfc. 37015123 to Sgt. Bowen, Pfc. 18018573 to Sgt. ' Keel to Spar S/ADS		
IN-	1055	- 17	11/7/14	Can you evacuate Suluan today all troops relieved by twenty four corps eight Nove Will dispatch one LSM for your unit relieving unit will go to Black Beach Two Firsts Spar to Keel S/1055)		

Sheet #28

Co. "B", 6th Ranger IMPENAL (Organization)

From 1325: 7 Nov LLL ( Date and hour )

To

( Date and hour

T	ime	Serial	Time			
1	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action	taken
	132 5	29	11/7/14	Native boats will not be able to leave Suluan until 9 Nov 44. Suggest LSM pick troops up Black Beach two then Suluan if possible. Trip from here to Black Beach two by Banca may take twenty four hours. Please advise your decision soon as possible. (Keel to Spar S/ADS.		
	1600	30	11/1/14	Will 21 GRD Obs platoon be evacuated at same time as my unit at Black Beach two. Request reply. (Keel to Spar 1600-S/ADS.)		
	IN-1745	18	11/7/14	Will arrange for LSM to pick you pp at Suluan then Black Beach two. Arrange to bring rations and service-able ammunition from Black Beach two. (Spar to Keel.		
				MCRNING REPORT: RECORD OF EVENTS: NO CHANGE		
	N-1030	19	11/8/14	Twenty first GRD Obs. Platoon will evacuate with Rangers Time undetermined due to weather. (Spar to Keel)		
	1615	31	11/8/4	Situation unchanged. Extromely heavy surf here. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1615)		*
	IN-09H0	20	11/9/山	Forward by twelve hundred teday number of ordnance items you have on Black Beach two include medics. LE Light Machine Gun 1918 a four dash three etc. Include M1 Grendad launcher Bayonet. BAR IMG A-L. A-6. Anti Tank		

Grendad launcher Bayonet, Bak LMG A-U, A-C, anti-Launcher, Trench knife and Carbine (Spar to Keel) Co. "B" 6th Renger QUENAL (Crganization)

From 1218, 9 New Jul.

( Date and hour )

То

( Date and hour )



Tir	ne	Serial	Time	W Ordona ota	Action	taken
7	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.  (Day and date)		ounon.
	1218	<del>3</del> 2	11/9/4	Fig. ord. on hand. Partially estimated. Due separation troops, M1-61, SMG-0, Pistol-31, MAR 5, IMG-A1-5, IMG-A61, Carbine-14, Rkt. Laun3, Fl. Thr. 3, Gren, launcher 11, Bayonet-56, Watches, 50; Compass lensatic Binoculars-23, Trench knives-86, Items short lost due seven bancas capsizing at sea. No negligence involved. List includes medics and radio team. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1218)	28•	
	1150	33	11/10/14	Am waiting for Navy transportation to Black Beach two- Get all Equip tegether. Get all ammo ready to move immediately. Le sure your men have all their Indiv- equipment in shape for combat. Do not trade anything to Natives for any reason and see that your men don't. Ge all our equip. in shape to move. I will arrive soon as possible. Save the Cigarettes. (Keel to Schmidt, S/AD		
	1150	34	11/10/14.	Situation unchanged. Am ready to evacuate Island. What is probable time arrival Suluan of LSM. (Keel to Epar 1150 ADS)	•	
-	-1300	21	11/19/14	Time of arrival unknown. You will be notified. Spar to Keel.)		

Sheet #30

Co. "R" (4) Barger JOHRNAL (Organization)

From 1537: 11 Nov 11.



( Date and hour )

1	lime	Serial	Time		1	
n	Cut	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc.	Action ta	ken
				(Day and date)		
				NC CHANGE IN MORNING REPORT STATUS TO THE 11TH INCL.		
	153 7	35	11/11/14	Situation unchanged. Will need resupply rations from		
	-55 .	,,,		Black Beach two 13 Nov. 44. Native Boats being repaired		
				after storm. (Keel to Spar S/ADS 1,37)		
	IN-0910	22:	11/12/14	To @ Baker and CO Black Beach two. Be prepared for		
				movement thirteen Nov four four. 'spar to Keel)	-	
	IN-1315	2 3	11/12/14	You are to prepare to move all and ammunition upon		
		•		departure thirteen Nov notify two one ground observation		
				Platcon to be ready to evacuate with you. ( Spar to Ke	1	
			·	1315)		
	IN	24	11/12/14	Pass to Lt. Tinnel Black Beach two have my crew stand		
				by for me on morning of fourteen Nov. Lt. Colonel Smith	ı	
				(Spar to Keel)		
			l			
	ł		Ī			

79 76

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

NBN-6-1.2

S-1 Journal - 6th Ranger Battalion

10 Jan - 13 Mar 45

7-

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. JUNEAUL (Or paizution)

#60 0001 10 January 1945.

Γà	1. 6	periol :	ra		action.
	المنافذ	illier.	inter-	luciumits, besie es, bruers, etc	Tuncal
,	1		•	(the ease Date)	1
4			1530	Debarked Blue Beach (Via DUKW's). One casualty; "A" Company - One man drowned.	
	1		1630	Assembled for march to bivouac area.	*
			1700	Arrived Bivouac area, set up perimeter defense	
,		=	1900	Enemy strafing attack - no casualties.	
			2000	To: C.G. Sixth Army - Battalion landed Blue Beach 1630. Established Battalion perimeter at 1720 location 805.3-1844.6. Have contacted the Hq Commandant Sixth Army. Will proceed to Army C.P. Area morning of 11th January 45.	
	)جر ا		•		
	300	F _			
	3		İ	,	ļ

~:1-9-N8NI

6TH RANGER INFANTRY EN JOURNAL

(Organization)

From 0001 11 January 1945 and hour) 11 January 1945 and hour)

Time In out	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc	Action Taken
000	numue1	24004	(Day and Date)	
		0800	Battalion Commander's party left to select new camp site.	
		0900	Battalion assembled in march order for movement to new area, approximately 2 miles south east of Blue Beach. Arrived camp 0930, established perimeter defense.	
		1215	Received information that Rear Echelon were trying to land at White Beach.	···.
		1700	Slight enemy air activity.	
	·			,
		,	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e	

JCURNAL

(Grganization)

From 0001 12 January 1945
(Date and hour)

2400 12 January 1945
(Date and hour)

In	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc	Action Taken
		namber	Da ceu	(Day and Date)	Accion taken
`			0700	Slight enemy air activity.	
			1028	Received information that rear echelon would land at Blue Beach.	
	x		1050	To: C.G. Sixth Army. 6th Rangers C.P. located at coordinates 05.2 - 1944.3.	
			1400	Rear Echelon landed Blue Beach.	. •
				,	

ù

JOURNAL

(Crganization)

From 0001 13 January 1945

(Date and hour)

To 2400 13 January 1945

(Date and hour)

In	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action Taken
X	1		OSTO	(Day and Date)  CG 14 Corps reports loss Corps SOI RPT SOI items near cimaley. Loss included SWPA RPT SWPA aircraft manuevering signals and pyrotechnic signals. Also lost 14 Corps Telephone Directory and sound signal Code. Use a Unit discretion pending further instructions SGD KRUEGER CITE NR III	<u> </u>
x			1340	TO: C.O. 6th Ranger Bn. CG Sixth Army assumes command of all sixth Army forces ashore 13 Januar at 1430 I Cut SGD KRUEGER and KTRKAID CITE NR 122 to CG I Corps CMA CG XIV Corps, CG 25 Div CMA CG 4 Engr Spec Brig CMA CO 6th Ranger Bn CMA CO 13 Armd Grp CMA CG ASCOM Paren JDZM please pass paren PCART	
		٠	1400	Established perimter defense and interior guard for Hq Sixth Army. Co's "A" and "D".	
X			1822	To: C.O. Rangers. Normal Cryptographic systems become effective for all Sixth Army elements MIKE ONE area 0900I 13 January 45. Take all precautions prevent any compromise or loss. Notify all concerned. Acknowledge. SGD KRUEGER TE 100	

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Organization) JOURNAL

From 0001 14 January 1945 .

(Date and hour)

To 2400 14 January 1945
(Date and hour)

	In	Time Vut	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc	Action Taken
				1000	(Day and Date) 2 Officers proceeded to select new aréa. Returned 1300.	<b>W</b>
Ì				1700	Commenced movement to new area.	
					*	,
	ļ					
					· :	
					•	
			·			

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Grganization)

JOURNAL

From 0001 15 January 1945 (Date and hour) 2400 15 January 1945 (Date and

F		D:	Serial	Time			
.	Ĭn	Time	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action	Taken
	114	- Out	Trum 50.	1513	(Day and Date) Three (3) Officers, nine (9) EM, One (1) Filipino Guide, one Radar Technician, One (1) Navy EM embar-		2 GAOII
C. Series		· My			ked from Yellow Beach, Lingayen Gulf at 1513 to disembark on Santiago Island, coordination 60.8-81 .6. Purpose: To make reconnaissance of Santiago Island for preparation of main landing.		
						, to decorate	
					q		

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JOURNAL (Grganization)

From 0001 17 January 1945
(Date and hour)

To 2400 1 7 January 1945 (Date and hour)

In	Time Vut	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	Action	Taken
			1515	Reconnaissance patrol returned to 6th Ranger Area from SANTIAGO ISLAND. Patrol reported the following: They landed from PT Boats at 2200 hours 15 January 1945 on SANTIAGO ISLAND. No enemy restistance encountered. Reports from the natives indicate that the island was completely evacuated by the enemy 14 January 45.		
						4^7
					~	

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INF.BN. JCURW.L (Grganization)

From 0001 20 January 1945 (Dets and hour)

To 2400 20 January 1945 (Dat 3 and hour)

Time In Sout	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	Action Taken
		1700	Companies "B" and "E" departed for Santiago Island by LCT to provide security for Radar Unit.	
				\$ •
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	·			

6TH RANGER INDAMERY PATTALION JOURNAL (Organization)

From 0001 21 January 1945 (Date and hour)

To <u>2400 21 January 1945</u>
(Date and hour)

-in	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	Action Taken
x			0815	To: Bn.C.O. Landing successful located at ASH THREE YOKE EIGHT FOUR should be operational twenty four hundred two one Jan rour five am reconnoitering coast of channel no activity reported Beer rather scarce - Coordinates 58.7-88.2 - BOLINAO 1:50,000	
	x		1055	To: C.O. Baker Company. Request info regarding Jap Cruiser sunk north BOLINAO	,
x			1315	To: Bn:C.O. 98 Jap Coastal craft sunk in straits including four large coastal craft 3 motor launches one barge and one tanker 89 medium coastal luggers No info yet on cruiser will get if possible	
		•			
					L

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JCURNAL (Organization)

From 0001 22 January 1945
(Deto and hour)

To 2400 22 January 1945

(Date and hour)

In	Time Cat	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	Action Taken
x			.,0945	To: C.O. 6TH RANGER BN.: SIXTH ARMY C.P. Closes at 1200 item twenty three January and opens CAIASIO same date and hour FD. Advise all concerned SGD KRUEGER GS SIXTH ARMY to CG ITEM CORPS CG XIV CG SIX EIGHT AAA RRIGADE CG FOURTH ESB CG ASCOM.	ب
x			1030	To: Bn.C.O.: No change in situation PD Weather clear PD Visibility excellent PD am trying to get Guerilla info on cruiser PD will go to BOLINAO tomorrow PD Men in good shape PD Still putting defense in PD Slow in getting going PD Am working 250 natives PD	
x			1740	To: Bn. C.O.: Have contacted Guerilla Capt 21 Inf PD Estimate 500 Japs Santa Cru PD May have located Cruiser PD Definite info tomorrow nightPD Am taking divers out PD Need LCV if poss PD Defense nearly completed PD	ible

JOURNAL

(Organization)

From 0001 22 January 1945
(Deta and hour)

To 2400 22 January 1945
(Date and hour)

	In	emiT Juo	Serial Number	Time Lated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc  (Day and Date)  Battalion C.P. closed at Blue Beach and maged CALASIO, C.P. established 1300	Action Taken
-						
· .		-				
-			<i>*</i>			1
	-					*

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JCURNAL (Organization)

From 0001 23 January 1945
(Deto and hour)

To <u>2400 23 January 1945</u>.

(Date and hour)

ĺn	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	Action Taken
			1730	Our troops on Santiago Island report that they have located one (1) large sunken Japanese transport. No definite information regarding this sunken cruiser at this date.  6th Ranger Battalion now furnishing security	
				guard for Sixth Army Headquarters, Calasio.	
		<i>T</i> :			

6TH RANGER INFANTRY PATTALION (Crganization)

JCURWAL

From **0001** 24 Jan 45 and hour)

24 Jan 45 and hou hour)

Time Serial Time incidents, Messages, Orders, etc (Day and Date) out Number Lated Action Taken 1630 To: BN.C.O.: Reconncitering north of BOLINAO
PD Defense of perimeter complete PD Morale Good PD X

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Organization)

J CUTAMAL

From 0001 25 Jan 45 (Date and hour)

To **2400 25 Jan 45**(Data and hour)

	In	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc	Action Taken	1
,	X			0912	(Day and Date)  To: BN. C.O.: Need Zinc Oxide Ointment PD  Sponges 2 by 2 PD Mercresin PD Sulfadiazine  Ointment PD Boric Acide Ointment PD Worm Medicine.		
		<b>X</b>		1100	To: Co. "B": Capt Fisher and supplies will arrive late this afternoon - do not use medical supplies for natives.	*	
	x			1101	To: BN C.O.: No enemy activity. Weather and Visibility excellent. ICV's arrived O.K.	* :	4
		t.		1550 ,	One, Twelve man patrol left 6th Ranger Area to search for two (2) Japs reported in area shown on attached overlay. No enemy was encountered or evidence of recent enemy activity.	•	
			4.7				
		*		,			
			a_		,		·

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Organization)

JOURNAL

From 0001 26 Jan 45 (Date and hour)

To 2400 26 Jan 45
(Date and hour)

		<del> </del>			
In	Time	Serial Number	Time Lated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	Action Taken
x		·	1030	To: BN C.O.: No Change, weather good visibility excellent. Enemy aircraft 600 yards from installation. Altitude three hundred feet. Believe Radar spotted. Can you get 4 fifty cal MG with AA mounts. Will mount two Jap Twenty mm today and give next guy a jolt. Patrolling to AGHO.	
	x		1533	To: C.O. Co "B": How many enemy aircraft spotted Time observed? From what direction did hostile pla arrive? What type? Waiting for reply from G-3 for 50 calibers. Will inform you.	
x	·		1641	To: BN.C.O.: Two single engine planes PD Type unknown PD Time 1530 PD Came from West PD Capt Fisher left here to return to camp.	
	<b>x</b>		1700	To: C.O. Co. *B*: When sending in Coordinates use 1:50,000 Maps only and always send coordinates of specific points.	
x			1842	To: BN C.O.: S-3 Offic advise use of template. Coordinates were taken from Map specifically prepared for mission. Hex Coordinates CP follow Paren Five Eight Point Seven Dash Eight Eight Point Thre	

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Greanization)

JCURNAL

From 0001 27 Jan 45 (Date and hour)

To 2400 27 Jan 45 (Date and hour)

	Time	Serial	Time	The Missiones Ordona ota	Action Taken
Ín	out	Number	Dated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc (Day and Date)	ACCION TAKEN
	x		0951	To: C.O. Santiago Island: What are Coordinates of AGHO PD.	
x			1020	To: C.O. BN.: No map here of AGNO PD Town is approx Sixty miles south of BOLINAO on West Coast of IUZON PD Patrol still out no other change.	
-	x		1204	To: C.O. Co *B*: Have Company Easy prepared to return to this camp 2811001 Movement by truck from BOIINAO PD Transportation supplied by this Head-quarters PD Cease all Patrol activity except on Santiago Island PD You wall comply strictly to the coordinates system prescribed by S-3 this Headquart	
x			<b>ካኮ</b> o	To: BN. C.O.: Request info on AMMO to return with Easy Company Two Eight Jan. One unit fire now in hands of Co. One unit fire in Dump.	1
	x		1640	To: C.O. Co. "B": No Ammo or rations to accompany Easy Company.	•
x	·		<b>1</b> 730	To: BN. C.O.: No Change, Patrols have been re- called from mainland.	_

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JCURNAL (Organization)

From 0001 28 Jan 45 (Dato and hour)

To 21:00 28 Jan 45
(Data and hour)

	Íni	Time	Serial Number	Time Dated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc	Action Taken	
1	A STATE OF THE STA			<b>3</b> 4,05	(Day and Date) One (1) Ranger Company reinforced with one (1) platoon departed from GUIMBA (55.0-94.5) on mission to PANGATIAN (87.6-76.6)		
X		1		1620	To: BN.C.O.: Send SOI plus convertor plus present setting for work with JDZM. Drivers know Location.		
x				1624	To: BN.C.O.: No enemy activity. Weather clear, Visibility excellent. Easy Company left here maught eight hundred for BOLINAO.		
				1825	One Company returned from SANTIAGO ISIAND (58.0-85 to 6th Ranger Area.	0)	
					Security Guard of one (1) Company furnished Head-quarters, Sixth Army.	Ş	
		x		1950	To: C.O. Patrol: Equipment enroute.	•	
		-				·	

J CURNAL

(Organization)

From 0001 29 January 1945
(Dato and hour)

2400 29 January 1945 (Date and hour)

Ín	Time Juc	Serial Number	Time Dated		Action Ta	ken
x			1022	(Day and Date) To: EN.C.O.: Plan Changed due to late information. Will attack 301600 and 1700 air support over camp during that time imperative. Planes attack tanks and trucks only.		5
x			1030	To: EN.C.O.: No Change. Weather Clear. Visibility excellent. Jap two motor bombers from south over position at tree top height at nought one hundred two nine Jan four five. Did not fire at us. Circled and returned south.		
x			1055	To: S-3: Patrol left Santa Rosario (66-93) 28 1800. No radio contact yet. Receiver now out. Have requested radio mechanic. No further information.	•	
	-		1200	Six man guard Co. "F" furnished loth Signal Bn., Relay Station at San Miguel.		
	X	•	1415	To: RANGER 2: Locate 92 Evac Hosp in your vicinity. Our party will be fed and assisted by them. Reply as soon as possible.	-	
x			1422	To: EN.C.O.: Arrived at 89.4 - 83.8 at 0600 Item still here.		
						-

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Organization)

JCURNAL

**2**9 Jan 45 Cont'd)

From 0001 29 January 1945 (Date and hour)

To 2400 29 January 1945 (Date and hour)

	Time	Serial	Time Lated	Incidents, Messages, Orders, etc	Action	Taken
In	ouč	Number	1500	(Day and Date)  To: BN C.O.: Has dispatch rider arrived with MSG yet? If so, disregard request for technician and send 2 new BA 43's instead. Have secured new receiver.		
x		,	1644	To: EN.C.O.: No Change. Weather Clear. Visib- ility Excellent. Health Excel lent. Morale Excell	ent.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
X	-		1700	To: BN.C.O.: Request continual air coverage commencing 291900, Item with mission only to attack tank route of withdrawl line from 87.5-76.5 87.7-819 to 89.4 - 83.8 to 81.5-88.6 thence northwest.		į
x	,		1843	To: BN.C.O.: Have contacted Hospital. Everything in readiness to receive personnel. Request that you contact Maj. CONLIN and Lt. Col. HARRISON and bring them with you when you come here. At present we can go six miles from our present position.		•
			-			

JCURNAL

(Organization)

From 0001 29 January 1945
(Deto and hour)

To 2400 29 January 1945

( 29 Jan 45 Cont'd)

(Date and hour)

-	Time In out	Serial Number	Time Lated	Incidents, Messares, Orders, etc	Action Taken
,			2000	(Day and Date)  "A" Company reinforced with one platoon of Company "D". Left camp with mission to provide security for RR bridge and road bridge at BAYAMBANG. One platoon dispatched to guard road bridge at WAWA.	
	x		2230	To: Maj. GARRETT: In position on bridges at 2230. Investigated reports and gather Guerillas.Reported approximately one platoon split into 3 groups of (4-12 and 22). 442 Sig. Bn 250 men are bivouaced in area south of tread way bridge. 442 Sig Bn has 50 man patrol out with Guerillas under Signal Corps Capt. They are expected to return shortly. Will get further dope from him.	
- 1	5	<i>'</i> .			•
-				•	
			•		0

0001 30 Jan 45

2400 30 Jan 1

0815 To: C.O. "A" Co.: Draw allpatrols to cover bridge approaches. Have spotters watch for any Japs swiming demolition into area. A XIV Corps

Japs swimming demolition into area. A XIV Corps
Officer will be there today to investigate. Will
keep contact with you by telephone using repeater

station at BAYAMBANG.

O900 To: EN.C.O.: According to reliable information received last night the entire town et 99-90.5 is a profitable target for bombing and strafing. L Shaped market with galvnized roof at 99.2-90.7 is filled with ammunition. Bivouac and trucks in

grove south of market.

O920 To: C.O. B.Co.: Sixth Army is very insistant you report number of enemy planes flying over your area. If one, two, etc so state. Reply to this message immediately.

OOO Co MAN plus one platoon from Co. MDN relieved of assignment - mission completed. Casualties:
Enemy - 3 killed one wounded.

X

0001 30 Jan 45

2400 30 Jan 45

- To: EN. C.O.: Data enemy planes follows two five one five three naught item Two rpt two single engine. Type unknown from West. Two nine naught one naught naught item One rpt one twin engine Medium bomber from South. Understand your three naught naught nine three naught item and will be detailed and specific on all future planes.
- 1645 Co "A" and one platoon Company "D" returned Ranger Area.
- 1630 Co "C" and 2d Platoon Co "F" returned to Ranger Area. Mission completed. Casualties: Capt.FISHER and Corporal Sweezy killed in action; Pvt 1cl
  Peters, Jack, wounded. Enemy casualties estimated at 250 by Rangers and 300 by Guerillas forces.

  510 prisoners released from Japanese prision.
- To: Ranger 2: Bn. Executive desires you contact units in your area and try to arrange for some transportation to return troops to Bn Area. Am sending 6 1/4 tons and 2 3/4 ton vehicles.

  Answer as soon as possible. Lt. Berry of Q.M. has 5 2½ ton vehicles at 92 Evac. Learn the status of these. Sixth Army says we can use these if they are available.

0001 30 January 45

2400 30 January 4

### SUMMARY OF MISSION TO PANGATIAN

First contact with the enemy was gained as our troops assaulted the Prisoner of War Stockade at PANGATIAN (87.5-74.6). Seventy three (73) Japs were stationed there as guards. During the morning of 30 January approximately one hundred and fifty (150) arrived at the camp which was apparently used as a rest many over place for troops moving north east out of CABANATUAN. At the time of our attack (301945) these troops were there. It is estimated that all Japanese in the stockade at the time of the attack were killed. Road blocks were established along the highway approximately four to five five hundred (400-500) yards NE and SW of the camp. Guerilla companies of approximately seventy five men had the missions of holding these blocks. Shortly after our liberation of the prisoners and the complete evacuation of the camp, an estimated Japanese force of 700-800 men with 8 tanks approached the road block at (88.0-76.7). The guerilla force held their fire until the bridge was reached. In the fire fight it is estimated that 300 Japs were killed . It wasn't determined whether any tanks were destroyed as our forces withdrew to PIATEROS (87.6-81.9). Within the stockade four (4) Jap tanks were reported in a corrugated building, also two trucks. Rockets were fired into this

0001 30 January 1945

2400 30 January 194

# SUMMARY - Cont'd:

building destroying anything which may have been inside. Estimate enemy losses were 523 killed. Our losses were two (2) killed, two (2) wounded. Twenty three (23) Filipino guerillas reported missing. Of this number all returned, nine were woundednone serious.

0001 31 Jan 4

2400 31 Jan 45

/ Pass to Capt HOGSTROM: To: Ranger 2: Sixth Army requests Col MUCCI's 0814 present location and location when you reported mission accomplished. Call S-3 by Phone immediately To: Warfare: Will be at highway 73-87 about 1100 0900 or 1200. Have 500 Need trucks to transport 700 Also ambulances for approximately 100. To: BN. C.O.: No chance. Weather cloudy. Vis-1010 ibility Fair. Co "F" departed Ranger area for mission to patrol CABARUAN HILLS. Arrived NANSAGAIN. Reported all 1700 civilians evacuating NANSAGAIN and CANAN. To: BN. C.O.: Request clearance from Navy for two LCV's from here to DAGUPAN carrying approximately seven zero Filipino Army Personnel reporting to Sixth Army. ICV's to pick up fuel at DAGUPAN on three Feb Four Five

X

x

-

# HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN

0001 1 February 1945

2400 1 February 1945

X		1030	To: BN.C.O.: No change. Weather Clear. Visibility Excellent. Health and Morale Excellent. Mail truck will be met. Req uest you make rpt make order apt
	•	•	First Lieutenant Strausbaugh Class Able Agent for payment Filipino labor . Order will be picked up Two Feb Four Five by Strausbaugh.
	x	1514	To: C.O. "B" Co.: Request for clearance of LCV's has been granted for 030800.
x		<b>1</b> 650	To: BN.C.O.: No Change, Weather Clear. Visibility Excellent.
		1700	Co. "E" departed Ranger Area at Calasio; Mission to patrol hills Cabun uan hills.
		2000	Co "E" bivouacked near Nansangaan. Report all civilians evacuating Nansangaan, Canan, and Paiapar.
x		2021	TWO RPT TWO LOVE CHARLIE VICTORS WILL DEPART SOUTH WEST TIP SANTIAGO ISLAND FOR DAGUPAN RIVER DAWN
	e de la companya de l		THREE FEBRUARY PD ALL UNITS ARE TO BE NOTIFIED TO INSURE SAFETY OF THESE CRAFT
-141	the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the s		SGD KRUEGER

0001 2 Feb 45

2400 2 Feb 45

<b>X</b>	0851	To: C.O. B Co.: Howmany units of fire do you have pd Reply immediatley pd
x	0940	To: C.O. E Co.: The Colonel has directed that you get all of your T/O weapons from your company to where you are now. If you are using all your transportation I will try to get your weapons to you today.
X	1029	To; C.O. B Co.; AA unit will arrive Santiago Island today. AA unit willmess with Radar Detach- ment.
· :	1030	To: C.O. BN.: 3 repeat 3 units of fire on hand now.
	1102	To: C.O. BN.: Send Mortars and Bazookas and 1 unit of fire Maj GARRETT arrived 1000 and one machine gun.
	0735 .	To: C.O. BN.: Patrols left Bivouac at 0730.

Cont (d:

0001 2 Feb 45

2400 2 Feb A

x		1155	To: C.C. EN.: Our patrols attacked by 25 Japs 1000 yds N.W. of NANSAGAN. Jap casualties: Killed 2. Jap Casualties: Wounded: 1. Our casualties: 0.
	<b>X</b>	1337	To: C.O.B Co.: Have weapons carrier with regular driver at Bolinao at 031100 to be returned to Battalion. Sergeant Brunelle will meet driver and guide him to this area.
	<b>x</b>	1434	To: C.O. E. Co.: What is disposition of enemy wounded or did he escape.
x	·	1420	To: MN. C.O.: AA Section on Island. Will be operational 2000.
X		1545	To: EN. C.O.: 2 Japs killed 1000 yards S.E. of TOBAR. Our casualties to date are 0.
X		1830	To: HN.C.O.: Jap wounded at 1105 escaped.
X		1840	To: BN.C.O.: Six Japs cilled at 1000 yds north of CANAN 1530. Our casualties to date are one wounded. Evacuated to 360 Station Hospital.

Cont'd:

1945

To: BN.C.O.: They need two security patrols 3 Feb 45. As for as defending the area they have a sufficient number of men. The security patrols will be able to give me definite information as to enemy activity. The 284 transmitter is out of order. We can receive but cannot send.

1950

To: C.O. B.Co.: Be prepared to return to Base camp immediately. Use Love Charlie Victors and shuttle by platoon. Have senior officer left on island contact guerillas for local security and help in case of attack. Leave small detail to load rations and ammo on the last day. Do not run a Filipino ferry service. Get here as soon as possible. Will try to get Love Charlie Mikes for next day, four Feb .

2010

To: C.O. BN.: SIXTH ARMY ADVANCE CP opens GERONA.

To: C.O. BN.: 1st Platoon will leave here by LCV 2203 0600 3 Feb 45. Security will be provided by Guerillas. Will land DAGUPAN RIVER approximately 1000.

0001 2 Feb 4

2400 2 Feb 45

2000

To: EN. C.O.: We are located at 1500 yds S.W. of BQLO. Will keep working on radio and check in when it is in condition.

One (1) squad, 2d Platoon Company "F" providing security of the 16th Signal Battalion Relief Station at SAN MIGUEL.

0001 3 Feb 45

2400 3 Feb 4

To: C.O. BN.: No enemy activity . will check 0815 in again at 1100. To: C.O. BN.: Our patrol left at 0800. Command 0830 post moving to 23.9-25.0. 1000 To: C.O. BN.: Negative report from patrol. No Japs No trees. Natives report they have been living here for month and have not seen any Japs. 7,00 To: C.O. BN.: Report from 2 Security patrols in BOLO area are negative. 1 patrol has returned to platoon C.P. At 1330 sent patrol with Maj. MILLOW to BUGALLON. Expect that patrol back here by 1630. One platoon Co. "B" returned from SANTIAGO ISLAND 1430 arrived at CALASIO at 031430. 1700 To: C.O. BN.: No change to report . (CO Co. E.) To: C.O. BN.: Sent four patrols out. Two with the 2220 logcutters. Information from Filipino caused me to send a patrol to a deserted Jap camp. Ten tank emplacements and quite a few papers were found there.

0001 3 Feb 45

Cont'd:

2400 3 Feb 45

(1700 cont'd)

Filipino said about 500 Maps had camped there. He claimed they left two weeks ago. MAJOR MILLOW requested a patrol to go to BUGALLON with him. On this patrol three Japs were killed, papers what were on one Jap are enclosed. The patrol reported that the Japs wore new equipment. The patrol believes that the Japs may have been an outpost for a tapany. There were four Japs there. Killed three out of four.

### SUMMARY

Company "A" moved forward from Calasio to Gerona to establish Guard for Security of Sixth Army forward C.P. One platoon Co. "B" remained at SANTIAGO ISLAND. One (1) platoon Co. "D" providing security for Saw Mill of 1178th Engineer Group. One (1) patrol of this unit contacted enemy and killed three (3). One platoon Co "D" providing security for Engineer Groups at ANGELES.

3.32 Herr

4 Feb 45

To: C.O. BN.: Weather wet and foggy. Visibility 0730 To: C.O.BN.: Situation unchanged. (CO.Co."D") 0830 To: C.O.BN.: Situation unchanged. (Lyman) 1030 To: C.O.BN.P Patrols left naught eight four five. Weather cloudy. Visibility fair. 0930 Company "A" and 1st Platoon Company "B" providing 1200 security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. at CORONA. lst Platoon Company "B" left 6th Ranger area 1200. To: 6.0. BN.: Situation unchanged. (Lyman) 1230 To: C.O. BN.: Believe Saw Mill is goingto move 1300 BUGALLON AREA. Have not sent any patrols out today. No transportation to send a patrol to the area where we found the Japs yesterday. After questioning the members of the patrol and a couple of Filipinos I am convinced the Japs descovered were just a few strays trying to get something to eat. There are supposed to be quite a few Japs in the vicinity of

0001 4 Feb 45

2400 4 Feb 45

Cont'd:

(1300 Cont'd)

AGUILAR not far from BUGALLON. If the Engineers move today we will go along. Will keep you informed.

X.

**1**600

To: C.O. EN.: Situation unchanged. (Lyman)

X

To: C.O.BN.: 16 Japs casualties killed at 1345 100 yards South of CABARUAN. Our casualties to date are O.

1930 To: C.O.BN.: Situation unchanged. (Lyman)

X

2200 To: C.O.BN.: Our casualties to date are two men missing two men wounded at 1630 at 2000 yards South east of CABARUAN: Estimate ten (10) Japs killed.

3

0001 5 Гев 1945

2400 5 Feb 194

<b>x</b>	0900	To: C.O.BN. Situation unchanged. (Co. D)
<b>X</b>	0905	To: C.O. EN.: Moving C.P. 1000 yds south. Nothing to report.
<b>x</b>	1020	To: C.O. HN.: The engineers do not know when or where they will move there is no need to send patrols in BONO area.
<b>X</b> -	1108	To: C.O.BN.: Believe 500 enemy in area 25.0 - 27.0 am leading 2 - 5 man reconnaissance patrolls to definitely locate enemy and ascertain their strength. I am going to locate 112 Cav.
	1230	2D Platoon Co B arrived at Sixth Ranger Area from SANTIAGO ISIAND.
	1520	To: C.O.BN.: Enemy strength estimated at 350 seattered throughout CABARUAN HILLS.No enemy documents.  Found headset on lost radio smashed before being abendoned.
τ .	1600	To: C.O.BN.: Situation unchanged. (Co D)

0001 6 Feb 45

2400 6 Feb 45

To: C.O. BN.: Co F arrived 0930. Our patrols left at 0945. 1010 Co "C" relieved Co "E" of mission of clearing the enemy from the CARARUAN HILLS and established C.P. 1340 To: C.O. BN.: Observed 81 Mortars on enemy . 1520 Enemy casualties estimated at 40.

0001 7 Feb 45

2400 7 Feb 4

1230 **Ter C.O.** BN.: Perimeter established Filipino Guerillas contacted. Patrol with Filipino Guerillas this afternoon.

To: C.O. BN.: Patrol returned. No enemy.activity.

1830 Company "F" returned from CABARUAN HILLS.

# SUMMARY:

1810

Company "D" lst Platoon relieved as security detachment to 1178 Engineer Group returned to Battalion C.P. 2D Platoon providing security for Engineer Group at ANGELES.

ĸ

T

#

0001 **8** Feb 45

2400 8 Feb 4

X

X

1715 To: C.O. BN.: No enemy contacted today.

1745

To: C.O.BN.: Guerilla patrol contacted 28 enemy. Killed 10. Guerilla casualties: Lost one killed, one wounded. Will investigate tomorrow.

0001 .9 Feb 45

2400 9 Feb 45

<b>X</b>	0905	To: C.O. BNo: Company patrol left from 1100 yds North West of BARRACA.
x	1055	To: C.O. BN.: No mesistance encountered. Will proceed South.
X	1152	To: C.O. BN2: Our position 1500 North East of CANAN. Our patrol South. No change in situation since last report. Will move East.
x	1655	To: C.O. EN.: Our position UNEAD . Patrol out. Will return when patrol returns.
		SIIMARY.

Company "C" reports that they have covered the CABARUAN HILLS thoroughly and that for the past two (2) days they have been anable to contact any enemy.

6TH RANGER INFALTRY BATTALION COME. L. (C) y Missitical

0001 11 Feb 45 c. 21,00 11 Feb 45 which has seen ees that is, ear lik, Fil. Detel Company "r" on mission to C. MAUM mILLS to eliminate enemy resistance there. XXXX KKKKXXXXXXX No enemy encountered the past four (1,) days.

OTO RANGER INFALTRY BATTALION COURSES.

The 0001 10 Feb 45

т. 2400 10 Feb 45

the bearing

-					والمرابعة الحرار الرازية المرابعة والمتحديد وا	
		4 12	Destrue I		T	Action
į 4	ه وحد ده خود عمده	إرربانك المسر			Inciental acesa ee, evers, etc	) 1 \$9578
	:	<b>X</b> ,		0917	To: C.O. Co."": You will return to this camp immediately bring-ing all of your personal effects. Lt. STRAUSHAUGH to assume command of Company - Captain LEVER to assume command of perimeter. (Fr: RW G)	
	X			1015	To: C.O. Br.: Am in position at map coordinates follow 25.9-30.8 (1000 yards h.W. of CABARUAN MILLS). Our patrols are moving out at 1300.	
	X	ا		1042	To: C.O.EN.: Building explacements with sand bags and concrete blocks for Sixth Army perimeter.	
	X			1630	Tos C.C. M.: Perimeter replacements for Sixth Army duard complete. Perimeter and interior guard starts at one eight numbered today. Platoon at JE CRA scheduled to arrive here tomorrow.	
	X			1	To: C.O. EN.: Putting in Sixth Army Perimeter. Weather: Clear, no other activity. One platoon of each company still at Chrona. No information as to when they will move here.	
	X			1710	Fo: C.O. BN.: Patrol return from UNZAD. Coordinates 28.5-26.1 (600 wards S.E. of LABIT. Nothing to report (C.O. "F")	

of RANGER INFANTRY PATTALION JUBBINES.

Fig. 0001 15 Feb 45

ru 2400 16 Feb 45

Incidents, rescores, etc.

(in some fate)

Sublary:

LIEOT COLOMEL MUCCI transferred to Moth Div per VCCG oth Army.

MANOR RODERT W. Garkett assumes command.

CAPTAIN ARTHUR D. SIMONS appointed sattation S-3.

oTn dan but Highling partially. Jeliabel (Or paintion)

rnu 0001 12 Reb 45

(nate end nour)

TO 2400 12 Feb 45

2400 12 Feb 45

เลือกรับได้ เรื่องเลือ nille. luter bund biotionts, hescajes, truces, etc Tunitial . (1h\_ sim Dite) 0710 hoving CP to new location . Report coordinates later. (F Cc. 1055 To: En.C.C.: Sixth Army guard in order. Platoons from GERCKA have not arrived as yet. (B Co.) 1345 To: En.C.O.: Have Fox Company pull back to Base camp as soon as possible. SULLARY : Company F returned to oth Ranger Area from Chakttan HILLS. No enemy encountered or evidence of recent enemy activity. On 1 reb 1945 the oth Ranger on was assigned the mission of elim inating enemy resistance in the CARAKLAN HILLS. Company E oth Rangers contacted the enemy five (5) timeskilling a total of eighty (80). One of these contacts made by Company "E" was reinforced by Company "r" with ol ha horters killing forty four (141). Company C raised Company E and made one contact with the enemy .

Of Randar Hirantry Satialion deligned (Cryphizmticm)

..... 0001 12 Feb 45

ro **24,0**0 12 Feb 45

e can new

Loriel action. Tint humer basec incluents, sessa es, thuers, etc The world (in sin Dove) Salaky CONT'D: Company F relieved Co., any E. This unit never contacted the enemy. Total enemy killed from 1 February to 12 February were ninety (90) The enemy was armed with rifles, light machine guns and mortars. (50 has and of his ) and hand grenades, had plenty in of ammunition, was well or sanized and dug in. Groups contacted varied from two (2)! to fifty (50) and it is estimated that the enemy in this area propably numbered between 150 to 200. It is believed that all or benized enemy resistance in the Camaruan allis has ben broken. Extensive ratroling on the 10th, 11, and 12, in this area was made with no enemy contacts.

OTH RAIGER INFALTRY BATTALION JUDGES 5

rnes 0001 13 Feb 45

(sette and now)

rn 24pu 13 Feb 45

(sette and neur)

Ti	æ	Seriel	Tale		
Ic.	المناللة	i.u. zr	الم المال ا	inclusite, bessa as, waters, etc	Action Tunem
X			0810	(D. An. Dete) C. P. To: C.C. Ed.: Loving to new location. Report coordinates later.	
x	:		0930	To: C.C BK.: both Co panis at SAR Farenable. Situation normal.	
х.			1055	To: C.G.Bn.: Sixth Army guard in order. Platoons from GERULA have not arrived as yet. (Co.B.)	
X			1345	To: C.U.HM.: Have fox Co pany pull back to lase Camp as soon as possible. (Co.B.)	*
x			1530	To: 3.0.BK.: Situation Kormal. No Change.	
	eige man ben eine en erfeme menten				
4 :	a region de company				AP ACCURATION OF THE PARTY OF T

# OTE HARDER LATERTAY BAPTALION PORKED!

				!	S - 105	Part	.100
				26 2H00		b 45	
					ik ču	سنده	11.5
					er e com management	·~	وسنهاج سجاد
T	iru-	Devis I	: : ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	The second secon	- ^		···
· -	المنطقة المنطقة	Liebe gr.		200200000 00420 089 (Auc. 5, 080		وم ا	tiou
			•	(12 +10 dete)	· - · · -	Tu	reitt
X.			1000	To: C.O.BN.: No change. Situation normal.	•	i	
			2000	oth Rangers relieved 2nd battalion 26th Infantry of Sixth A Interior guard at Calasiao	rmy .		
			i				
						1	
			1			ļ	
			: :		*		
	,		1 5 7 1				
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		# ,		
					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
					<i>b</i> ,		
	1				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon						
					<i>y</i>		

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Organization)

المكاللانك

FRGE 0001 21 Feb 45 (take and hour)

TO 2400 21 Feb 45 (inte and nour)

Time	Gerial	Time		Action Taken
ha _ Out	Number	Da ted	Licitents, .es.a.ges, Oragrs, etc	
<b>X</b>		1630	To: BN.C.O.: No change in situation since last report. (C.O.	, B <sub>u</sub> )
:			One Platoon "F" Company relieved one (1) Platoon Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES. One (1) Platoon "D" Company arrived at 6th Ranger Area at CALASIAO.	
			Companies "E" and "D" and one (1) Platoon "F" Company providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P. at CALASIAO.	

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Or parties tion)

Julial

FRQ. 0001 20 Feb 45 (Date and nour)

70 2400 20 Feb 45 (1% te and nour)

Time Ser	•	incidents, les ses, Orgers, sto	Action Taken
	1300	One Platoon "F" Company departed from 6th Ranger Arc	ea at
•	:		:
£	: 1		· -
	i		· •
•	:		1 .

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALLON Jucketh (Organisation)

FROM 0001 19 Feb 45 (1916 and 1904)

TO 2400 19 Feb 45
(19 te and mour)

Pile	iorial	Time		Action
Ip _ Qut	Rucher	' Dated	Licidents, Les ages, Augers, ato (Day and Date)	laken
<b>x</b>	•	1700	To: BN.C.O.: Company "C" estimated time of arrival 330. Situation unchanged. (C.O. "B")	
			OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD: (Disposition of Troops)	
			"A", "B" and "C" Companies providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.	
		1600	One Platoon "D" Company returned to 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion from Sixth Army Forward C.P'	!
			One platoon "D" Compnay providing security for 69th Top-ographical platoon at ANGELES.	
•			Companies "E", "F" and one (1) platoon "D" Company providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.B. at CAIASIAO.	i i

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Organization)

بالمالنان الماليال

FRQ 0001 18 Feb 45

Time verial	Time Untod	incidents	
x	1100	To: BN.C.O.: Situation Normal. No Change. (CO CO. "A" "B")	
x	1600	To; EN.C.O.: Situation Normal. No Change. (CO "B")	
	÷		

# 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION SOURCES (Organization)

FREE 0001 17 Feb 15

16 2400 17 Feb 45

(tate use mour)

action Teach

Take ser		helients, leduces, Organs, etc	- }
x	1805	To: EN.C.O. : Situation Normal. No Change.	
<b>x</b>	1930	To: EN.C.O.: Approximately eighty Japs reported at MACAVEV. Five miles south of here. Sixty (60) Rangers enroute to destroy them.	E
x	2132	To: EN.C.O. : No report received here.	:
x	2345	To: EN.C.O.: Returned to Camp. No Japs encountered.False Alarm.	:

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION (Or series tion) Juliah

FRUE 0001 16 Feb 45 (there and down)

2400 16 Feb 45 (Late and mour)

(Day said Date)

Action Itaen

No operations for this period.

بعضاراتانال

(Ur ganisation)

Fair 0001 15 Feb 45 (12 to and 10 r)

10 2400 15 Feb 45.

fine Serial Time

Action Tabba

39th Infantry Scout Dog Platoon attached 6th Rangers.

No operations for the period.

DISPOSITION OF TROOPS:

Sixth Army forward C.P.: Companies "A", "B" and one (1) platoon Company "D"

one Platoon Company "D" guard for 69th Topographical Platoon at Angeles.

Companies "C", "E" and "F" at Base Camp - CALASIAO

6To Rental Info TRY BETTALION Johnson

10001 10 Feb 45

100 2 March 1945

quete fine ( 100)

Astro. Tulka

(25) 6 . 256

No operations for this period.

# DISPOSITION OF TROOPS

Companies "A", "B" and "C" providing security ward for advance C.P. Sixth Army, at San Fernando. 2D Plateon Company "F" providing security waru for ofth Topographical plateon at Angeles.

Companies "D", "E" and lst Platton, Company "F" previding security, guard for Sixth Army Rear.

oTh Rander Inrightay battalich Judines:

0 1001 3 March 1945

2400 3 march 145

The first the state of the stat

'0700 C.P. closes JALASTAU and red ened SAM FERMANDU 1200.

### DISPOSITION OF TROOPS

Companie. "A", ".", "C" and 2d Plateon Company "r" providing security cuard for Sixth Army advance at SAM rEMARMADO.

lst Plateon Company "F" providing security guard for Oyth topographical plateon at a unimps.

"Company "E" and "D" providing security quard for Sixth Army rear at CALASIAS

OT: Reader Infactory BATTALION JUDANAL (Or parization)

Fact 0001 4 March 1945

(1045 and 1047)

1 2400 8 haron 1945

(wto in mur)

T	ine	Serial	سيد و ۲			Action
h-	Urit	lu.er	Latec	bicitents, beste se, Greens, etc	į	Teach
				(It see Dute)	American de la composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition del	2
					-	
				RU OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.	A .	
				NO OTHER POLICE STATES		
					1	
			]		. 1	
	}				,;	
	•		1		\$ 1 11	
			1	1		,
			1	55		
					-	
					1	
	i				1	
	1					
	}					
	Ì	į				
	1	•		1		
	ł	1		1		!

OTH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALICE JOURNAL (Or Anization)

fact 0001 9 March 1945

(unite and 1001)

10 2400 10 March 1945 (Auto can mar)

7220	Serwi			Aution
المنتخب المساحد	Liver	ا سن چن اسارسید	clasata, aessa es, Gracis, etc	Tuat.
1	:	•	(in the Date)	
•		2233	Conjunies "D" "E" and let Plateon Company "r" arrived Sain Feinando.	,
:	•	:		, 1
i	•	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
i	1	;		•
, ,	<u> </u>			
•	\$ \$	1		
ļ		1		
į	:	1		
•		1		
Ì				
ł		Ì		

OTH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION SCHROOL (Cr naization)

rec. 0001 10 harch 1945

To 2400 10 March 1945

Action

10. or 2.0.

1200 Ist Flateon Company "a" departed for Calablat to previde security

Large for SIATH And Y reay.

# denoted the thrust through the contract to the

1000 11 March 1945

1000 11 March 1945

1000 11 March 1945

4	Line	>= 1 1 1 1	T > 1		
	أب بالمناطقة الم	1.00 . 2.	i Berond		# Stire
		•	•	the fire thete!	later .
			0,00	Corner to lie Argat.	
X			1ωυ	To: Bn. C.O.: Contacted S-3 112 at 1100 Air recommanssance area at 1400. Estimate at the of departure patrol 1930. Situation in mand (manger )	
X			1940	To: In. C.C.: Le change in situation since last report. raprol time of departure us scheduled. (Fr he. jer ))	
1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	3				
; ;			-		1

CTI. Lagi. chi. L. Long Ti.Y. LagTTage 104.

3301

. - 0001 12 herer 1945

1 24,00 12 Lerch 1,45

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

itage

it

1

Fe 2 0001 14 Mar 45

2400 14 Mar 45

likite - au

				The state of the s	
			الإراد أعضمتها		Act) w.
	·	ر الماريخين المراجعين		in the first state of the state	Teast
المستحدث	- Harina		المحادث المستقيلية. أ	Carried and the second	
	X		0833	To: Ranger 5: Food and water on way. Contact Commanding General one one two Cavalry for release or further patrols. Will contact Army here. (Fr Ranger 6)	e de plante de la companya de la com
2	; <b>x</b>	:	0917	To: Ranger 5: Give latest information on patrols immediately. Has Baker patrol reported. (Fr Ranger 6)	
X			0920	To: BN.C.O.: Company "B" patrol returned. Company "A", Company "F" patrols operating north road Map coordinates follow 92.2-97.3 to 98.0-98.8. Enemy observation post coordinates follow: 96.8-94.8. No heavy resistance no fortifications prepared by enemy in area. Scattered enemy patrols. No fortification system .More later. (Ranger 5)	
x		; ; ;	1204	To: BN.C.O.: Do not send trucks. We have own transportation and will start back today. All patrols have returned. (Fr Ranger 5)	
x			1302	To: BN.C.O.: Enemy artillery fire from map coordinates follow: (94.9-99.5) Machine gum fire coordinates follow: Ridge (92.4-00.5) Fortifications prepared by enemy ridge coordinates: follows: (94.3-99.3) to (94.1-00.8) Observation post (91.6-98.8) - (fr Ranger 5)	1
,	1	1	<u> </u>	The second secon	ili.

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION JEURNAL (Or paizetion)

CONTINUED:

0001 11 Mar 45

10 2400 14 Mar 45

	ا موم المرجانية ( ) الجالفات أ	والمواد ورمود والموادين الموادين وال	entra il ringe i peri i er servicioni
Bine	erial in		
المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات ا المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات المسترات ا	ترشيل ععامتك	with the second see the case to see	Antio.
		(% a.s. 26 te)	In A.
: !	بالد .	5 To: BN. C.O.: Are we to return to Base camp. (Ranger 2)	*
X	<b>1</b> / <sub>4</sub> 3	O To: Captain SIMONS: Return to Base camp. (Fr Bn. C.O.)	
- ;			
	•		•
•			
:			
;			
	1	,	
i .			
	1	· ·	
1			

# OTL RAN ER IMPALTRY BATTALIU.

(mails ) may (mails)

12.00 15 Keren 1945

0,12 7 Unjan; " " Fetrols returned them; ") Ertiller; three games of the condition of the c

To: BN.C.O.: Had to borrow 20 boxes 10-in 1 rations from Division QM and must replace them. Will you see that same is loaded on trucks coming down. (Ranger 2)

TO: BN.C.O.: Water needed. Rations needed. Trucks to haul water needed. Send at least 10 water cans and 1 echelon rations. (Fr Ranger 5)

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

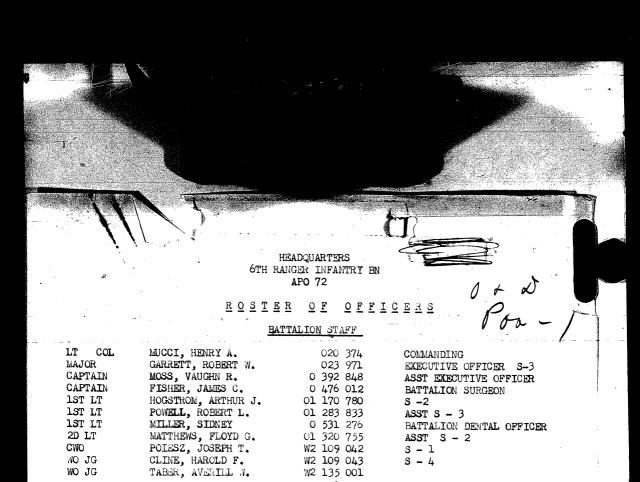
WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

10 Jan

Roster - 6th Ranger Battalion



# HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

lst lt	SMITH, CLIFFORD K.	01 323 035	COMMANDING	& COMMUNICATIONS OFE.
2D LT	PRINCE, EDWARD E. JR.	01 323 475		

W2 109 043

W2 135 001

S - 4

# COMPANY "A"

		<del></del>		
IST LT 2D LT 2D LT	CURTI, MICHOLAS F. STRANDFMLDT, ROBERT E. NOWAK, AMEROSE J.	0 393 276 01 323 649 01 316 316	COMMANDING	

# COMPANY "B"

CAPTAIN LST LT 2D LT	SIMONS, ARTHUR D. STRAUSBAUCH, LEO V. SCHEIDT, MELVILLE R. COL	0 410 287 01 172 684 <b>01</b> 297 260 LPANY "C"	COMM: ANDING
CAPTAIN	PRINCE, ROBERT A.	0 415 160	COMMANDING

CAPTAIN	PRINCE, ROBERT N.	0 415 160	COMMANDIN
LST LT	DITMARS, JOHN J.	01 171 519	
2D LT	O'CONNELL, WILLIAM J.	01 321 466	

### COMPANY "D"

1ST LT	GRAY, LESLIE M. JR.	01 302 810	COMMANDING
2D LT	LYMAN, THOMAS J.	01 320 060	
2D I.T.	FRACILIAM CIRPATE IN	01 301 000	

# COLPANY "E"

1ST LT	SHEARON, JOE J.	0 404 489	COMMANDING
2D LT	MOBLEY, JOSEPH D.	01 322 295	
2D LT	THERRIEN, JOSEPH W.	01 311 829	

# COMPANY "F"

1ST LT	JACOBS, HAROLD R.	01 170 785
1ST LT	MONSARRAT, GEORGE F.	01 170 874
2D LT	MURPHY, JOHN F.	01 323 598

COMMANDING

DECLASSIFIED DOD Dir. 5200.9, Sept. 27 NAM by -

WO JG

WO JG

C

81

# WAR DEPARTMENT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

20 Oct 14 - 27 Apr 45

Report verified by:

Personnel Officer

J.T. POIESZ CHO USA

TO: CG ISAFFE, A.P.O. 501

Hame, graie, serial nu ber.

Arm or Service MOS or SSN

ian indicate by whom emp-

loyed & sitizenship)

Aufall, Darwin C. Pfc

Dick, Roscoe (NMI) Fvt Infantry 19077074 - BAR

Cannon, Donald J. Pfc

Infantry 20760939 -Rifleman

Infantry 35604345- Rifleman

and organization (If civil-

DINAGAT

APO:

Body

ered

No)

recov-

(Yes or

Race

Ind

Casualty Reporting Form "A"

6TH RANGER		
(Report	ing Unit	)

Date, place, type of

casualty(If DOW or DOI

show also date wounded

or injured)Report only

those WIA or IIA cases

requiring hospitalization

Casualty Report No. 1

Page No. 1 of 1 Date 20 Oct LL FOR NON-BATTLE ENTITLED TO ADD PAY EMERGENCY ADDI. DIATHS ONLY: FOR: (Furnish name. See Par Gd (1) 1. Parachute duty address and (g),(h)or (i) 2. Flying status relationship, Cir.No.86, USA 3. Pay for decorations FFE 6 Oct 1944 4.Infantry Badges (Combat or Expert) 5.Glider duty 6. Diving Pay

KIA GSW in head 17 October 44 Suluan Island P.I. DOW 19 Oct 44 GSW in head SWA 18 Oct L Suluan Island P.I. SWA 17 Oct 14 GSW in groin Suluan Island P.I. ORDER SEC ARMY BY TAG PER

by:	ied	 1.5	 100	P

Casualty Reporting Form "A"

Casualty Report No. 2

O: CG ISATE, L.P.D. 501		OIU		deporting Unit)	rage No	1 or 2 Pag	es.
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Date 3 N	ovember 19/1/	
lame, grale, so all not ber, arm or Service, MOS or SSN and organization. (If civilan indicate by whom empoyed & sitizenship)	b or ND	Pagg	Sody Lenow- Locd (Yes or No)	show also date wounded	FOR NON-BATTLE DIATIS ONLY: See Par Gd (1) (g),(h)or (i). Cir.No.86,USA PPE 6 Oct 1914	FOR: 1.Parachute duty 2.Flying status 3.Pay for decorations	MARGENCY AD (Furnish nam address and relationship
otts, Raymond B., Inf., 8/Sgt 414,1062, Co *B* 6th Engr Inf		W		SWA Suluan Is P.I.2 Nov 块			
outure, Howard E., Inf. Sgt 7081815, Co *B 6th Ranger nfantry Bn.	В	W		SWA Suluan Is.P.I.2 Nov 山			
ilich, Joe Int Pfc 39277809	В	W		SWA Suluan Is.P.I. 2 Nov 44			
ropopovich, Steve Inf Pfc 3278852,Co *B* 6th Ranger of Bn.	В	W		DOW Suluan Is.P.I. 2 Nov 山山	,		
tcher, Robert L. Inf Cpl 251750, Hq Co oth Renger of Bn	NB	w		IM GSW and Fever Homonhon Is. P.I. 19 Oct ப்பு			
indel, Paul Inf Pfc 161089, Co A th Ranger if Bn	NB	W		IW Grenade Wound Dinagat Is. P.I. 20 Oct 山	,		
í,	Į.	7	1	5			

TO: CG ISAFFE. A.P.O. 501

VIA AIR COURTER

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION

(Reporting Unit)

Casualty Reporting Form "A"

Casual	tv	Report	Nor	2	
		2		2	Pages
Date	3	Nov 19	بليا		

MALERGENCY ADDA ENTITLED TO ADD PAY FOR NON-BATTLE Date place type of Rase Body (Furnish name, Hame grade serial no ber, DEATHS ONLY: casualty(If DOT or DOI Arm or Service MOS or SSN recov-1.Parachute duty address and See Par Sd (1) show also date wounded and organization. (If civil- NE relationship, erred 2. Flying status (g),(h)or (i). or injured)Report only (Yes or ian indicate by whom emp-3. Pay for decorations Cir.No.86.USA those WIA or IIA cases loyed & sitizenship) No) 4. Infantry Badges FFE 6 Oct 1944 requiring hospitalization (Combat or Expert) 5.Glider duty 6.Diving Pay Fever- Dinagat Is P.I. Holden, Palmer Inf Pfc 37161089, Co C 6th Rngr NB 20 Oct 44 Inf Bn IN GSW Dinagat Is. P.I. Hedrick. Ned H. Inf let Sgt 21 Oct 44. 6582108, Go AM 6th Rngr Inf Sprained Knee -Dinagat Starkovich, Kasmier Anf Tec 5 NB Is. P.I. 26 Oct 44 39088682, Hq Co 6th Hingr Inf Back and Stomach trouble Adems, William B., Inf Pfc Dinagat Is. P.I. 26 Oct 44 31708396, Co To 6th Rngr Inf

Report	V3	rif	ied	by:

VIA ALR COURTER

Casualty Reporting Form "A"

•	J.	T. P	oies	Z		
	2D	Lt.	Inf	Z antry,	<b>S-</b> 1	
				1		
TO:	CG	JS4	P.E.	£.P.0.	501	

Casualty Report No. 3
Page No. 1 of 1

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALIUN (Reporting Unit) Date 12 January 1945 MARGENCY ADDAT ENTITLED TO ALD PAY FOR NON-BATTLE Date, place, type of ossualty(if Do. or DOI Name grale serial mu ber. Race (Furnish namo DIATES ONLY: MOR: recov-Arm or Sarvice MOS or SSN address and 1.Parachute duty See Par Gd (1) show also date wounded IJΒ ercd and organization. (If civilrelationship) (r),(h)or (i). 2. Flying status or injured)Report only (les or ian indicate by whom emp-3. Pay for decorations Cir. No. 86, USA FFE 6 Oct 1944 those WIA or Ille cards No) loved & sitizenship) 4. Infantry Badges (Combat or Expert) requiring hospitalization 5.Glider duty 6. Diving Pay Mrs. Jessie Bailey (Mother) Compat Inf. Badge 10 January 45, Lingayen Bailey, Leon, Pfc 34623581 Inf., (MCS-Flame Thrower Operator) Co. "A" 6th Ranger New Albany, Mississippi Gulf, Luzon, P.I., drowned Disemparking LCI. Yes Infantry Battalion.

Report	verified	by:

## VIA AIR COURTER

Casualty Reporting Form "A"

J.T	.P01	2d.1	Lt. Inf	. Pers	Of 1
TO:	<b>C</b> G	jslije,	<u>.</u> ۵۰۲.۵	501	
		1		م، ، حصت	

6th Ranger Inf Bn.
(Reporting Unit)

Casualty Report No. 4
Page No. 1 of 1 Pages

Date 1 February 1945

Name, grade, serial number, Arm or Service, NOS or SSN and organization. (If civil- ian indicate by whom emp- loyed & citizens'iip)	B or NB	Race .	Body recov- ered (les or	Date, place, type of orsualty (if DOW or DOI show also date whered or injured) Report only those WIA or TIA canes requiring hospitalization	FUR NON-BATTLE DIATES UNLY: See Far Od (1) (c),(h)or (i). Cir.No.86,USA FFE 6 Oct 1944	2.Flying status 3.Pay for decorations	MERGENCY ADD (Furnish name) address and relationship)
Fisher, James C. Capt., 0 176 012, MC-3500-7, 6th Ranger Inf Bn.	В	W	Yes	31 Jan 45. Nueva scija,			Mrs. Eleanor B.Fisher (W) Arlington, Va.
Sweezy, Roy F. Cpl 36 159 754; Inf. 604, Co F. 6th Ranger Inf Bn.				31 Jan 45, Nueva Ecija, Cabanatuan, Luzon, P.I., DOW received 30 Jan 45		Combat infantry pay	Mrs Carrie C. Sweezy (M) Route #4 Allegan, Michigan.
Peters, Jack A. Pfc 38 O45 515, Inf. 604, Co C, 6th Ranger Inf Bn.	В	Ħ	Yes	30 Jan 45. 2000 yards East of Cabu in Nueva Ecija of Frovince. LWA		Combat infantry pay	Mrs Eva Peters (M) Box 300 Mesquite, Texas.
						·	

Transt.	verified	hve
THE SHOP IN	A 21 TT TOR	Dy 5

VLA AIR COORIER

Casualty Reporting Form "A"

J. I.	PO	ISEZ,	24	let.	Inf	Pers.	Off.	
TO:	œ	JSA.P	Æ,	L.P.	.0.	501		

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALIUM (Reporting Unit) Casualty Report No. 5
Page No. 1 of 1 Pages

Date 3 February 1945 Name, grale, serial nur ber, FOR NON-BATTLE INTITLED TO ADD PAY EMERGENCY ALL bate, place, type of Race Body Arm or Service NOS xxxxxx ocsualty(if DOT or DOI recov-DIATHS ONLY: (Furnish namo, and organization. (If civilorcdshow also date weinded See Par Sd (1) 1.Parachute duty address and ian indicate by whom empor injured)Report only (c).(h)or (i). 2.Flving status relationship) (les or loved & sitizens'tip) those WIA or lik cases 3. Pay for decorations Cir. No. 86. USA Ho) FFE 6 Oct 1944 4.Infantry Badges requiring hospitalization (Combat or Expert) 5.Glider duty 6. Diving Pay Ebinger, Norman C., Sgt. 37 512 931, Inf, 653, Co. "E", 2 6 TH Ranger Infantry Bn. Mrs. Mabel Ebinger. V (M). Rt. 5. Prainord. yes 2 Feb / Tober, Luzon, PI Combat Infantry Pay Minn. (c/o Art Hillman)

-	100		1.3	2.
Henort.	17 9 Y	· 7 7 7	ea a	DV:
Report			<b>-</b>	~) <sub>U</sub> -

VIA AIR COURTER

Casualty Reporting Form "A"

Je Te	POIESZ.	2d Lt.	Inf.	Pers	Off.
-------	---------	--------	------	------	------

6TH RANGER INFANTEY BATTALION (Reporting Unit)

Casualty Report No. 6
Page No. 1 of 1 Pages

TO: CO JSAFFE, 4.P.O. 501

Date 5 February 1945

10: 90; 30001149, 445,500 901					Date 5 F	ebruary 1945	
Mame, grale, serial number, Arm or Service, MOS on prix and organization, (If civil- ian) indicate by whom emp- loyed & citizens app	B or NB	Race	Body recov- ered (Yes or No)	Date, place, type of oasualty (If DOT or DOI show also date wounded or injured)R port only those WIA or IIA cases requiring hospitalization	FOR NON-BATTLE DMATHS ON SI Soo Par Sd (1) (7),(h)or (i). Cir.No.86,USA FFE 6 Oct 1944	FOR: 1.Parachute duty 2.Flying status 3.Pay for decorations	MM:AGENCY ADDA (Furnish namo, address and relationship)
ELSWORTH, ALAN G. 2d Lt 01 301 280, Inf, 15 429 6th Ranger Inf Bn.	В	W	Yes	L. Fel LF, 2000 yards south- west of Cabaruan, Rosales, Pastern Luzon, P. I. LWA.		Combat Infantry Pay	Mrs. helen Elsworth (W) RD # 1 Wayland, N. Y. Mrs. Hazel Shannon (M)
Shannon, James H. Pfc 33 702 770, Inf. 504 Co. E, 6th Ranger Inf Bn	В	W	Yes	4 Feb 45, 2000 yards south- west of Cabaruan, Rosales, Bastern Luzon, P.I. IMA.		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Box 15 New Florence, Penna.
					۰		)
	,			•			

Report	varified	. by :

VIA AIR COURLER

Casualty Reporting Form "A"

Casualty Report No. J. T. POIESZ: 2d Lt. Inf., Pers. Off. Page No. 1 of 6TF RANG R INFANTRY BATTALION (Reporting Unit) Pages TO: CG JSAFYE, A.P.O. 501 Date 6 February 1945 ENTITLED TO ADD PAY MARGENCY ALD FOR NON-BATTLE B Race Date.place.type of Name grade serial number. D'ATHS ONLY: (Furnish namo. cesualty(If DOW or DOI Arm or Service MUS or SSN recov-See Far Gd (1) 1.Parachute duty address and and organization. (If providecrodshow also date wounded relationship) or injured) Report only (r),(h)or (i). 2.Flving status ian indicate by whom emp-(les or Cir. No. 86, USA 3. Pay for decorations those WIA or II cases loyed & sitizens'up) No) FFE 6 Det 1944 4.Infantry Badges requiring hospitalization (Combat or Expert) 5.Glider duty 6. Diving Pay Combat Infantry Pay Mr. Thorvald J. Eastasen 30 Jan 45, 2000 yards North Yes Estasen, Martin T. Cpl. Bast of Catu in Nueva Ecija 37 019 973, Inf. 666, Co. d, Gaylord, Minn. Province. L.Z. 6th Ranger Inf Bn.

The content of the co	port varified by:	VIA AIR COURTER	Casualty Reporting Form "A"	
rm or Service MOS or SSN and or not or service MOS or SSN and or address and record show also dath wounded show also dath wounded or injured Mos or injured		6TE RANGER INFAUTRY BATTALION (Reporting Unit)	Page No. 1 of 1 Pag	es ,
southeast Carabuan town. Luzon, P.I. KIA  Southeast Carabuan town. Luzon, P.I. KIA  Southeast Carabuan town. Luzon, P.I. KIA  Southeast Carabuan town. Luzon, P.I. Minot, North Dakota.  Mrs. Arlie Barnes (M) Star Route Sheshire, Oregon.	m or Service MOS or SSN or de organization. [If civil-NB n indicate by whom emp-	racov- ercd show also data wounded (Yes or or injured, Report only No) those WIA or IIA cases	Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Control of the following status:  Contro	(Furnish namo address and relationship)
roedel, Leslie R. Sgt 574 414, Inf, 653 o E, 6th Ranger Inf Bn.  B W Yes 4 Feb 5, 1 1/. miles southeast Carabuan town. Luzon, P.I. SWA.  CLASSIFICATION  Mrs. Arlie Barnes (M) Star Route Sheshire, Oregon.	/Sgt, 20°760 924, in: 51, Co. E, 6th Ranger	southeast Carabuan town.	Combat lnf Badge .	121 5th St, NW
CLASSIFICATION CANCELIED BY AUTHORITY OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL DOWNGRADITA COMMITTEE TOMANY	oedel, Leslie R. Sgt B W 574 414, Inf, 653	southeast Carabuan town.	Combat Inf Badge	Star Route
	200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 200 de 20	BY AUTH DOWNG	CANCELIED	

J. T. POIESZ, 2d It. Pers Off.	VIA AIR OURING OTE PANGER INFANTRY BATTALION.	Pas. Al. Report No. 10 Page No. 1 of 1 Pa. Data 3 April 1945	·es
Server and the server Be Server and Server a	Made / Magy ( Made ) Types of the Made ( Made ) Types of the Made ( Made ) Types of the Made ( Made ) Types of the Made ) Types of the Made of the Mad		audrissa (formish (reas andress and relation
White, James O., Staff Srt, B 15 Oul, 980, Inf, 653, Co. F, 6th Ranger Infantry Bn.	W Yes LIA, 31 Mar 45, 8000 yards Bast of Marikina, Rizal Province, Luzaon, P.1. (k.F.W. Left Forhead)	Combat Inf Pay	Mr. Clney White (F), 235 Donaldson St. Sullivan, Indiana

J. T. POLESZ, 2d Lt. Pers. Off.	OTH RANGER	INFANTRY MATTALION		1/6 · 9	en de la composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della com		
Recognition of the state of the	Mandy	Premer ties of living a second	新の出版 4 (AL) (**) (**) (**) (**) (**) (**) (**) (**	1	Sarozasa forus sas opus Sarozasa jorozas jorozasa jorozasa jorozasa jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas jorozas joroza		
Mortensen, Nile C. Sgt., B 39 675 069, Inf. 655, Co. F, 6th Ranger Infantry Bn  Dykes, Eugene H., Pvt lci, B 38 501 099, Inf, 746, Co F, 6th Ranger Infantry Bn.	W Yes	DOW 31 Mar 45 received 8000 yards Bast of Marikina, Rizal Province. Luzon, P. I. 31 Mar 45 (N.F.W. both Legs)  1WA, 31 Mar 45, 8000 yards Past of Marikina, Rizal Province, Luzon, P.I. (N.F.W. Left Forhead)			Nortensen (f), Parowan, Utah.	a	

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

-2 intelligence Reports - Nos I - 29 - in

17 Oct - 13 Nov 14

1 / Pow-1

5.2 Lyte

# INTELLIGENCE REPORTS

CLASSIFICATION
C: N:CELIED

BY AUTHORITY OF THE ADMITS A

and,

23 Monde

INBN-6-8.

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
A P 0 72

: Auth: CG LXT ALMY : Init: 17 Oct. 1944

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

From: 0700, 17 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 17 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO.

MAPS: Overlay, DESOLATION POINT., PHILIPPINE IS. Surigao Province, Sheet 4742-11 First Edition-AMS-1, 1944

ANNEX Number One.

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Enemy front line See map.
  - b. Defensive position See map, Annex 1.
  - c. Units in contact Dinagat Garrsion Unit, a part of 20th Infantry Regiment of the 16th Division. Twenty combat men, remaining service troops including eight signal men. Physical condition - good. Morale - good. Well clothed - well fed.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. General summary Enemy evacuated South towards Masdang Cove.
- 3. MISCELLA EOUS.
  - a. Morale good.
  - b. Supply and equipment Information from guerrillas revealed gerrison h d received supplies two weeks ago consisting of rice, canned heat, beer, candy, clothing, digarettes, and medical supplies. Garrison had small arms ammunition, knee mortar ammunition, and hand grenades.
  - c. Weather and visibility Stormy and visibility poor.
  - d. Other enemy intelligence Guerrillas report that only enemy on island were located at Desolation Point. Captured enemy documents are:
    - 1. Notes on anti-tank tactics.
    - 2. Infantry tactics against aircraft.

3. Living in tropics.

CLASSIFICATION THE HOGSTROM

BY AUTHORITY TO MANY STRONG Inf. Bn.

DOWNGR LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER LEGISLAND

LOWER

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: CG 5774 ARMY : Init: : Date: 18 Oct. 1944

From: 2000, 17 Oct. 1944
To : 2000, 18 Oct. 1944
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
BLACK BEACH ONE AND TWO

No. 2

MAPS: HOMONHOM IS., PHILIPPINE IS. SAMAH PROVINCE
N 1040-E 12538.5

- 1. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. One enemy plane strafed perimeter at Black Beach One.
- 2. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. One enemy killed attempting to enter perimeter at Desolation Point.
  - b. Weather overcast cleared at 1000. No wind. Visibility excellent.
  - c. Company at Black Beach Two report no enemy East of Black Beach Two. Inform tion from natives that there are no enemy on island,

1st Lt., F. A. V S-2. 6th Ranger In

S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

SEPENDICION

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: : Init: : Date:

From: 0817, 17 Oct. 1944 To: 1220, 18 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH THREE

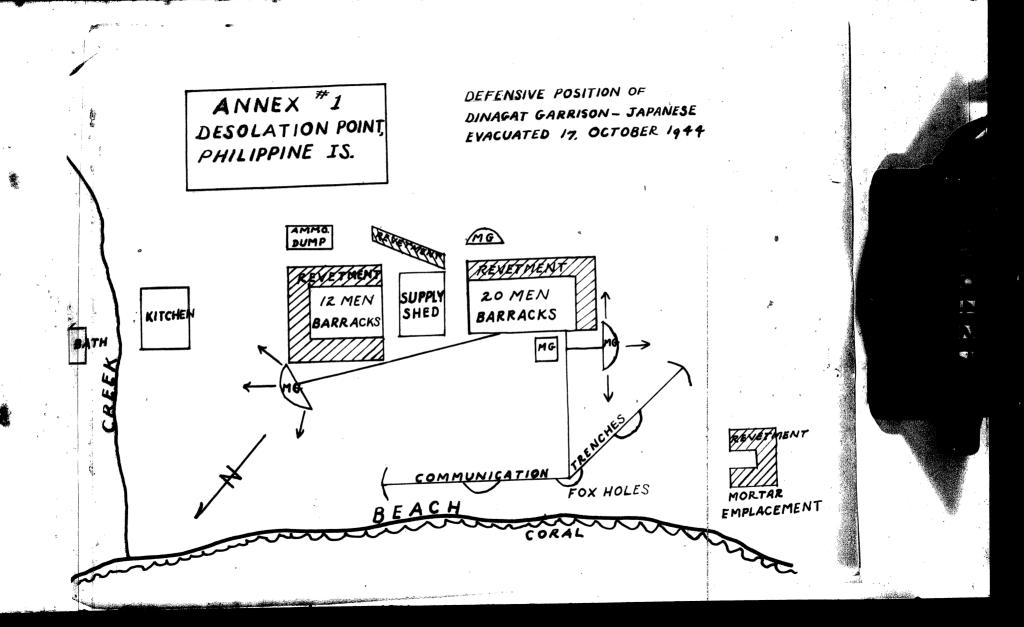
NO. 3

MAPS: Uncontrolled Mosaic SULUAN ISLAND, PHILIPPINE IS. Sheet 4843-11 - NE (part)

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERI D.
  - a. Enemy front line Eastern tip of Suluan Island. See map.
- b. Units in contact Twenty nine men and three officers.
- Defensive organization Lighthouse at (74.2 03.9). Destroyed by naval gunfire. Destroyed generators and sign 1 equipment.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD. 2.
  - a. Enemy scattered to the caves in Eastern tip of Island.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Enemy casualties five killed.
  - b. Supply and equipment Twelve rifles nd one automatic rifle.
  - c. Weather Rain and strong wind on 17 Oct., 1944. Overcast on the morning of 18 Oct., 1944.
  - d. Documents taken from lighthouse on Suluan Island turned over to Rear Admiral Struble -USS HUGHES.

ARTHUR J. HOGST

S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



3-B-0-R-E-T

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P O 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: SECRET
: Auth: CG STATA ARMY
: Init: 19 Oct. 1944

From: 2000, 18 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 19 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 4

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. One enemy plane dropped two bombs which fell harmlessly outside of perimeter at Black Beach One.
- MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Weather fair. Visibility excellent.

M. Juny M. W. J. W. W. W. J. H. G. S. ROM 1st It., F. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. En.

CBORBT



#### HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN 72 APO

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Init: : Date:

Auth:

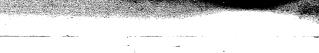
From: 2000, 19 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 20 oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 5

MAPS: Overlay, DESOLATION PT., PHILIPPINE IS. Surigao Province, sheet 4742-ll First Edition-AMS-l, 1944. ANNEX Number One. Attached to report number 1.

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD. 1.
  - Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - Unchanged. a.
- MISCELLANEOUS. 3.
  - Weather clear. Visibility excellent. a.
  - One enemy document found at evacuated garrison at Desolation Point. Contained history of the Colors of the 20th Infantry Regiment.

lst Lt., F. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



O P O P T

# HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: CG SETT ALMY: Init: Date: 21 Oct. 1944

From: 2000, 20 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 21 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO.

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.

a. Weather - Overcast, light rain - 1530.

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM 1st Lt., F. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

S



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN 72 APO

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: : Init: : Date:

From: 2000, 21 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 22 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 7

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD. ı.
  - Unchanged. a.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD. 2.
  - One enemy plane shot down off shore by four navy planes.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.

Weather - Morning - rain. Afternoon - clear.

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM
1st Lt., F. A.
S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Date:

From: 2000, 22 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 23 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 8

MAPS: Attached sketch.

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD. 1.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - Two patrols investigated ridge between the Kanpintak Point to Masdang Cove. Made thorough search of mines and found no traces of enemy activity. Three Barotas (native boats) found at Masdang Cove. Japs may have used similar boats to evacuate from Coves after being pushed from Desolation Point. See map for route of patrols.
  - Natives report that twenty-seven Japs are located in area around lighthouse on Suluan Island. Have requested Naval bombardment of that area.

c. Weather - clear. Visibility - excellent.

ARTHUR . HOGSTROM 1st Lt., F. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: CG STATH ARMY : Init: : Date: 24 Oct. 1944

From: 2000, 29 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 24 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 9

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Weather clear. Visibility excellent.

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM
lst Lt., F. A.
S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTE S 6TH RANGER INFANTRYBN

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

APO 72

: Date:

From: 2000, 24 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 25 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY EN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. <u>10</u>

MAPS: LEYTE ISLAND, PHILLIPINES IS. 1:500,000 First Edition - AMS-1, 1944.

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. One enemy plane destroyed b Naval planes between Black Beach I and Hibuson Is.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Natives turned over to our patrols three Japs found on Hibuson is. Guer llas reported to have killed three Japs in that area. Initial interrogation revealed that enemy are from torpedoed DD Michisshio One five naught naught tons out of Singapore. Part of task force composed of four destroyer squadrons each of one or task force composed of four destroyer squadrons each of one cruiser and three destroyers. Force commanded by Captain Takshoshi who was on torpedoed destroyer. Approximately one five naught survivors believed in water out of crew of two five naught.
  - b. Weather warm, overcast, and sea calm.

ARTHUR J HOGST

S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INF NTRY BN APO 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

w: Auth: : Init: : Date: 1944

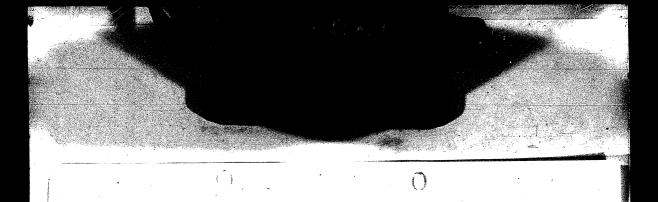
From: 2000, 25 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 26 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. <u>11</u>

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD. 1.
  - Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - Enemy bomber observed off Black Beach I, altitude 300 feet, believed hit by fire from destroyer. a.
  - b. Jap plane altitude 400 feet flying from Hibuson Island to Desolation Point.
- MISCELLANEOUS. 3.
  - 9 POW Naval Personnel from Japanese destroyer Michishio and cruiser Mongana; released to Naval Authorities for return to Leyte.
  - Weather clear. Visibility good.

b. Mathieus

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 2nd lt. Anf. Asst., S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN 72 APO

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

Auth: : Init: : Date: 27 Oct. 1944

From: 2000, 26 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 27 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

<u>12</u> NO.

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- ENEMY OPERATION DURING PERIOD. 2.
  - a. Unchanged.
- MISCELLANEOUS. 3.
  - Eight Hydrographic Charts of Japanese Navy secured from Native Guerrillas.
  - b. Weather clear. Visibility fair.

J layd y Matthews.
FIOYD C MATTHEWS.
2nd Ltv Inf.
Asst S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Init: : Date:

From: 2000, 27 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 28 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

#### NO. 13

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - Unchanged. a.
- ENEMY OPERATION DURING PERIOD. 2.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Captured Japanese Naval Charts released to M. P. Stone, Commander-U.S.N Staff 7th Fleet Headquarters.
  - b. Weather scattered showers. Visibility fair.

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS. 2nd Lt., Inf. Asst 8-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN

APO G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

72

: -Auth: : Init: : Date: 29

From: 2000, 28 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 29 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

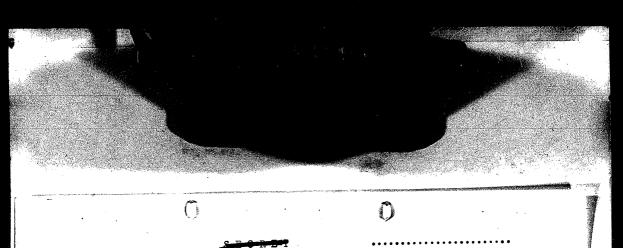
()

#### NO. ᆚ

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERID. 1.
  - Unchanged.
- ENEMY OPERATION DURING PERIOD. 2.
  - a. Unchanged.
- MISCELLANEOUS. 3.
  - a. Weather rain and stormy. Visibility poor.

y matthews

FLOYD WATTHEWS
2nd Hr., Inf.
Asst S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: CG. SAXTH ARMY : Init: 30 Oct. 1944

From: 2000, 29 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 30 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 15

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Patrols operating South East of Loreto pursuing remnants of Jap garrison from Desolation Point.

b. Weather - clear. Visibility - good.

Joyd S. Matthews

2nd Lt., Inf. Asst S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

LOOC BAY PUYO I. TLORETO TUBAJON BAY TUBAJON SANTA CRUZ Q MABINI AN CEAN P. KILLED OSINONGAG 16 JAPS KILLED KILLED OUR PATROLS TUBAJON BAY AREA

SKETCH DINAGAT I.

29-310cr44



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY Init: Date: 31 Oct 1944

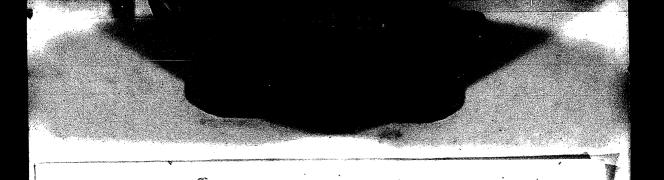
From: 2000, 30 Oct. 1944 To : 2000, 31 Oct. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY EN. BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 16

MAPS: Sketch of area and routes taken by our patrols.

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. 29 armed Japs were reported at Mabini and headed towards Dunguan.
  - b. Japanese were from Dinagat Garrison Unit of the 16th Division and had evacuated their garrison at Desolation Point on 17 October 1944 prior to the landing of the 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - Enemy action consisted of small skirmishes when our patrols contacted them.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. 23 known killed, including 1 officer 4 believed killed.
  - b. Equipment Light machine guns, knoe mortar, rifles and carbines.
  - c. Entire operation took place in dense jungle and mountainous terrain.
  - d. Weather Stormy, he wy rains, strong winds. Visibility poor.
  - e. Entire operation occurred from 29 October, 1944 to 31 October 1944. Patrol was without communication to this C.P. during the operation.
  - f. Estimated total casulties among survivors of Naval battle in Suragio Straits to date - 230.
  - g. Documents secured from Japanese killed by our patrols including papers identifying army units of the 16th Division. Other documents picked up by our patrols operating in the Tubajon Bay included Hydrographic Charts of the Islands between Formosa and Kyushu: Charts of North, Central, Southwest Pacific, and China Burma India Theatres with data concerning air pressure, air visibility, winds, and rainfalls.

ARTHUR J. COSTYOM 1st Lt., f. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Init: : Date;

2000, 31 Oct. 1944 2000, 1 Nov. 1944 To: 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 17

MAPS: Uncontrolled Mosaic SULUAN ISLAND, P. I. Sheet 4843-11 - NE 9 part

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD. 1.
  - a. On Suluan Island our patrols have pursued enemy and have them pinned down in area around lighthouse (74.2 03.9).
  - Enemy are organized in defensive position taking advantage of the cover of the lighthouse and the high ground which surrounds it.
  - c. No change of situation on Black Beach I.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD. 2.
  - a. No change.
- MISCELLANEOUS. 3.
  - a. Radio equipment captured on Suluan Island was turned over to 1st Lt. Rober: Amos, Section 22 - G.H.Q.
  - Terrain around lighthouse: Cliffs 300 to 400 feet high. Enemy has observation of approach to lighthouse. Dense rain forest covers side of cliff. Below cliff is marsh. Caves are located East of lighthouse along the coast.

c. Weather - clear and warm. Visib

A.

S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 2 Wow 1944

From: 2000, 1 Nov. 1944 To : 2000, 2 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

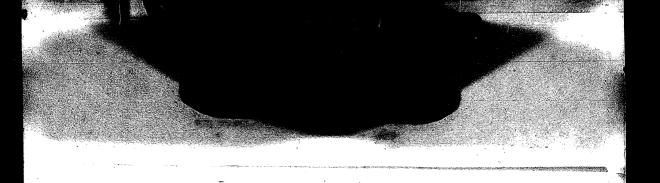
NO. <u>18</u>

MAPS: Uncontrolled Mosaic SULUAN ISLAND, P. I. Sheet 4843-11 - NE (part)

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Japs approximately 300 yards East of Lighthouse on Suluan Island.
  - b. No change on Black Beach One.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Enemy action consisted of skirmishes when attacked by our patrols. When our superiority was established the remaining Japs estimated fifteen (15) evacuated position at lighthouse and fled South along ridge East of lighthouse.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Fifteen (15) killed.
  - All food and ammunition at lighthouse destroyed. Wooden buildings around lighthouse burned.
  - c. Weather clear and warm. Visibility excellent.

ARTHUR J. HOGST 1st Lt. F. A.

S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



C. D. O. D. P.

### HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: CG STETH ARMY : Init: : Date: 3 Nov. 1344

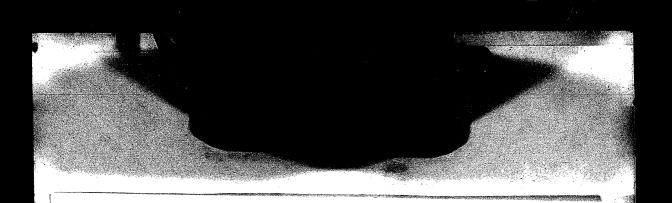
From: 2000, 2 Nov. 1944 To : 2000, 3 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 19

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DU ING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS
  - a. Weather clear and warm. Visibility excellent.

lst Lt., F. A.
S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

-0-D-0-1-D-T



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P O 72

S-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Init: : Date: 4

From: 2000, 3 Nov. 1944 To: 2000, 4 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

- NO. 20
- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD. ı.
  - a. No change.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Two (2) enemy killed at Granadas Village on Suluan Island.
  - b. Weather clear and warm. Visibility good.

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM
1st Lt., F. A.
S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. En.

SFOP

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: CC SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 5 Nov. 1944

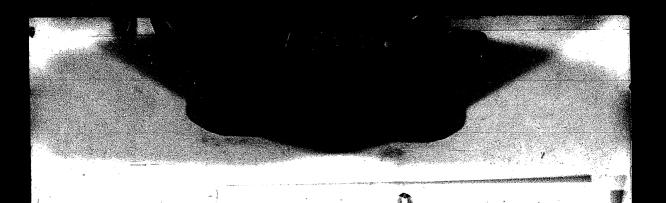
From: 2000, 4 Nov. 1944 To : 2000, 5 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY EN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 21

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Two (2) enemy killed by patrol South of Granadas Village on Suluan Island.
  - b. Weather heavy rains overcast. Visibility poor.

ARTHUR J. MOGSTROM
1st Lt., F. A.

S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT \*

: Auth: CG STATH ARMY : Init: : Date: 6 Nov. 1944

From: 2000, 5 Nov. 1944 To : 2000, 6 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. <u>22</u>

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Weather rain overcast. Visibility poor.

Anthur J. ACCSTACM
1st Lt., F. A.
S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

- ,



SECRET

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: CG SEXTH ARMY : Init: 7 Nov. 1944

From: 2000, 6 Nov. 1944 To : 2000, 7 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE.

- NO. 23
- 1. ENEM SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. No change.

- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
- a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Weather rain overcast. Visibility poor.

ARTHUR J. FOSTROM lst Lt., F. A. S-2, oth Ranger Inf. Bn.

OBORBT

LOOC BAY PUYO } tors, or LORETO TUBAJON BAY O TUBAJON 1 2 SAPS KILLED O SANTA CRUZ MABINI Trac or a con a TAZJAPS KILLED OSINONGAG OUR PATROLS TUBAJON BAY AREA SKETCH DINAGAT I. 8 Nov 44



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: : Init: : Date:

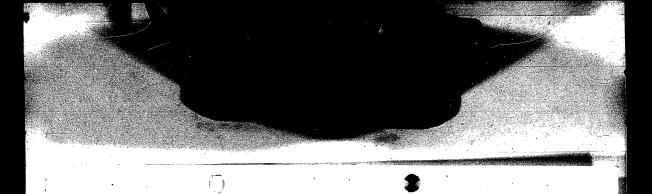
From: 2000, 7 Nov. 1944 To : 2000, 8 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE.

NO. 24

MAPS: Attached sketch.

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - Four (4) enemy killed by our patrols. See sketch for route of our patrols.
  - Weather storm strong winds, heavy rains. Visibility poor.

ARTHUR J. KOGSTROM
Capt., F. A.
S-2, oth Ranger Inf. Bn.



OF OF T

HEADQUARTE S 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 9 Nov 1944

From: 2000, 8 Nov. 1944 To: 2000, 9 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTR BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 25

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCE LANEOUS.
  - a. Weather stormy to clear. Visibility good.

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., F. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

3 D C D D T



HEADQUARTERS 61H RANGER INFANTRY BN APO

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

Init: : Date:

From: 2000, 9 Nov. 1944
To : 2000, 10 Nov. 1944
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. <u>26</u>

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - No change.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD. 2.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - Weather clear. Visibility good.

Capt., F. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

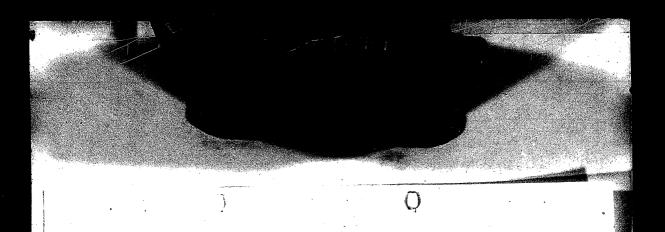
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 11 Nov. 1944

From: 2000, 10 Nov. 1944 To : 2000, 11 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY EN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. 27

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 2. ENEMY OPER TIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Weather- clear and warm. Visibility excellent.

Capt., F. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P O 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

: Init: : Date: 12 Not

From: 2000, 11 Nov. 1944 To : 2000, 12 Nov. 1944 6th RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

- NO.
- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. No change.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
- a. No change.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Weather clear and warm. Visibility excellent.

Capt., F. A. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN A P 0 72

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

Init: : Date:

From: 2000, 12 Nov. 1944 To : 1615, 13 Nov. 1944 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN BLACK BEACH ONE

NO. <u> 29</u>

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD. 1.
  - a. No change.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD. 2.
  - a. No change.
- MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Troops embark from Black Beach One, Two, and Three for Leyte Island.
  - b. Weather clear and warm. Visibility excellent.

ARTHUR J. AGGSTROM
Capt., F. A.
S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

## BN-6-2.1

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

\$-2 Intelligence Reports - Nos 30 - 10 Luzon - 6th Ranger Battalion

17 Jan - 5 July 45

R DEPARTMENT

### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

INBN-6-2.1

83

نـــ 5

(23888) Master

\$-2 Intelligence Reports - Nos 30 - 104 - Luzon - 6th Ranger Battalion

17 Jan - 5 July 45

91

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 70

17 January 1945.

SUBJECT: Reconnaissance patrol to SANTIAGO ISLAND, P.I.

20 : Commanding General - 6th Army. Attention: G-2.

(-).

: BOLINAO, F.I. - 1:50,000. Sheet 3060-11. ALAMINOS, F.I. - 1:50,000. Sheet 3059-1. MAPS

- The following information was obtained by an eleven (11) man reconnaissance patrol of SANTIAGO ISLAND, P.1. -15-17 January 1940.
  - There are no "apanese on SANTIAGO ISLAND at this time. SIAPAR and TAGAPORO ISLANDS are slso free of Japanese.
  - b. From natives of the island, the patrol found out that at the beginning of the month there were approximately six thousand (6000) Japanese and some FOWs, presumably Chinese, on the island.
  - Reports indicated that these troops were part of an infantry Division.
  - Prisoners were employed in digging in defensive installations (See overlay for location of new positions).
  - Enemy carried one (1) unit of fire. Lany of the troops were casualties; however many men of the rifle squads were without weapons. No heavy weapons were noticed. They were poorly clot ed.
  - Matives report that these troo's moved to BOLINAO and thence to the hills about ALAMINOS. Swacuation commenced 3 canuary 1945. The bulk of troops had been moved by the 10th of the month. There are no Japs at BOLINAO according to the natives.
  - These troops may have been from the shi,s which were at anchorage in the channel between CARE BOLINAO and SANTIAGO ISLAND. Approximately one hundred (100) ships including one (1) light cruiser were reported by the natives to have been destroyed or damaged. CLASSIFIED

ORDER SEC ARMY RY TAG PER

.

- 2 -

- h. Our patrol counted forty one (41) ships destroyed. These were small craft of lugger type.
- These ships carried anti-aircraft guns and equipment, rations including beer end rice, and horseshoes.
- j. The patrol found no anti-aircraft or coastal guns on the islanu. A machine gun emplacement was found at (55.0-83.7).

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HUGSTROM Capt., Inf. S-2, 6th manger inf. Bn.

En Cub m

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 70

22 January 1945.

 $(\bar{\phantom{a}})$ 

SUBJECT: Japanese Shipping Losses.

TO : Commanding General - SIXTH Army Attention: G-2.

MAPS : BOLINAO, P.I. 1:50,000. Sheet 3060-11.

- 1. The following information was obtained by a patrol from the Sixth Ranger Infantry Bn operating from SANTIAGO ISLAND, F.I.
  - a. The ships were found in the channel between Cape BOLINAU and SANTIAGU ISLAND. All were destroyed.
  - b. Ninety eight (98) Japanese coastal craft by count were sunk. This total included: four (4) large coastal craft, three (3) launches, one (1) tanker, one (1) barge, and eighty nine (89) medium luggers.
  - c. No further information on the enemy light cruiser which had been reported as destroyed or damaged was received from the patrol.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. 3-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

3 W 0 R D T

(

HEADQUARTERS 6TH KANGER INFANTRY BN APO 70 : Auth: CG SI(TH ARMY: Init: Date: 30 January 1945

G-2 INTELLIGENCE REPORT

From: 2000, 29 January 45 To: 2000, 30 January 45

NO. 30

MAPS: Mike One Operational Map.

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD:
  - a. Estimated plateon of waps in grouts of approximately four, twelve and twenty-one reported in BAYAMBANG area (19.0-15.0).
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD:
  - a. Three japs killed and two wounded in vicinity of SUALSIC.
  - b. No identification of documents found on bodies.
  - c. Reliable information reports town of BONGABON (99.0-91.5) as profitable bombing and strafing target. "L" shaped market at (99.-90.7) is filled with ammunition. Bivouac area and trucks in grove South of market. Source of information, Ranger ratrol at CABU (90.0490.7).
  - d. weather clear, visibility good.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT W. GARRETT, Major, Infantry, Executive.

CEAR F

HEAQQUARTERS : Auth: CG SIATH ARMY
6TH RANGERS INF.NTRY B: Init:
AFO 70 : Date:; 1 Feburary 1945

From: 1500, 28 Jan. 1945 To : 1500, 31 Jan. 1945

REPORT NO. 31

MAPS. Operational Maps
LUZON, P.I. ANS - First Edition.
Scale: 1/50,000.
Sheet Numbers: 3357-1, 3357-II, 3357-IV
3457-III, 3457-IV

#### 1. \* ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.

a. First contact with the enemy was gained as our troops assaulted the frisoner of War Stockade at Pangatian (87.5-77.6). Sevent, three (73) Japs were stationed there as guards. During the morning of 30 January approximately one hundred and fifty (150) arrived at the camp which was apparently used as a rest over place for troops moving North East out of Cabanatuan. At the time of our attack (301945) these troops were there. It is estimated that all Japanese in the stockade at the highway approximately four to five hundred (400-500) yards NE and SW of the camp. Guerrilla companies of approximately seventy five men had the missions of holding these blocks. Shortly after our liberation of the prisoners and the complete evacuation of the comp, and the estimated Hapanese force of 700-800 men with 8 tanks approached the road block at (88.076.7). The guerrilla force held their fire until the bridge was reached. In the fire fight it is estimated that 300 Japs we e killed. It wasn't determined whether any attacks of tanks were destroyed as our forces withdrew to Flateros (87.7-81.9). Within the stockade four fired into this building destroying anything which may have been inside. No identification of enemy forces was obtained.

#### 2. MISCELLANEOUS.

a. Estimated enemy casualties were 525.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. 5-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

SECRETARY :
Auth: CG SI (TH ARMY :
Init:
Date: Z February 1945:

From: 1500, 1 Feb 1945 To: 1800, 2 Feb 1945

#### REPORT NO. 32

MAFS: Operational Maps
LUZON, P.I. AMS - First Edition.
Scale: 1/50,000.
Sheet Numbers: 3288-1, 3253-IV.

#### 1. ENERY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.

- a. Enemy are believed to be rimmants of Hapanese force which fought in the CABRUAN HILLS.
- b. They have caused much confusion in the area. Reports indicate that approximately three hundred (300) have moved into the barrios of FALAFAR (20.5-24.2), NANSANGAAN (21.4-25.3), and CANAN (23,8-24.9).
- 2. ENEMY OFERATIONS DURING FERIOD.
  - a. One KANGER Company (Company E) with Command Post at (19.2-25.7) is operation in the CABRUAN HILLS area.
  - b. One patrol was attacked by twonty-five (25) Japs. Two were killed and one wounded. This action took place at (21.1-26.3). In another skirmish at (25.8-22.9) two (2) more Japs were killed.

#### 3. MISCELLANEOUS.

a. Enemy casualties - f ur (4) killed, one (1) wounded. Disposition of wounded not known at this time.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUM J. HOGSTROM
Capt., Inf.
S-2, 6th Kanger Inf. Bn.

J B O R E

SEGRET

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
Ar O 70

: Auth: CG SIATH ARMY: Init: : Date: 3 February 1945:

From: 1800, 2 Feb. 1945 To: 1800, 3 Feb. 1945

TOPORT NO. 33

MAPS: Operational Maps.

1 UZON, P.I.
Scale: 1/50,000
Sheet Numbers: 3258-I, 3258-1V.

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF FERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. One HANGER patrol operating in CABRUAN HILLS area killed six (6) Japs at (23.5-26.4) at 021530. This is a delayed report. Approximately thirth (20) Japs were seen in the area; the others scattered to the woods.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Total enemy casualties inflicted in CABARUAN HILLs: ten (10) killed, one (1) wounded who escaped.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Cart., Inf. 5-2, 6th manger Inf. Bn.

3 5 0 2 5 7

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 70

CG SIATH ARMY Init: 4 February : Date:

From: 1800, 3 reb. 45 To : 1800, 4 Feb. 45

KEPORT NO. 34

MAPS: Operational Maps. LUZON, P.I. Scale: 1/50,000. Sheet Numbers: 3158-IV 3139-111 3258-I

- 1. NEMY SITUATION AT END OF FERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a.
  - b.
  - One AANGER patrol operating in CABARUAN HILLS area killed sixteen (lo) Japs at (25.9-28.1).

    Another patrol killed three (3) Japs at (83.9-27.3).

    Notebooks and other documents were picked up at (83.0-27.3), in the LABRADOE area. These were turned into G-2 ATTS section, sixth Arm. c.
- 3. MISCELI AMEOUS.
  - Total Jap casualties for the period nineteen (19) killed.

For the pattalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTKOM Sapt., Inf. S-2, 6th danger Inf. on.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 70

4 February 1945.

SUBJECT: Enemy Documents.

TO : Commanding General - Sixth Army.
G-2'Attention: ATIS.

1. These documents were picked up b 5th Ranger patrols operating in LABRADOR area at (83.0-38.0). Map: SUAL, F.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Number 3159-III.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. 5-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

HEADQUARTERS oth ranger infantry bn APO 70

CG SIXTH ARMY : Auth: Init: 5 February 45 : Date:

From: 1800, 4 Feb. 45 To : 1800,5 Feb. 45

REFORT NO. 35

MAPS: Operational Maps. IUZON, P.I. Scale: 1.50,000. Sheet Numbers: 3258-IV 3258-I

(

#### ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.

Enemy strength in CABARUAN HILLS is estimated to be 350. They move about in small groups from 15 to 30 men and are armed with knee mortars, machine guns, rifles and grenades. Ration supplies are low as natives report the enemy have been stealing from their gardens and forcing them to kill pigs and chickens. Ordnance supplies are being secured from supplies cached in the HILLS.

#### ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.

One RANGER Company has been engaging the enemy in small patrol actions in the CABARUAN HILLS for the past week.

#### 3. MISCELI ANEOUS.

Ten (10) Japs killed at (25.1-27.9). Enemy control the HILLs because of the defensive positions in the ground they hold.

One patrol of ours lost one (1) radio (SCH 300 series). It is believed that the enemy now has this set.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUS J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 70

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY Init: Date: 6 February 1945

From: 1800, 5 Feb. 1945 To : 1800, 6 Feb. 1945

KEPORT NO. **3**6

Operational Maps. LUZON, P.I. Scale: 1/50,000 MAPS: Sheet Numbers: 3060-11 3158-IV 3258-1 3258-IV #

#### ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.

- A dog tag taken from one of the Japs killed at (83.9-27.3) identified the 71st lnfantry.
- ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.

#### MISCELLANDOUS. 3.

- Enemy troop concentration observed at (24.3-26.7). Fired 81 MM mortars into Area. Enemy casualties estimated at 44. Documents found on SANTIAGO ISLAND were turned into G-2 ATIS, а.
- b.
- dadio previously reported lost was found by another patrol.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM.
Capt., Inf.
S-2 6th danger Inf. Bn.

CG SIATH ARMY Auth: Init: 7 February 45 Date:

From: 1800, 6 Feb. 45 To : 1800, 7 Feb. 45

#### AEPORT NUMBER 37

MAPS: Operational Map. LUZON, P.I. Scale: 1:50,000 Sheet Number: 3060-II.

- ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF FERIOD.
  - Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanges.
- MISCELLANEOUS. 3.
  - The following enemy equipment taken at SANTIAGO ISLAND was turned into 5250th TIC Co., Field Team #3, APO 70:

    - $\binom{2}{2}$ Θa
    - 20 mm AT gun.
      20 mm AT gun magazines, loaded.
      Cnest, accessories to 20 mm AT gun:
      Ammo, 20 mm, armor piercing.
      Morter, 70 mm. 1
    - (4) 1 case
    - (5)1 еа
    - 1 ea
    - (ö) (7) (8) ea
    - Θа вa
    - Mortar, 70 mm.
      Baseplate, mortar, 70 mm.
      Chest, mortar, 70 mm.
      Mortar, 70 mm, barrage.
      Mortar, 81 mm, barrage.
      Propelling Char e, 81 mm, barrage.
      Magazine, 20 mm AA, loaded.
      Candle, smoke. Θa
    - (113 eа
    - ea

or the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUM J. HOGSTMOM Capt., Inf. 5-2, 6th man e. lnf. sn.

\*\*\*HEADQUARTESS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 70 S C K E T

Auth: CG SIXTH AAMY

Init:
Date: 8 Feb. 1945

From: 1800, 7 Feb. 45 To : 1800, 8 Feb. 45

#### REPORT NUMBER 38

MAIS: Operational Maps.
LUZON, P.I.
coale: 1:50,000.
Sheet Numbers: 3357-II, 3457-III.

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchangeu.
- 2. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF FERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. 'One (1) Jap killed along road between FANGATIAN PRISON CAMP and CABANATUAN.
  - b. Cumulative total or enemy casualties to date: 610.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOG TRÖM Capt., Inf. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

3 D O R E I

O

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 70

: Auth: CG SIXTH AAMY
: Inti:
: Date: 9 Feb. 1945

From: 1800, d Feb. 1945 To: 1800, 9 Feb. 1945

#### SEPORT NUMBER 39

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Patrol contacted approximately thirty (30) Japs in CABARUAN HILLS. Counted ten (10) killed. Remaining fled to the hills of which ten (10) were estimated to be wounded.
  - b. Casualties for the period 10. Accumulative total 620.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOG TROM Capt., Inf. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

e n a n n

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 70

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: Date: 10 Feb. 1945

From: 1800, 9 Feb. 45 To : 1800, 10 Feb. 45

#### REPORT NUMBER 40

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 2. ENEMY OFERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Unchanged.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Not engaged with enemy during period.
  - b. Accumulative enemy casualties: 620.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. B...

to the same

BURE.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 70

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: Date: 11 Feb 1945

From: 1888; 10 Feb. 1945

#### REPORT NUMBER 41

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 2. ENEMY OF ERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 3. MISCELI ANEOUS.
  - a. ACCUMULATIVE ENEMY CASUALTIES TO DATE: 620

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

0 F C R B 1

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGE: INFANTRY BN
AFO 70

Auth: CG SIATH ARMY Init: Date: 12 Feb. 1945

From: 1800, 11 Feb. 1945 To: 1800, 12 Feb. 1945

#### αEPORT NUMBER 43

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 3. MISCELIANEOUS.
  - a. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 620.

For the Battalion Commander:

PLOYD G. MATTHEWS, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-2

SECDET

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 70

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY Init: Date: 13 Feb. 1945

From: 1800, 12 Feb. 1945 To : 1800, 13 Feb. 1945

REPORT NUMBER 43

1.1...

MAPS: Operational Maps.
LUZON, P.I.
Scale: 1/50,000
Sheet Numbers: 3258-I, 3258-IV

#### 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF FERIOD.

- a. Reserves and other forces capable of intervention.An estimate of the number of Japs still remaining in the
  CABARUAN HILLS now is put at somewhat less than fifty (50).
  They can be rated as having a poor compat efficiency as the
  result of being left to survive for themselves. They are
  not likely to seek any engagement with our forces.
- 2. ENEMY OFERATIONS DURING PE ICD.
  - a. No enemy contact during the period.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 620.

#### 4. NEMY CAPABILITIES.

The following information was obtained from Filipinos in the CABARUAN HILLS area by our patrols operating in that

Between the hours of 1700 and 2:00 on the night of 11 rebruary approximately twenty five (25) Japs were observed gathering rice in the vicinith of TOBOR (25.8-22.9). Five of this group were arred with rifles; they had no automatic weapons or mortars with them at the time. The Japs made no attempts to take chickens or other livestock or foodstuff's ather than going into the village proper they let to the outlying farms. Later they were seen noving in a southeasterly diffection.

(meport Number 43)

This gives indication that they intend to evacuate the CABARUAN HILLS which have become untenable for them due to our ratrolling of the area and hunting them down. Guerrilla forces, well armed with Japanese wearons, are also operating in this area and constantly keeping the Japs on the move.

on the move.

The enemy objective may be to rejoun his forces in the mountains to the east. Considering the fact that he only gathered rice when other food was available does indicate that he wanted a supply of food to last bong enough to enable him to reach his lines without having to risk further observation. By traveling at night he might realize his objective.

For the Battalion Commander:

1

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

- 2 .

**→ 2 0 K** %:

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 70

: Auth: CG SIATH ARMY : Init: : Date: 14 Feb. 1945

From: 1800, 13 Feb. 1945 To : 1800, 14 Feb. 1945

#### REPORT NUMBER 44

- LNEWY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 620.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. S-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.



HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 15 Feb. 19±5

From: 1800; 14 Feb. 1945 To : 1800, 15 Feb. 1945

#### REPORT NUMBER 45

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF FERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 3. NISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 620.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Capt., Inf. 5-2, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. ·

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 74

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: Date: 12 March 1945

From: 1800, 11 March 45 To : 1800, 12 March 45

REPORT NUMBER 46

PAFS: Operational Maps.
LUZON, P.I.
Scale: 1/50,000.
Sheet Number: 3455-IV

 $\overline{(}$ 

#### 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.

- A. Our reconnaissance patrols operating along the Metropolitan Road-Ipo Aqueduct from Red Hot Corner (92.2-94.4) to Ipo Angat (99.8-99.3) penetrated enemy lines tto 1209351 Coordinates (95.3-98.7), (94.7-95.4) and (9612-91.8). Company"A" 6th Rangers reported at 1211271 one (10) enemy batalion located at (94.2-97.4) and enemy ammunition dump at (93.6-95.9).
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - A. Our patrols reported enemy artillery fire from (92.5-96.7). One (1) enemy Company was reported digging in on Ridge 63 at (95.7-96.8).
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - A. Accumulative enemy casualties todate: 621.

For the Battalion Commanaer:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS lst Lt., Infantry Assistant S-2

R S T

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74 : SBC HBP Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY Init: Date: T3 March 1945

From: 1800, 12 March 45 To: 1800, 13 March 45

REPORT NUMBER 47

MAPS: Operational Maps. LUZON, P.I. Scale: 1/50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3455-III, 3455-IV.

#### 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF FERIOD.

- a. Our reconnaissance patrols in the IPO area located one (1) 75 mm Jap gun at (95.7-95.4).
- b. Three (3) abandoned Jap observation posts were located at (92.2-92.7), 93.6-93.7), and (94.3-93.7).
- c. Fatrol operating along line (90.8-89.2) to (97.8-91.9) found no trace of the enem, in that area.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. One of our reconnais ance patrols engaged the enemy briefly on the ridge at (94.5-95.7). Four enemy were killed.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Accumulative enem, casualties to date: 624.

Fro the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS lst Lt., Infantry Assistant S-2 2 7 7 7 7 2

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

SECRET:
Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:
Init:
Date: 14 March 1945:

From: 1800, 13 March 45 To: 1800, 14 March 45

REPORT NUMBER 48

MAPS: Operational Maps.
LUZON, F.I.
Scale: 1/50,000
Sheet Numbers: 3455-III, 3455-IV.
Attached Overlay.

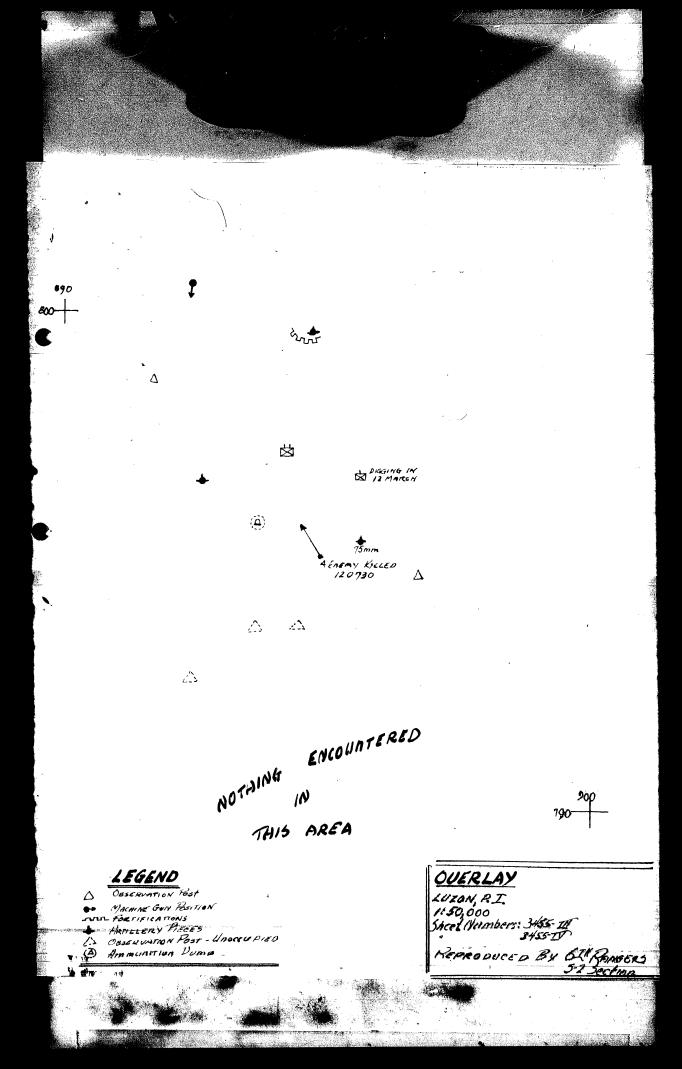
#### 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.

- a. Our recommaissance patrols in the IPO area reported at 141302, enemy installations as follows:
  - (1) Artillery position at (94.9-99.5).
  - (2) Machine gum firing from ridge (92.4-00.5).
  - (3) Fortification prepared on ridge (94.3-99.3).
  - (4) Enemy observation posts (91.6-98.8), (96.8-94.8).
- 2. ENEMY OFERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Enemy casualties this operation: four (4).
  - b. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 624.

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry Assistant S-2

3 13 0 tt 15 15



SECOM

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

SECROT
Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY
Init:
Date: 20 March 1945

From: 1800, 19 March 45 To: 1800, 20 March 45

AEPORT MUMBER 49

MAPS: Operational Maps. LUZON, P.I. Scale: 1/50,000

Sheet Numbers Numbers: 3256-II

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
- a. Omitted.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.

### 3. MISCELLANEOUS.

- a. A group of 8 to 14 Jars were reported in vicinity of CALULUT (41.0-26.4). One of our patrols investigated and found that troops in that area had killed 8 Japs. Clothing had been stripped from the bodies and all pockets emptied.
- b. Notebook and papers taken from a illipino were turned into ATIS 6th Army for translation.
  - (1) Identification slip issued by commanding officer of AKATSUAI 6140 Force MATSUYAMA Unit, dated 20 May 44.
  - (2) Receipt for money order issued by 3221 Post Office, post-marked 25 October 44.
  - (3) Address notebook, owner not stated.
- c. Filipino stated that three Japs were captured by guerrilias and turned over to a Signal Battalion. ∋isposition unknown.

For the Batallion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS lst Lt., Infantry Assistant S-2

SEORBT



# HEADQUARTERS 6TH RAPGER INFANTRY BN AFO 74

15 March 1945.

SUBJECT: Reconnaissance - IPO Area.

TO : Commanding General - Sixth Army.
Attention: G-2. APO 442

MAPS : LUZON P.I. - 1/50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3455-III, 3455-IV

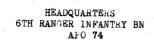
Attached Overlay.

- 1. The following information has been gathered by reconnaissance patrols from the 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN operating north and couth of the METROPOLITAN ROAD (92.3-97.4) to (98.0-98.8).
- 2. Limit of ground reconnaissance See overlay.
- 3. For enemy installations observed See overlay.
- 4. Feriou or operation 111800 to 141100.
- 5. Information gathered by these patrols indisated that there is approximately one regiment in the IPO area with the possible million of screening the northern sector of the YAMASHITA line. Firing of weapons at no apparent target may be intended to convey to troops the possibility of a larger enemy force inthat area.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry 5-2

SALE



15 March 1945.

SUBJECT: Reconnaissance - 1PO area.

TO : G-2 - Sixth Division, APO 6.

Attached is copy of overlay and notes from information secured by patrols from this battalion.

For the BattalionCommander:

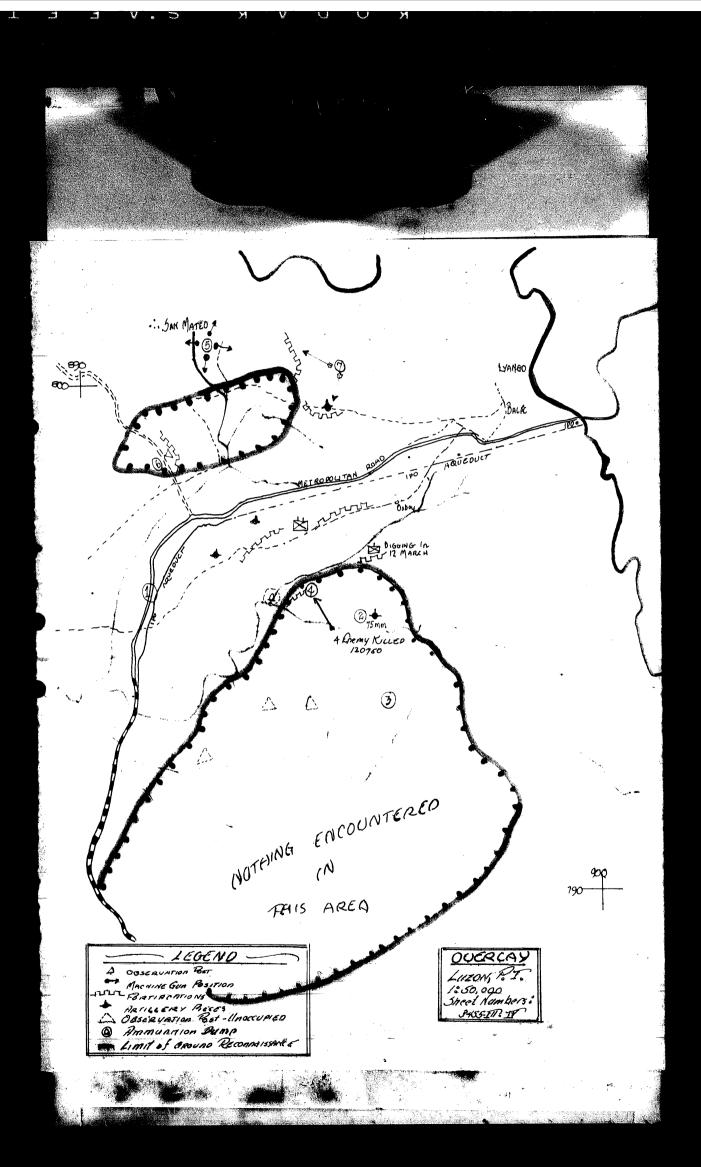
ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2, 6th Ranger Inf Bn

# EXPLANATORY NOTES TO ACCOMPANY OVERLAY - IPO AREA

- 1. Truck movement night of 11-12 March approximately ten (10) vehicles.
- 2. MG and small arms fire heard throughout area during day of 12 March. On morning of 13 March observed artillery firing from side of hill.
- 3. Small groups (3 5) of enemy moving around during nights of 11-12 and 12-13 March, keeping under cover during day.
- 4. Fatrol along ridge fired on by enemy from low ground. Fatrol returned fire killing four. Enemy were well-clothed, had new weapons including one (1) heavy machine gun and two (2). 81 mm mortars. Fatrol withdrew without observing any other movement. Estimate one company becounced on slopes of ridge.
- 5. MG fire from Aill lasting approximately 20 minutes 131810 to 131830.
- 6. Outpost with 5 men observed.

()

7. Enemy heard digging in 140200 till d.ylight. rossible perimeter for artillery located in saddle (94.8-99.7).





HEADQUARTE S
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
ALO 74

31 March 1945.

REPORT NUMBER 59

SU JECT: Reconnaissance in 32 Div Sector.

TO : Commanding General \* Sixth Arm, .
Attention: G-2, APO 442

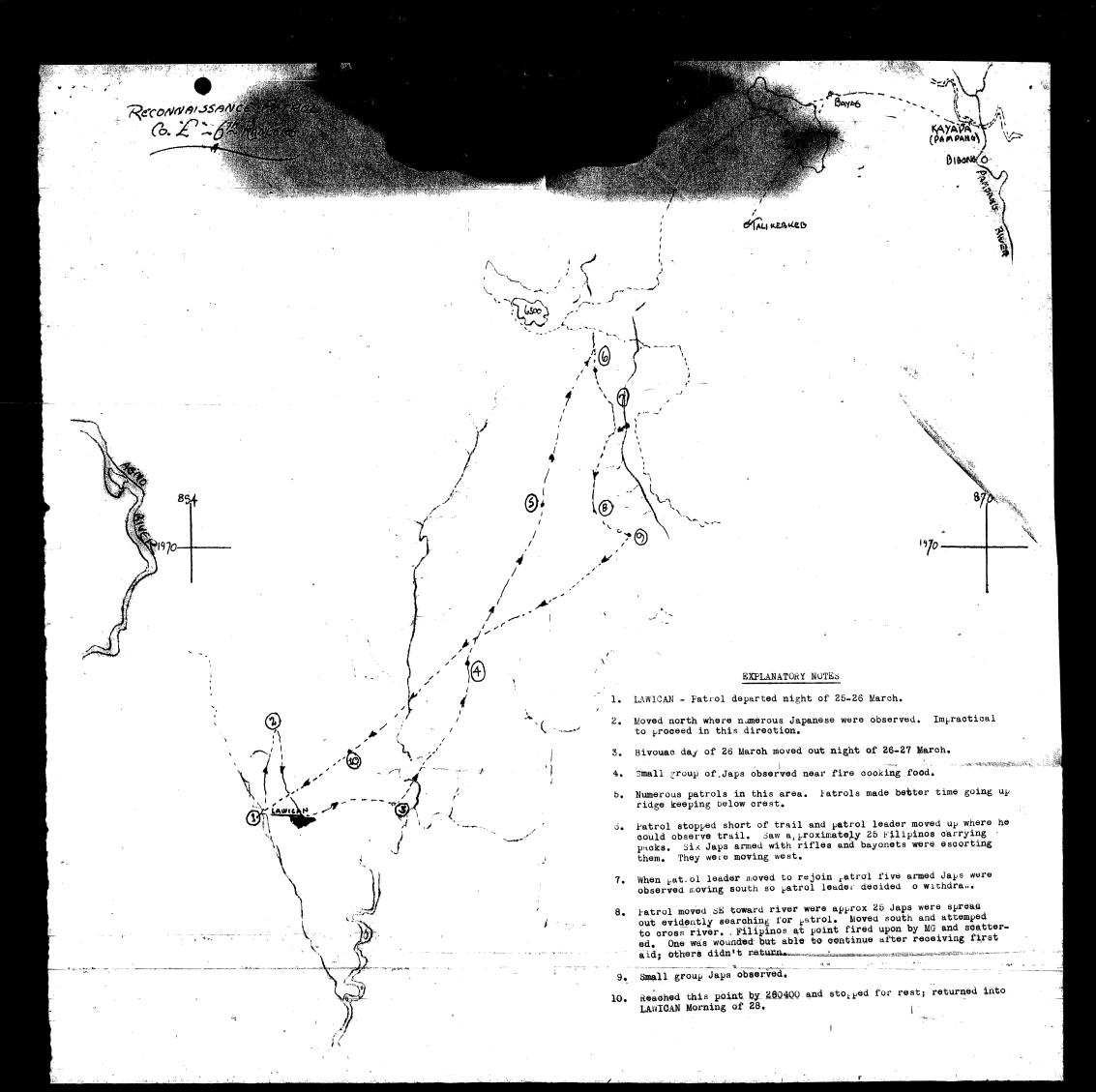
OVERLAY

- 1. One plateon of Company "..", 6th Ranger Inf Bn reported to G-2, 1 Corps who directed the plateon to G-2, 32nd Inf Div TAYUG (53.0-39.0) for instructions.
- Flatoon was given the mission of reconnaissance to KAYAFA (PAMPANG) (ô9.8-78.7) or to proceed as close to the objective area as possible.
- 3. The plateon proceeded to LAWIC N (55.4-64.5) where additional information of that area was obtained from the 32nd Recon Troop. The services of four (4) milipinos were secured from the Recon Troop. A patrol left the night of 25-23 March and returned during day of 28 March.
- 4. See sketch and explanatory notes for area coverd.
- 5. Fatrol leader believed that patrol was under constant Jap observation of that area was obtained from the 32nd that the enemy had sent out patrols to locate them. He thought the route impractical for that reason, and decided to return to LAWICAN and make another attempt going in from a point further east of LAWICAN.
- o. Upon return to the division the platoon leader was informed by G-2 32nd lnf Div that he was to leave on the 30 March and work with the Recon Proop in an area north of the VILLA VERDE trail and west of INUGEN (72.0-55.0). A base would be established in that area by the recon troop and the manyers would operate from that base along with division troops. Their mission will be four and five days reconnaisence patrols with instructions to secure information of Jar forces and defenses north of the trail and to observe traffic along the trail to ANTA FE.

For the Battalion Commander:

AaTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry

SATT





# HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74

2 April 1945

REPORT NUMBER 51

SUBJECT: Meconnai sance in 6th Div Sector

: Commanding General - Sixth Army Attention: G-2, APO 442. TO

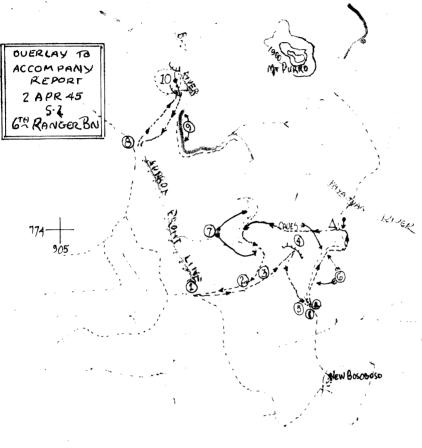
: 19ZON, i.I. - 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3454-I, 3455-II MAPo

OVELLAY

- This is a delayed report of Reconnaissanco mission of Company F, 6th Ranger Inc Bn. Feriod covered by report 28 March 1945 to 31 Marcy 1945. Company F operated in the sector of the 1st regiment of the 6th Infantry Division.
- First mission was to reconnoiter area east of BOSO BOSO River and south of the FAYAGUAN giver.
- 3. A second mission was to find an alternate route to the north along the BOSO.miver.
- 4. See Overlay and explanatory notes for area covered.
- 5. Patrols observed many small groups of Japanese (5-15) along these trails was northward indicating that there might be a larger force concentrated in MT. PURRO area.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2



770

# EXPLANATORY NOTES

- 1. TARTIN: POINT OF FATROL THROUGH FRONT LINES OF  $3\oplus$  BN, 1ST INCREGT.
- 2. CONTACT WITH ENEMY AT THIS FOINT. CONTINUED TO HAVE CONTACT WITH SMALL NUMBERS DURING ENTIRE OFERATION.
- 4. ARRA INTASSABLE DUE TO ENEMY FOSITIONS SO RETURNED TO RIVER, AND PROCEEDED SOUTH ALONG WELL BEATEN TRAIL.
- 3. CROSSED RIVER.
- 5. TRUCK AND QUANTITIES OF FOOD AND FASOLING OBJECTED AT TRAIL SUNCTION (09.8-73.5).
- 6. NUMEROUS SIDE TRAILS ALONG MAIN TRAIL RUNNING NORTH EAST. SMALL SROUPS OF 5 TO 15 JAPANESE BEVOJACKED ALONG THESE TRAILS ATTROX 100-300 YARDS FROM MAIN TRAIL.
- 7. MECH TRAFFIC GENE ALLY NORTH MOVING ALONG A WELL BEATEN TRAIL.
- 8. TARTING FOINT OF FATROL LEAVING 2ND BN 15T 1AF REGT.
- 9. MUCH ACTIVITY. OBSERVED SEVERAL JAIANESE CHILDREN AND FOSSIBLY WOMEN.
- 10. FATROL WIT DREW AND OUR 4.2 MARTARS SHELLED AREA 45 MILUTES.



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGE: INFANTRY BN

3 April 1945.

SUBJECT: Reconnaissance in BAGUIO Area.

Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442. ΤО

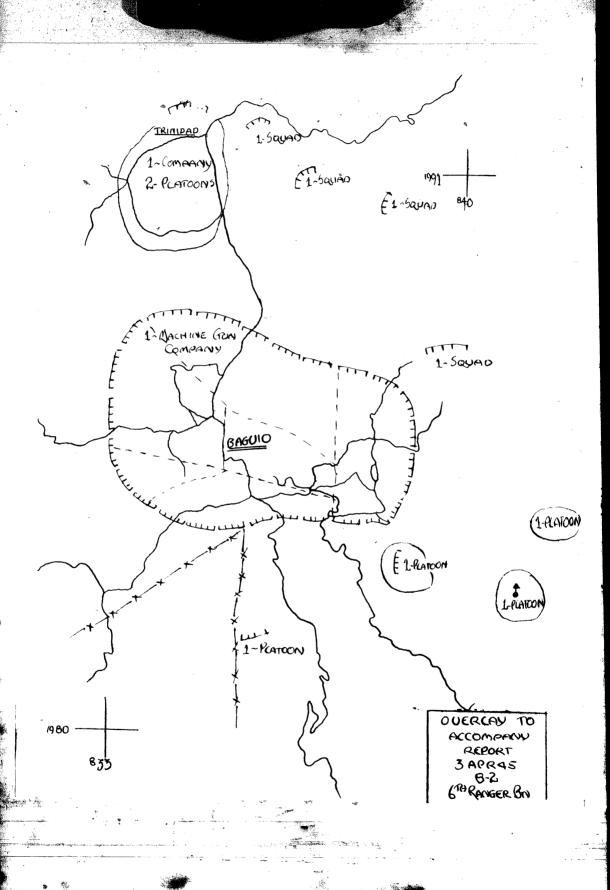
Attention: G-2.

: LUZON, P.I. - 1:50,000. Sheets Number: 3260II,III. MAPS

- 1. This is a delayed report of Reconnaissance mission of 6th Ranger Infantry Bn or erating in the BAGUIO area. Our patrols report approximately 300 enemy well dug in on ridge (34.0-93.0) 8000 yards NEW BAGUIO. Many pill boxes. Report troop concentration (estimated strength 300), at ABLAN (24.4-95.8) also well dug in. No vehicle movement on NAGUILIAN ROAD between SABLAN and MANGLO. Observat ons were made over 24 hour period ending at mark 31 March 1345. dark 31 March 1945.
- The attached overlay of a map found on the person of a Japanese civilian picked up by members of the 66th Philippine Inf. in the area north of TRINIDAD on the morning of 28 March. This civilian was accompanied by a Japanese soldier. The map indicates the disposition of Japanese troops in BAUTO and vicinity. These Japanese were interrogated at the C.P. 66th Inf. and the following information revealed. The civilian would not state how he came into postion of enclosed map but that the defensive positions indicated on the map were those occupied by the ASAHIDivisoin (23rd Div.) and the MEI ivision (581 M.B.). However the individual positions occupied by these unit could not be established. He also scated that there were 3000 to 10.000 Japanese troops in the BAGUIO area. A number of independent units had moved to the east, their destination he did not know, he also stated that the caps were getting only a handful of rice in this area.

For the Battalion Commander.

FLOYD 3. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., infantry Assistant 5-2





# HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN AFO 74

4 April 1945

## INTELLIGENCE REPORT #53

SUBJECT: neconmaissance in RAGUIO Area.

TO : Commanding General - Sixth Army, APO 442
Attention: G-2

MAPS : LUZON, P.I, -1;50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3260-1,11,111,1V; 3369-111,1V

OVERLAY.

- 1. This is a delayed report of Reconnaissance mission of 6th Ranger Inf Bn operating north of BAGIO. Period covered by report 31 March and 1 April 1945.
- 2. Patrols at ACOPS FLACE (40.2-93.6) reported 13 Japs stationed there. One enem company (estimated) was obserzed moving north toward PUBLAY (37.0-02.0). There are no permanent defence positions between ACPOS PLACE and (48.5-00.4). Patrols north of NAGUILLIAN BAGUIO.ROAD report groups of enemy estimated strength 350, moving east and northeast from the following areas: (34.0-95.3), (33.8-97.6), (33.0-97.6) and (31.1-96.5). Another patrol sighted a similar number of Japs moving east from (31.1-96.5). These are evidently the same groups as observations were at approximately the sime time. Estimated 100 enemy infantry troops are left in AMMALSA (31.2-95.4) and they are searching village for rations.
- 3. Attached is an overlay taken from two pholostrips. Patrol has pinpointed several positions. This information was gained by observation and by uestioning Filipinos in area, north of BAGUIO. (See overlay and notes.)
- 4. The enemy knows that our patrols are operating in the area but they have not contaced them. We have suffered no casualties from enemy action.
- 5. This information has been forwarded to CF, I Corps.

For the Battalion Commande.:

A THUR G. HOGSTROM Captain, Intantry 5-2

S. B O K E I

READQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

Auth: C: SIATH ARMY Init: Date: 5 April 1945

From: 4 April 1945 To : 5 April 1945

## REPORT NUMBER 5±

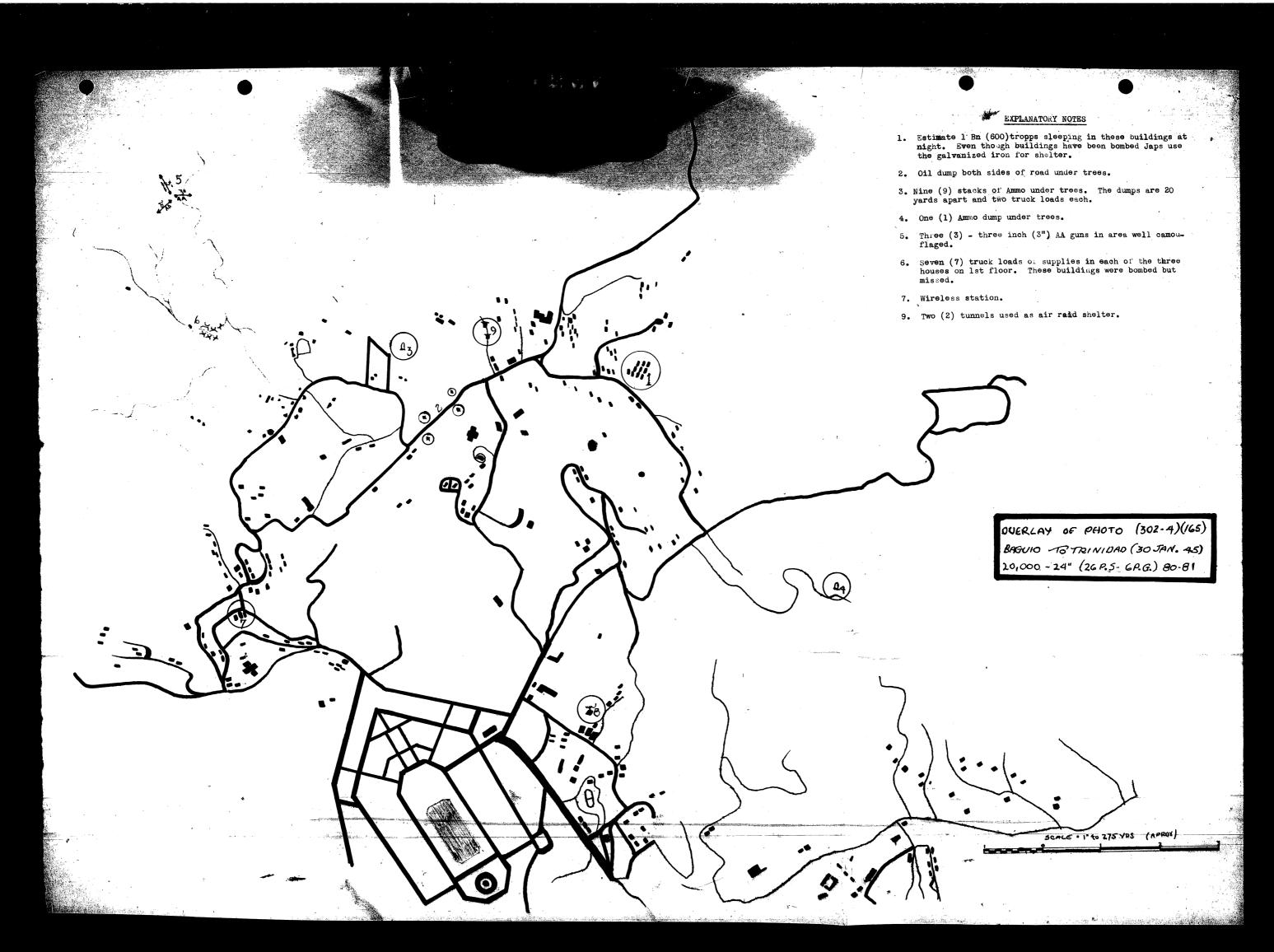
MAPS: Operational Maps.
LUZON, P.I.
scale: 1:50,000
Sheet Numbers: 3455-III.

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 2. SNEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. One manger Co. located at (96.9-87.7) with mission to observe in MT. LOCATAN (00,7-90.7) sector. On the night of 3-4 April a patrol contacted a small force of enemy at (99.5-97.2). In the resulting skirmish eleven (11) enemy were killed. We incurred no casualties. No further information received from this patrol.
  - b. No further reports from patrols operating in 1 Corps sector.
  - c. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 630.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2

3 P O H F T



HEADQUARTERS—6TH RANGER INFANTRYBN APO 74

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: Date: 7 April 1945

From: 6 April 1945 To : 7 April 1945

# REPORT NUMBER 55

MAPS: Operational Maps.
LUZON, P.I.
Scale: 1:50,000
Sheet Numbers: 3260-I,II,III,IV

- 1. ENEMY SITUATION AT END OF FERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 2. ENEMY OPERATIONS DURING PERIOD.
  - a. Omitted.
- 3. MISCELLANEOUS.
  - a. Ranger patrols operating in the BAGUIO area report as follows:
    - (1) 3 April....The enemy is maintaining garrisons in strengh from 75-150 troops at intervals along mountaing trail from TRINIDAD and extending N toward BONTOC. At every KP position 2 sentries are securing patrols to contact adjacent sentries and to provide constant and close survaillance of the trails.
    - (2) 3 April..... Enemy forces, estimated at 500 troops, were observed moving EME from vic BINENG ( $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles NNW TaINIDAD).
    - (3) 6 April.....600 enemy approaching from ATOK (13 miles NE BAGUIO) to KAPANGAN (12 Mi NNW BAGUIO). 800 enemy reported moving N and have advanced to and have possession of KAPANGAN. Strip in danger of being taken. Radio communication disc ntinied for 24 hours.

For the Battalion Commanuer:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry Assistant S-2

SECRE

0.0.0.0

# HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74

12 April 1945

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #56

SUBJECT: Reconnaissance in KAYAPA Area

TO : Commanding General - Sixth Army, APO 442 Attention: G-2

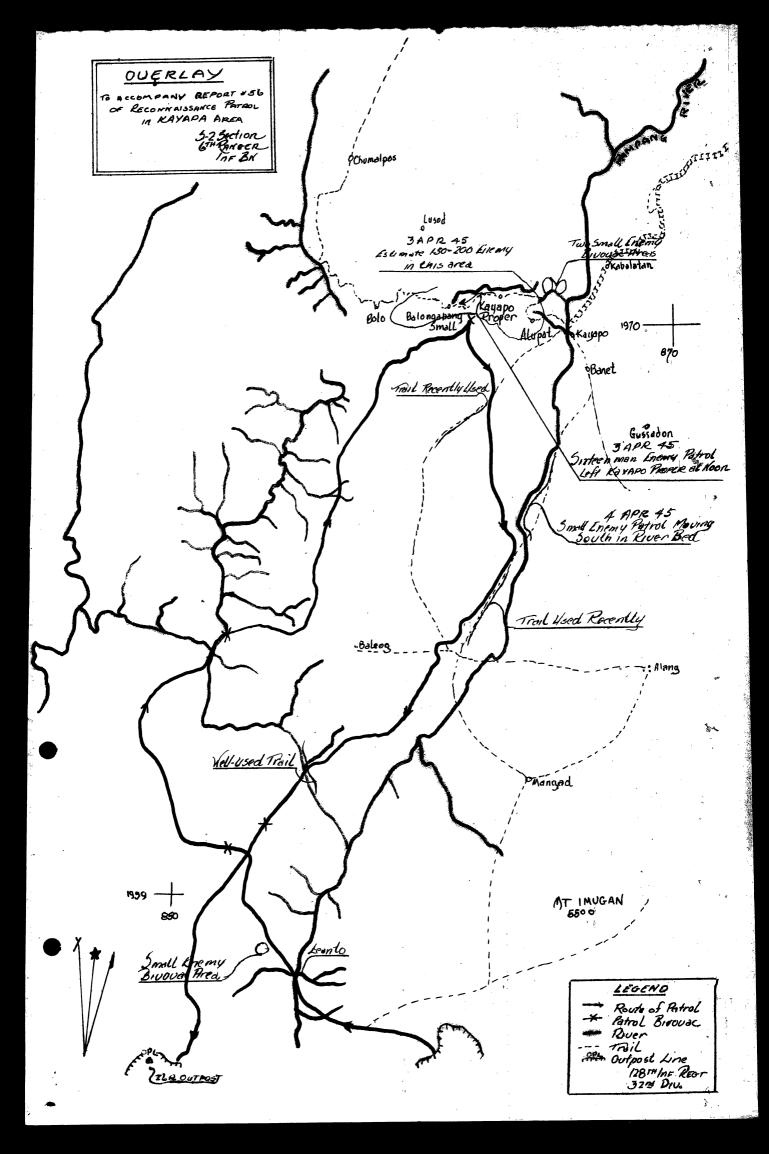
MAPS : LUZON, P.I. - 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3350-1,1V

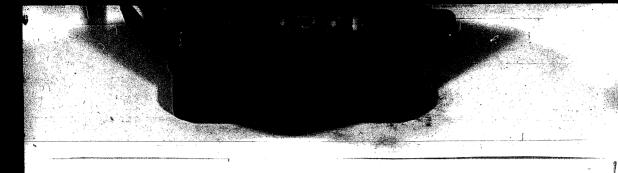
OVERLAY

- This is a delayed report of recon aissance patrol operating in 32nd viv sector. All information secured has been turned into G-2, 32nd Div.
- 2. Fatrol left outpost line of 128th Inf Reg't on 1 April and returned to 32nd Div CF at Tayug on 5 April 45.
- 3. On 1 April at (61.8-59.1) a small bivouac area was found. Small fired were burning. Seven (7) sleeping places and one (1) entrenching shovel were noticed.
- 4. On 2 April at (61.8-59.1) patrol went into bevouac and from 0800 to 1900 observed no movement on trails along the river beds in that area.
- 5. At KAYAFA (Proper) approximately 150-200 enemy were observed, enemy appearing well-fed (native gardens) and well-equipped.
- 6. See attached overlay for area covered and accompanying notes.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2





SECRET

# HEADQUARTERS OTH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74

12 April 1945

 $(\bar{\phantom{a}})$ 

SUBJECT: Movements of Gen. YAMASHITA

· TO : Commanding General - Sixth Army - APO 442

- 1. This information was secured from a Japanese Civilian construction engineer who hid been working for the Japanese Army. He was picked up by guerrilla forces of the 66th Inf. Captain Shearon, commanding one of BAGUIO was present when the Jap was interrogated by the regimental S-2.
- 2. The prisoner talked freely, spoke fair English and understood all puestions asked of him. He explained that he was disgusted with the Japanese Army as he hadn't been paid in recent months.
- 3. The prisoner stated that he saw Gen. YAMASHITA on the 15 March 1945 in BAGUIO.
- 4. Ont the 23 March 1945 the prisoner reported that a rumor was circulating in BAGUIO that Gen. YAMASHITA had left for BONTOC and from there he flew to JAPAN. His entire stall, with the exception of one General Random who refused to go went along with General YAMASHITA.
- 5. In the latter part of March Gen. HOMMA who had flown in from JAFAN took command of all forces in the F.I.
- 6. It is believed that the prisoner thought the rumor oreditable and that he was speaking the truth.
- Other information obtained by guerrillas tended to correborate this report.

For the Battalion Commander

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Cartain, Infantry S-2

SE O R B B



### HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN AFO 74

14 April 1945

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #57

SUBJECT: Reconnaissance in the I Corps Sector.

Commanding General - Sixth Army - APO 442 TO Attention: G-2

LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 MAPS Sheet Numbers: 3260-I,II,IV 3350-III,IV

- 1. This is a delayed report of reconnaissanse patrols operating north of 1 Corps sector. All information secured has been forwarded to G-2, I Corps.
- Additional and corrected information regarding report of 3 April 45, Paragraph 2. The Jap captured was a soldier. Originally he denied this this but later admitted being a Jap Liaison Officer. He had preciously stated that he had some to BAGUIO to but rice and that the maps in his possession were to be used in finding his way through the mountains. The civilian who accompanied his was Chinese.
- 3. On 30 March 45 a patrol observed approximately 110 Japs garriso ed at ACOPS PL ACE (40.2-93.6). No military installations were noted. The patrol moved on to AP 21 (Post -21 kilometers on road running northeast out of BAGUIO) and observed the road for two (2) days and nights. There was very little traffic and the garrison there was estimated to be 50 Japs. At night sentries are posted at each KF; during daylight sentries are posted on the ridges overlooking the road.
- Japs observed at other KF by our patrols during this period include:
  - KP 14 (ACOFS PLACE)
  - b. KF 18
  - ٥. KF 21
  - Enemy observed (110).
     Enemy observed (34).
     Enemy observed (50).
     Enemy observed (800-Infantry and KF 30 (48.5-00.4) d. artillery troops).
  - CAN'T HOLMES (North of TRINIDAD) - Enemy observed (50).

These observations were m de between 30 March nd 4 April. However, the number fluctuates from day to day.

5. On 6 April 40 enemy trucks were observed moving northeast from BAGUIO on the MOUNTAIN TRAIL with supplies. It is believed

that they were delivering supplies to LOO (KF 90) where guerrillas report two thousand (2000) enemy. They are preparing a rest camp and establishing a supply dump at that point.

- 6. Between KP 21 and BOKOD patrol report only small groups of Japs totalling between 300 and 500. One (1) mountain gun is located at ANBUCLAO (54.0-93.4) but no large concentration of artillery was observed. Observation made between 9 April to 11 April.
- 7. On 10 April and 11 April no traffic was observed on the MO NTAIN TRAIL or the ANBUCLAO-BOKOD Road.
- 8. On 2 April: 50 Japs were observed at NAYO-NO (31.8-98.0), 50 on the ridge to the north and another 50 at AMSALSAL (32.5-94.3). They were preparing food: at night they were not dug in but stayed in the houses. Continuing to observe from AMSALSAL the patrol reported that 65 Japs moved into SAYANGAN (32.6-98.4) on 3 April. These Japs h ad come from vicinity of CAMP HOLMES (north of Trimidad). On 4 April the Japs at AMSALSAL withdrew and moved towards BAL-IUAY (29.0-99.5) along the NAGUILIAN River bed. The Japs observed by this patrol were well-equipped with clothing and weapons and carried full packs and appeared to be in good physical condition. They carried no rations as they were living off the land.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2

SHORE

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

19 April 45

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #58

SUBJECT: Report on 6th Ranger Reconnaissance Fatrols

TO : Commanding General - Sixth Army - AFO 442 Attention: G-2

MAPS: Para I: FHILIFFINE ISLANDS 1:250,000
First Ed SWPA I
Sheet: San Fernando Pt
Photo Overlay AMBUCLAO Road
Overlay MOUNTAIN Trail

Fara 2: LUZUN, F.1. 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3556-IV, 3557-III

- 1. Report on Company D, 6th Ranger Inf Bn.
  - a. This is a delayed report of reconnaissance patrol which reconnoitered area north along the MOUNTAIN Trail from KP 21
    to KP 30 and cast along the AMBUCLAO Road from KP 21 to
    BOKOD. Their mission was to: observed troop movement,
    supply dumps, note any weak points along the road which when
    bombed would deny the enemy use of the roads. Arrangements
    were made to fly the patrol into DAKLAN (86.3-99.8); however
    bad weather set in and only four men were flown in.
  - b. Liaison was established between lompany  $\mathbb N$  , both Inf Regt k . the patrol secured.
  - c. Attached overlay of  ${\tt AMBUCLAO}$  hoad covers information which the patrol secured.
  - d. On 12 Apr 45 Company & reported 80 Jars were moving SW toward LAKLAN but were repulsed. This same group after with drawing moved south around BOKOD (86.4-99.5) and headed toward AMBUCLAO (85.4-99.3).
  - e. On 13 Apr 45 Bolo units from vicinity of LOO (86.5-03.2) report approximately 13000 Japs in the LOO Valley and 400 trucks dispersed along the area bordering the MOUNTAIN Frail between KP 90 (86.3-03.4) and 3 miles NE along road. A patrol sent out to investigate this report get as far as Mt ANDOK area (86.5-00.8) but was recalled.



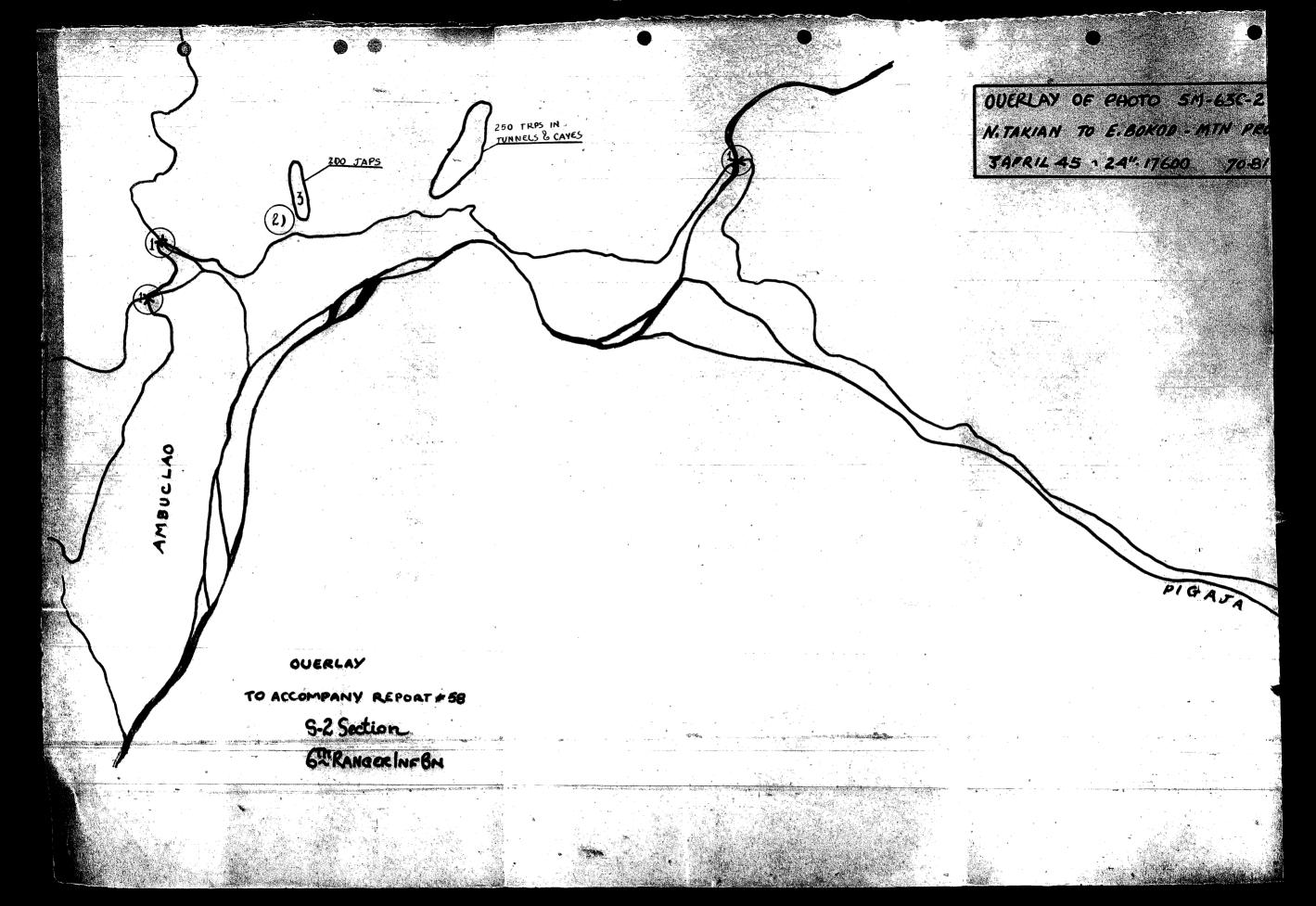
- 2. Report of Companies A and C, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.
  - a. CP of Company A established (11.8-80.3) on 15 Apr 45 at 1630 hrs: CP of Company "C" at (29.5-01.0) at 1400 hrs. This is also CP of a force under Major Connelly, I Corps.
  - b. On 18 Apr patrol in vicinity of ANTIPAS River (13.5-70.5) report many unoccupied enemy fortitications.
  - c. Patrol moving south along coast DINGALEN BAY reports 350 Japs south of the URIMAY siver (32.0-38.0). Comapny C has moved to (30.0-42.0) to make final plans for intercepting and destroying this force.

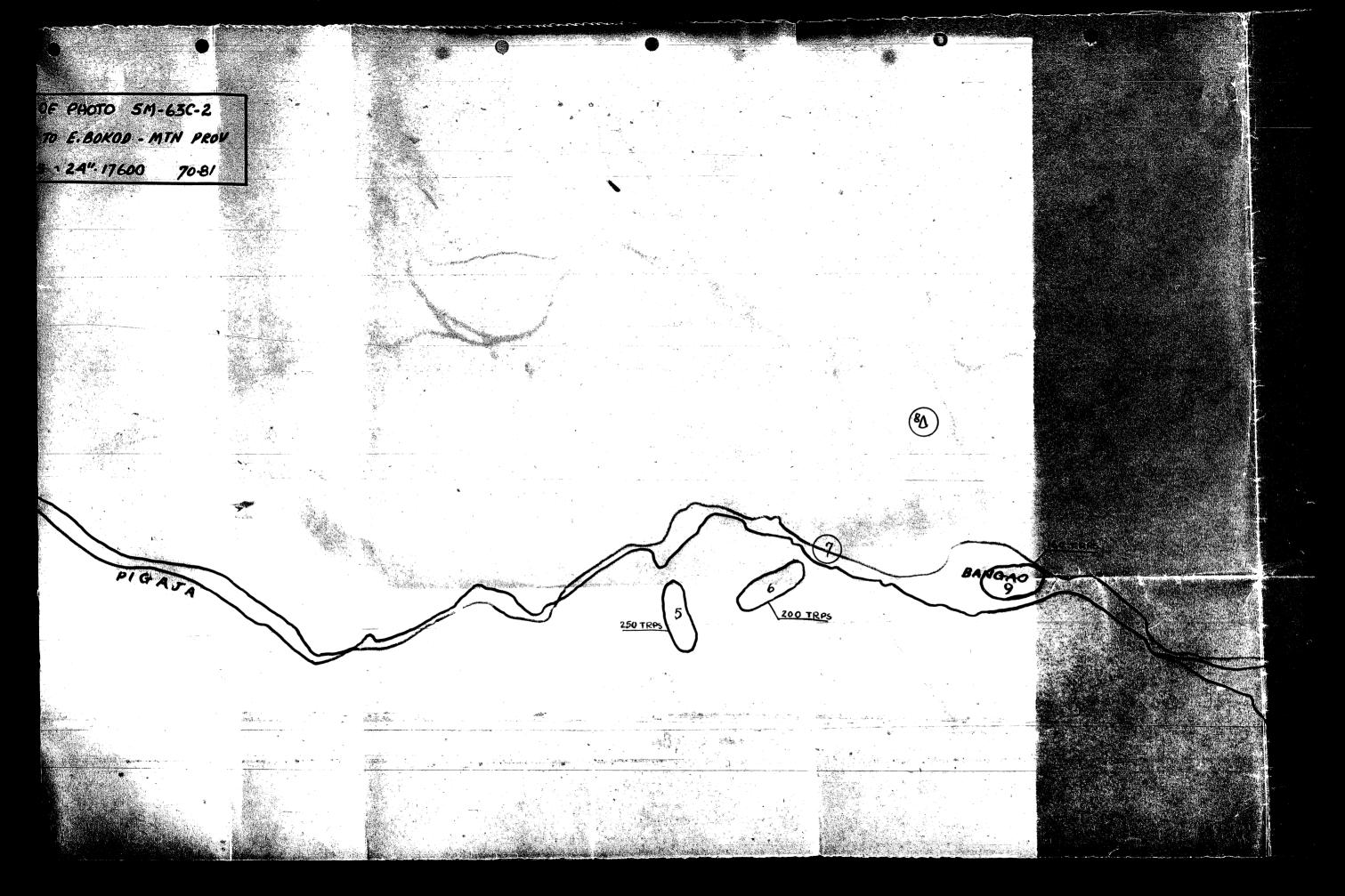
For the Battalion Commander:

arTHUR J. HOGSTROM. Captain, Infantry 5-2

## NOTES TO ACCOMPANY PHOTO OVERLAY

- 1. Bridges crossing the AGNO RIVER. Those bridges are ideal targets for bombing as their destruction would seriously handicap enemy movement along this road.
  - 2. Supply depot. Food stored in house.
  - 3. Approximately 200 troops stationed along ravine.
  - 4. Approximately 250 troops. Numerous caves and tunnels.
- 5. Approximately 250 troops along ravine. Believe this would be good strafing target.
  - 6. Approximately 200 troops.
  - 7. Tunnels between river and road.
- $8.\,$  Observation post. From this point you have excellent observation of surrounding terrain.
  - 9. Approximately 160 troops in BANGAO. They are not in the houses.







S T T

# HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER I FANTRY BN AFO 74

19 April 45

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #58a

SUBJECT: Report on 6th Ranger Reconnaissance Fatrol

TO : Commanding General - I Corps - APO 301 Attention: G-2

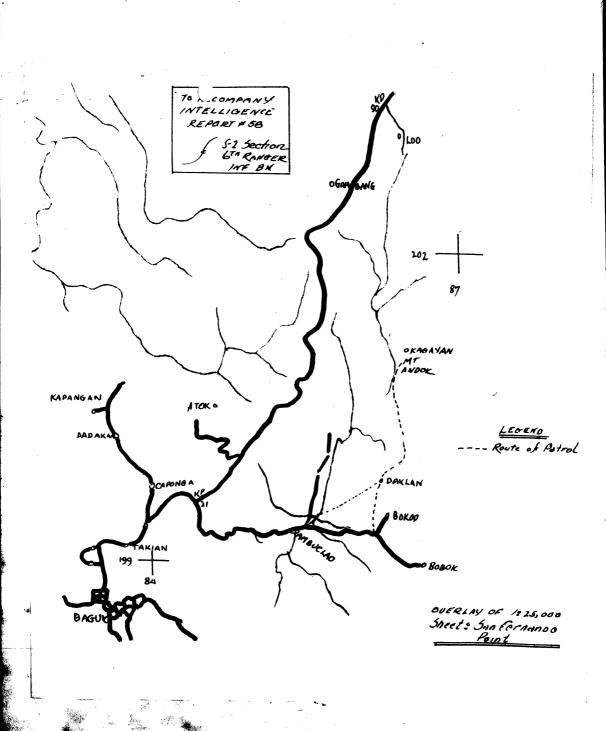
MAPS : PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 1:250,000
First Ed SWPA I
Sh.et: San Fernando Ft
Photo Overlay AMBUCLAY Road

- 1. This a delayed report of report of reconnaissance patrol of Company D, 6th Ranger Inf Bn which reconnoitered area north along the MOUNTAIN Trail from KP 21 to KP 30 and east alon the AMBUCLAO Road from KP 21 to BOKOD. Their mission was to: observe troop movement, supply dumps, note the enemy use of the roads. Arrangements were made to fly the patrol into DAKLAN (86.3-99.8); however, bad weather set in and only four men were flown in.
- Liaison was established between Company M, 66th Inf Regt F. A. at DAKLAN and guides were secured.
- 3. On 12 Apr 45 Company M reported 80 Japs were moving SW toward DAKLAN but were repulsed. This some group after withdrawing moved south around BOKOD (85.3-03.5) and headed toward MBUCLAO (85.4-99.3).
- 4. On 13 Apr 45 Bole units from vicinity of LOO (86.5-03.2) report approximately 13000 Japs in the LOO Valley and 400 trucks dispersed along the area bordering the NOUNTAIN Trail between KP 90 (86.3-03.4) and 3 miles NE along road. A patrol sent out to investigate this report got as far as Mt ANDOK area (86.5-00.8) but was recalled.
- 5. Attached overlay of AMBUCIAO Road covers information which the patrol secured.
- 6. Guerrilla re d watchers reported to our patrols that the enemy used AMBUCLAO Road on the nights of 12,13,14 and 15 Apr 45 to transport four (4) truck loads of troops each of these nights to the vicinity of BOBOC (3.5 miles SE of BOKOD 6.5 99.5).

For the Batalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2

-





HEADQUARTERS
6TH RINGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

21 April 45

INTELLI ENCE REPORT #59

SUBJECT: Reconnaissance Fatrols - DINGALEN BAY

TO : Commanding General - Sixth Army - AFO 442 Attention: G-2

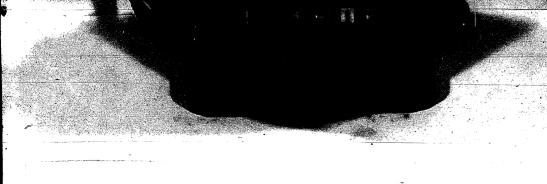
MAPS : LUZON, F.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3457-1,11: 3557-111

- 1. Fatrols in the vicinity of (27.0-34.8), (26.0-42.0) and (38.0-36.0) have not made any further contacts with precious ly reported (19 Apr 45) 350 Japs south of the URIMAY River.
- 2. Fatrols are operating in the vicinity of giver (14.2-77.3) to prevent any enemy movement to north. There are many trails in this area running north and south.
- 3. Guerrilia patrols working sout: of URIMAY kiver contacted two (2) enemy and killed them. They carried no weapons or identifying papers. The guerril as have been inscructed to take prisoners when possible.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2

S



HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 74

I TELLIGENCE REPORT #60

24 April 1945

SUBJECT: Fatrol in MEXICO Area.

PO : Commanding General - Sixth Army - AFO 442 Attention: G-2

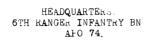
NAPs : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet number: 3356-III

- 1. A manger patrol investigating reports of enemy inthe vicinity of MEXICO (49.0-22.0) found that Filipinos has killed three (3) and captured (2) two unarmed Japanese soldiers. Two additional enemy escaped to the north and our patrol was unable to establish contact. They are believed to have one rifle.
- 2. Frisoners have been turned over to 784th M.P. Co.
- 3. One prisoner was interrogated and stated that his rank was sgt. He was a clerk in an air corps maintainence unit located west of Clark Field and was proceeding to AFARRI with six (6) of his men. He estimated that there were 1000 Japanese left in the hills west of Clark Field, and said only about thirty percent were in fighting condition, the remainder being either sick or wounded.

For the Battalion Commander:

rLOYD G. MATTHEWS lst lt., Infantry Assistant 3-2

S H C R H I



26 April 1945

INTELLIGENCE REFORT #61
ANNEX #1

SUBJECT: Fatrol in SANTA RITA Area.

TO : Commanding General - Sixth Army - APO 442 Attention: 3-2

MAPS : LUZON, F.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Number 3256-II

- 1. Interrogation of members of the mANGER patrol which contacted the enemy in the vicinity of SANTA RITA (37.0-15.0) on 25 Apr 45 revealed the following information:
  - a. Enemy were dressed in khaki uniform, fairly new. Some had wrap around leggings and shoes. One man was wearing blue dungarees.
  - b. One of the men was believed to have been an aid man as no had a first aid kit.
  - c. The weapons seen were: four (4) rifles, one (1) pistol, one (1) hari kari knofe, some hand grenades and sixteen (16) sabers of the type usually carried by an officer.
- 2. A thorough search was made of the uniforms of each man and the only material found in the pochets was turned into v-2, Afis Section, SIXTH ARMY. This proved to be "lucky Charms" and of no military value. None of the uniforms had any insignia.
- 3. A total of seventeen (17) Japs were killed by the 6th RANGEA patrols and the rilipino guerrillas who were in the area.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2

HEADQUARTERS : Auth: CG SIATH ARMY:
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN : Init:
AF074 : Date: 25 April 1945;

Subject: Fatrol in CANTA RITA Area.

To : Commanding General, Sixth Army, AiO 442

Att: G-2

MAPS : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Number 3256-II

1. A Ranser patrol investigating reports of enemy in the vicinity of ANTA RITA (37.0-15.0) at 1400 hours 25 April 1945 killed seventeen (17) Japanese about three (3) miles north of SANTA RITA.

INTELLIGENCE REFORT NO. 61

- 2. Sixteen (16) of the enemy were carrying sabers and are believed to have been of icers. The remaining soldier was carrying a medical aid kit.
  - 3. Accumulated enemy casualties on Luzon to date: 652.

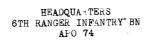
For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry Assistant 5-2 (55.5-33.0) and MEXICO. The patrol has contacted the CO, 874 Eng Avn Bn at FORAC who has a guerrilla force under his command and will investigate any reports of Japs in that area.

6. nemy casualties for the period: six (6) killed. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 658.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM
Captain, Infantry
S-2



INTELLIGENCE REPORT #62

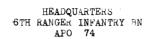
27 April 1945

SUBJECT: Patrols in San Fernando Area.

TO : Commanding General, 6th Army, Arc 442 Attention: G-2

MAPS : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3256-II, 3356-III, 3255-I

- Patrols from the 6th RANGER INF BN have investigated several "Jap in the Area" reports and on two occasions contacted the energy.
- 2. At approximately 1430 hrs 26 Apr 45 one patrol moved northwest from SAN FERNANDO to vicinity of (37.4-23.9). Local guerrillas were contacted to locate the area where the Japs were last seen. The Japs were located in a stream bed concealed in a benboo thicket. In a fire fight which followed five (5) enemy were killed. No identifications were obtained. They were dressed in a keaki uniform. Fatrol withdrew with one man who had been wounded. No further contact was made.
- 3. Another patrol left for MEXICO (49.0-22.5) on 26 Apr at 23.0 to investigate reports that there were 100 Japs in the area. Fatrol drew sniper fire approx one (1) mile north of McXICO but was unable to locate the course. The local guerrillas reported that seven (7) Japs left toward SAN FERNANDO about 2300 hours. The patrol investigated the various reports turned in by the Filipinos in the various carrios, all of which were negative. No Japs were observed by our patrol in the area (MEXICO, SAN FABIO (52.4-23.5), FANTA ANA (55.0-26.3) Patrol returned 270430.
- 4. At 270100 Apatrol moved to the vicinity of Army Supply Foint \*16 (44.0-17.7). Engileer troops in the area had killed two (2) Japs and the KANGER patrol killed the remaining Japs. Enclosed are findings token from the clothing of the enemy.
- 5. A motorized patrol has been operating tody, 27 Apr along the road net SAN FERNANDO, GUAGUA (39.1-1.8), SANTA RITA (37.3-14.8), FORAC (28.5-23.6), ANGELES (31.0-31.5), ARAYAT



28 April 45

INTELLIGENCE REPORT #63

SUBJECT: Patrols in AN FERNANDO Area.

TO : Commanding General, 6th Army, AiO 442 Attention: G-2

MAPS : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3256-II, 3356-III

- 1. RANGER patrols investigated several reports of Japs in the area but were unable to contact any enemy.
- 2. A motorized patrol in the vicinity of CAPULUT (41.0-20.5) at 0830 hours found that one (1) Jap had been killed by guerrillas. He was searched for documents and identification none being found. Upon questioning the guerrillas they were unable to give our patrol any further information.
- 3. At 115 hours it was recreed that Japs were in the vicinity of SANTA ANA (54.7.26.3). Aparrol left SAN FERNANDO for ANTA ANA and made an extensive search thru the barrio for the enemy. Questioning the local Filipinos revealed that two (2) Jajs had been killed earlier in the morning. No identifications were obtained. The patrol proceeded to ARAYAT (55.3-33.0), but were unable to secure any information from the local populace.
- 4. At 115 hours another patrol of thirty men investigated a Military Police report that 25 Japs were at (38.4-25.4) and had killed four (4) Filipinos. They reached the barrio in the vicinity of (3:.4-25.4) where they were met by one of the regular ANGER motorized patrols who had checked the story but no one in the barrio confirmed the kiltings or presence of Japs. It is believed that the Filipinos in the area are a bit shak, as one who accompanied the 'riger patrol stated the Japs were just around the bend whereas it was only our motorized patrol. Athor ush reconnaissance was made of this area but no enemy were contacted.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74

INTELLIGENCE REPORT #64

30 April 45

SUBJECT: Patrols in : AN FERNANDO and DINGALAN BY Areas

TO : Commanding General, 6th Army, AFO 442 Attention: G-2

MAFS : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3457-II, 3557-III 3256-II, 3356-III

- 1. 30 April 45: MANGERFatrol operating under CONVELLY Force I Corps, captured one (1) prisoner approximately six (6) miles east of BITULOK (13.7-72.2). Prisoner who was unarmed was turned over to hajor CON ELLY for return to CONFS CF.
- 2. Two motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO area failed to contact any enemy during the period 29 and 30 Apr 45. At POROC (28.5-25.6) the 874 Engr Avn Bn reported that a guerrilla outpost at BANABA (24.5-29.6) had killed two (2) Japs at approx 291800. Patrol investigated and obtained two postal savings accounts from the clothing. (anclosed)
- 3. 29 April 45: At approx 2200 hours a RANGER patrol investigated report of G-3, Sixth Army that a number of Japs were south of the liver running through LAN.FERNANDO. Patrol investigation revealed that no enemy were in the area and that none had been seen up to that time.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry 5-2

3 0 0 E F

HEADQUARTERS. 6 H RANGER I FANTRY BM AFO 74

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: 2 May 1945 : Date:

From: 1800, 1 May 45 To: 1800, 2 May 45

## INTELLIGENCE REF R # 56

SU-JECT: Patrols in AN FERNANDO and DIAGALAN BAY Areas

ro Commanding General, 6th Army, AFO 4+2

Attention: G-2

MALS : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000

Sheet Numbers: 3256-II, 3356-III, 3457-I,II

- 1. There has been an increase of enemy ctivit, in the DINGALAN BAY sector. Guerrillas have killed 15 Japs in the past 2 days. Our patrols have killed 11 and capturedl. Fatrols have located a well-defined which starts approx 5 miles south of the sawmill at SITULOK (18.-72.2). It is believed that this might be the inland route travelled by the Japs moving north from IFO. amll groups of Japs are gradually coming out of the hills at the sawmill and also at LICAYA (13.8-79.5) and are entering the SANTOR River val ey with the prob ble intent of moving north and on through to the CAGAYAN Valley.
- 2. The ANGS motorized pitrol east of Hi hay 3 between DAN FERNANDO and ANG LED have received numerous reports from querrillas in the various barrios that the Jap movement east is at night and from al indications it appears that traffic moves through Jalulu (±1.0-20.4). One platoon or ANGE 3 was stationed ground this parrio from 011800 to 020000 to observe any novement. There was no JALULUT rio from 011800 to 020600 to observe any movement. There was no activity until 02 100 to observe an movement. There was no activity until 02(10) when one outpost eighted two Jars moving across a rice field at a range of aprex 100 yds. Outpost orened fire and two Jars fell to the ground. About twenty minutes later the dogs in the barrio started barking so it is believed that the Japs though wounded, escaped.
- 3. At a, prox 1100 hrs 2 May a report came in from G-3, with army that 20 Japs were at SAN ISIDRO DE BACOLOG (40.-14.5). The army that 20 daps were at SAN ISIDEO DE DAGOLOR (#0.-14.0). The Filipino who had seen the Japs was picked up at the Frovost marshall and used as a guide. Upon reaching the area a thorough search revealed no enemy in that area. Later the Filipino confessed that at 02.330 an unknown individual was seen in his watermelon patch. Believing this person to be the Jap the local civilians sent the individual to the Frovost Marshal to request weapons. Upon being informed that no seapons could be issued he reported 20 Japs in the area in order to get pretection.
- 4. A report from the motorized patrol stated that they had found two Japs at SANTO DOWINGO (53.8-23.0) who had been killed by Fuerrillas. Papers found on the bodies had been collected by the Military Floice.

accompanied a ANGER patrol to the vicinity of BANABA (24.5-29.6) where they made surrender broadcasts to the Japs reported to be in the hills to the west. No reports of the success of this appeal have been received up to this time.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry 3-2

....

S-B-A-R-F

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN AFO 74 : Auth: CG SIATH ArkY:Init:
:Date: 1 May 1945

From: 1800, 30 Apr 45 To: 1800, 1 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE KEPORT #65

SUBJECT: Patrols in SAN FERNANDO and DINGALAN BAY Areas

TO : Commanding General, 6th Army, AFO 442 Attention: G-2

MARS : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3255-I, 3±57-I,IV

1. RANG-A patrol contacted three (3) Japs 4 miles west of (04.3-85.40) LAU. at 301200 and killed them. Captured documents were turned over to Major ONNELLY, ICorps, who commands forces in that area. Delayed report.

2. RANGER patrol in DINGALAN BAY area reports that silipino guerrillas killed five (b) enemy at (18.3-70) and three (3) others at LIGAYA (13.8-79.4) on 30 Apr 45. The weapons section of a Company, 6th LANGERS got direct hits with mortar fire on an enemy patrol of eight (8) men located at (11.2- at 1800 hours on 30 Apr 45.

- 3. RANGER patrol investigated report form 209 ORDNANCE at LUBAO (35.3-07.6) that 50 Japs were in that area. When patrol arrived there at .000 hours investigation revealed that only three (3) Japs were seen and one of them had been killed. Patrol returned to AN FERNANDO at 2200 hours.
- 4. Motori ed patrols in the SAN FERNANDO Area failed to contact any enemy during regiod.
  - b. Enemy killed during period: 11.
     Accumulative enemy casualties: 609.
     Total primers of war taken: 3.

For the Battalion Commander:

A. THUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry

\*\*\* O !! T

: S : Auth: CG SIATH ARMY : Init: Date: 3 May 1945

From: 1800, 2 May 45 To: 1800, 3 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #67

SUBJECT: Patrols in SANFERNANDO area

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442

Attention: G-2

MAPS : LUZON, P.I. 4:50,000

Sheet Numbers: 3255-I, 3256-II, 3356-III

- 1. RANGER Fatrol alerted at 022230 to investigate reports that signal lamps were being used by Japs in the vicinity of the 259 Ordnance Bn. Southwest of SAN FERNANDO. Fatrol observed groud flares lasting about 5 seconds on three occasions. This was at a distance of 1500 yards; visibility was approximately four (4) miles. Patrol worked to within 80 yards of determined location of flares but did not see any further lights or observe any movement. Natives pointed out two huts across a rice field in which the claimed to have heard voices and insisted Japs stayed there every night. An as ault on the huts revealed no occupants or abandoned equipment.
- 2. Motorized patrol picked up a Jap prisoner who was captured by the guerilla at LEL CALMEN (28.3-13.2) and pointed out two huts across a stockade. Prisoner stated that he was a civilian employed by the army in the Finance Department and was stationed at CLARK FIELD; that there were approximately 40 to 50 in the vicinity of DEL CARMEN, who had ideas of surrendering. This prisoner said he did not hear the sound truck at BANABA (24.5-29.6) on 2 May but he believed it could be employed successfully if used at night while the Japs are on the move.
  - 3. No contacts with the enemy during this period.

For the Battalion Communier:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry 3-2

1 1 1 1

TO IL DI

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGE: INFANTRY BN
APO 74

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
: Date: 4 May 1945

From: 1800, 3 May 45 To:: 1800, 4 May 45

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT # 68

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO: Commanding General, Sixth Arm, APO 442 Att: G-2

Att: G-2

MAF5

: LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3256-II, 3356\*III, 3457-I, 3457-II

- 1. Reports from Company in DINGLAN BAY sector indicate a movement of enemy troops to the north. Guerrilla patrols killed four (4) Japs 2 and 3 May in the SANTOR RIVER Valley near BITÜLOK (18.7-772.2). Ranger patrols killed six (6) enemy south of LIGAYA (13.8-79.2), barrio at 031815 four of enemy were armed with fifles; believed to be Navy personnel.
- 2. At approximately 041315 motorized patrol investigated report that Japs were in the vicinity of the Cub Strip north of SAN FERNANDO on Highway No. 3. By the time the patrol got there soldiers in the area had killed three (3) Japs.
  - 3. Motorized patrols made no other contacts in this area during period.
- 4. Enemy killed during period six (6). Accumulative enem, casualties o75. Potal prisoners of war taken three (3).

For the Battalion Commande::

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM, Captai, Infantry, S-2

SPORT

SPARF

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

: G TT
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
: Init:
: Date: 5 May 1945

From: 1800, 4 May 45 To: 1800, 5 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #69

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas.

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, AFO 442

MAFS : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Shoet Numbers: 3457\*IX

- 1. Ranger reconnaissance patrols operating in the SINGALAN BAY area report no contact with enemy during this period.
- 2. Motorized patrols in the vicinity of SAN FERNANDO have been unable to make contact with any enemy during this period and have received no reports of enemy in the area.
  - 3. Accumulative enem, casualties to date: 675 Total prisoners of war taken : 3

For the Bat alion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS, lst Lt., Infantry Assistant S-2



: BEOKET
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
: Init:
: Date: 6 May 1945

From: 1800, 5 May 45 To : 1800, 6 May 45

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #70

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Arm, AFO 442 Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 675 Total prisoners of war taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry Assistant S-2

: Auth: CG SIATH ARMY : Init: : Date: 7 May 1945

From: 1800, o May 45 To : 1800, 7 May 45

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT # 71

SUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442
Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 675.
   Total prisoners of war taken : 3.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM Captain, Infantry S-2

HEADQUARTERS : Auth:
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN : Init:
APO 74 : Date:

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 8 May 1945

From: 1800, 7 May 45 To: 1800, 8 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #72

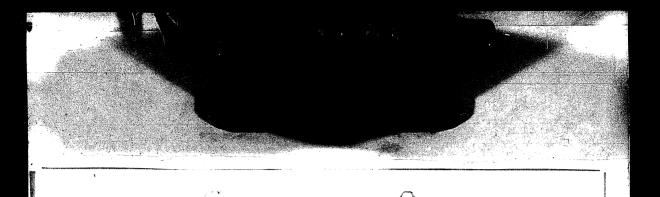
SUBJECT: Fatrols in INGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 4-2 Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casulaties to date: 675. Total prisoners of war taken : 3.

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry Assistant 3-2



: SECR : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 9 May 1945

From: 1800, 8 May 45 To: 1800, 9 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REFORT #73

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY area

To : Commanding General, sixth army, APO  $\pm 42$  Attention: G-2

MAFS : LUZON, F.I., 1/50,000 Sheet Number 3457 I

1. Ranger patrol killed seven (7) Japs 500 yards East of FINTO (11.5-81.7) at 2200, 7 May. At 0900, 8 May two (2) additional enemy were killed 1000 yards East of FINTO.

2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 684 Total Frisoners of war taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. NATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry Assistant S-2



SECH

()

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN AFO 74 : SB 8 R B P : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 10 May 1945

From: 1800, 9 May 45 To: 1800, 10 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #74

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, AHO 442 Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 684 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR J. HOGSTROM, Captain, Infantry S-2

BOKET

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: : Date: 11 May 1945

From: 1800, 10 May 45 To : 1800, 11 May 45

INTELLIGENCE REPORT NO. 75

SUBJ CT: Patrols in DI GALAN BAY and AN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, Alo 44s Attention: G-2

 $(\tilde{z}_{ij})$ 

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 1684
  Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry Assistant 3-2

2 5 0 K 5

: S B S N T ;
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :
: Init:
: Date: 12 May 45

From: 1800, 11 May 45 To: 1800, 12 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #76

SUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO  $4\pm2$  Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enem, casualties to date: 684. Total Frisoners of War taken : 3.

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MAT HEWS 1st Lt., Infantry 3-2

UECHET

SBORRE

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN AFO 74 S B 8 R B T
Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
Init:
Date: 13 May 1945

From: 1800, 12 May 45 To : 1800, 13 May 45

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #77

SUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO areas

TO : Commanding General, sixth Army, AFO 442

MAPS : LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Number: 3557 IV

- 1. RANGER patrol killed one Jap at (27.5-78.6) on 12 May.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry 3-2

T

 $(\overline{\phantom{a}})$ 

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: Date: 14 May 1945

From: 1800, 13 May 45 To : 1800, 14 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE RELORT #78

SUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY and San FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, AFO 442

MAF5 : IUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Number: 3457-II

- One manger pairful operating in the DINGALAN BAY Area reported firty (50) enemy at (15.0-57.8) on 14 May at 1400.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Rattalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 15 Nay 1945

(1)

From: 1800, 14 May 45 To: 1800, 15 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #79

SUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY and DAN FERNANDO areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, aPO 442

: LUZON, P.I. 1:50,000 Sheet Numbers: 3356III, 3255 I MAPS

- 1. A RANGER patrol was fired upon by two enemy dressed in civilian clothing on 14 May about 1430 hours in the vicinity of SAN  $\kappa$ OQUE (54.4-23.4). Our patrol returned the fire and the enemy fled and escaped into the nearby bamboo thickets.
- 2. About 2400 hours 14 hay a manger patrol investigating reports of Japs in the vicinity of GUAGUA (39.0-11.0) was fired upon about 1000 yards hast of JUAGUA. Due to the darkness our patrol was unable to make further contact.
- 3. No contact was made with the enemy by our patrols in the INGALAN BAY area during this period.
  - 4. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry

Q F Q F

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

: SBC dBT : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 16 May 1945

From: 1800, 15 May 45 To: 1800, 16 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORE #80

SUBJECT: Patrols in INGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commandin General, Sixth army, APO 442 Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS, 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS 6THRANGER INFANTRY BN

APO 74

: S E C H B T :
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :
: Init: :
: Date: 17 May 1945

From: 1800, May 16, 45 To: 1800, May 17, 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #81

SUBJECT: Patrols in FINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

- TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, AFO 442 Attention: G-2
- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For theBattalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

( )

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
: Date: 18 May 1945

From: 1800, 17 May 45 To : 1800, 18 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #82

SUBJECT: Patrols in JINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 4 + 2 Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of Mar taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

rLOYD G. NATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

eran B



From: 1800, 13 May 45 To : 1800, 19 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT = 83

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and AN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commandin General, Sixth Army, AFO 442 Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

LOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

STATE



SECTET
Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:
Init:
Date: 20 May 1945

From: 1800, 19 May 45 To: 1800, 20 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #84

SUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442
Attention: G-2

- 1. Filipinos in the JINGALAN BAY area reported 15 enemy on the mountain at (10.0-81.0) on 19 May 45. Ranger patrols have covered this area and have found numerous areas recently occupied, small items of equipment, etc., but have been unable to make any contact. Fatrols report that the enemy moves in small roups, only at night and that he remains conceated during daylight. On numerous occasions Filipinos have reported that Japs had gathered food stuffs from their gardens at night. On the occasions that our patrols have been able to make contact with the enemy he has been very elusive and seemed reductant to engage in a fight unless cornered.
- 2. Accumulative energy casualties to date: 685 Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

SBORNT

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

: SEGRET:: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:: Date: 21 May 1945

( )

From: 1800, 20 May 45 To: 1800, 21 May 45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #85

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APC 442 Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battlion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry 5-2

SECRET

SECRB

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 74

: S B C R E 1 :: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: : Date: 22 May 1945 :

From: 1800, May 21, 45 To: 1800, May 22,45

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #86

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 680 Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

BECKEI

S C R E T
Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
Init:
Date: 23 May 1945

From: 1800, 22May 45 To : 1800, 23May 45

## INTELLIGENCE REPORT #87

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442 Attention: G-2

 $\overline{()}$ 

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

S B S R B I
Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
Init:
Date: 24 May 1945

From: 1800, 23 May 1945 To: 1800, 24 May 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #88

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO APPEAS

- TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442
  Attention: G-2
- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

3 B 0 R B

: BBORET : Auth: CG SIATH ARGY : Init: : Date: 25 May 1945

From: 18.0, 24 May 1945 To : 1800, 25 May 1945

#### INTELLIGANCE REPORT #89

SUBJECT: Patrols in SINGALAN BAY and SAN FERNANDO Areas
TO: Commanding Seneral, Sixth Army, APO 442

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

CLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

H C D I P

H C SD D T

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74 : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: Date: 26 May 1945

From: 1800, 25 May 1945 To: 1800, 26 May 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REFORT #90

SUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY area

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442 Attention: G-2

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685
  Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry 8-2

0.0.0.5.

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN AFO 74 SECRET
Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:
Inti:
Date: 27 May 1945

From : 1800, 26 May 1945 To : 1800, 27 May 1945

# INTELLIGENCE REFORT #91

SUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY area

TO : Commanding Peneral, Sixth Army, APO 442

- l. Ranger patrols in the DINGALAN BAY area were unable to make any contect with the enemy during this period.
  - 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry 3-2

SECRE

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 74

: SFCBST
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
: Init:
: Date: 28 May 1945

From: 1800, 27 May 1945 To : 1800, 28 May 1945

## INTELLIGENCE REFORT #92

JUBJECT: Fatrols in DINGALAN BAY Area

FO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442 \_ Attention: G-2

1. Ranger patrols in the DINGALAN BAY area were unable to make any contact with the enemy during this period.

2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

"LOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

SECRET

SECDET

' HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74 : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: Date: 29 May 1945

From: 1800, 28 May 1945 To: 1800, 29 May 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #93

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY Area

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442

1. Ranger patrols in the DINGALAN BAY area were unable to make any contact with the enemy during this period.

2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

cLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

S-1 0 R D T

SEURET

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74 : SFCBBB : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 30 May 1945

From: 1800, 29 May 1945 To: 1800, 30 May 1945

## INTELLIGENCE REPORT #94

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY area

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442 Attention: G-2

- 1. During the past several days there have been numerous civilian reports of enemy in the DINGALAN BAY area. However our patrols in that area have been unable to make contact. Enemy is reported to travel in small groups or as individuals, to be generally moving north and attempting to avoid contact with our forces.
  - 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

START



SEABE

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
AFO 74

: S B C R E T
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
: Init:
: Date: 31 May 1945

From: 1800, 30 May 1945 To : 1800, 31 May 1945

## INTELLIGENCE REPORT #95

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY Area

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442 Attention: G-2

- l. Ranger patrols in the DINGALAN BAY area were unable to make any contact with the enemy during this period.
  - 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

5 B 6 R B B

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: Date: 1 June 1945

From: 1800, 31 May 1945 To: 1800, 1 June 1945

INTELLIGENCE REPORT #96

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY Area

- TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, ArO 442 Attention: G-2
- 1. Ranger patrols in the DINGALAN BAY area were unable to make any contact with the enemy during this period.
  - 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685
    Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

Fro the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

9 <del>9 9 8 9 7</del>

: SECRET:
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
: Init:
: Date: 2 June 1945

From: 1800, 1 June 1945 To : 1800, 2 June 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #97

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY Area

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, Al-O 442

- 1. No contact was made with the enmmy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Prisoners of War taken: 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

SUCKE



S F C D F T

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

: SECRET
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
: Init
: Date: 3 June 1945

From: 1800, 2 June 1945 To : 1800, 3 June 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT # 98

SUBJECT: Patrols in DINGALAN BAY Area

- TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442
  Attention: G-2
  - 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
  - 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

5 5 6 B 6 T

: SBORBT : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 5 June 1945

From: 1800, June 1945-3rd To: 1800, June 1945-5th

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #99

SUBJECT: Combat Patrols

- TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442
  Attention: G-2
  - 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
  - 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685
    Total Prisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2



HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 74

: S B G R B T
: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
: Init:
: Date: 6 June 1945

From: 1800, 5 June 1945 To : 1800, 6 June 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #100

SUBJECT: Combat Fatrols

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442

- 1. No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685 Total Frisoners of War taken : 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

0 0 0 H H T



HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN APO 74

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 7 June 1945

From: 1800, 6 June 1945 To : 1800, 7 June 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #101

SUBJECT: Combat Patrols

: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442

No contact was made with the enemy during this period.
 Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 685
 Toatl Prisoners of War taken
 3

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

HEADQUARTERS : 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN : APO 74 ::

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 8 June 1945

From: 1800, 7 June 1945 To: 1800, 8 June 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #102

SUBJECT: Combat Patrols

Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442
Attention: G-2

- 1. Ranger Companies attached to I Corps, (632 TD Bn) report nine (9) enemy killed at (01.0-79.0) on 7 June 1945.
  - 2. Accumulative enemy casualties todate: 694. Total Prisoners of War taken : 3.

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry 5-2

SEVA

9. F A D D D m-

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANSRY BN
APO 74

: S PCRET : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 13 June 1945

From: 18**9**0, 8 June 45 To: 1800, 13 June 45

### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #103

SUBJECT: Combat Patrols

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442 Attention: G-2

- 1. Ranger Companies attached to I Corps, (632nd TD Bn) report an additional ten (10) enemy killed.
  - 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date: 704. Total Prisoners of War taken : 3.

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD 6. MATTHEWS 1st Lt., Infantry S-2

S-B-G-B-F

INBN-6-2.

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN AFO 74 : Init: : Date: 5 July 1945

From: 13 June 1945 To : 5 July 1945

#### INTELLIGENCE REPORT #104

SUBJECT: Enemy Casualties for Feriod

TO : Commanding General, Sixth Army, AFO 442 Attention: G-2

1. Ranger Companies attached to I Corps, (632d TD Bn), CANILING, TARLAC, and to CONNOLLY force, APARRI, have returned to base camp and report sixth-one (61) additional enemy killed and three (3) prisoners of war taken. (Freviously reported through units to which attached).

- 2. Accumulative enemy casualties to date, LUZON  $o_{\scriptscriptstyle \rm L}{\rm eration}$ :

  - a. Total enemy killed: 765.
    b. Total Frisoners of War taken: 6.
    c. Total enemy casualties to date: 771.

For the Battalion Cormander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS lst Lt., Infantry

CLASSIFICATION ADJUTANT GENERAL 23888 John

84 -

## DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

17 Oct - 11 Nov

# 5.2 JOURNAL

INBN-6-2.2

2 monter

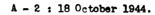
M

#### A - 3: 17 October 1944.

- 0930 Co. "A" ashore. No opposition. Beachhead established. Established left perimeter and set up two outpost. Black Beach One.
- O935 Co. "C" ashore. 100 yards south Co. "A". Beachhead enlarged. Established right perimeter. Black Beach One.
- O945 Co. "E" ashore. Moved thru Co. "A" north 300 yards. Set up road block. Reorganized and remained at Kanamong Point, awaiting arrival of Battalion Commander. Black Beach One.
- 1000 Co. "F" ashore. Black Beach One. Reorganized within perimeter established by Companies "A" and "C".
- 1015 Co. "B" 21st Regiment landed Black Beach One and relieved Charlie on perimeter. Co. "E" with Battalion Commander proceed 1500 yards north when Battalion Commander sited one Jap and fired at him. Jap escaped. Proceeded 500 yards to Jap position.
- 1200 Hq Co. landed Black Beach One. CP set up.
- Entered Jap position Four Machine gun emplacements and two pillboxes connected by communication trenches two barracks ammunition dump supply shed kitchens baths Position had been occupied by 30 Japs One officer one NCO Japs had hurriedly evacuated bivouac leaving prepared food on table. Supplies included eight cases beer, forty bags rice, small arms ammunition, two rifles, two American flags, one of which was destroyed, and a clothing supply. Search for documents revealed the following:
  - 1. Notes on Anti-tank tactics.
  - 2. Infantry tactics against aircraft.
  - 5. Living in the Tropics.
  - 4. Reports regarding guerrilla activities.
  - 5. Paybook and post cards.
  - 6. A paper with code card on unit.
  - 7. A message receipt book.
- 1400 "B" Co. 21st Regiment reported into CP with native claimed to live in hut within perimeter. Placed under guard and received little information from him.

"F" and "C" Companies arrive at Jap position.

All companies dug in for night.



- 0745 Raised captured American flag at Jap position.
- 0800 "E" and "F" Companies went on patrol to Desclation Point and one mile beyond. At Desclation Point found unoccupied lookout station accommodation for three men. Rough terrain. Sent out patrol and found well camouflaged pill box one mile beyond Desclation Point.
- O850 2nd Pl. "C" Co. proceeded to Desolation Point and Brected Navy Blinker system. Remained at position.
- 1030 Contacted two guerrillas who reported that Capt. Hemingway was South of Loreto and sent message for him to proceed to Black Beach One.

  Guerrillas state that only Japs known approximately 30 at Desolation Pt. with one knee mortar and machine gun. Enemy plane strafed no casualties.
- 1145 "F" Co. returned to Jap defensive position.
- 1230 "E" Co. returned to Black Beach One with Bn Commander.
- 1545 "FF Co. returned to Black Beach One.
- "B" Co. 21st Regiment reembarked to HMAS "Ariadne". "F" and "E"
  Comparies replaced 21st on perimeter. All companies at Black Beach I
  for night, except "C" at Desolation Pt. One Jap killed attempting
  to enter perimeter by "C" Co. Capt. Hemingway and 36 guerrillas
  advanced to perimeter and identified themselves. Remained during
  night in perimeter. No activity during night.

#### A - 1: 19 October 1944.

- 0800 2nd Pl. "E" Co. proceeded to Desolation Pt to relieve "C" Co.
- O730 Bn Commander and S-2 boarded "Crosby" and contacted CO of "D" co.
  Returned with one wounded and one dead from Black Beach 3.
- 0900 "A" Co. boarded "Crosby". Lt. Sheron assumed command of perimeter.
  "A" and "D" Companies disembarked and occupied Loreto and were greeted by friendly natives.
- 1045 American flag raised by matives. Natives show appreciation by presenting coconuts and bananas.
- 1500 "C" Co. returned to Black Beach One. Bn Commander returns to Black Beach One and assumes command. Lt. (jg) Gordon Lang arrived a t CP has been in contact with guerrillas and reports no further information on enemy activity.
- 1450 "A" Co. Hq personnel disembark at Black Beach One. Burial sertices conducted by Bn Commander.
- Jap plane dropped two bombs (100 lbs) 100 yards outside of perimeter.
  No casualties. Two other alerts. No activity during night.

#### MISSION NUMBER THREE - "D" COMPANY

#### A - 3: 17 October, 1944.

- O817 Landed Black Beach Three. No opposition. Advanced to enemy position.

  Destroyed quarters. Suffered two casualties. Enemy undetermined.
- 0915 Proceeded to objective.
- 1000 Destroyed enemy installations.
- 1040 Mission completed.
- 1125 Withdrew to Black Beach 3 Unable to reembark. Established perimeter.

A - 2: 18 October, 1944.

- 0600 No action during day.
- 0700 Enemy reported at garden 800 yards from perimeter by native.
- 0915 Fifteen men patrol engaged enemy. Two enemy killed. One wounded. Suffered one casualty.
- 1220 Withdrew to Black Beach 5. Reembarked.

Documents captured turned into Rear Admiral STRUBEL - U.S. Navy.

Natives report other troops stationed on island armed with 12 rifles, and one automatic weapon.

#### A DAY - 20 October 1944.

- 0730 lst Platoon, "A" Co. to Desolation Pt. Relieved 2nd Platoon "E" Co. at 1150. "A" Co. patrol to lookout position to secure
  documents.
- 1130 "A" Co. patrol returned. Nothing of any value.
- 1300 2nd Platoon, "E" Co. returned to Black Beach One.

 $A \neq 1 - 21$  October 1944.

- 1000 "D" Co. Platoon relieved "A" Co. at Desolation Pt.
- 1000 Lt. Col. HENRY A MUCCI assumes command.
- 1122 "B" Co. reports no enemy found on Homohon Island. Guerrilla leader reports Japs evacuated 14 July 1944. Guerrilla also reports 27 Japs on Suluan Island. Lighthouse still standing. Guerrillas landed on Suluan Island 21 October 1944.

Green flare reported at Homohon Island. Light rain.

 $A \neq 2 - 22$  October 1944.

One enemy plane shot down off shore by four navy planes.

Rain in morning - Aftermoon clear.

 $A \neq 3 - 25$  October 1944.

- 0700 One platoon, "C" Co. relieved "D" Co. at Desolation Point.
- One platoon (Lt. Sheron & Lt. Therrian) "E" Co. on patrol to Masdang Cove from South.
- O745 One plateen (Lt. Leyer & Lt. Lyman) "D" Co. on patrol to Massdang Cove from North.
- 0750 One platoon "F" Co. patrol to Loreto (overnight). Major Garrett to Loreto.
- 0950 Message from "B" Co. requests for bombardment of lighthouse on Suluan Island. Armed guerrillas report that 27 Japs are cornered there.
- 1035 Lt. Howard, USN (PT TENDER) Intelligence Officer seeking information of Japs evacuation by boats.
- 1500 Naval blinker unit moved from Desolation Point.

 $A \neq 4 - 24$  October 1944.

0750 One platoon "E" Co. to Loreto (Lt. Therrian.)

#### A / 4 : 24 October 1944 (cont.)

- 0745 One plateon "D" -Co. to Loreto. (Lt. Gray).
- 1230 "F" Co. returned from Loreto.
- 1645 One patrol "C" Co. to investigate light on hill. Remain out overnight.
- 2120 Enemy plane driven off by naval fire.

#### A / 5 : 25 October 1944

- O645 Patrol "C" Co. returned from ridge East of Perimeter.
- 0800 1st Platoon "C" Co. to Loreto.
- 1300 lst Platoon "E" Co. and platoon from "D" Co. returned from Loreto.

  Enemy aerial activity during morning repelled by Naval forces.

  One plane shot down.
- 1800 Enemy Naval survivors reported near Loreto. "C" Co. investigating.
- 1855 Patrol of 12 men from "F" Co. to Loreto. Sent to bring back 2
  Jap prisoners. Fleet observed offshore in Straits and Gulf
  during afternoon.
- 1800 Co. "C" 2 Jap prisoners captured on Hibuson by natives. Holding at this point. Patrol has not returned.
- Co. "C" Guerrillas at Tubajon killed 32 and captured 5 survivors of naval engagement at 0400 today. Enemy unarmed and without equipment. Will remain at Tubajon. Further operations require boats.

  4 more survivors further South. Enemy kept for questioning.
- 2135 Co. "C" 3 Japs in exhausted condition at Loreto. Patrol to Babatnagon Point to pick up 8 more prisoners. POWs will be brought
  back bomorrow.
- 2228 Co. "C" Survivors swimming ashore. Request 2nd Platoon "C" Co. and all of "F" Co. Request small arms only. Move rapidly to Loreto. 2 Platoons can start early tomorrow.
- Co. "C" POWs from Jap destroyer "Michishiv" 1500 tons sunk
  0200, 24 October 1944 by torpedo. Left Singapore 22 October direct
  to Leyte Gulf. 4 D.D. squadrons composed of 5 destroyers, 1 cruiser.
  Commanded by Captain Takahashi on D.D. Michishiv last seen swimming
  in water. Compliment 250 men. 150 to 200 survivors afloat. POWs
  picked up on Hibuson.

#### A / 6: 26 October 1944.

- O630 One patrol "A" Co. patrolling north East of perimeter. Smoke reported in that area.
- O900 Enemy bomber observed flying south off Black Beach one. Three destroyers fire at plane. Believed hit as last observed smoking.
- 1305 Jap plane observed flying from Hibuson Island toward Desolation Point altitude 400 feet.
- 1555 LCI landed.
- 1510 One patrol "D" Co. to Panamoan to meet Major Garrett and three POWs.
- 1635 Major Garrett and patrol returned with prisoners.
- 1720 Prisoners released to naval authorities.
- "C" Co. Report from captive Paymaster of Jap Cruiser "Morgana". Ship had crew of 500 400 of whom are believed to be affoat. Ship had left Guanares, near Panay. Sunk during naval engagement, at 0400 25 October 1944. One POW from "D.D. Mishishio". Four POW From "D.D. Yomagama". Four enlisted men and one officer rank of Captain.
- 1925 Colonel MUCCI to Loreto.

#### A / 7 : 27 October 1944.

- 0645 "A" Co. to Loreto to relieve "C" and "F" Companies.
- 0700 "C" Co. 6 prisoners at Loreto released to Navy.
- 1405 "F" Co. returned from Loreto.
- 1750 One Platoon "D" and one Platoon "E" Co. to Loreto.
- 1745 "C" Co. to Loreto 28 armed Japs reported on way to Loreto.
- Colonel MUCCI returned from Loreto with captured Jap nautical maps and report of enemy in vicinity of Bobatnon Point. Maps were:
  Hydrographic chart of Huko Island Group West coast of Taiwan No. 235. Hydrographic chart of Hukon Channel No. 236. Hydrographic chart from Nyuk anchorage to Kaiko anchorage. West coast of Taiwon. Hydrographic chart Sesoko anchorage, Okinawa Island,
  Nansei Island group No. 240. Hydrographic chart of Suo Bay, Hachigo Bay, Noko Bay, Taito Harbor. Eastern coast of Taiwon No. 239.
  Hydrographic chart Kerama Straits. Okinawas Island Group No. 237.
  Two Hydrographic charts of Miyoko Anchorage Nansei Island Group No. 241.

#### A / 10 : 30 Cctober 1944 (cont)

Sniper shot and killed native messenger. Sniper killed. Searched dead again and took equipment including light machine gun. Proceeded cross country to Tubajon. Terrain steep and rugged. Crossed fast mountain streams approximately 50 or 55 times.

1600 Stop at native hut. Men hungry, fatigued and clothes in shreds. Ate coconuts, camotes and rested.

1630 Left for Tubajon by trail. Morale high and all happy to see village.

1730 Contacted other patrols at Tubajon.

1900 Patrol left Tubajon by Banca (native sailboat).

2100 Arrived at Loreto. Patrol was armed with 1 BAR - 2 SMGs' - remaining MLs and carbines.

Radar unit arrived from Leyte.

Lt. Hogstrom Returned from Leyte.

700 lbs. captured Signal equipment reported at Suluan.

A # 11 : 31 October 1944.

No change.

A / 12 : 1 November 1944.

O930 Enemy planes observed some distance off shore. Fired upon by naval fire.

A / 15 : 2 November 1944.

No change.

 $A \neq 14 : 3 \text{ November 1944.}$ 

· No change.

A / 15 : 4 November 1944.

No change.

 $A \neq 16 : 5$  November 1944.

No change.

#### A / 8: 28 October 1944.

- 1120 Major Garrett to Loreto by Banka.
- 1200 1st Platoon "F" Co. to Babatnon Point with Colonel MUCCI.
- 1250 Nautical charts released to Commander Stone USN.

#### A / 9 : 29 October 1944.

- 1200 Patrol reports that 29 armed Japs probably at Mabini and headed towards Dunguan.
- One patrol consisting of 13 men, Lt. Smith and Lt. Col. MUCCI with native guides and runner, during torrential rain left Loreto for Mabini. All men had been patrolling for five consecutive days prior to this one. Natives at Mabini confirmed previous report. On way from Mabini to Dunguan two native guerrillas informed us that Japs had attempted to leave in Barotas for Malina. Guerrillas killed four Japs in rear and remaining Japs pulled to shore.
- Arrived at guides father's house 500 yards from Dunguan. Father reported that Japs had been there at 1500 and stole chickens and vegetables. Patrol ate and stayed for night. Found trail that indicated that Japs left for Sinangog. Decided Japs headed for St. Jose.

#### A / 10 : 30 October 1944.

- O600 Patrol proceeded cross country Southwest towards Sinangog. On the way came on to trail. Rain had washed out tracks. Men exhausted from lack of food, no sleep, bad weather, many miles of difficult terrain. Found hobnail marks on roots. Lost trail at fork. Went on to Sinangog. Natives reported no Japs. Put out security posts, and searched terrain and houses in radius of several hundred yards.
- Fired upon by Japs from hill in rear. Sniper in tree opened fire and was killed. Found Jap position. Japs opened up knee mortars and machine gun. Patrol went into skirmish line and close in.

  Japs ceased fire and retreated 100 yards. Tracked the Japs by blood trails until Japs started firing again approximately 50 yards from us. Patrol got into position and were unable to maneuver.

  Jap riflemen covered the retreat of their machine gun. Our patrol slowly advanced. 16 Japs were killed. (One lieutemant one mortar man one aid man 15 riflemen). Unpractigal to pursue Japs in that terrain. Searched the dead and took all documents, all equipment including rifles and one knee mortar. We suffered no casualties.
- O830 Patrol reorganized and proceeded towards Mabini. Went approximately 700 yards West and overtook fleeing Japs.
- O900 Japs opened fire with light machine gun. Killed one native guide and one native scout with their fire. Patrol went into position again and killed Jap machine gunner and assistant machine gunner.

A / 17 : 6 November 1944.

1300 Lt. Matthews and patrol to Loreto. Provost duty.

1330 Major Garrett, Lts. Therrien and Nowak to investigate enemy bomber.

1800 Above patrol arrived at Loreto. Guerrillas have map and radio equipment.

A / 18: 7 November 1944.

2100 Map and radio transmitter brought in. Synder returned with guerrillas.

A / 19 : 8 November 1944.

1330 Lt. Matthews and patrol returned from Loreto.

1700 Major Garrett and patrol returned from Loreto. Four Japs wounded in skirmish on 31 October 1944 found dead. Two found two kilometers southeast of Sinangog and two at Tubajon.

 $A \neq 20 : 9 \text{ November } 1944.$ 

No change.

A / 21 : 10 November 1944.

No change.

A / 22 : 11 November 1944.

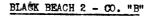
No change.

 $A \neq 23 : 12$  November 1944.

No change.

A / 24 : 13 November 1944.

1700 All companies embarked LSM and LCI, for Leyte.



A - 3: 17 October 1944.

Storm - unable to land.

A - 2: 18 October 1944.

1738 Landed. Established perimeter - Plum 2c86. Supplies ashore 1300. Advanced to log 5H70. Established channel. Light third platoon left as security and remainder of Company advanced to log 5A73. Perimeter established 1630. No enemy.

A - 1: 19 October 1944.

Advanced to Kolasi Point and reconnoitered.

1200 Returned to Plum C86 at 1200. Patrol sent to Homonhon and returned. No enemy.

A DAY : 20 October 1944.

1st and 2nd Platoons at Plum 2C86 - 80 yards inland. Third platoon at Log 5H70. Light still required by Navy.

A / 1 : 21 October 1944.

Patrols operating. No contact with the enemy. Green flage observed at Pine 1859. Investigating.

A / 2 : 22 October 1944.

1220 Third plateon with Navy light yet. No activity.

 $A \neq 3 : 23 \text{ October } 1944.$ 

No reports.

A / 4 : 24 October 1944.

- No enemy on Island. Native reports as leaving July 1944. 27 Japs reported on Suluan. Lighthouse still standing. Guerrillas landed at Suluan 21 October 1944 at 0400.
- 1758 Naval light removed. Patrol returned to Black Beach 2. Request permission to invade Suluan.

A / 5 : 25 October 1944.

- O920 Guerrillas have Japs cornered in lighthouse. Request Naval bombardment.
- No bombing or shelling yet. Snipers on both sides of lighthouse trail.

#### BLACK BEACH 2 - CO. "B"

A / 6 : 26 October 1944

Will cross to Suluan in mative craft at 0600 - 27 October 1944.

Request Naval bombing.

A / 7 : 27 October 1944.

Changed time of landing on Suluan. Will carry all troops.

A / 8 : 28 October 1944.

77 men Detachment to Suluan will leave at 2000.

A / 9 : 29 October 1944.

1800 1st Section on Suluan. Will move remainder tomorrow. Will attack 31 October 1944.

A / 10 : 30 October 1944.

No report.

A / 11 : 51 October 1944.

O623 All troops on Suluan. Awaiting shelling. Have 700 lbs. Jap radio equipment. Need transportation for same.

A / 12 : 1 November 1944.

- O656 Jap water supply poisoned. No activity at well. Four Japs seen at lighthouse after naval plane flew over. All set. Will await further orders.
- Patrol located enemy below and in lighthouse. No fire drawn. Request permission to attack at dawn 2 November 1944.
- 1400 All patrols in. No change in situation. Would like to attack to dawn. Radio equipment ready. Radar reported in Lighthouse.

A  $\neq$  13 : 2 November 1944.

- 0703 Lighthouse taken today. Situation favorable. Our casualties two men four wounded.
- 1208 Lighthouse blown up. Request transportation to Black Beach 2.
- Steve Prokopovish previously reported seriously wounded is now dead. Burial at Black Beach 5 at 1700. All casualties evacuated.

#### ASSAULT OF ENEMY POSITION

Assault platoon left Black Beach 3 at 2115, 1 November 1944.
Traveled overland to ridge east of lighthouse. In position at 0235.

A / 13 : 2 November 1944 ( cont )

at 0230. Opened fire - range 30 yards on buildings, at 0235. Action precipitated prematurely by Jap going to latrine. Grenaded lighthouse. Estimate 15 killed. All but three shot over edge of cliff. Bodies not reclaimed. Other plateon left Black Beach 5 at 0300. In position at 0430. Opened fire 0430. Drove enemy to south side of ridge and opened path down ridge. Lighthouse evacuated at 1100. Blew up lighthouse and burned buildings. Clear of ridge 1130. At Black Beach 3 at 1205. Estimate 15 Japs left without food. All food and ammunition destroyed. Six wounded - see first above. Wounded evacuated by LCI to White Beach. Request Company be returned to Black Beach 2 by Naval craft. Native boats not available. Guerrillas can take care of remaining Japs. Radar taken off today. Rough fight. Troops exhausted.

A / 14 : 3 November 1944.

1002 Radar equipment left here 2 November with GHQ Intelligence Officer, Lt. Amos byLCI For G-2 - Sixth Army and thence to GHQ for anaysis.

 $A \neq 15 : 4 \text{ November 1944.}$ 

1910 Two Japs spotted at Granadas village. Two Japs dead. My men 0.K.

A / 16 : 5 November 1944.

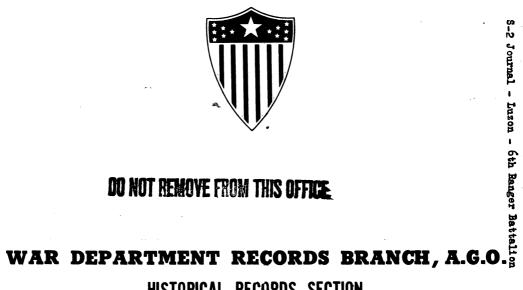
1335 Patrol killed two Japs. One guerrilla killed. No other casualties.

A  $\neq$  17 : 6 November 1944.

0942 Situation unchanged. Guerrillas scout out. No activity.

No further reports from Black Beach 3. Embarked for Leyte 13 November 1944.

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE



WASHINGTON

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

rnal		-	-37	E JOURNAL		10 Janua	ry 45	2 Jours	Ren
	h Ranger dis ately 600 ya							in-	
(	T	0		TIME SO	3D	TI	LE KECU		
sJAGEM	oved to 05.2-	1944.3	and set	up perimet	Date er.	ll Jamu	ary 1945	5	
)[,	TO			TIME SGI	D	ጥገЪ	ы къСр		
л.						<del></del>			
sage C.	. establishe	ed at 0	5.2-19:4.	3 at 1028	Date hrs.	12 Janus	11 y 45		
		<del></del>						decompos a residentes	
		TO.		TIME SOD		TIME	RoCu		
(O).		TO		TIME SGD		<u> </u>	Racii		
	man reconna	issance	patrol t	o Santiago	Date Islan	15 Janu	ary 1945 Left by	PT	
33AGE 11	main reconna hr's with Ca	issance	immons in	o Santiago	Date Islan	15 Janu	ary 1945 Left by	PT	
33AGE 11 at 2000	man reconna hrs with Ca nling beach	issance	immons in	o Santiago	Date Islan	15 Janu	ary 1945 Left by	PT	
33AGE 11 at 2000	hrs with Ca	issance	immons in	o Santiago	Date Islan	15 Janu	ary 1945 Left by	PT	
33AGE 11	hrs with Ca	issance	immons in	o Santiago	Date Islan	15 Janu	ary 1945 Left by	PT	
SSAGE 11 t at 2000 ss for la	hrs with Ca	issance ptain S and rad	immons in ar instal	o Santiago command. lations.	Date Date Dislan Missi	15 Janua d. P.I. on was t	ary 1945 Left by o locate	PT	
SSAGE 11 at 2000 s for la	hrs with Ca	issance	immons in ar instal	TIME :	Date Date Dislan Missi	15 Jany d. P.I. on was t	ary 1945 Left by o locate	PT	
338AGE 11 at 2000 s for la	hrs with Ca	issance ptain S and rad	immons in ar instal	TIME :	Date Date Dislan Missi	15 Janua d. P.I. on was t	ary 1945 Left by o locate	PT	
338AGE 11 at 2000 s for la	hrs with Ca	issance ptain S and rad	immons in ar instal	TIME :	Date Date Dislan Missi	15 Jany d. P.I. on was t	ary 1945 Left by o locate	PT	
ssage 11 at 2000 s for la	hrs with Ca	issance ptain S and rad	immons in ar instal	TIME :	Date Date Dislan Missi	15 Jany d. P.I. on was t	ary 1945 Left by o locate	PT	
SSAGE 11 t at 2000 es for la	hrs with Ca	issance ptain S and rad	immons in ar instal	TIME :	Date Date Dislan Missi	15 Jany d. P.I. on was t	ary 1945 Left by o locate	PT	
ssage 11 at 2000 s for la	hrs with Ca	issance ptain S and rad	immons in ar instal	TIME :	Date Date Dislan Missi	15 Jany d. P.I. on was t	ary 1945 Left by o locate	PT	48
SUSAGE 11 t at 2000 es for la	hrs with Ca	issance ptain S and rad	immons in ar instal	TIME :	Date Date Dislan Missi	15 Jany d. P.I. on was t	ary 1945 Left by o locate	PT	88

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL Date 17 January 1945 MESSAGE Fatrol returned from santiago Island TIME SGD TIME RECD Date January 1945 coastal Graft sunk in straits including four large coastal oraft three motor launthes, one darge, one tanker, 89 medium coastal luggers. No information yet on cruiser, will get if possible. TIME SGD 211315 Baker TIME RECD Date January Opens Calasio same date and hour. Advise all concerned. Sgd Krueger, 2G sixth Army to CG I Corps, CG-Fourth ESB, CG Ascom, CO 13th Armored Group, 30 Sixth Ranger Inf 3N. Info Cinw 3MQ, Syl A, and Adv. Hq, SWFA SUFA, Lingayen, CG USASOS, CG sight Army, CG USAFFE. January and SilA, and Adv. Hq, SilFA, TIME SGD 220945 FROM CG sixthermy TO BN Cu Dates January MESSAGE No change in situation. neather clear. Visibility exceller trying to guerrilla into on cruiser. Will go to Bolineo tomorrow. good shape. Still putting defence in. Slow in getting goin. Am Visibility excellent. Am working 250 natives. FROM CO B & r. Cos. TO BN CO TIME SGO TIME RECO Date MESSAGE Have contacted Guerrilla Capt. Estimate 500 Japs Santa May have located onurser. Definite info tomorrow.night. Am taking Divers jout. weed LCV if wos ible. Defense nearly completed. FROM Co. B&E TIME SGD 221740 TIME RECD

ાં 😘

## S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL

Wage.

MESSAGE		Date January 45
adar now in use	in situation.	Meather clear. Visibility excellent.
MAGAI HOW IN USE.	Still working of	n information about cruiser.
FROM CO P & "	TO B. G.	TIME SGD 231015 TIME RECD
		231015 TIME RECD
		Dota .
MESSAGE No dice o	n Cruiser. Locat	ted large transport No of ar information
Ca Com Toro Or Grandor	HOUGHT CIERT	VISIDILITY eventiont No charge in
iltuation, where	are LCVS now	h n will they arrive here.
PBAY		
Co. B&E	TON BN CU	TIME SGD 231730 TIME RECD
MESSAGE No change	لاممد جدوطة والا	Date January 45
six hundred varis	from installation	Visibility excellent. Enemy aircraft  1. Altitude 300 feet. Belleve madar
DUCCOU CHI VOII	PHILIOHE INTEVICE	al for with AA Manata will manat fluo
ap Iwenty M toda	v and give next	guy a folt. Ratrolling to AGAO.
	<del></del>	
	<del></del>	
FROM Co. B	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 261030 TIME RECD 261518
		201000 1112 12000
		Dates Idaman 45
MESSAGE Two single	e ergine planes.	Tyrit unknown Time 1530 Came from
west. Captain F	<u>isher left here t</u>	to return to comp.
	<del></del>	
PDOM ~		TIME SG) 261641 TIME RECO
LUOM CO. B	TO BN CO	TIME SG) 261641 TIME RECO
		Doto
MESSAGE dow many en	nemy aircraft and	January 45
did hostile plane	es arrive: What	Date January 45  otted, Time observed? From what direction type? Waiting for reply from G-3 for 50
calibers. Will:	inform you.	opport and round for ropry from d=0 for bo
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
FROM BN CC	TO Co. R	TIME SGD 26 TIME RECD
		40



#### 8-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL

MESSAGE	S-3 of	fice advi	se use of for miss	template	. Coord	linates	January were ta	ken from	Lap
\$peci (58.7-	fically	repared	for miss	ion. Hex	co∪rdir	nates Cl	follow	paren	
100.7-	09.07								
					<del></del>				
FROM a	D 4 D	<del></del>	<u> </u>		শুক্ত ১৫	50			
	B & F		O BN CO		11100 20	26184	12 T1	WE KECD	
						Date	Tanuarir	15	
ME 2 SAGE	No map	of AGNO.	Town is	approxim	ately 60	miles	outh of	B <b>olin</b> ao	
On No	sc coas	C 01 LUZC	N. Fatro	I Still o	ut. No	other o	hange.		
								· ····································	
FROM	B & -1	mo.	N DN GO		ጥጥም <u>የ</u> ሞ			G 506506	1100
	D 0: E		BN CO		TIME SGI	27184	TIM	E RECDZ7.	1100
						Date.	lanuary	45	
MESSAGE	<u> </u>	quest inf	ormation	on ammo t	o return	n with h	SARV CO.	Two ei	ght
Jan.	One un	it fire n	ow in han	ds of Co.	One ur	nit of	fire in	dump.	
							<del></del>	<del></del>	
<del></del>									
PDAW.			<u> </u>						
FROM <sub>Co</sub>	В		O BN CO	T	IME SGD	271440	TIME	RECD 271	535
						Date J,	anuary 4		
Message	No amm	o or rati	ons to ac	company L	asy Com	eny.			
							·····		
				<del></del>					
								·	
FROM Go	. В.		TO BN E.	r:C	TIME SG	27164	TIME F	RECO 2716	၁0
		<b></b> -							
MESSAGE	No cha	nge. lat	rols have	bean rec	alled fi	rom mai	ary 45		
					*****	VIII. 11114			
<del></del>									
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					·		
				·					
	*****								
					•				
		-							
FROM B	Co.		TO BN CO	)	TIME S	GD 2717	30 才用家	RECD 271	800

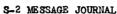
S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL

6

MPSSACE		Date	January 45
Company lock by	activity. Weather	Date clear, Visibility emdred for Bolinao.	excellent. Easy
company tere ne	re naught eight hu	undred for Bolinao.	
	<del></del>		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		-	
FROM Co. B.	#A		
<u> </u>	BN CO	TIME SGD 28162	TIME RECD 2817
MESSAGE In posit	ion on bridges of	Date 2230. Investigated r one platoon split in m are bivouced in are tt with Guerrillas und ly. "ill get further	January 45
guerrillas relo	rted approximately	one plateen salit	eports and gather
12 and 22). 44	2 signal Bn 250 me	on are bivouged in are	to 3 groups of (4-
442 sig. Bn. ha	s 50 man patrol ou	t with Guerrillas und	as of treadway bridge
They are expect	ed to return short	ly. "ill get further	done from him
		8	dopo 11 om 111m.
<del></del>			
FROMIAVAR	TON )	M. 100	
20001	IUM Maj Gar	rett TIME SGD 29	TIME RECD 291300
		Doto.	
MESSAGE No change	e weather along		January 45
bombers from so	uth over position	Visibility excellent at tree top height at nd are turned south.	. Jap two motor
twenty ninth.	Circled position a	at tree top heimht at	naught one hundred
	greated position a	nd are turned south.	vid not fire.
***************************************			-
DIDOU -			
FROM Co. B	TO BN CO	TIME SGD291030	TIME RECD 291320
• • - • • •			
MERCACE		Date 3	January 45
MEDSAGE latrol le	oft anta Aosario	(66-93) 281800. No r	adio contact yet.
Tegelver now out	. Have requested	(66-93) 281800. No remain mechanic. No fe	urther information.
<del> </del>			
***			
FROM aanger-2	TO DATE	MINE CO.	MT16
Tanger-2	TO BN C	TIME SG02910 5	TIME RECO_291345
		Doto :	
MESSAGE Arrived	at (89.4 - 83.8) at	Date Je	anuary 45
	20103.1 - 00.0 AC	1000 still here	
	-		
FROM Patrol	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 2014	Z TIME RECD 291755
			EST 100



ÆSSAGE H	as dis	patch	ride	r arr	ived w	ith ms	r vet	Date If s	Januar o disi	ry 45 regard r	equest
WESSAGE Harmon for technology receiver	nician	an.	send	2 new	BA 43	s inste	d.	Instead	have	secureo	new
											-
FROM S-2			TO	BN	CO		ME	SGD 2915	00	TIME RE	CD 291700
MESSAGE <sub>LO</sub> as isted	cate 9 by th	2 5 <b>v</b> € em.	keply	p in as s	your v o⊃n as	vicinit s possi	y	our part;	Janua will	ry 45 be Fed	and
FROM <sub>jarre</sub>	ott		TON	:{an	ger 2	T	IME :	SGD_291d	olo	TIME RE	CD29
MESSAGE			Weat	ther c	lear.	Visib	ilit	Datej y excelle	anuar	y 45 Health	excellent
FROM <sub>B</sub>			TO	BN 70	)	T	ME S	GD_291643			291935
MESSAGE to attac 81.5-86	ck tank	لا	oute_	OL WIL	indraw	rage co	mm n	Dateg. cing 2919 m 87.7-8	900 wi	th miss	ion only
FROM Ca.	t rine	3.6	T	0 j_	3		TIME	\$G⊃ <sub>2→1700</sub>	) TI	ME RECO	∠91800
MESSAGE <sub>H</sub>	ave co that n you	ntact	ontag	t Mai	Cond	ything	in r	Date eadines	Janua to re	ry 40 oceive p and brin	erso nel.
FROM Na	or Gar	rett		n dan	ger 2		TIM	E SGD 291	843 <b>T</b>	THE REC	D 291952



Ag.	O-C MIC	Deta
ESSAGE .		Date January 45
Plan change	due to late inf	formation. will attack 301600 and 1700 time imparative, clames attack tanks a
trucks only.	amb during that t	time imparative, flanes accase canes a
Crucks Only.		
ROM Capt Frince	TO (anter2	TIME SGD 291022 TIME RECOGNOB
		Date January 45
MESSAGE G-2 Warfare	wan here when jo	ou sent message 291022. He has message
You will have air	oover.	
		9
		1
FROM Ranger 2	TOM Capt. Pr	rince TIME SGD 300824 TIME RECD 3008
		Date January ±5
MESSAGE Arrived at	89.4.83.8 at time	ne 0800. Still here 291424.
FROM Capt Frince	TO 3-3	TIME SGD 291424 TIME RECD 3008
		Date : January 45
MESSAGE According	to reliable infor	rmation received last night the entire
at 99-90.5 is a p	rofitable tar et	for bombing and strafing. I shaped mands filled with ammunition. Bivouac and
with gelvenized re	oof at 99.2-90.7	is filled with ammunition. Bivouac an
truck in grove s	outh of market.	
FROM last minas	TO 3 3	TIME SG) 300.00 TIME RECO 301015
CACC II INGO		
		Date January 45
MESSAGE DE MUSE A	acirac vou contac	of units in your area and try to arrang
for some means of	transportation	to return trious to Bn area. Am sendin
All /4 tons and 3	3/4 vehicles A	to return trops to Bn area. Am sensing user as soon as los ible. It. Biery of the Brace Hosp. Learn the status of these.
Oilles tons and 2	n rebiales of 02	grac Hosp. Learn the status of these.
Ch has 5 4 1/4 to	U ADUTOTOR NO 35	they are available.
oth Army says we	can use these if	citon at a avaitante.
Br. Charles		via messenger
FROM S. 3 No.	- MO	TIME SGD 30 TIME RECD
rrom s_3 \	II) Range	or . Time out 50 Time rect

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL Date January 45 MIRSTAGE Transportation officer at warfare 252. Call G-2 for estimate of situation. Can handle if desired. Radio instructions. Biery. TIME SGD 300940 Ranger 2 FROM TO **S-3** Tike hack 301045 Date January 45 MESSAGE No change. Request info what org. Pfc Billish assigned from. FROM CO Baker TIME SGD 301030 TIME KECD 301430 Date January 45 ddsaGE is road from (73-85) to (70-92) clear of enemy. FROM Sapt Frince TO Ranger 2 TIME GGD 301200 TIME RECU 301215 Date January 45
Lossage Follenkemp here, Was unable to locate Co Able, Will await your instructions. instructions. TO Renger 2 Time SGD301115 Time Rect 301139 Date January 45

LESSAGE Should be cleared by WaysI hours. Will keen you posted. Am in contact with 6 Div.

TO Capt Prince TILE GD 301222 TIME RECLECTED



S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL Date January 45 by sending patrols whereever necessary. Trail from 78.0-80.7 to 79.5-86.8 used at 2000-0600 hrs for evacuation by enemy. Suggest you head for ford at 73.1-87.3 which is secure. Can have trucks there. Other places mention in 301200. Should be clear, what is anticipated time you could be at ford. HO of Army here. FROM Ranger 2 TO Capt Prince TIME SGD 301353 TIME KECL 301340 Date January 45 two five one five three naught item two MESSAGE Data enemy planes follows rpt two single pd type unknown from west pd two nine naught one naught naught item one rpt one tain engine medium bomber from South pd understand your three naught naught nine three naught item and will be detailed and specific on all future clanes. FROI CO B TO TIME SGD 301325 TIME RECU 301550 S-3 The first of the f TO G-2 TIME SGD 301227 TIME RECU 30---PROL S-2 Date January 45 l cosaGETs plan in progress. -----... TO Capt Frince TIME SGD301647 TIME RECU 30----Date January 45 MESSAGE Will report when info is obtained.

TO Ranger 2 THE JGD 301653 TIME RECU 301654

rROW Capt Frince

OK Capt irince TO Ranger 2 TIME SGD 302306 TIME ALCO 3032  Date January 45  ESSAGE Report at once all develorments regarding patrol since thirty date location and time on all messages. Have Jacobs return to camp. Be more exact in message. Call sugar three BC. Telephone upon reciept his message.	•	S-2 MES	SAGE JOURNAL
Date January 45  ESSAGE deport at once all davalouments regarding patrol since thirty  January 45  ESSAGE deport at once all davalouments regarding patrol since thirty  January 45  Janua	ანAGE B <b>z Gb</b>	- MISSION ACCOMPLISHED.	Date January 45 STARTING BCK.
Date January 45  253466			
Date January 45  253466			
Date January 45  253468 Report at once all developments regarding patrol since thirty 1200. If unable to keep radio contact use motorcycle messenger. The date location and time on all messages. Have Jacobs return to camp. Be more exact in message. Call sugar three BC. Telephone upon reciept his message.  260 Bn Exec TO Ranger & TIME SGD 310830 Thms Rocup 311  Date January 45  25368 ill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lamos for approximately 100.  260 Rocup 1 Fince TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME Rocup 1  261 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  262 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  263 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  264 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  265 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Daguean on three reb four five.  266 Accordance form Navy for two Love from here for the form for two form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form			
Date January 45  253468 Report at once all developments regarding patrol since thirty 1200. If unable to keep radio contact use motorcycle messenger. The date location and time on all messages. Have Jacobs return to camp. Be more exact in message. Call sugar three BC. Telephone upon reciept his message.  260 Bn Exec TO Ranger & TIME SGD 310830 Thms Rocup 311  Date January 45  25368 ill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lamos for approximately 100.  260 Rocup 1 Fince TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME Rocup 1  261 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  262 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  263 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  264 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  265 Accordance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Daguean carr, approximately seven gere thing inc Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVE to pick up full at Daguean on three reb four five.  266 Accordance form Navy for two Love from here for the form for two form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form for the form			
Date January 45  253466 Asport at once all developments regarding patrol since thirty 1200. If unable to keep radio contact use motorcycle messenger. The date location and time on all messages. Have Jacobs return to camp. Be more exact in message. Call sugar three BG. Telephone upon reciept his message.  NOT BE EXEC. TO AMBERT TIME SGD 310830 THMS ROULD 311  Date January 45  SAGE ill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lance for approximately 100.  NOT Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME ROULD 1  BOATE January 45  SAGE request clearance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Dagugan carr, approximately seven gere Init plane Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVS to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent Pd Health and rate excellent id Mail truck will he met hid Request you make AFT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for pagment Philippino labor id o 11 be picked up two reb four five by trausbaugh id			
Date January 45  253466 Asport at once all developments regarding patrol since thirty 1200. If unable to keep radio contact use motorcycle messenger. The date location and time on all messages. Have Jacobs return to camp. Be more exact in message. Call sugar three BG. Telephone upon reciept his message.  NOT BE EXEC. TO AMBERT TIME SGD 310830 THMS ROULD 311  Date January 45  SAGE ill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lance for approximately 100.  NOT Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME ROULD 1  BOATE January 45  SAGE request clearance form Navy for two LOVS from here to Dagugan carr, approximately seven gere Init plane Army personnel reporting to sixth Army. LOVS to pick up full at Dagu, an on three reb four five.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent Pd Health and rate excellent id Mail truck will he met hid Request you make AFT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for pagment Philippino labor id o 11 be picked up two reb four five by trausbaugh id	ON Capt Frinc	e TO Ranger 2	TIME SGD 302306 TIME HECD 30321
Associated as a contact at once all develor ments regarding patrol since thirty live date location and time on all messages. Have Jacobs return to camp. Be more exact in message. Call sugar three BG. Telephone upon reciept his message.  RON Bn Exec		party with respect to the respect to	
1200. If unable to keep radio contact use motorogic messenger. The date location and time on all messages. Have Jacobs return to camp, Be more exact in message. Call sugar three BC. Telephone upon reciept his message.  ROF Bn Exec TO ganger 2 TIME SGD 310830 Time ROCD 311 Date January 45  SMGE ill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lamce for approximately 100.  ROF Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME ROCDS1  Date January 45  SMGE sequest clearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to pagupan carr, approximately seven gere thill pline Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVS to pick up full at Dagu, an on three Peb four five.  ESGO TIME RACD PROM TAXES BN CALLER TAXES BN CALLER SILVE TO SILVES IN SILVES TO SIL	dsjAGE denor	t at once all develorme	
more exact in message. Call sugar three BC. Telephone upon reciept his message.  RO Bn Exec TO Manger 2 TIME SGD 310830 TIME KECD 311 Date Manuary 45  SAGE ill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also smbu lamos for approximately 100.  RO Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME KECD\$1  ESSAGE (equest clearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to magupan carr, approximately seven gero thill pline Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. [CV: to pick up fuel at Dagu, an on three Feb four five.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will be mat id Request you make APT make or tries it transbaugh class able agant for paymant thilipping labor id o	1200. If un	able to keep radio cont	act use motorcycle messenger. Give
message.  ROF Bn Exec TO manger 2 TIME SGD 310830 Time Recount 311  Date January 45  January 45  ROF capt Frince TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME RECONSTRUCT  ROF Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME RECONSTRUCT  ESSAGE request olearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to Dagugan carry approximately seven gero thill pline Army personnel, reporting to sixth  Army. LCVS to pick up full at Dagugan on three Feb four five.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent Pd Health and rate exc llent id Mail truck will he met id Request you make RPT make or triest it trausbaugh class able agant for payment Fhilipping labor id o	date locatio	n and time on all messe	three RC Telephone were recient his
Date January 45  33AGE fill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lames for ap, roximately 100.  ROF Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME 3GD 310900 TIME ROCD51  Date January 45  33SAGE Request clearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to Dagupan carr, approximately seven gero hill p, ine Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVS to pick up full at Dagu, an on three Feb four five.  RESGU TIME RECU PRON TIME RECU Baker TIME RECU BN C Date Fab 45.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rate exc lient id Mail truck will be mat id Request your ake AFT make or trirst it transbaugh class able agent for payment Philipping labor ad on the picked up two feb four five by transbaugh id		n message. Call sugar	three Bu. Telephone upon recropt his
Date January 45  33AGE fill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lames for ap, roximately 100.  ROF Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME 3GD 310900 TIME ROCD51  Date January 45  33SAGE Request clearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to Dagupan carr, approximately seven gero hill p, ine Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVS to pick up full at Dagu, an on three Feb four five.  RESGU TIME RECU PRON TIME RECU Baker TIME RECU BN C Date Fab 45.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rate exc lient id Mail truck will be mat id Request your ake AFT make or trirst it transbaugh class able agent for payment Philipping labor ad on the picked up two feb four five by transbaugh id	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Date January 45  33AGE fill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lames for ap, roximately 100.  ROF Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME 3GD 310900 TIME ROCD51  Date January 45  33SAGE Request clearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to Dagupan carr, approximately seven gero hill p, ine Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVS to pick up full at Dagu, an on three Feb four five.  RESGU TIME RECU PRON TIME RECU Baker TIME RECU BN C Date Fab 45.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rate exc lient id Mail truck will be mat id Request your ake AFT make or trirst it transbaugh class able agent for payment Philipping labor ad on the picked up two feb four five by transbaugh id			
Date January 45  33AGE fill be at highway 73-87 abo t 1100 or 1200. Have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambu lames for ap, roximately 100.  ROF Capt Frince TO Warfare TIME 3GD 310900 TIME ROCD51  Date January 45  33SAGE Request clearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to Dagupan carr, approximately seven gero hill p, ine Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVS to pick up full at Dagu, an on three Feb four five.  RESGU TIME RECU PRON TIME RECU Baker TIME RECU BN C Date Fab 45.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rate exc lient id Mail truck will be mat id Request your ake AFT make or trirst it transbaugh class able agent for payment Philipping labor ad on the picked up two feb four five by transbaugh id			
ACC TIME NACE TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME NACUSI  Bate January 45	ROM Bn Exec	TO danger 2	TIME SGD 310830 TIME KECD 3113
ACC TIME NACE TO Warfare TIME SGD 310900 TIME NACUSI  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45  Bate January 45			Date January 45
Date January 45  Date January 45  Date January 45  Date January 45  Date January 45  Date January 45  Date January 45  Approximately seven gero Inil p, ine Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVU to pick up fuel at Dagu, an on three Feb four five.  Date Feb 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent. Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will he met ld Request you make RPT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor rd o ll be picked up two Feb four five by trausbaugh id	SSAGE Till be	at highway 73-87 abo	
Date January 45  EUSAGE request clearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to pagupan carry approximately seven gero thill pline Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVS to pick up fuel at Daguran on three Feb four five.  THE SGO. TIME RECD FROM TO S11745. TIME RECED Baker TIME RECED BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT	to transport	700 also ambu lamce f	or ap roximately 100.
Date January 45  EUSAGE request clearance form Navy for two LCVS from here to pagupan carry approximately seven gero thill pline Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVS to pick up fuel at Daguran on three Feb four five.  THE SGO. TIME RECD FROM TO S11745. TIME RECED Baker TIME RECED BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT S11945 BN CONTEXT			
Army, LCVS to pick up ful at Dagu, an on three Feb four five.  ME SGD TIME RECD FROM FU Date Feb to Baker TIME RECD BATE FEB 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent Pd Health and tries to lent id Mail truck will he met id Request you make RFT make or tries it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id on the picked up two Feb four five by trausbaugh id	ROL Capt Frin	ce TO Warfare	TIME SGD 310900 TIME KACU51
Approximately seven gere thill pline Army personnel. Reporting to sixth Army. LCVS to pick up full at Dagulan on three Feb four five.  ME SGD TIME RECD FROM FULL AT DAGULAN ON THREE Feb four five.  ME SGD TIME RECD FROM FULL AT DAGULAN ON THREE Feb four five.  ME SGD TIME RECD FROM FULL AT DAGULAN BAKET TIME RECTO BN C MAKE 311545 TIME RECTO BN C Date Feb 45.  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will he met id Request you make RFT make or triret it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id o ll be picked up two Feb four five by trausbaugh id			Data January 45
Army. LCV: to pick up full at Dagu, an on three Peb four five.  ME SGD TIME RECD PROM TO  EXCHA 311545 TO 311745 TIREXECTION Baker TIMERRECT BN C  Date Feb 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent Pd Health and rale exc lient id Mail truck will be met id Request you make APT make or trirst it transbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor and only be picked up two Feb four five by transbaugh id	ESSAGE (eques	t clearance form Navy	for two LCVS from here to Dagupan carry:
TIME RECD PROM TO  XXX 311945 TX 311745 TIME RECED BN C  Date Feb 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will be met id Request you make RPT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id old be picked up two Feb four five by trausbaugh id	Army LCVS	to pick up fuel at Dag	u an on three Feb four five.
Date Feb 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will be met id Request you make RPT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id o ll be picked up two reb four five by trausbaugh id			
Date Feb 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will be met id Request you make RPT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id oll be picked up two reb four five by trausbaugh id	· and Assessment out of the second	en myselvingskip djelenskyn redyggening entropolike mannen medlenbrik drelijik er	
Date Feb 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will be met id Request you make RPT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id oll be picked up two reb four five by trausbaugh id		An experimental production of the control of the co	
Date Feb 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellant Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will be met id Request you make RPT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id oll be picked up two reb four five by trausbaugh id			Constitution of the consti
Date Feb 45  ESSAGE No change id eather clear id Visibility excellent Pd Health and rale exc llent id Mail truck will be met id Request you make RPT make or trirst it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id oll be picked up two reb four five by trausbaugh id		TIME RECU 311745	TIME (SETC) Baker TIME RACK BN CU
ESSAGE No change id eather clear to Visibility excellent Pd Health and rate exo lient id Mail truck will be met id Request you make APT make or triest it trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id o li be picked up two web four five by trausbaugh id	ANN OILUTO	The same of the sa	TABLET AND THE PARTY OF THE PAR
rale exo llent id Mail truck will he met id Request you make RFT make or t First It trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor id o ll be picked up two web four five by trausbaugh id			
t First It trausbaugh class able agent for payment Philippino labor of o		1 1 1 16 13 1 1 1 122 1	to the second of
ll be picked up two reb four five by trausbaugh ld	ot First Lt	trausbaugh class able a	
Will Co Baker TO Bn CO THE GD 011030 The RECULLIZA			
- 265 Co Baker TO Bn CO THE GD 011030 The RECU:1123			
Co Baker TO Bn CO TIR GD 011030 TING RECUELL23			
- 40% Co Baker TO Bn CO TIR GD Ollo30 Tire RECu: 1123		The trade time to the same to	
CO Baker TO Bn CO TIR GD 011030 TIME ASCU-1123		100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	
		The section of	

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL

ESSAGE Six man patrol from "F" Com any security guard for lath signal unit.	TIME SGD 291800 TlME KECU 29  Date Feb 45  "Comainy left for Bayambang an
ESSAGE Six man patrol from "F" Com any security guard for lath signal unit.  ***TIXS-2 Journal TO  ***SAGE "A" Company and one platoon of "F" A area to establish security for bridges	Date Feb 45  left for an Niguel to establis  TIME SGD 291800 Tlms racu 29  Date Feb 45
ESSAGE Six man patrol from "F" Com any security guard for lath signal unit.  MAXS-2 Journal TO  SAGE "A" Company and one platoon of "F	Date Feb 45  left for an Niguel to establis  TIME SGD 291800 Tlms racu 29  Date Feb 45
MANUS-2 Journal TO  SAGE "A" Company and one platoon of "F	TIME SGD 291800 TIME KECD 29  Date Feb 45
GAGE "A" Company and one platoon of "R	Date Feb 45
GAGE "A" Company and one platoon of "R	Date Feb 45
SAGE "A" Company and one platoon of "F Larea to establish security for bridges	Comarny left for Bayambang an
myoung to initituithe and destroy bridge	
STAGE Three Japs killed and two wounded	The sgd 292000 Time Radu 29- Date Feb. 45
Bayambang.	
MA S-2 Journal TO	Dota Pah 45
SUAGE Mollenkamp still he e. Awaiting	instruction.
Oh Ranger 2 TO BN CO	TILE JGD 301505 TIME RECESOIS

TILE GDQ21155 TIME RECU Q2----

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL Date Feb. 45 midsage AA section on island. Will be operational 2000. Heard story on prisoners on radio. Good show. Congratulation to Colonel. TRUK Co B TO BN CO TIME SGD 021420 TILE RECE 021745 Date reb. 45 RESSAGE 2 Japs killed at (25.8-229). Our casualties to date are 0. āN Hq FROM CO E TIME SGD 021455 TIME KECD 021516 Date Feb. 45 LassaGE Jap wounded at 1105 escaped. Co \_\_\_\_\_TO S-3 TIME 3GD 021830 TIME RECU 022101 r'KOL Date Feb. 45

1 cosage Six Jaus killed at (27. 3-26.4) = 1530. Our casualties one wounded. Phoj Co E TO CO TIME SGNOZI830 TIME RECU 022010 Date <u>Feb. 45</u> 00 3 Feb 1945. be provided by guerrillas. "ill land Dagupan River approx 1000. TILE JGD 022203 TIME RECD 022340

		2 MESSAGE J	Dete	) Feb. 45	
SAGE No e	nemy activity. Wi	.ll check i	again at 11	.00	
					***************************************
Co D	TO BN C	0	TIME SGD 0308	315 TIKE	h≤Ci 0 <u>309</u> :
34GE Our p	patrol left at 0800	Command	Date Fost moving	Feb. 45 to (23.9-25	•0)•
			0		
Co E	TO BN CO	T	IME SGD 03083	O Time n	დი <u>0</u> ფ
AGE <b>Negativ</b> have heer	re report from patr	ol. No Ja	os. no trees.	Feb. 45 Natives r any Japs.	eport the
Co E	TO BN CC	<u>T1</u>	ME 3GD 031249	TIME REC	ນ <u>0313</u> 06
SAGE No che	inge to report.	, come exist	Date	Feb 45	
Co. E	TO BN_CQ	TO THE PERSON OF	TIME 3GD 031	700 Tibs R	လုပ္ 031740
	comply with instructed as of 1000. As	tions. Wi	Date ll bring bac	Feb. 45 c bul dozer.	LCVS he
SAGE Will o	red on of 1200 A			LIAA MICU TO	MO. DOTI
not arrive to Capta	red as of 1300. As in Simons.	ssume that			
SAGE Will ont arrive to Capta:	red as of 1000. A	ssume that			
not arri to Capta	red as of 1300. A	ssume that			

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL

5.AC	E	Sent	ro.	r par	CLOIS		two v	with t	he lo	g cu	tters.		retch	encl	osed.
	nic	rmat	tion	from	a r'1.	lipir	10 Sa	id abo	<u>ut 50</u>	O Ja	ps had	Car	nped t	there	. не
	lai	med	they	left	t 2 w	eks	ago.	I do	ubt t	<u>jat</u>	must h	ave	been	at 1	east a
	nont	t.ed	SKet	trol	to ga	ers to	BUGAI	Datrol	rith h	im o	closed n thi	e n	Major	WIII	ow re-
1	cill	ed.	Pap	ers	that v	were	on or	ne Jar	are	encl	osed.	The	e natr	rol r	enort
.1	chat	the	e Jano	S WOI	ce ne	w ear	uirmen	nt. 1	'he na	trol	belie	ved.	-that. <sup>⊬</sup>	the.	ans
r	nay	have	tee t	n on	outpo	ost i	for a	Co.	There	wer	'e 4 Ja	ps t	there.	. Ki	lled :
- C	out	of 4	. S	ketcl	n and	pape	ers of	f patr	ol No	. 3	enclos	ed.	Send	l set	s of
, A	112	!'ડ			TXX_		<del></del>		XXXXX	XXXX	DX		XROKO	COX XDX X	OXIX
_						-							a ove		
<.44	CH.	shee	ts 3	158-	IV amo	d. 31:	58-T-	Adv:	80.		Date		CONT		
	.015 .														
		,											-		
									~~~ <del>~</del>						
										-	**********				<del></del>
O)-1	te	Lyme	n		TO _	BN	CO		_TIME	3GD	03222	20	TlMe	טינא נ	u
-															
		+1		<b>.</b>	ـم دـ		17.2				Date .	F	eb. 4	5	
).i.(	E W	Ou C	IOT. M	ec a	au Io	rgy.	VIS	ibilit	y poc	) r					
					-										
				·											
															1
															1
															1
															}
Or	Co.				OT.	BN	CO		TIME	s <b>G</b> D	040730		TIME A	RINCIP	1
Or	Co.	. 8.			TO	BN	CO		TIME	SGD.	040730		TIME i	RECO	1
-	-				-				-	<del></del>	ete l	eb.	45	RECO	
-	-			left	-			oTouc		<del></del>	ete l	eb.	45	RECT	
-	-			left	-			oľou		<del></del>		eb.	45	ನಿಪರಿಶ	1
-	-			left	-			oTou		<del></del>	ete l	eb.	45	RECD"	
-	-			left	-			oTou		<del></del>	ete l	eb.	45	RECO	
-	-			left	-			oIou		<del></del>	ete l	eb.	45	RECD	
-	-			left	-			oIou		<del></del>	ete l	eb.	45	RECU	
-	-			left	-			oTou		<del></del>	ete l	eb.	45	RECO	
-	-			left	-			οΤοιι		<del></del>	ete l	eb.	45	RECO	
- 	GĒ.	Pati		left	-		ather		ly. V	r Visit	Date Dollity	Feb.	45 r.		
- 	-	Pati		left	-		ather		ly. V	r Visit	ete l	Feb.	45		
	GĒ.	Pati		left	-		ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
	-Cc	Pati	rols		0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	ly. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
	-Cc	Pati	rols		-	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
.ci	-Cc	Pati	rols		0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
.ci	-Cc	Pati	rols		0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
.ci	-Cc	Pati	rols		0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
.ci	-Cc	Pati	rols		0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
	-Cc	Pati	rols		0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
.ci	-Cc	Pati	rols		0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J	-Cc	Pati	rols		0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	dy. V	Tisit	Date Date Dility	Feb.	45 r.		
	_Cc	Pati D. E Sit	rols	n un	0845 TO	. We	ather	ACAG ASSESSMENT	TID	E E	Date Date Dility	feb. fai	45 r. Tims 45	Recy	

<b>*</b> •		AGE JOURNAL Date Fe	b. 45
SSAGE LCVT AND LC	M have not arrive	d yet. Man at beach	to meet them. wi
nd equipment as soon	dy Visibility f	flan on seaving at d air. Everything O.K.	ybreak tomorrow
*	ay. Holdilloy 1	dir. Horyoning o.k.	
		. 1	b
ROM BO B	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 041054	TILE KECU
<del></del>			
Essaggsituation unc	hanged.	DateF	60° 40
.ESSAUB			
			<del></del>
<del></del>			
		D71/3 1/00	mana da
FROM Lt. Lyman	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 041230	TIME RECU 04134
10000		Date _Fal	. 45
essaGR I believe the	a saw mill is chir	ng to move to BUGALLAN	
nt amy patrols out t	today. No transpo	ortation to send a pat	rol to the ARPa
<u>d a coulle of silipi</u> st <b>a</b> few strays tryi	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth:	After questioning the sell convinced the Japs ing to eat. As you kn	discovered were
d a coule of dilipi st a few strays tryi to be quite a few of GALLON. If the Eng.	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we!	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of TGUILAR which i ill go along (the chow	discovered were now there are suppose to the discovered to the suppose to the discovered to the discov
d a coulde of silips st a few strays trys to be quite a few c GALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as t	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we!	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of TGUILAR which i ill go along (the chow	discovered were low there are sup- list far from is good). will
d a coulde of silips st a few strays trys to be quite a few c GALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as t	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth. Japs in the vicin, move today, we'to when and if we	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300	discovered were now there are supposed in far from is good). TIME RECU 0±1050
d a could of dilips star few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the bng ep you informed as the could be seen to	inos I'm pretty weing to get someth. Japs in the vicin. move today, we'to when and if we TO BN CO	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb.	discovered were now there are supposed in the far from is good). Time Radu 0±1050
I a coule of dilips sta few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as the EROE Lt., Lyman	inos I'm pretty weing to get someth. Japs in the vicin. move today, we'to when and if we TO BN CO	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300	discovered were now there are supposed in the far from is good). Time Radu 0±1050
d a could of dilips star few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the bng ep you informed as the could be seen to	inos I'm pretty weing to get someth. Japs in the vicin. move today, we'to when and if we TO BN CO	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb.	discovered were now there are supposed in the far from is good). Time Radu 0±1050
I a coule of dilips sta few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as the EROE Lt., Lyman	inos I'm pretty weing to get someth. Japs in the vicin. move today, we'to when and if we TO BN CO	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb.	discovered were now there are supposed in the far from is good). Time Radu 0±1050
I a coule of dilips sta few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as the EROE Lt., Lyman	inos I'm pretty weing to get someth. Japs in the vicin. move today, we'to when and if we TO BN CO	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb.	discovered were now there are supposed in the far from is good). Time Radu 0±1050
d a could of dilips star few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the bng ep you informed as the could be seen to	inos I'm pretty weing to get someth. Japs in the vicin. move today, we'to when and if we TO BN CO	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb.	discovered were now there are supposed in the far from is good). Time Radu 0±1050
I a coule of dilips sta few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as the EROE Lt., Lyman	inos I'm pretty weing to get someth. Japs in the vicin. move today, we'to when and if we TO BN CO	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb.	discovered were now there are supposed in the far from is good). Time Radu 0±1050
I a coule of dilips sta few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as the EROE Lt., Lyman	inos I'm pretty weing to get someth. Japs in the vicin. move today, we'to when and if we TO BN CO	all convinced the Japa ing to eat. As you kn ity of "GUILK which i ll go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb.	discovered were now there are supposed in the far from is good). Time Radu 0±1050
d a coulde of cilips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few GALION. If the Eng. ep you informed as the FROE Lt., Lyman lessage Have three	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth. Japs in the vicin, we't to when and if we TO BN CO days retions; ha	all convinced the Jacking to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.R which it go along (the chow move.  TIME 3GD 041300  Date Feb. we been eating with en	discovered were now there are supplied in the far from is good). The TIME KEUD 0+1050
I a coule of dilips sta few ctrays trying to be quite a few cGALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as the EROE Lt., Lyman	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth. Japs in the vicin, we't to when and if we TO BN CO days retions; ha	all convinced the Jacking to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.n which it go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with ending the convenience of the convenie	discovered were now there are supplied there are supplied to the far from is good). Will TIME KECU 0±1550
d a coulde of silips st a few strays tryit to be quite a few GALLON. If the Eng. ep you informed as the FROE Lt. Lyman  FROE Lt. Lyman  FROE Lt. Lyman	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jace ing to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.R which i ll ge along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with en  TIME SGD 041501  Date	TIME RECU 04150
d a coulde of silips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few GALION. If the Eng. ep you informed as the FROE Lt., Lyman  FROE Lt., Lyman  FROE Lt. Lyman  FROE Lt. Lyman	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jacking to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.n which it go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with ending the convenience of the convenie	TIME RECU 04150:
d a coulde of silips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few of silips GALION. If the eng, ep you informed as to FROE Lt., Lyman  LESSAGE Have three	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jace ing to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.R which i ll ge along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with en  TIME SGD 041501  Date	TIME RECU 04150:
d a coulde of silips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few of silips GALION. If the eng, ep you informed as to FROE Lt., Lyman  LESSAGE Have three	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jace ing to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.R which i ll ge along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with en  TIME SGD 041501  Date	TIME RECU 04150:
d a coulde of silips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few of silips GALION. If the eng, ep you informed as to FROE Lt., Lyman  LESSAGE Have three	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jace ing to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.R which i ll ge along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with en  TIME SGD 041501  Date	TIME RECU 04150
d a coulde of silips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few of silips GALION. If the eng, ep you informed as to FROE Lt., Lyman  LESSAGE Have three	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jace ing to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.R which i ll ge along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with en  TIME SGD 041501  Date	TIME RECU 04150
l a coulde of silips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few GALION. If the Eng. ep you informed as the FROE Lt., Lyman  PROF Lt. Lyman  PROF Lt. Lyman  PROF Lt. Lyman	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jace ing to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.R which i ll ge along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with en  TIME SGD 041501  Date	TIME RECU 04150
l a coulde of silips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few GALION. If the Eng. ep you informed as the FROE Lt., Lyman  PROF Lt. Lyman  PROF Lt. Lyman  PROF Lt. Lyman	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jace ing to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL.R which i ll ge along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with en  TIME SGD 041501  Date	Time Rece 04150.  Time Rece 04150.  tes 25.9-28.1 our
d a could of filips st a few strays tryi to be quite a few GALION. If the Eng. ep you informed as the FROE Lt. Lyman  FROE Lt. Lyman  FROE Lt. Lyman	inos I'm pretty we ing to get someth Japs in the vicin move today, we! to when and if we TO BN CO days retion: ha	all convinced the Jace ing to eat. As you for ing to eat. As you for ity of TGUIL. I which i il go along (the chow move.  TIME SGD 041300  Date Feb. ve been eating with en  TIME SGD 041501  d at 1345 at coordina	Time Rect 04150

ICMS. Powe blade. Ans	i LCVS arrived. Bulld r connot lift blade to were immediately. Les	Dat Feb. 45. dozer with blade will not fit in b load it. Do you want bulldozer with aving here 0700 tomorrow morning.
UM <b>Co.</b> B	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 041700 TIME KOCL  Date Feb 45
KOF Co. B	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 041715 TIME KECU 04
SaGE Situa	tion unchanged.	Date Feb 45
ROM Lt. Lym	an TO BN CO	TIME SGD 041930 TIME RECU
ESSAGE Our ca at map coor	sualties to date are dinates (25.1-27.9).	Date Feb. 45 two (2) men missing, two (2) men wounde stimate ten Japs killed.
ku Co. S	TO BN CO	TIME SGD_042200 TIME RECU
	tion Unchanged.	Date <u>Feb 45</u>
ESJAGE Situa		
ESJAGE Situe		
ESJAGE Situa		

		S-2 MES	SAGE JOURNAL	
SSAGE	Moving CI	Map coordinates	Date Feb 45 follow (19.2-25.8). Noting t	o report.
			•	
ON E C	0.	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 050905 Tike i	ಚ <b>℃</b> ು 05095
			Poly 45	
로고스AG로 	No furth	er information on C	onners and Troedel as yet.	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
KON E	Co.	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 050950 TIME RE	.Cມ <u>05132</u> 5
	Mho ilmain		Date Feb 45	
isaGE need	oo sona p	aciois in bunu area	en or where they will nove. The have already been picked	ore is no
morn	ing report	•	Service Servic	up in big
OL D	Co.	TO BN CO	TIME SGD _0510220 TIME KECH	)
			Date Feb 45	
SSAGE stren	Make your	reports more thor	ough. What is your estimation uments? hat is story of lost	of enemy
			ments: nat is story of lost	radio?
		- manual a suppose of the suppose of		
	i=2	TO E Co.	TIME SGDO5132. TIME REC	را ا
	-		Date Fob 45	
ここAGE No er	Enemy stre	ents found Headse	350. Scattered throughout Caba c on lost radio smashed before	ruan Hill
bando	ned.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. On lost radio smashed before	bein, a-
Oi D	Co.	TO BN CO	TILE JGD 051520 TILE REC	U.U51623

Date Fab. 45  253AGE Sent patrol out to old Jap position at 1100. Patrol returned a 1530. Negative report. Sketch enclosed. Lt. Frince went up to the spot where my platoon killed the Japs. Sending items he took from de Japs. Sending items he took from de don't know what they want up for.  263AGE Engs move: to BUGALLON last night. Left us here to guard their ement. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need refor 28 men for tomorrow. Fust have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammooks we are to tar along much longer.  263CECO. Farrived 0930. Our patrols left at 0945.	SAGE Situation un	changed.	Date Feb 45
Date Feb. 45  253AGE Sent patrol out to old Jap position at 1100. Patrol returned a 1530. Negative report. Sketch enclosed. It. Frince went up to the spot where my platon killed the Japs. Sending items he took from ded Japs. Sending items he took from ded don't know what they want up for.  ROW A Co. TO BNCO TIME 3GD 051700 Time recur 05 ment. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need refer 28 men for tomorrow. Fust have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammocks we are to tar along much longer.  ROW It. Lyman TO BN CO TIME 3GD 050830 Time recur.  Bate Feb. 45.  CSSAGE O. F arrived 0930. Our patrols left at 0945.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.			
Date Feb. 45  353AGE Sent patrol out to old Jap position at 1100. Patrol returned a 1530. Negative report. Sketch enclosed. It. Frince went up to the spot where my platoon killed the Japs. Sending items he took from ded Japs. Sending items he took from ded don't know what they want up for.  ACC. TO BNCO TIME 3GD 051700 Time accumum of the ment. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need refer to 28 men for tomorrow. Fust have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammocks we are to tar along much longer.  ACC. TO BN CO TIME 3GD 051700 Time accumum of the men's hammocks are to tar along much longer.  Date Feb. 45			
Date Feb. 45  353AGE Sent patrol out to old Jap position at 1100. Patrol returned a 1530. Negative report. Sketch enclosed. It. Frince went up to the spot where my platoon killed the Japs. Sending items he took from ded Japs. Sending items he took from ded don't know what they want up for.  ACC. TO BNCO TIME 3GD 051700 Time accumum of the ment. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need refer to 28 men for tomorrow. Fust have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammocks we are to tar along much longer.  ACC. TO BN CO TIME 3GD 051700 Time accumum of the men's hammocks are to tar along much longer.  Date Feb. 45			•
Date Feb. 45  353AGE Sent patrol out to old Jap position at 1100. Patrol returned a 1530. Negative report. Sketch enclosed. It. Frince went up to the spot where my platoon killed the Japs. Sending items he took from ded Japs. Sending items he took from ded don't know what they want up for.  ACC. TO BNCO TIME 3GD 051700 Time accumum of the ment. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need refer to 28 men for tomorrow. Fust have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammocks we are to tar along much longer.  ACC. TO BN CO TIME 3GD 051700 Time accumum of the men's hammocks are to tar along much longer.  Date Feb. 45			
Sands Sent patrol out to old Jap position at 1100. Patrol returned a 1530. Negative report. Sketch enclosed. Lt. Frince want up to the spot where my platoon killed the Japs. Sending items he took from dead Japs. Sending items he took from dead Japs. Sketch included. The Endon't know what they want up for.  Date Feb. 45  Date Feb. 45  Bage Engs move: to BUGALLON last night. Left us here to guard their ement. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need refor 28 men for tomorrow. Fust have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammocks we are to tar along much longer.  ROL 1t. Lyman TO BN CO TIME SGD OLORSO TIME KECD  Date Feb. 45.  ESSAGE Co. Farrived 0930. Our patrols left at 0945.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.  Date Feb. 45.	DK D Co.	TO BN CO	TIME SGD Obligo Tike KeCu Oblig
Date Feb. 45  Stage Engs move: to BUGALLON last night. Left us here to guard their ement. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need rate for 28 men for tomorrow. Must have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammooke we are to tar along much longer.  ROL 1t. Lyman TO BN CO TIME SGD QUARSO TIME KACO Date Fab. 45.  ESSAGE Co. F arrived 093C. Our patrols left at 0945.  Date Fab. 45.  ESSAGE Observed 31 mortars on enemy located at (2x.3-2b.7) Enemy gast	spot where my Japs. Sending	report. Sketch e platoon killed the items he took from	position at 1100. Patrol returned at inclosed. It. Frince went up to the Jays. Sending items he took from dead dead Jays. Sketch included. The Engi
Date Feb. 45  Stage Engs move: to BUGALLON last night. Left us here to guard their ement. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need rafe for 28 men for tomorrow. Must have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammooke we are to tar along much longer.  ROM. 1t. Lyman TO BN CO. TIME SGD QUORSO TIME KECD  Date Fab. 45.  ESSAGE Co. F arrived 0930. Our patrols left at 0945.  Date Fab. 45.  ESSAGE Observed 31 mortars on enemy located at (2x.3-2b.7) Enemy gast			
ESSAGE Engs move: to BUGALLON last night. Left us here to guard their ement. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. Will need refor 28 men for tomorrow. Must have a 209 converter unles you want mages in the clear. Request permission to sind for the men's hammocks we are to tar along much longer.  ROLL 1t. Lyman TO BN CO TIME SGD QUORSO TIME KECD  Date Fab. 45.  ESSAGE Observed 31 mortars on enemy located at (2x.3-2b.7) Enemy gast	Or A Co.	TO BNCO	TIME 3GD 051700 TIME KECU 051
We are to tar along much longer.  ROL 1t. Lyman TO BN CO TIME SGD QUORSO TIME KECD  Date Fab 45.  ESSAGECO. F arrived Q93C: Our patrols left at 0945.  TO BN CO TIME SGDOSIOIO TIME RECU  Date Feb 45  ESSAGE Observed 31 mortars on enemy located at (2x.3-2b.7) Enemy gast	ment. Still de for 28 men for	on't know what they tomorrow. Nust ha	night. Left us here to guard their eq intend to do with us. Will need rat we a 209 converter unles you want me
Date Feb. 45.  SSSAGECO. F arrived Q930. Our patrols left at 0945.  TO BN CO TIME SGDOSIO10 TIME RECU  Date Feb. 45  ESSAGE Observed 31 morters on enemy located at (2x.3-26.7) Enemy gasing	we are to tage	along much longer.	3310H 30 3 HQ 101 0HO HOH & HEMILEON
Date Feb. 45.  ESSAGECO. F arrived Q93C. Our patrols left at 0945.  TO BN CO TIME SGROSIO10 TIME RECU  Date Feb. 45  ESSAGE Observed 31 mortars on enemy located at (2x.3-26.7) Enemy gasing			
Date Feb. 45.  ESSAGECO. F arrived Q93C. Our patrols left at 0945.  TO BN CO TIME SGROSIO10 TIME RECU  Date Feb. 45  ESSAGE Observed 31 mortars on enemy located at (2x.3-26.7) Enemy gasing			
ESSAGE Observed 31 mortars on enemy located at (2x.3-26.7) Enemy gast	KOL It. Lyman	TO BN CO	TIME SGD OGORSO TIME KECD
Date reb. 45 ESSAGE Observed 81 mortars on enemy located at (2+3-26.7) Enemy case	essaGEÇ <mark>o. F arri</mark>	ved 0930: Our patr	Date Fab. 45.
Date reb. 45 ESSAGE Observed 81 mortars on enemy located at (2+3-26.7) Enemy case			
Date reb. 45 ESSAGE Observed 81 mortars on enemy located at (2+3-26.7) Enemy case			
Date Feb. 45 ESSAGE Observed 81 mortars on enemy located at (2+3-26.7) Enemy case		and the second s	
ESSAGE Observed 31 mortars on enemy located at (2+3-26.7) Enemy case	KUI & Co.	TO BN CO	TIME SGD001010 TIME RECU
	Sura Observed	81 mortars on ener	Date reb. 45
			IV 1004 Led at (2±0=20-7) Memy Basha

٠	S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL Poto Feb	*
Missage Perime Filipino guerr	Date Feb. eter established. Filipino guerrillas centacted. rillas afternoon.	45 Patrol wit
FRUM C Co.	TO BN CO. TIME SGD 071230 TI	lkd KdCu
12s34GE Our pe	erimeter at (25.9-30.8.)	5
PROF C CO.	TO BN CO TIME SGD 071340 TIM	<u>н кесп</u>
Sage Patrol rocould not be	eturn. No enemy activity. Located Conners body. located. Will gury Conners tomorrow.	Troedel
	Ų	
PROP. C Co.	TO BN CO TIME SGD 071810 TIME	Ruch
when patrol re	Date Feb 45 ition - coordinates (28.4-20.2). Patrol out. Wi eturns.	ll return
Co. C	TO BN CO TIME SGD 071655 Time	Realt) 071730
EssaGa Troedel	l alive. Send ambulance immediately. This	
TOTAL COMPANY OF THE PARTY.		

THE SOO OBISOO TIME RECU

TILE JGD 091055 TILE RECU 091235

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL Date Feb 45 MUSSAGE Our position (25.4-25.7). Our patrol South, No change in situation since last report. Will move east. FROM TO BN CO TIME SGD 091152 TILE KECL 091235 Feb 45 Date ... LESSAGE Am in position at map coordinates follow: (25.9-30.8) Our patrols moving out at 1300. FROM F Co. TIME SGD 101015 TO TIME RECD Feb 45 Date Building emplacements with sand bags and concrete blocks for Sixth Army perimeter. BN CO TIME SGD 101042 TIME KECD Date Feb 45 PESSAGE Futting in sixth Army perimeter. Weather clear. No other activity. One paltoon of each company still at GEFONA. No information as to when they will move here. B Co. PKUI \_\_\_\_ BN CO TIME SGD 101630 TIME RECU 101650 , TO Date Feb 45

LESSAGE Ferimeter emplacements for Sixth Army guard complete. Ferimeter and interior guard starts at 1800 today. Platoons at GERONA scheduled to Feb 45 arrive here, tomorrow.

TILE JGD 111630 TIME RECU 111730

e ROL B Go.

	ort.	atro	ret	urned f	rom UNZAD	. Coordina	tes (28.5-	Feb 48 26.1).	Nothing	to1.
-										<del></del>
					<del></del>				A comment	
			····			<del></del>			2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	
								<del></del>		
	-									
N:	C &	E C	20	то	BN CO					
_				=		TIN	E SGD 111	710	The hacu	11173
			•		*		Date_	Feb	45	
333	AGE .	Movi	ng CF	to new	location	Report o	cordinates	later		
							<del></del>			
						Coloir - i i				
101	F	Co.		TO	BN CO	TIME	SGD 1208	10 T)	ME KECU 12	20905
	er S	ixth	Armv	guard :	in order	Platoons	Date	Feb	45	
7.10				Buar a	in order.	riacoons .	Fom GENON	A have	not arrive	das
								<del></del>		
					<del></del>					
					<del></del>					
OL.	B Co	•		TO	BN CO	TIME	GD 121055	TIME	RECD 1211	197
-	<del></del>				<del></del>			-		
.3.54	GR.	What	tice	444 ++	malea lass	TL ET TALK	Date	Feb	15	
no.	CTL)	TILLO C	0 11.0	- aia ri	ncks Tear	e to pick i	ip Able and	Baker	Companies	<b>.</b>
-	-	er er er er er er er er	Table (1982)	rymakrami i	<del></del>	<del></del>				
		Laren Mangraph								
	7	- ::								
	. : :		<u> </u>							
(G)	В (	Co.		TO	BN C	O TIM	sGD 1212	15 71	5 '5 .A573'53	70
·-·			-		A Trade of Approximate	23.100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	944	- 11	E REOD LAI	- 3 <u>U</u>
							Date	Feb 4	15	
-	$GE \perp$	lave	Fox C	ompany	pull back	to base ca	mp as soon			
٠.A					-			- Inches		-
S S A							and the same of th			
SijA										
AGE						W100 300 0100 1				
S S A				10.						
324										
AGE		- 40-0-0-0								
AGE								3		

CANAM.	send coordinates. No	AGE JOURNAL Date Fe	b 45 et trucks at
F Co.	ŢO BN CO	TIME SGD 121510	Tike Kacu
Essage No repo	ort received here.	Date Fe	45
B Co.	TO BN CO	TIME 3GD 172132	Ր1Mc ռենս <u>171</u> 92
SAGE Returned t	o camp. No Jana enco	Date Feb 45 untered. False alarm.	
			1
OLB Co.	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 172345 TI	ME KECD 180728
Sance Track /	AN CARLOS to CALASTO	Date Feb	45
ridge south eas	st of town. No report	clear. No damage done.	No guards on re. Will retu
		ARMYIME SGD 24 T	
O Simons	TOCG-SIXTH	ARMTIME SGD 24 T	roh 45
Ul Simons	TOCG-SIXTH	ARMTIME SGD 24 T.	roh 45
O Simons	TOCG-SIXTH	ARMTIME SGD 24 T.	roh 45
O Simons	TOCG-SIXTH	ARMTIME SGD 24 T.	roh 45
O Simons	TOCG-SIXTH	ARMTIME SGD 24 T.	roh 45



Company "F" Patrol Log

March 1945

111930 Left 6th accommaissance C.P.

112130 Crossed road to old 6th mecon CF at 2130. 12 Ft. roadway gravel - good condition.

112300 Hit Jap OI at 2000 - unoccupied.

112 30 Hit Jap OF at 2430 - unoccupied.

130200  $^{\circ}$  Followed wrong trail 1000 yards, returned to starting point 0200.

120330 Hit Santa Maria River 0330. Tried to locate ford. Unsucces aul.

120430 Established p rimeter 300 yards up Will at 04300. Heard noises of tractors and trucks approx. 1 mile west. Heard voices giving arty fire directions approx 1 Wile west.

120730 Fired on enemy platoon advancing up nose of ridges to right and left of draw.

120900 Observed and rox 1 Co. flanking us on ridges to right and lett of of draw.

120900 Withdr w to return to C.F.

12103c grrived C.F. all men present.

memarks: Estimate Jap Bn Bivouge area in back of saddle across manta Maria iver. All troops observed were in excellent condition, well dressed, clean shaven, new arms and equipment.

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL March 45 Date AGE <u>Contacted S-3 112 at 1100. Air reconnaissance area at 1400.</u>
Estimated time of Departure patrol 1930. Situation in hand. MUSSAGE TIME SGD 111600 TILE KECL III700 BN CO ROM Capt Simons TO Date March 45 MESSAGE Main leaf of fromt spring broken Rose Buds car. Send one if any transportation cames out here. TIME SGA11807 TlME KECD111910 FROM Capt Hogstrom TO Date March 45 BESSAGE HR patrol time of departure as scheduled. FROM Capt simons TO BN CO TIME SGD 120730 TIME KEUD 12-Date March 45 No change in situation. e'no Capt Simons TO BN 30 TIME SG0120935 Time Rody 121035 March 45 Date follow: (94.2-97.1). Annue dump at Map coordinates follow: (93.6-95.9)
Artillery fire from map coordinates (92.5-95.7). One (1) enemy company digging in aidge 63 (92.7-95.7). Information reliable. 1 ESSAGE CO. A

TILE JGD 121127 TIME RECU 121157

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL	
Date March 45	
SAGE3Company B patrols returned enemy 75 artillery fire. One gun	map
coordinates follow: (95.7-95.4). Information 12 March confirmed. esistance encountered. South ridge coordinates follow: (95.7-95	No
esistance energintered. South Flage coordinates follow: (95.7-95	•0)•
	<del></del>
M Capt Simons TO BN CO. TIME SGD 130912 TIME A	«Cu 13
The second secon	
Date March 45	
SSJAGE <u>Had to borrow 20 boxes 10 in 1 rations from Div QM and must</u>	replac
hem. Will you see that same is loaded on trucks, coming down.	<del></del>
Or Cart Hogstrom TO BN CO TIME SGD 131730 TIME RE	Cu13183
	0010100
Date March 45	
SaGE Water needed. Rations ne ded. Turcks to haul water needed.	send
at least 10 water cans and 1 echelon rations.	
O. A. I. Thankson, and DN CO.	
(O). Capt Hogstrom TO BN CO TIME 3GD 131755 TIME RACD	131918
Date March 45	
SSAGE CO B patrol returned. Cos. A and F patrols operating nort	h Road
map coordinates follow (92.2-97.3) to (98.0-98.8). Enemy observat	ion pos
map coordinates follow (92.2-97.3) to (93.0-98.8). Enemy observat coordinates follow (96.8-94.8). No heavy resistance. No fortificat prepared byenemy in area. Scattered anomy patrols. No fortificat	tions
prepared byenemy in area. Scattered anemy patrols. No fortificat system. More later.	:10n
ayouth more taren.	
The state of the s	- <del> </del>
The state of the s	#***
O Capt Simons TO BN CO TIME SGD 140920 TIME REC	J14
and the control of th	
Date March 45 SSAGE Do not send trucks. We have own transportation and will	start
back today. All patrols have returned.	<del></del>
the state of the s	
The state of the s	
ROD Capt Simons TO BN CO THE GD 141204 TIME RE	
SON Capt Simons TO BN CO TILE GO 141204 TIME HE	



			s_2 Mess	AGE JOURNAL	(	<b>)</b>	
				· ·	Date Mai		
l <b>s</b> sAGE	Enemy art	illery fir	e from map	coordinate	follow:	(94.9-99.5)	<u></u>
Mach	ine oun fir	a coording	tes follow	rádze: (92	4-005)	ortification	18
prep	ared by ene	my ridge o	<u>coordinates</u>	follow: (	94.3-99.3)	to (94.1-00	.81
Obse	rvation pos	t (91.6-9)	3.8).		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
-							-
ROM	Capt Simor	is TO_	BN CO	TIME S	GD 141302	TIKE KECL	141418
					Doto	March 45	
312 1140	no America	to return	to base ca	mn?	Date	WAT VIII TO	
いたろろれい	ALG WO	CO TOUR	OU DAGE GA				
					43		
-							
	<del></del>						
Record	Capt Hogst	rom TO	BN COL	TIME 30	3D 141405	TIME RECU	141422
						<del>-</del>	
					Date 29	Mar/45 .	·
disiaG)	E Hospital	ization no	t needed fo	r casualtie	s. Reques	t transports	tion
for	them to re	turn to ba	se campi				
					<del>,</del>		
PROL.	POWELL	TO	BN CO	TIME SG	D 29 Mar/	FINE RECD 30	00041
				•	Date 3	March	
l cosa	GE Inclos	ed find la	atest infor	nation forw	arded by C	o "E". Z ph	oto
etr	ing and led	CHT. INI	s iniormati	OH Was IOIW	araga co o	x oo.po.	
	hes never	reported	to this sta	tion anv en	emv informa	ation. Iran	spor c-
ati	on arrived	today and	returned to	o base camp	w th dasu	altics. The	Cara
kno	ws that we	re opera	ting in are	a. 1 canno	c give ioc	ation of Co.	
as	they are co	onstantly I	moving.		-		
							·
	Tron lot T		DM CO	OT)	000 31 Me	rohilms Rady	
PNOL	POWELL	TO	) DN CO	TIME	3411 AT WE	· THI THE MEON	
				المراسط فيتنا عدستان	DateM	arch 45	
. د . د د د و	AC - Two me	n wounded	. Continuin	g mission a	s planned.		
l Ess.	AGE TWO III		The second secon		HA		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO				
-							
					enger tak tigat tidak t		
					41	,	

TII E .GD 311650 TILE RECU311735

\$55AGB	Date  Date  TIME SGD TIME REC  Date	
FROM TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO	Date  TIME SGD TIME REC  Date	
FROP TO T	Date	
PROL TO T	Date	
PROL TO T	Date	
ESSAGE  PROL TO T	Date	
L GSSAGE		
essage		
	IME SGD TIME RECD	
	Date	
The state of the s		
Pric. TO	Time sgd time recu	)
Lessage	Date	



	$\mathcal{L}_{i}$		$\cap$
•	S-2 MF	ESSAGE JOURNAL	- 1. A
		D	ate April 45
SAGE First rec	connaissance patrol	went out at 183	0 on 28 March 45. Mis-
ssion to recon	noiter area east of	f BOSO BUSO River	and south of PAY-AGUAN
river. Patrol	went thru font lin	nes of 3rd Bn lst	Inf Regt at (07.7-72.7)
and oressed BOS	300 vards wast of	19.0-73.0). Cont	ect was established lost until patrol re-
turned at 0830	29 March 45. Af	ter crossing rive	r patrol went 700 yards
in a north east	terly direction f	inding area impas	sable returned to river
and followed a	well besten trail	south along BOSC	LEOSO River to a trail
junction at (09	$\frac{3.8-73.5}{0.5}$ . At this	s poing an enemy	truck, small stores
'lk:	TO	TIME SGD	TIME KECU
gan they	*	D	ate
SSAGE of gas ar	nd oil, and small	quantities of foc	od were found. Patrol
followed the ne	ow trail north and	east as far as (	10.5-74.0) · Along
this main trail	numbrous side tr	ails were picked	up and followed a short
distance. All	side trails led to	o groups of enemy	from five to fifteen
(10 3.7) (1	raral caves found a	at $(10.2-73.0)$	From OP located at found a well-used, trail
that follows th	ne -BOSO BOSO River	r on the east sid	e of River. Traffic
along this trai	il was benerally me	ewing north. Sex	meral commission and save well
recently used	nivouacs were disc	overed. Patrol r	eturned thru front lines TlME KEUD
()]·	TO	TIME SGD	TlME KeCu
	00	Da	te
34GE at 0830.	29 March 19/15. At	t 1800 30 Mar /15	a reconnaissance patrol
left front line	is of 2nd dn 1st 1	af at (00.5-75.7)	Patrol was assigned.
mission of find	ling a route down	to BOSU BUSU Rive	r other than the only
known approach	which was, at that	t time, denied to	us by the enemy.
Patrol left (06	3.5-75.7 and worked	d to (07.3-75.5)	They opserved enemy
activity on bot	in the east and wes	st sides of river	saw Japanese children used trails at bottom
of millor on th	men, and noted se	verai small, well	Used tralls at bottom
left from an ou	tpost manned by "	F" Co. of the lat	5 at 2000 a recom patrol Inf at (07.2-70.5)
Oi.	TO	TIME SGD	TIME RECU
	•	Dat	в
JSAGE and conta	icted the enemy 50	yards down the r	idge trail from the
outpost parimet	er. The patrol of	ontinued down the	only available route
and encountered	l enemy autometic	weapon fire. Pat	rel withdrew to the outpo
			ar fire. Patrol again
			e 200 ft west of the
LIABL HE FUG -FI	auth mides of the	patroi reperted	much activity on both-
cries of child	ren were reported.	Une enemy auto	weapon position covering
the only route	into the river va.	lley was pin poin	ted by patrol. This
UI	TO	TIME SGD.	
		100 Mar 100 Ma	and the second s
1 800 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Dat	е
SSAGE conclud	les week's reconna	issanca patrols.	
	mentalikumanangan kecamagalan sebagai panaman dangan da beraja S		
1		CONTRACTOR SECURIOR S	The state of the s
The second second second second	ALCOHOL:		
		1.67	
KOL Jacobs	TO BN CO	TILE JGD	021125 TIME KECH 021208

4.80

S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL Date April Date April 45.

MISSAGE CO Co. "E" feels that seven men and himself are sufficient to carry on reconnaissance. He is returning remainder of company to Camp SPENCER. Proops will arrive camp area on morning of 5 Apr 45. Requesttransportation to return men to base camp. TIME SGD 022200 TIKE KaCu030045 TO BN CO FROM POWELL Date \_\_\_\_ enemy well dug n at (34.0-93.0). Shearon has once reported this and now Grray's patrol has contacted same positions. Co. "D" patrol along NAGUILIAN COAD from SABIAN (24.4-95.8). to MONGLO (25.0-93.8), reports appros 300 enemy at SABIAN. No vehicles moving on NAGUILIAN Road in this area. Observation "E" for was made for 24 hr period ending at dark 31 Mar. 45. TIME SGD 03---TIME KECU 03---FROM FOWELL TO BN CU Date March 45 Sending one patrol, platoon out two nights to observe MT LACULAN Signage Sending one patrol, platoon out two nignus to seed to seed seed for next two days at (96.987.7). TIME KACD 030935 PROL JACOBS TO BN CO TIME SGD 030935 Date April 45 Many pill boxes. This is second time our patrols made report in this area.
Out patrols operating along NAGUILIAN - BAGUIO Road between SAYLAN (244958)
(13300 yda N. BAGUIO) and MUNUL (250938) (10000 yds NW BAGUIO) reported troops concentration estimated strength at 3006 At APLAN, enemy well dug No vehicle movement on NAGUILIAN Road in this area. Observation was made over 24 hr period ending at dark on 31 May 45. PRO: POWELL TO BN CO TIME SGD 031830 TIME RECU Date April 45

LESSAGE Fatrols at ACOFS FLACE reported 13 Japs stationed there. One company
was observed moving toward TOBLAY I Apr 45. There are no permanent defense
position est-blished between ACOFS PLACE and KP 30(48.5-004.). Fatrols operating along NACUTITAN \* BACUTO Road reported group of enemy estimated strength
350 moving east, northeast from (34.0-95.3) (33.0-97.6) (31.1-96.5) (33.8-97.8) Also enemy was reported withdrawing to east from area (24.6-95.9). contacted an enemy force at (31, -96.5), strength approx 350, moving east in small groups. Approx 100 enemy infantry occupying village AMSAISR at this point, searching for rations. TILE JGD 0402271 TIME RECU040226

eROW POWELI



SAGE Night pe resulted in 1	l enemy kill	led. We in	ncurred no	casualtie	s. An now	located
at 20th Inf (	.P.	<u> </u>	•			
						<del></del> -
			*			
M JACOBS	TO <u>G</u> -	-2	TIME :	SGD <u>041355</u>	TILE	ம்C்ப 0413
		<del>-</del>		i)ote	April 45	
SSAGE Information in undertimed IANAO. Enemy	ation_receive	ed from 6	th Ranger F	3n 3 Anr 4	5. Withdr	awal of e
in undertimed	i strength wa	as observe	d from MONG	I.O (25.0-	93.9) 500	yds NE JA
IANAO. Enemy	forces mov	ing E from	BINENG (34	<b>1.0-95.0</b> )	(2 mi NNW	TRINIDAD
not on map).	13 Japs rep	ported ACO	PS FLACE (1	5 miles N	E BAGUIO).	One com
observed mov	ing toward TU	UBLAY (36.	9-02.0) (16	000 yds	NNE TRINID	AD). The
enemy is main	ntaining garr	ris <b>o</b> ns in	strength fr	om 75-150	troops at	interval
along mount	in trail from	n TaINIDAD	and extend	ling N tow	ards BONTU	C. At ev
KF position 2	? sentries ar	re securin	g patrols t	to contact	adjacent	sentries
to provide co	onstant and c	close surv	aillance of	f the trai	ls. With	the exce
Olex	\$560x		<b>DDM</b>	GED	TAINEVER	XXX
and the second second						
SAGE of guer				Date	cont.	
SAGE of guer	<u>cilla roadble</u>	<u>ocks in vi</u>	c KF 30 mou	ıntain: tra	ils is bel	. ⊤e∧eq
trafficable o	ower entire	length to	BONTOC. Re	anger patr	ols have b	een unabl
cross mount .:	in trails to	the E des	pite report	ted a garr	ison detai	l is es-
tablished.	30KOD <b>(1</b> 3 mi	NE BAGUIO	) is contro	ol ed by 6	6th Inf PA	forces.
One operation	nal I-5 strip	p operatio	n 🕹 against	t BOKOD pe	riodically	force
One operation the guerrilla	as north to	AKLAN (2	mi N BOKOD	). Situat	ion is inf	lux;
at pre ent t	ime BOKOD is	under our	control ar	nd the str	i, is safe	ror
L-5 landing.	Ranger Bn 1	reports th	at total st	tren th in	the BAGUI	area
to be 8000-10	0000.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
OL I Corps	TO	BN CO	TIME SG	D 041830	TIME REC	)
- <u> </u>					<del></del>	
				Date A	pril 45	
SAGE Informa	ation receive	ed from 6t	h danger Br	n 3 April	follows:	∪ <b>n</b> .
3 Apr enemy				are moving	enemy fro	m vic
BINENG (25 m	iles NNW TRI	NIDAD).				
and the second of the second second second	<del></del>					
				·		
O I Corps	TO	BN CO	TIME	SGD 0 12030	TIME RE	061100 رئ
				Date Al	ril 45	
	nger Bn repo	rts: 600	enemy apr	oaching fr	om ATOK (	13 miles
SSAGE 6th Ka	The state of the s	12 miles	NW BAGUIO)	800 ene	my reporte	o moving
SSAGE 6th Ra NE BA UIO) t	O KAPANGAN (	dan Americales A	e nossesse	ion of KAI	ANGAN. 3	ri, in
SSAGE 6th Ra NE BA UIO) t north and ha	ve advanced	to and nav				
NE BA UIO) t north and ha danger of be	ve advanced ing taken.	Radio comm	unication	discontinu	od for hr	S •
NE BA UIO) t north and ha danger of be	ve advanced ing taken.	Radio comm	unication	discontinu	od for hr	5.
NE BA UIO) t north and ha danger of be	o KAFANGAN ( ve advanced ing taken.	Radio comm	unication	discontinu	ied for hr	3.
NE BA UIO) t north and ha danger of be	o KAFANGAN ( ve advanced ing taken.	Radio comm	unication	discontinu	ied for hr	3•
SJAGG 6th Ra NE BA UIO) t north and ha danger of be	o KAFANGAN ( ve advanced ing taken.	dadio comm	unication	discontinu	ied for hr	S •



1 1		
		Date April 45
SSAGE Lt Mobl	ey has been on extende	d recon mission for the 32d Inf
Div and as he	was not able to carry	radio equipment with him was unable
to make perio	dic reports to wour he	adquarters. It. Woblev's patrol
returned to T	AVIIG today from the wi	adquarters. Lt. Mobley's patrol cinity of KAYAPA (96.8-70.0) after
a 4 day roser	His material will be	rested for two or three days prior
a 4 day recon	• HIS DECLOT WILL DE	rested for two or three days prior
to being disp	atched on another miss	ton.
M CG 32d In	f Div TO BN CO	TIME SGD 051945 TIKE KECK 0523
		V01310
		Date April 45
		ssful in landing at BOKOD. Due to
SSAGE ONE OLI	Ider and two men succe	
		in. Request use of plane 11 April.
		late evening of 10 Apr.
Weather will	not permit flight over	nountains after 1200. Plane will be
released at r	oon ll Apr. Strip in	BOKUD in good shape. 2000ft long.
Enemy does no	ot know location of str	ip.
· * *		
Or POWELL	TO BNICO	TIME SGD 091620 TIME KECU 0921
OI POWELL	10 83160	11ME 200 031950 11MB KEOD 0351
		Date April 45
SaGE Recall	Grav and patrol immedi	ately. Transportation will be fur-
niched 14 Ani	PPT 14 Apr. Advise i	mmediately coordinates where you wan
		miled tace Ty coord thaces where you wan
tr hsportatio	on to pick you up.	
		,
		The state of the s
	<del></del>	
OL TMONS	TO BU CO	TIME 3GD 0 130151 TIME KASS
OL JIMONS	TO BN CO	TIME SGD <u>130151</u> TIME KECU
OL. JIMONS	TO BN CO	The second secon
		Date April 45
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Trai	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Trai	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain your return sportation.	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain your return sportation.	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain your return sportation.	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for s patrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain your return sportation.	at CAMP SPENCER. Trap to base camp. Where in	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for spatrol so we can furnish the tran-
SSAGE Remain your return sportation.	at CAMP SPENCER. Trap to base camp. Where in	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for spatrol so we can furnish the tran-
SUSSAGE Remain your return sportation.	at CAMP SPENCER. Transto base camp. Where in the base camp. Where in the base camp. To BN CO.	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for spatrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 Time Roccy  Date April 45
SAGE Remain your return sportation.	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 Time Rect)  Date April 45 ea. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or li apr. On evening of 6 Apr 40 enemy
SAGE Remain your return sportation.  SINONS  ESSAGE Report AMBUGLAO, BO trucks moved	at CAMP SPENCER. Transto base camp. Where is  TO BN CO.  follows from BOKOD ar  KOD woad on 10 Apr or	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 TIME RECU  Date April 45  ea. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or 11 apr. On evening of 6 Apr 40 enemy 0 Area on a MOUNTAIN RAIL. Was bel-
SUSSAGE Remain your return sportation.  SINONS  ESUAGE Report AMBUGLAO, BO truoks moved ieved to be	at CAMP SPENCER. Transto base camp. Where is  TO BN CO.  follows from BOKOD ar  KOD woad on 10 Apr or  north east from BAGUI delivering supplies to	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 TIME RECU  Date April 45  ea. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or 11 Apr. On evening of 6 Apr 40 enemy 0 Area on a MOUNTAIN RAIL. Was bel-
SUSAGE Remain your return sportation.  SIMONS  ESSAGE Report AMBUGLAO, BO trucks moved ieved to be have sent pa	at CAMP SPENCER. Trap to base camp. Where in to base camp. Where in TO BN CO  follows from BOKOD ar KOD Koad on 10 Apr or north east from BAGUI delivering suplies to trol to LOO to verify	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 TIME Roce  Date April 45  ea. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or 11 Apr. On evening of 6 Apr 40 enemy 0 Area on a MOUNTAIN TRAIL. Was bel- LOO, rest camp and supply dump. Ne
SAGE Remain your return sportation.  SIMONS  ESSAGE Report AMBUGLAO, BO trucks moved ieved to be have sent pa	at CAMP SPENCER. Transto base camp. Where is to base camp. Where is to base camp. To BN CO.  TO BN CO.  follows from BOKOD ar KOD moad on 10 Apr or north east from BAGUI delivering supplies to trol to LOO to verify and BOKOD there are	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130531 TIME ROCA  Date April 45  Ba. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or a preparate on a MOUNTAIL Was belanced on a MOUNTAIN RAIL. Was belanced on a mountain RAIL was belanced on a mountain RAIL was belanced on a major enemy installations.
SUSSAGE Remain your return sportation.  SIMONS	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is to base camp. Where is to base camp. To an CO  follows from BOKOD ar KOD Road on 10 Apr or north east from BAGUI delivering supplies to trol to LOO to verify 1 and BOKOD to reare 1 and BOKOD to Prev	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 TIME RECU  Date April 45  Ba. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or a parent of 6 Apr 40 enemy 0 Area on a MOUNTAIN RAIL. Was bely 100 rest camp and supply dump. We report and may enemy installations, only small groups of enemy total straight one or suppressing the straight of the
SUSSAGE Remain your return sportation.  SIMONS	at CAMP SPENCER. Traito base camp. Where is to base camp. Where is to base camp. To an CO  follows from BOKOD ar KOD Road on 10 Apr or north east from BAGUI delivering supplies to trol to LOO to verify 1 and BOKOD to reare 1 and BOKOD to Prev	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 TIME RECU  Date April 45  Ba. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or a parent of 6 Apr 40 enemy 0 Area on a MOUNTAIN RAIL. Was bely 100 rest camp and supply dump. We report and may enemy installations, only small groups of enemy total straight one or suppressing the straight of the
SAGE Remain your return sportation.  SIMONS  SAGE Report AMBUGLAO, BO trucks moved ieved to be have sent pa Between KP 2 gth in this	at CAMP SPENCER. Trap to base camp. Where in to base camp. Where in TO BN CO.  follows from BOKOD ar KOD moad on 10 Apr or north east from BAGUI delivering supplies to trol to LOO to verify l and BOKOD there are area 300 to 500. Prev AMBUCIAO. This repor	Date April 45  as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 TIME RECU  Date April 45  ea. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or all apr. On evening of 6 Apr 40 enemy 0 Area on a MOUNTAIN RAIL Was belted to the second of the second april apr. We report and may enemy installations.  only small groups of enemy, total strains reports indicate concentration of the second of the secon
SAGE Remain your return sportation.  SIMONS  SIMONS  SAGE Report AMBUGLAO, BO trucks moved to be have sent pa Between KP 2 gth in this ARTILLERY at	at CAMP SPENCER. Trap to base camp. Where is to base camp. Where is to base camp. Where is follows from BOKOD ar KOD Road on lo Apr or north east from BAGUI delivering supplies to trol to LOO to verify l and BOKOD there are irea 300 to 500. Prey AMBUCIAO. This repor	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the transparent of the patrol of th
SAGE Remain your return sportation.  SIMONS  SIMONS  SAGE Report AMBUGLAO, BO trucks moved to be have sent pa Between KP 2 gth in this ARTILLERY at 1 Mountain g garrisons ar	at CAMP SPENCER. Trap to base camp. Where in to base camp. Where in TO BN CO.  follows from BOKOD ar KOD moad on 10 Apr or north east from BAGUI delivering supplies to trol to LOO to verify l and BOKOD there are rea 300 to 500. Prey AMBUCIAO. This repor un, paliber unknown. e their means of trans	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the transparent of the patrol of th
sportation.  SIMONS  SIMONS  AMBUGLAO, BO trucks moved ieved to be have sent pa Between KP 2 gth in this ARTILLERY at	at CAMP SPENCER. Trap to base camp. Where is to base camp. Where is to base camp. Where is follows from BOKOD ar KOD Road on lo Apr or north east from BAGUI delivering supplies to trol to LOO to verify l and BOKOD there are irea 300 to 500. Prey AMBUCIAO. This repor	Date April 45 as ortation will arrive 14 Apr 45 for a patrol so we can furnish the tran-  TIME SGD 130831 TIME RECU  Date April 45 ea. No traffic on MOUNTAIL TRAIL or all apr. On evening of 6 Apr 40 enemy 0 Area on a MOUNTAIN KAIL. Was belled to be a company and supply dump. We report and may enemy installations.  only small groups of enemy, total strains reports indicate gencentration of the stallation o

	( e 2 ans	SSAGE JOURNAL	
		Doto	CONT.
LSSAGE rice	in substancial quantit	Ties ()ur metrel l	and a man a man of a compiler
TOTAL POLITY PRO	MOTISHED BE BORCE LOIG	(SAW Mill) kinchte	information will
narvested if	essible bombing targets destroyed would deny	nemy of this food.	BOKOD is occurred
and held by gu	destroyed would deny elerrillas and has been	for two months. A:	r strip at BACLAN
da SSE BOKOD	TE CHECT COURT OTHER	It is 200 ft fong	Located 4500
ROW DOWNT	go pu go		
ROM POWELL	TO BN CO.	TIME SGD 123	147 TIME ACC 1221
		Date	
MESSAGE			
-			
The state of the s			
Pron	TO	TIME SGD	TIME KECU
SSAGE		Date	
			-
		The second secon	
	200		
70.03			
PROL	TO	TIME SGD	TIME RECO
		Date	
ESSAGE	and the second s		
	The second secon	The second secon	The second second
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
- 10 1708   800 0 000 000 000 000			
PnU:	TO MAKE THE	MIND OAD	** medical Alice
And the second s	The second secon	1 IVE SUL	TIME RECD
essage	The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	Date	
	A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TO STATE OF THE PER	and the same of th	Company of the compan
·	Allering a state of the state o		
, <del></del>	And the second of the second o	Substituting the state of the substitution of	
	1,	The state of the s	
	11-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-12-1	The second secon	
		1	
		The second secon	
r ROM	TO	TII E JGD	TIME RECU



MESSAGE		orce (29.5-61.0) 151400. My C	
Co C are here	O A ordered to make	to (11.8-80.3)1 Arrived here	161630
Co_C_on_patrol_to	day vic (26-0-60-0)	to locate probable routes of	approach
Co A is reconnoit	ering west of its n	ositon for road blocks sites t	o denv
enemy entrance to	vallev. Informati	on is very scarce. Natives ar	e neitne
hot or cold. Wer	e well treated by e	nemy and admit it. so called	"HUCK" B
is actually half	baked guerrilla for	ce. Not verv useful. Kadio n	et from
here not in vet.	will make next rep	ort when radio is in or if inf	ormation
here not in yet.  is urgent by runn FROM EXEC	er.		
FROM E CEC	TO BNCO	TIME SGD 0835 TIME REG	CD
		Date 17 Apr 45	
MESSAGE No change	in situation since	last report. Two Company C pa	trols
in vicinity of co	ordinates (26.0-60.	O). One Company A patrol in v	icinity
of coordinates (1	3. 3-7 .5)		
<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<del></del>			
FROM EXEC	TON .	MTM CCO MTMC DEC	
EXEC	TON BN CO	TIME SGD 171035 TIME REC	
		Date 18 apr 45	
MESSAGE	4		
Company A	stroi in the Vicini	ty of river map coordinates	
10.01-10.01 ROL	ort fortifications	prepared by enemy unoccu; ied.	Clearly
delined tall nort	h River. Fatroi re	connoiter trail west. Company	<u> </u>
report no likely	approach on coast.		
FROM E LEC	TO BN CU	TIME SGD 1:1610 TIME RECD	
		Dates 19 April 45	
MESSAGE Three hunds	ed fifty (350) enem	ny located (32.7-38.5). Am mor	ing
to (30.0-42.0) w	ith Co C to attack e	nd destroy enemy. Will establ	ich -
radio contact fro	om there. "ill with	and destroy enemy. Will establedraw in time for transportation	n to
base.			
-			
FROM SXUC	TO BN CO	TIME SGO 190705 TIME RECO	
		Date 19 Apr 45	
MESSAGE Arrived a	t(30.0-42.0) intact	t. Have sighted nothing yet.	"ill
radio report tom	orrow.		
		·	
EUNI		market day	
FROM CO Co C	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 191330 TIME RECD	

-congress

	S-	2 MESSAGE J			
MESSAGE Am in			Date	19 Apr 45	
MESSAGE Am in posit	ion at cor	dinates (32	.0-39.5)		
	-				
		·			
FROM CO C	TO RN	CU	ተከጥ የረስ	91430 TIME REC	
	=		111/10 300 10	91430 TIME REC	υ <u></u>
			Date	9 19 Apr 45	
MESSAGE Is it possib	l≕ to deter	mine whether	r enemy move	ment is nouth a	long
the coast of thro	gh the rive	r valley (2	7-35) to 31-	-41) . Where do	you
want your rations?		···			
	<del></del>				
	<del></del>		<del></del>		
			<del></del>	<del></del>	
PPOM .	<b>M</b> 01:				
FROM Capt Hogstrom	TOE CO	C Co T	IME SGD 191	500 TIME RECD	
MESSAGE Shemy evacua	ted inland	on road law	Date 	e 19 Apr 45	
(13.5-76.5). From	present in	formation n	ot along co	er mar coordinat	e s
		101MACION N	oc along cos	100.	
				······································	
	<del></del>				
	<del></del>				
			-		
FROM CO C Co	TO BN JU	TI	ME SGD 191	545 TIME RECD	
MESSAGE	3.		Date	19 Apr 45	
MESSAGE River map c	cordinates	follow (27.	0-35.0) to	(31.0-41.0). No	t
used except as scr message 191654.	een for par	allalluk «u	ore inland o	over ridge as Fe	r my
-					
		·	·		
FROM CU C Jo	TO BN	Cu) T	TME SGD 202	545 TIME RECO 19	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	191	545 TIME RECO 19	1.54
			Date	19 apr 45	
MESSAGE latrol leave	s 020700 fo	r (27.0-34.	8) to (26.0	42.0) to(38.0-3	0.0)
				<del></del>	
	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	
		·			
FROM Co.C.CO	TO BN	CO		1937 TIME RECD	
PANCER CO C C()	TID RN	(CO)	TIME S(40 10)	1837 TIME RECD	

		S-2 MESSAC	JE JOURNAL	
TESSAGE		/ 63 3	10.0)	Date 20 Apr 45
ESSAGE Am moving t	o coordina	tes (31.1-	40.8)	
		<del></del>		
ROM CO C Co	- <del>-</del> <del>-</del> <del>-</del> <del>-</del>	DN 30	ተከጥ የ	GD 200900 TIME RECD
	1	BN 50		
TO COACE			2	Date 20 Apr 45
vicinity of Kiv	n company or(14.2-77	A and comp	col moving	nding Officer on patrol in from Command Fost
				7
DAV			<b>47</b> 00 00	mar peop
ROM CC Co	TUR	BN CO	TIME SG	D 201222 TIME RECD
				Date 20 Apr 45
ESSAGE VIA MESSEN	JEK:	hemselves	little he	lp out here. Can only make
out objects at	25 yd - 35	yds. At	nicht we c	an see just as far with the
naked eye.				
FROM CC Co C	TO E	BN CO	TIME SG	D 20 Apr TIME RECD
				Date: 20 Apr 45
MESSAGE Filirino	guerrilla	patrol re	turned. M	ap coordinates follow:
(31.3-39.1). T	wo enem, de	estroyed.	Were unar	med, underfed on Navy. No
pons. Food out	<u> </u>			
WPOM -	ምስ	D: 0:	TIME S	GO 201550 TIME RECO 201705
FROM CO CO C	'-	Biy CO		201330
				Date 20 Apr 45
MESSAGE Filipino	ruor illa	vatrol les	try to	0700 for coord nates take prisoners.
	:		<u> </u>	
				and the second s
				ממה שתיים סיים
FROM CO C Co	TO	BN CO	TIME	SGD 201605 TIME RECD 20170

			Date 20 Apr 45
SSAGE Am putting	harassi	ng 81 at ma	ap coordinates follow: (29.3-40.3)
and (31.1-38.5) 20	01900 to	210700 to	contain enemy to north.
<del></del>		<del></del>	<u> </u>
OM Co C CO	TO	BN CO	TIME SGD 201840 TIME RECD 190
ACCUA COTO			Date 21 Apr 45
SSAGE Request the	at you	recheck coo	rdinates in message of 201840.
	<del></del>		
-			
ROM Capt HOGSTKOM	TON	BN CO	TIME SGD 210840 TIME RECD
700 A OP			Date 21 Apr 45
LSSAGE UCon ells	patrol	reports 14	15 sighted 7 Japs at map coordinates
follow: $(29.3-37)$	.7) una	rmed at 153	0. 20 Apr 45. Also signs of enemy
Activity at shack	area o	r map coord	inates (29.7-39.5) in gardens.
ROM CC Co C	TO to grid	BN CO	TIME SGD 211430 TIME RECD 1530  Date 5 21 Apr 45  28 (31.2-40.7). No co rdinates 29.4-
23 Apr to return			
		······································	
<del></del>			
PROM CU C Co	TO	BN CO	TIME SGO 211900 TIME RECO 1950
			Date 24 Apr 45
MESSAGE Connelly w	mants to	know the	sotup planning on using us again. If
not going in. as	quest i	nformation	immediately.
		<del></del>	
<del>,</del>			
PONT	TO	DV GO	TIME SGD 240845 TIME RECD 0910
FROM CO C Co		BN CO	0010 001 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

-30

	S-2 MESSA	GE JOURNAL Date 24 Apr 45	
ESSAGE Companie	s A and C will be reli	eved 25 Apr by one Company	
Capt HUGoTo	<sub>OM</sub> TO Co ∃ CO	TIME SGD 240930 TIME RE	CD_
ESSAGE Am in po	*	Date 26 Apr 45 ates follow: $(12.2-80.5)$ . Sen	
ROM JU CO H	TOM BN C	TIME SGD 200830 TIME REC	D
ESSAGE Contact	LT. LOPAZ at AKAYAF.	Date 26 Apr 45 commanding 306 Detachment.	
	d to have vital inform nvestigate.	nation regarding Jap activity i	.n
ROM Capt HOGSTs	Ow TO Fatrol "C"	TIME SGD 261340 TIME RECD	
		Date 326 Apr 45	
Nothing reported patrol: 261430	ed starting tomorrow.	rdinates f llow: (12.6-75.7). Am sending patrol with useril	.lu
ROM CO z Co	TO BN CO	TIME SG) 261430 TIME RECO	
		Date 27 Apr 45	
kad GarTr to	aoted guerrillas at GU BORAJ	J.JUA. We are now accompan, i.g.	-
			<del>-</del>
FROM Co A patro	1 TO BN CO	TIME SGD270915 TIME RECD	

Ary.

N LLLY Force		Am not drawing rations from
OM 00 2	TO BN C)	TIME SGD 271011 TIME RECO
SSAGE Enemy peavy packs and	patrul of seven on richelmots and weapons.	Date 27 Apr 45  Igs at (0.25-78.9). Enemy carrying
ON COF	TON BN CO	TIME SGD 271020 TIME RECD
SSAGE langueil	led b guerriles at	Date 27 Apr 45 JALULUT. No paper or weapons.
Continuing on L	atrol.	SALUEDI. NO PAPER OF WEAPONS.
continuing on p	atrol.	
ROM NYDEA -4	atrol.	TIME SGD 271430 TIME RECD
ROM NYDEA -4	atrol.	TIME SGD 271430 TIME RECD
ROM NYDEA -4	atrol.	TIME SGD 271430 TIME RECD
ROM NYDER -4	atrol.  O. TO Bh Co  AWhal w. Coming to	TIME SGD 271430 TIME RECD
ROM NYDER -4  ESSAGE Leaving  ROM AYD: - A	AN Relad. Coming to (	TIME SGD 271430 TIME RECD  Date 27 Apr 45  TIME SGJ 271555 TIME RECD  Date 27 Apr 45
ROM NYDER -4  ESSAGE Leaving  ROM AYD: - A	AN Relad. Coming to (	TIME SGD 271430 TIME RECD  Date 27 Apr 45  TIME SGD 271555 TIME RECD  Date 27 Apr 45
ROM NYDEA - A  ESSAGE Leaving  ROM AYD: - A	AN Relad. Coming to (	TIME SGD 271430 TIME RECD  Date 27 Apr 45  TIME SGJ 271555 TIME RECD  Date 27 Apr 45



,					Date 28	pr 1945	
SSAGE	Have cont	acted M's.	Already in	nvestigati	ng as of	your message	
31110	Our loca	tion (39.7-2)	3.7)	<del></del>	<del></del>		
			<u> </u>				<del></del>
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
A10		<b>TO</b> 531.0		ተከም የር	1 201116	TIME RECD	
Om KEE	<u> </u>	TO BN C		_ 11/45 504	201110		
		•			Date 2	8 Apr 45	
SSAGE	Undetermi	ned number of	Japs at (	54.8-26.3	). They f	ired at our	
vclist	Go tie	re imm_diatel	nothe	r patrol	will be ou	t to as ist.	
<del></del>							
			<del></del>				
Cap	t HOG. Ca	acast (OT	- E Co.	TIME SGD	281110	TIME RECD	
					Date 28		
TO 0 A O D			() O.C. T	7 1100 00		Apr 45	
		ate report of	. 25 Jan 3	miles no	ren or car	ip on 1 Jaco	
	Tited on	it patrol.					
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
ROM :	ut HO oT.	то элт	H - ECo.	TIME SGD	281450	TIME RECD	
<u></u>							
					Date: 28	Apr 45	
ebsage_	No conta-	ct. istr ! r	eturning.				
		<del></del>					
						DECA	
ROM	MITY - E	Co TO	BK CU	TIME SC	281200	TIME RECU	
					Date 28	3 Apr 45	
VIDO 0 4 0 E			0 (012 2 (	a) Patur	n with Fi	lining guerr	i1-
MESSAGE	Patrol	in vicinity o	or since $\frac{1}{2}$	est report	H WICH FI	Tpino Eusi-	
las.	No chang	o in situatio	on Prince II	YOU TODOLG	<u> </u>		
		(SE: C	CRRECTED M	ESSAGE OF	290710)		
FROM		70 R	N 00	TIME	SGD 281800	TIME RECD	
LIMI	Co F		N CO		201000		<del></del>



		Date 29 Apr 45
ESSAGE Fatrol in	vicinity of (25.7-63	.8). Ridge with Filipino guer-
rillas. No cha	nge in situation since	e last report 281800. Map coor-
inates for toda	y•	
	•	
	·	
	<del></del>	
ROM CO F CO	TO BM CO	TIME SGD 290710 TIME RECD
	10 BE 0.	TIME OUR EGOTIO TIME REGE
		Date 29 Apr 45
ESSAGE Sent mot	orised nutrol in wisin	nity of BIFULok (18.7-72.2) to
investigate di	li ino guerrilla repor	*+.
	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	- X
<del></del>		
		and a shape of the second against thing the second stands an extension of the second s
•		
ROM Cor	TOM BN CO	TIME SGD 290920 TIME RECD
		Date 29 Apr 45
ESSAGE Fatrol	return from BITUL K ar	rea. Filipino guerrillas killed v wounded one enemy. Strength
one enemy at	(15.8-70.0) seriously	wounded one enemy. Strength
estimated at	thirty four. Our sat	rol pursued enemy for five hours.
No luck.		
		22/2 222 222 222
FROM CO Co at	TO BN C.	TIME SGD 291555 TIME RECD
		De+a:
maa 4 an		Date 30 Apr 45
LOSAGE Cur Latre	ol captured one trisor	per at map coordinates (28-2-72-9)
at 0830 hours	s this morning. ris	oner unarmed. Furned over to SUMMAIL.
motorized a	trol. Investigating of	ivilian report west of Lauk.
	<del></del>	
FROM CO COF	TO BN CO	TIME SGO 201032 TIME RECO
ROM	TO BK 50	TIME 300 201032 TIME RECO
		Data 70 . IC
TOO A OFF	3 1-23 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Date 30 Apr 45
Mond Access	. Turned all document	at 1200 today four miles west of L.Un
MOHO Gugarad	. Lurned all document	24 OAGL CO C MMETTI
	м 	
		REFORT #65
		401 OUT 400
	<del></del>	
<del></del>		
EU/AU	TO RNJU	TIME SGD 301825 TIME RECD
FROM CO CO.E	TO BNJO	TIME OUR SOTISCE TIME VECT



		Date 1	May 45
MESSAGE ilipino gu	errillas killed five	(5) enemy at (18.3-7 enemy at LIGAY (13.8	0.2) yesterday.
Filipino guerril	las killed three (3)	enemy at LIGAY (13.8	<u>-7ç.:)</u>
yesterday. Our	mortars got direct h	its on enemy patrol o	f 8 men
gate damage infil		yesterday. Our patr	ols investi-
Saco daniage Inti	CCOU HOW.	<del></del>	
			3
			kong
FROM CO Co	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 011245	TIME RECO
		11WD 000 011043	111110 111100
		Date ]	May 45
MESSAGE Fired mort	ar on dugout two mil	es SW of STA AM. no J	aps
	N±GA	î1VE	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FROM latrol 42	TOM BN CU	TIME SGD <sub>Ol1503</sub>	TIME RECD
		7-40	
MESSAGE		Date 1	ay 45
itilled 15 lace i	enemy activith in m	y sector. Guerrilla eneral vicinity of se	aw mill. Mur.hv
killed 3 west of	P LAUR (off map) vest	erday morning. We a	helled Jap patrol on
ridge (skiline)	southwest of vy posi	tion - range 1650 vd	a. neceived by
God. four direct	hit: Have patr 1	invertiga ing darage	now (shelied nips
1900 hrs 30 A.r.	il at lusk). KEPOK	<u></u> #65	
	Cont nex	t message	
FROM CO F Co	TO AN CO	TIME SGD 1 hay	TIME RECD
		Date: 1 M	
MESSAGE Request P	ermiss on to send out	a 3 day 20 men ;atr	ol leaving 0700
tomorro 2 May	45. Destination: To	f llow a well trave	led inland trail
that starts five	e miles below and mi	ll ab ut 300 yds west	elled by wis and cal
67.6). ave re	ason t believe this	is intand route triv	with ON LLY plans.
minates at Iron	an River Inis patro	of Ni c are gradual	ly comin' out of hill
113436 answit C	by Jallan aroung s	aw mill and even LlGA	YA 3 miles below me.
an entering a	Dowing coast oo my	st ob using this inla	na raute of which I
they are not to	to. (ConT no	ext massage	na route or willen -
FROM CO F Co	TO BN CO	TIME SGO 1 hay	TIME RECO
		Date 1	kay 45
MESSAGE Am cont	inuing to send out d	wily 4 man natrols wi	th cuerrillas to
verity their re	nor s. I have two A	errito guides that kr	now the country over
which his is -	land trail goes and	also 5 reliable guer	rillas to ac ompany
my 3 day patrol	. How's about it?		
	End of	message	
	VIA	MESSENGER	
			menta DEGA
FROM CUF CO	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 1 LA	TIME RECD



SSAGE	1.1	bace	May 45
SSAGE Go ahead wi	th patrol.		<del></del>
	*******		
			······································
OM	<u> </u>	MTM CO	MT0.3 DD00
HXEC .	10 CO F Co	TIME SGD 011900	IIME RECU
		Date 2	Lev 45
SSAGE Found 2 dea	d Japs at (53.8-2	3.5) killed by guerril ricans. Will investig	las. All
equipment alread	ly stripped by Ame	ricans. Will investig	ate.
	*		<del></del>
ON Fatrol #2	TON BN CO	TIME SGD 021337	TIME RECD
SGVUE		Date 2	May 45
Continuing missi	is they have ale	rs from Japs mentioned	in 021337.
Concinuing missi	ton.		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	11.71 107		<del></del>
	REFORT	` <b>∲6</b> ⊙	
	RMF (R)	<u>් </u> #6ිර	
	REFOR!	†63	
ROM_Fatrol #2			TIME RECD
ROM_Fatrol_F2		TIME SGD 021455	TIME RECD_
	TO BN CU	TIME SGD 021455	lav 45
SSAGE Filipino re	TO BN CV	TIME SGD 021455	lav 45
SSAGE Filipino re	TO BN CV	TIME SGD 021455	lav 45
SSAGE Filipino re	TO BN CV	TIME SGD 021455	lav 45
SSAGE Filipino re	TO BN CV	TIME SGD 021455	lav 45
SSAGE Filipino re	TO BN CV	TIME SGD 021455	lav 45
SSAGE Filipino re	TO BN CV	TIME SGD 021455	lav 45
at 10:0 hours.	TO BN CV	TIME SGD 021455  Date 2 in two (2) enemy at LIGNY	May 45 (13.4-80.5)
at 10'0 hours.	TO BN CV	TIME SGD 021455  Date 2 in two (2) enemy at LIGNY	May 45 (13.4-80.5)
at 10'0 hours.	TO BN CV	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 in the property of the	May 45 (13.4-80.5) TIME RECO
SSAGE Filipino grat 10 0 hours.	TO BN CU	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 is two (2) enemy at LIGAY  TIME SGD_021754  Date 3 M	TIME RECO_ 1815
SSAGE Filipino grat 10'0 hours.	TO BN CU	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 in the property of the	TIME RECO_ 1815
SSAGE Filipino grat 10'0 hours.	TO BN CU	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 is two (2) enemy at LIGAY  TIME SGD_021754  Date 3 M	TIME RECO_1815
at 10'0 hours.	TO BN CU	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 is two (2) enemy at LIGAY  TIME SGD_021754  Date 3 M	TIME RECO_ 1815
at 10'0 hours.	TO BN CU	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 is two (2) enemy at LIGAY  TIME SGD_021754  Date 3 M	TIME RECO 1815  av 45 a scorets.
SSSAGE Filipino grat 10 0 hours.  ROM CU F Co ESSAGE Have rese	TO BN CU	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 is two (2) enemy at LIGAY  TIME SGD_021754  Date 3 M	TIME RECO 1815
SSAGE Filipino grat 10'0 hours.	TO BN CU	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 is two (2) enemy at LIGAY  TIME SGD_021754  Date 3 M	TIME RECO 1815  av 45 e secrets.
ACM CO F CO	TO BN CU	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 is two (2) enemy at LIGAY  TIME SGD_021754  Date 3 M	TIME RECO_1815
ROM CO F CO	TO BN CV  uerrillas killed t  TO BN CV	TIME SGD_021455  Date 2 is two (2) enemy at LIGAY  TIME SGD_021754  Date 3 M	May 45 (13.4-80.5) TIME RECO 1815 ay 45 a secrets.



MESSAGE Filining	guerrilles lettles	Date 3 May 45	
		two (2) enemy Navy at 1800 hour illus killed two enemy navy at	s 2ay
3 May 45 at 14.	8-74.8).	irias killed two enemy navy at	1000 hour
	πE.	ı OdT ≠68	
		1	
FOAT			
FROM CO F Co	TO BN CO	TIME SGD <sub>O31625</sub> TIME I	RECD
MESSAGE Twenty (	20) man potrol mot	Date 3 May 45	
Have theirroute	located in detail	rned 1700. Found trail used by a More information tomorrow, A	nemy.
turned with a so	olid ass.	A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A	II re-
<del></del>			
FROM CU F Co	TON BN 20	TIME SGD_031745 TIME RE	ECD
	,		
MESSAGE Routing	atmil last organ	Date 4 Nay 45	
navy enemy at 18	315 hours 500 gouth	th Filitino guerrillas. Killed vds of LUG-YA (13879.4). For	six(ö)
enemy were armed	1. CUMBELLY sent tw	o platoms to set up road block	
route our patrol	discovered.	to set up road block	on islar
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			
	η Ες ÜRT	<u>#68</u>	
FROM CO P Co	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 040900 TIME RECI	)
MERSAGE		Date: 4 May 45	
Recurn c	o neadcuarter imme	diately. Contact 3-2, acknowl	edge,
FROM Capt HuGoTku	TO: TO:	ot KURTIME SGO 041317 TIME RECO	
	TAIRUL F2	ot AURINE 000 041317 This RECO	
		Date 4 May 45	
MESSAGE Can you	get wavy personnel	prisoner, Has recious prisone	r giwen
Corps any inform	ution?		
	<del></del>		
	-		
RYON A		HANN NOD	
FROM Capt HOGSTR	OM TOCOFCO	TIME SGD 041320 TIME RECI	)

	S-2 MESSAGE JOURNAL
	Date 4 May 45
SAGE Have y	ou contacted 13th ARMORED Group CP yet?
<del></del>	
OM Capt HOGS	TROM TO Patrol 2 Sgt KORENTIME SGD 041355 TIME RECD
• • • • • • •	
SSAGE Not ve	t. Have contacted cub men. They have killed 3 Japs.
Are investiga	ting.
	kePORT #68
Netrol #2	TOP BN CO TIME SGD 041400 TIME RECD
70 A C 7	Date 4 May 45
Lt of	13th AKMORED has all equipment from 3 Japs. He will turn
1t in to o	ur Hqs. Continuing on mission.
	Б64 ТыО <b>-</b> 135
ROM Fatrol	2 TO BN CO TIME SGD Q41407 TIME RECD
	Dato: 4 hay 45
ESSAGE No.	navy prisone: s. been taken since I arrived. Difficult
to take Navy	prisoners. All prisoners taken have been laborers. Corps
received all	the information they want from prisoners. Information
reliable.	
	MA
ROM CUFCO	TO BN CO TIME SGO O41430 TIME RECO
	Date 4 may 45
ESSAGE No en	nemy activity encountered today. Situation unchanged.
	The state of the s
2001	מאשל שות או מאט שורא איי
FROM CO Co.	TO BN CO TIME SGD Q41740 TIME RECD

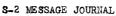


MESSAGE		Date 5 Way 45
Latrol reconnoiter	man patrol out w	ith Filipino guarrillas at 0530 hours
	area south of B	TTULOK.
	<del></del>	
EPAU.		
FROM CC. F. Co.	_ BN_CO_	TIME SGD O TIME RECD
		0.44
MESSAGE IS I Corps	icking up in th	eir reports the casualties you
inglict on the e	nemy	off fobol to the casualties you
FROM	Mov	
FROM Capt HOGSTROM	TON BN CO	TIME SGD 051111 TIME RECD
		Date 5 May 45
MESSAGE Yes, all in	form-action and	documents to thru CONNELLY To Corps
I. Send Connelly	same report 1 se	ndyou.
<del></del>		
·····		
FROM GO F Go		m = 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
	TO BN CO	TIME SGD_O51145 TIME RECD_
		Dated 5 May 45
MESSAGE Our patrol	with rilipino gu	grrillas reported null contact
with the enemy.	10 nam patrol fo	und new signs enemy patrol of o men.
(13.4-78.5) at $140$	O hours.	
	<del></del>	
	······································	
MOM		
FROM DO F Co	TO BN CO	TIME SG) O51750 TIME RECO
		Date of hour 45
MESSAGE No enemy ac	tivity encounter	Date o May 45 en by FILLINO guerrilla patrol in
VIDINITY OF GANA	(02.5-83.8) R	eport from 100 to 200 enemy located at
(06.5074.8)		
FROM O. F. CO.	TO BN CO	MTM 000
FROM OF Co.	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 061655 TIME RECD

4944

		Date 7 May 45
ESSAGE Company	3 Will relieve Compa	any + 090300. You will acquaint 30
Baker with taction	cal situation and fa	acilitate contact with guerrillas.
		new team. You ammo will be brought
o base weapon	s carrier will rema:	in for 30 B. Any questions.
	<del></del>	
ROM h.XEC	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 071602 TIME RECD
15,0,150	10	The out of 1002 The Reof
		Date 7 May 45
ESSAGE ilipino	guerrillas killed o	ne enemy at 031800 at LIGAYA
(13.8-79.4)	outine atrol in vi	cinity of ANTIFAS RIVER.
<del></del>		
<del></del>		
ROM TO E Co	TON BN CO	TIME SGD 071135 TIME RECD
		Date 8 May 45
ESSAGE Filipino:	kil e. one Jap in	vicinity of LIGAYA at 1800 7 Nay
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<del></del>		
ROM F 30 Co.	TO BN CO	TIME SGD <sub>081700</sub> TIME RECD
		Date S & Nay 15
ESSAGE Company	F killed seven Japa	s 500 yds east of FINTO at 2200 7 Lay
FROM CO E LO	TO BN CO	TIME SG) 08170 TIME RECO
FROM COFTO	TO BN CO	11111 003 001/00 11111 11000
		Date 8 May 45
WESSAGE William	o guerril des canture	ed Fro was in vicinity of BITULOK at
1700 7 May	guori IIIA Captur	od 110 tap in Visinity of prisident
1100 1 may	-	
	<del></del>	
FROM CO F Co	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 081703 TIME RECD

ESSAGE_OL	ur patrol	killod two vaps at	0900 8 May 45 1000 yds east of iInTU
		REFORT NO	73
ESSAGE S		eatrol in vicinity of	TIME SGD 081705 TIME RECD  Date 8 May 45 PIRTOat 1400. No information
FROM CO		TON BN CO	Time SGD 081708 Time Recd  Date 9 May 45 e cap at 1600 at BANTOG
FROM O B	cur pat		Date : 9 -ay 45 nt out eas: of FINTO at 081400
	) B Co	TO BN CO	TIME SG) 091315 TIME RECO  Date 9 Way45  No enemy.
FROM 20	O B Co	TO BN CO	TIME SGD O91519 TIME RECD



APPEN.

9 May Company A Inf located (30.0	125 Int located at	Date 10 may 45 ei ht enemy vicinity (19.0-66.8) (18.5-72.3). One cattilion 136 in the vicinity of 926.4-52.0)
	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 101527 TIME RECD  Date 10 May 45  rimeter
FROM :0 B Co  MESSAGE Filiping  mill patrol in to  (26.4-52.5).	TON BN CO  Doguerrillas signte.  ne /icinity of (09.4-	Date 11 May 45 1 enemy 1 may 45 at (14.0-75.0) 71.0) 12 May. latrol in the vicinity
FROM OBCO	TO SN CO	TIME SGD <sub>111±14</sub> TIME RECD  Date: 10 + ay ±5
FROM QO B CO	TO BN CO	TIME SG) <u>101527</u> TIME RECO Date
FROM	то	TIME SGD TIME RECD

*		Date 12 May 45
ESSAGE No enemy ac	tivity to report.	no re,ort from our patrol. Gas supply unable to draw anymore in this area.
for vehicles and	stoves very low.	onable to draw anymore in this area.
Request you send	us one drum for ea	ch three days we will be here. will
need tump for gas	drume.	
ROM CO B Co	<b>TO</b> BN CC	TIME SGD 120949 TIME RECD
* *		Data
ESSAGE	4-4	Date 12 May 45 my at (27.5-78.6). At (79.7-71.0)
encountered no er	emy Filining cue	errullas destroyed one enemy at (13.0-
77.0). 136 Ing d	estroved 65 enem.	at (3.0-40.0) in banzai charge
ll av. Our patr	ol will patrol fro	om (24.0-56.0). 13 Nay 45.
<del></del>		
<del></del>		
	W-00-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	
ROM CO B CO	TON BN O	TIME SGD 1.1624 TIME RECD
		Date 13 Nay 45
ESSAGE No enemy s	ctivity. our patr	ol at (24.0-56.0). Have from two to thr
hours rain each	ev_ning.	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
TROM CO B Co	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 131525 TIME RECD
		Date 18 May 1945
ÆSSAGE <u>la men al</u>	con atrol. chou	ald I wait on their return and send the
forms to you on	15 Nay or fill the	em out myself. Answer immediately.
<del></del>		
<del></del>		
<del></del>		
FROM DO B CO	TO BN CO	TIME SG) 131153 TIME RECO
		Date 1 + May 45
MESSAGE il pino	reported seven ene	emy at (10.4-86.5). will patrol in
vicinity.		
		# ####################################
·		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		A second
FROM NO D. Co.	TO DN CO	TIME SGD 141115 TIME RECD

MESSAGE Negative (no enemy resist	Date 14 May 45 ance encountered at (10.4-86.5) vur
	ance encountered at (10.4-86.5) our 57.8). Will patrol (15.7-71.2) to
(aEPORT #73	)
FROM JOBCO TO BN CO	TIME SGD 141531 TIME RECO
MESSAGE No change in situation sinc	Date 15 Nov. 1046
FROM OBCO TON BN CC	
MESSAGE Faratroops reconnictered from to (26,7,36,7) and return along endecent enemy ivouges and activity	Date 16 ta, 1945  DM (17.7-71.2) through LUUNTAIN TGAIL  ach to (29.7-86.3) No enemy encluntered  were si hted.
FROM 10 B Co TO 3N CO	TIME SGD 01459 TIME RECD
MESSAGE "ili, ino guercillas de tro patrol (05.2-56.7). No enemy enc	Date Solf Nav 1945 - yed seven enemy at 11.5-76.5. uill ountered.
FROM OBCO TO BN CO	TIME SG)1714. TIME RECO
discovered signs of activity but en 2 enemy entered water 800 yards from	Date 19 (av 1945) in range east of perimeter. Our purel countered no enemy. Civilian reported on perimeter at 230 . 18 (av 1946). One Fili, ino squad to pove into
FROM CO B Co TO BN CO	TIME SGD191545 TIPE RECD

SSAGE No change	in situation since	Date 20 May 45 last report.
CSSAGE Arrived a B and departed	TO RN CO	TIME SGD 201600 TIME RECD Date 21 hay 45
ROM ODGO  ESSAGE	TOM BN CO	TIME SGD 211345 TIME RECO  Date 22 kay 45 activity so far.
FROM CO  MESSAGE Our satrol  Resorted no end	l returned from (Od.	TIME SGD 221800 TIME RECD  Date 3-28 Lay 45 8-84.0) (13.2-77.5)

FROM

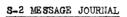
Sept Sp.

	e - •			4444			Date 20	Lay 45	
ESSAGE_	Our pa	trol re	turned	from (O	4.5-8	15) (11.	8-83.9).	Rep rted	negative
nem, a	ctivity	• Our	laily n	<u>otorize</u>	d pat	rol oper	ations cor	tinue al	on ·
INGALA	L BAY.	BANTOG	RUAD r	eport n	egati	ve enemy	activity.		
			·						
<del></del>						· · · ·			
DATE	<del></del>		-mo			MT1777 67	D 251800	minute 1	PPCO
KOW	Co نز (		10	BN CO		- 111/10 3/	751800	T TWILL	
							Date 2	6 May 45	
ESSAGE	Civili	ans reu	orted i	four arm	ned Ja	ps at (1	2.8-82.3)	at 1515	hours
Vay 26	r'ired	mortar	s and r	nachine	uns	into are	a. Haven	ot found	any enemy
casualt	ies so	far.							
						<del></del>			
ROM C	0 и Оо.		rom <sub>BN</sub>	-CO		TIME SG	D 261300	TIME R	ECD
							Dote o		
ATT O O A CT				_			Date 2	7 May 45	17
LEGGAGE	neathe	er hot a	nd cle	ar. Co	) Tocs	I LACT AL L	11.2-30.4 nd BITULOC	No en	emy act-
i wit	found	motori	man ra	trol se	nt (1	8-82-3	No ene	my found	. Enem∨
	ty dull.		man pa	ULUI SU	110 11			M, I C SALE	-
accivi	AN GATT	L		<del></del>					
						<b>*****</b> *******************************	- <u> </u>	market to the	717
FRON	U D C	0	TO	BN 00		TIME SGI	271245	TIME RE	υ <u> </u>
							Date : 28	Le 45	
MERSAGI			and al	000 1	o .on	1 1000			11.5-79.
No ene	my octi	wity l	otoriz	ed betr	ol th	is morni	or also re	port no	change in
situat	ion sim	ce last	retort	in v.e	mv ac	ti <b>v</b> ity.		.E.:	
O I O GILLO	1011	20 1.00							
FPOM .			TΩ	N. d	10	TIME S	G) 281245	TIME REC	:O
r non	Ου Co			<u> </u>	<u> </u>			:	
							Date 29	Ma√ 45	
MESSAG	E leath	er olou	dv and	rain.	Compa	ny D loc	nted at M	up coordi	nates (2.
84.0)	No enem	y activ	ity.						
FROM	JO D Co	)	TO	BN CO		TIME	SGD 2512	45TIME R	ECD



Notor patrol revo	s overcast with rail rted none enemy act	n. Location of Company U is (12.1-80.
ROM 30 Co L	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 011345 TIME RECD
ESSAGE Weather ho		Date I June 45 rain. Our daily motorized patrol re-
PROM_SOD Co	TON BN CO	TIME SGD 311245 TIME RECD_
MESSAGE weather he	ot and clear. Noton	Date 2 June 45 rized patr 1 reported no enemy activity (12.8.77.6) and (04.0-80.5). Reported
FROM 30 CO U	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 021245 TIME RECD
MESSAGE ralara		Date 5 \$ June 45 rols to 5th gan er Bn Cl by 4 June 45.
FROM BN CO		Date 3 June 45  Date Ranger Company 4 June 407
FROM 20 D Co	TO BN CO	TIME SGD_O31117_TIPE RECD_

MESSAGE_	eather hot a	and clear. Not	Date 3 June or patrol reported no enem/	1945 activity.
MESSAGE_		from (12,1-80,4	TIME SGD <sub>O31245</sub> T Date 4 June ) at 1200. Guerrillas have	1945
FROM OR	Co A patrol	TON BN CO return 1300. N	TIME SGD 041130 TI  Date 7 June o casualties. Killed 9 enerted. Burned all houses.	1945
MESSAGE	A-Ge Have man water trailer	in fromt of Rec	TIME SGD_071638 TIME  Date 300 8 June i cross in Tarla: to act as time man will be there.	1945
MESSAGE		0. 10	TIME SG) 080821 TIME  Date 8 June 4). Rain stapped activity	945
FROM	coc co	TO BN CO	TIME SGD_080,400_TD	E RECD



			Date	June 1945
essage	MISSION:	The patrol was sen	t into area of LiBA	AG (01.6-93.5) to
		reconnoiter and en	counter all enem,	ersonnel in toat
		area.		
COMPOSIT	TION Or FAT	RUL: 31 men and 1	officer of 6th gang	rers and 23 men and
		l officer of	в Co. 632d TD Bn ar	nd 3 half tracks.
PIME OF	OFF STURE	0730 8 June 1945.		
CITAL OF	· PATHOTEL	Left Co area in hal	t trucks drove to	AS IN (04-3-96-0)
NOOTE OF				
		rom there they pronounced by same ro	geeded on loot to	LIBAG. (01.0-30.0)
ROM.		deturned by same ro	oute.	Demail Depart
TATAN.		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	***************************************	TEME WEUD
			Date	cont.
ESSAGE_	ACTION OF I	HATROL: When reachi	ing LIBAG the patro	l encountered
	14 .	Japs soldiers. Kill	ing 3 while the re	st fled to the hills.
	Bur	ned all the building	rs in LEB G. On the	e return to MASSIN
	the	Latrol saw nothing,	After reaching t	e tracks they returne
		area.		
TIME OF	KETUKN:			
CONDITION	ON FATROL.	Fatrol returned in	n good condition.	
, OND I (I)	on rainon;	140101 10041104 11		
				<del></del>
FROM -	Fig. DEX	TON BN CO	TIME SGD	TIME RECD
ROM	SWUKTH	TOM BN CO	T TIME 2017	TIME TOOL
			Date	
		•	Date_	-
MESSAGE_				
	<del></del>			
				The second secon
FROM		TO	TIME SGD	TIME RECD
			Dates	
MESSAGE			Da o d	
mppower_	<del></del>			
FROM	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TO	TIME SG)	THE RUCO
r mora	<del> </del>			
			Date	
	•		Date	
MESSAGE				
			Σ	
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		<del></del>		
				main beas
FROM		TO	TIME SGD	TINE RECD

4

	3-2 ME3	SAGE JOURNAL		
		Date 9 J	une 1945	
SSAGE . TO TO	The patrul was set	nt into area of AIKEL	(02.8-81.8),	
1 12210L	T. BNEY (00. 2-85.0	to reconnoiter and en	counter all enemy	
	LABRET (OC. 2-00-0	) to reconnoiter and on **Reva.*  2 officers of oth Mang of B Co. 532 TD Bn. and	the sufficient professional and the sufficient sufficie	
	personnel in chas	2 officers of Ath Kane	ers and 23 men and	
OMFOSITION OF	PATROL: 34 men and	of B Co. 532 TD Bn, and	four half tracks.	
	I Ollicei	01 8 90. 002 12	1001	
TIME OF DEFAA	TURE: 0700 5 June 19	45	TOTEM I OFOERAD	
OUTE OF FATE		talk two also drove to b	AYANTOC, CTOSSOC	
COULD OF THIC	rive west of a	yantoc and proceeded so	outh of through	
	11V01 W000 02 12	98.0-87.0) GOS SUAD (08.5	-82.5) NAMBALAN	
	SAN BANTOLONE CO	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	<b>孝中</b> 有使艺术民艺艺艺术	
HOM	****	TIME SUP		
		Date	CONT.	
ESSAGE	(02 3 83 3) and	sto ped the tracks on t	the river (03.8-83.8)	
JOORGD				the
	From there they	2 24 0) Returned by	the same route.	
	on to LABNEY (OC	1.8-84.0). Returned by IKEL the patrol found	not ing but debris	
CTION OF PATH	OL: then reaching 5	IKEL the patrol loune	TK-I the pro-	
Cause	d by the airstrike o.	. 31 "a, 1945. Leaving	AIREL CHOY PI	
apade	d west in the river.	About a mile from SAI	DEL (01.0-81.0)	
Geare	-trol row two lans in	mouth of cave, and ki	lled both. 1ro-	
t:ie ;	atrol say two daps 11	and nothing there. Bur	ned all the buildings	
ceed	ing on to LABANEI, 100	ta tracks the etrol si	whited 3 more	
in Li	ABNOY. On returning	n mouth of cave, and ki und nothing there. Bur to tracks the patrol si ************************************	<b>₽#16#</b> ₩ € € # *	
ROM*	木 准 配 器	* # 4 WU * 963.		
		Date	CUNT	
man ar		ed cave and killed them	hen the patrol	
ESSAGE Java	in the above mention	mile east of SAIKEL t	hey encounte ed	
read	hed a Losit on about	l mile east of Silker the patrols reached the	trooks and re-	
4 .la	ns and killed them.	The patrols reached the	CIACKS and 10	
+ 112	ed to co eres.			
	14.10 7 June 104	5		
THE OF REL	Date I Fotrol ret	surned in rood condition	);	
CONDITION O	F FAIR LE	The same of the sa	**	
			- die de de la companya de la compan	
	WA	TIME SGD	TIME RECD	
FROM	ТО	TIME SGD		
		Do-10-3		
		Date	;	
A TO CO CA COP				
MESSAGE				
			man puga	
TOTO OM	TO		THE RECO	
FROM				
		Date		
MESSAGE				
				-
			-	
	*	mild sch	TIME RECD	

		S-2 MESS	SAGE JOURNAL	
SSAGE Co	o A patrol	return 1900, 12	June 19±5. No casu	13 June 1945 alties . milled 7
		Andrew Control		
			#### 000	מסקס הזמת
COM CO C	<u> </u>	TO Bn CO	TIME SGD 1308	
ESSAGE Co	r⊝anv C pr	atrol left 1230.	Date_	13 June 1945
ROM DO C	1.00	TON BN CO	TIME SGD_13123	TIME RECD
				14 June 1945
ESSAGE (	ur patrol	return 1700. in	emy casualties e ti	mated at 41. NO
casus	lties. «	outine report wil	emy casualties e ti l folkow.	
FRON 10 (	C Co-	TO BN CO	TIME SGD 1:180	O TIME RECD
			Date	16 June 1945
æssage_	NCO's w	ili resurn this if	ternoon using our t	
FROM		TO	TIME SG)	TIME RECO
			Date	
MESSAGE			Da 06	
-				
THE POST		<u> </u>	TIME SGD	TIME RECD



MESSAGE From Co. D -		Date	14 June 1945
2 11111111111	632d Tank D.B.:	Mission: To e	**************************************
rea of MA AMOT (06.1	-68.1) and CANATAN	(08 2-79 8) C	OMDOCITORON OF HARDOT
~ LM and & Ullicers	OI CO. C R-ngers an	d 20 Cuerrilles	of do 400 4 mil -
half tracks. TIME	or DEPARTURE: 1230	13 June 1945.	ROUTE OF PATROL:
eft at this location	(14.0-74.6). The	rall west to SA	NTA CRUZ. The tracks in this area over
ireas. ACTION OF PAT	ROL: On reaching C	MATAN at Agra	14 Tum - 1045 4 T.
vere sight∈d along tr FROM	ail leading into CA	MATAN from the	east These four TIME RECD
~ * * * * * * * * * * * *		Date	
MESSAGE WATE KIA P	roceeding on into t	he barrio the n	atrol sighted 9 Japs
ere destroyed by bur	ning. From CAMATAN	the patrol pro	tiage and along the trail eeeded to MAYAMOT, — d upon y a three man out
eaching there at 093	0 14 June 45. The	patrol was fire	d upon y a three man out
the patrol left area	Killed 25 Japs andb	urned all the b	uildings in this area.
CONDITION OF PATROL:	Potumed in good	ETURN: 1700, 1	4-J <sub>u</sub> no 1945.
_#F		Widt from	DEDODM //204 A
FROM Lt DITMARS	TOM BN CO	TIME SGD (	REPORT TIME RECD
MPSCACE		Date	16 June 45
From Co. A:	LOCATION OF TROOP	S: Camiling, T	arlac, Province, Luzon.
CAIRER: Pair and Wa	rn.		···u
ISIBILITY: Good.			
OUR OPERATIONS FOR TH	F FERIOR: Combat p	atrol consistin	g of 2 officers and 15 men of Co. B 632d
T D Bn left	CAMTITME AT 0700 +	2 Ollicers and	s by half track to
BURCIIS (11 ()	75 9) From the re-	avering 20 mile	s by half track to (06.3-79.3). On the
way encounter	ed and killed 8 Ten	Dy 100t to TALA	(06.3-79.3). On the
and from ther	e by helf track to	CAMILITIC and wi	NO CHENCE TO BURGAS
FROM	10	TIME SGD	Returned to BURGAS  ng at 1960 and patrol
MERCACE		Date	i ku j
MESSAGE returned in	good condition.		
		£	
			2
			2
			2
FROM ELSWORTH	TO BN CO	TIME SG)16 J.	one THE RECO
FROM ELSWORTH	TO BN CO		THE RECO
	TO BN CO	TIME SG)16 I	THE RECO
FROM ELSWURTH MESSAGE	TO BN CO		une THE RECO
	TO BN CO		une TIME RECO
	TO BN CO		une THE RECO
	TO BN CO		une THE RECO
	TO BN CO		une THE RECO
	TO BN CO		une THE RECO
	TO BN CO		une TIME RECO
	TO BN CO		une THE RECO
	TO BN CO		une THE RECO
	TO BN CO		TIME RECD



		Date	20 June 45
ESSAGE Your un	it will return to Base	C mn as soon as a	og dhla Matifa
S-3 what time	you desire transportati	on at TARLAC. Re	ply immediately.
	( ·		
ROM S-3	TO CO C Co	TIME SGD	TIME RECD
			00 7 45
SSSAGE Have t	ransportation in TARLAC	at 1200 on 21 .Ti	20 June 45 me. Reply if
possible.			1.001, 11
<del></del>			
		****	
ROM CO C CO	TON BN CO	TIME SGD 2018	330 TIME RECD
ESSAGE		Date	******
	- 13 Enemy killed at C	AMATAN /OR 2 79 C	20 700 000 04
MAYA	MAT (06.1-68.1)		o) 25 gremy at
L6 June - A Co	- 8 Enemy killed at T	ALA (06.3-79.3)	
50 Trine - C Co	- 2 Fnemy killed at (	27.0-70.8) R	Co with Connelly
Borc	e at APARRI - 13 killed	3 POWS	
ROP	TO	TIME SGD	מאנים ישורה
			11ME REOD
300 t op		Date:	1
SSAGE			
<del></del>			
		~ ************************************	
*			
ROM	TO	TIME SG)	TIME RECO
		Date	
ESSAGE		Date	
		<del></del>	
<del></del>			
ROM	TO	TIME SGD	TIME RECD
		TIME OUR	TILE VECD

86.

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

52-1148

.

G-3 Operations Report -

**,**}-

HEADQUAPTERS -6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

CC SIXTH ARMY Thit: Date: 15 January 45

From: 2000, 14 January 45

To: 2000, 15 January 45

NO. 1

MAPS: BOLINAO, PHILIPPINE IS. Pangasian Province, Sheet 3060-11 First Edition, AMS 1.

- LOCATION OF TROOPS: Vicinity of BONUAN BOQUIG, Luzon, coordinates 805.2-1944.4.
- WEATHER AND VISIBILITY: Weather warm, visibility five.
- 3. OUP OPTPATIONS FOR THE PEPICD:

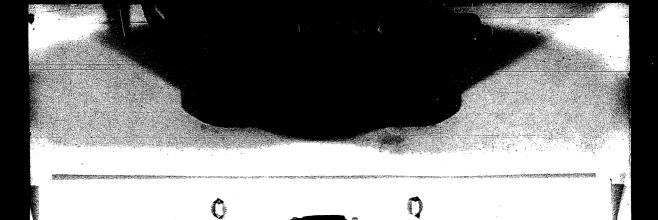
Three (3) Officers, nine (9) EM, one (1) Filipino Guide, one Radar Technician, one (1) Navy EM embarked from Yellow Beach, Lingayen Gulf at 1513 hours, 15 January 1945 to disembark on SANTIAGO ISLAND, coordinates (60.8-81.6). Purpose: To make reconnaissance of SANTIAGO ICIAND for preparation of main landing.

For the Commanding Officer:

ROBERT L. POWELL, lst., Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

CLASSIFICATION NCELLED OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL DOWNGRADING COMMITTEE / 1945

23862)



HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY: Init:

From: 2000, 15 January 45

To : 2000, 16 January 45

NO.  $\frac{2}{2}$ 

MAPS: BOLINAC, PHILIPPINE IS.
Pangasinan Province, Sheet 3060-11
First Edition, AMS 1.

- 1. ICCATION OF TROOPS:
  Vicinity of BONUAN BOOWJO, Lúzon, coordinates 805.2-1944.4.
- 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
  Weather warm, visibility five.
- 3. CUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD: No change.

For the Commanding Officer:

ROBERT I. PCWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.



HEADQUAPTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: Init: : Date: 17 January 45: From: 2000, 16 January 45

To: 2000, 17 January 45

NO. 3

MAPS: BOLINAO, PHILIPPINE IS.
Pangasinan Province, Sheet 3060-11
First Edition, AMS 1.

1. LOCATION OF TROOPS:
Vicinity of BONNAN BOQUITO, Luzon, coordinates (805.2-1944.4).

2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
Weather warm, visibility five.

3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Peconnaissance patrol returned to 6th Panger Area from SANTIACO ISLAND, 1515 hours, 17 January 1945.

Patrol reported the following: They landed from PT boats at 2200 hours, 15 January 1945 on SANTIAGO ISLAPD. (See attached overlay for landing point and route of reconnaissance patrol).

No enemy resistance encountered. Reports from the natives indicate that the island was completely evacuated by the enemy 14 January 45.

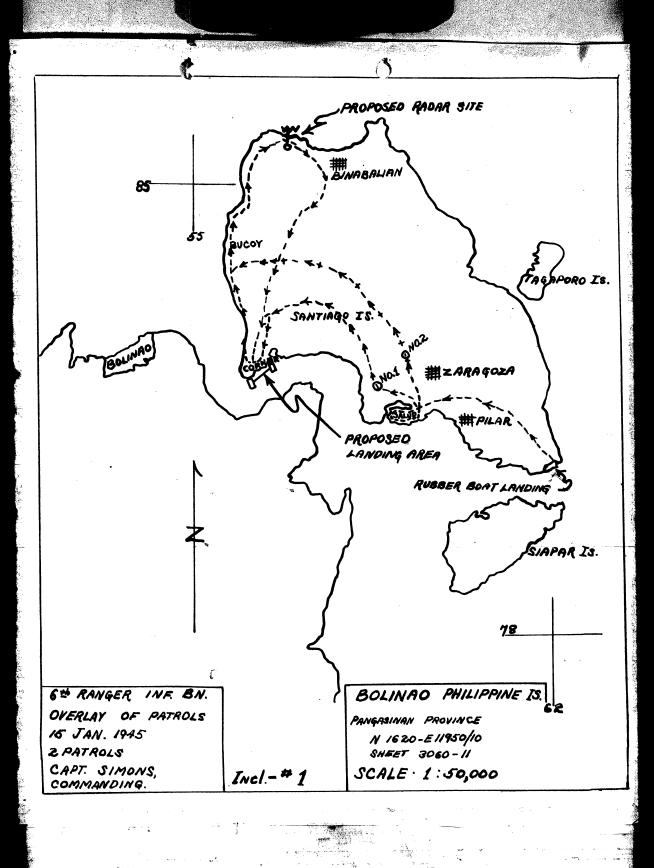
Road conditions are fair, readily passable during dry weather. With some improvement roads could be put in condition to take  $2\frac{1}{2}$  ton trucks. Road from ZARAGOZA (59.5-83.4) to BUCOY (55.6-85.8) is a good one lane dry weather road. The road from COPNER (55.8-83.3) to BINABALIAN (57.5-87.5) is also a single lane dry weather road.

For proposed landing beach and radar site see attached overlay.

For the Battalion Commander:

Incl. No. 1, overlay.

ROBERT L. POWELL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.



HEADQUAPTEPS
6TH PANGEP INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
: Date: 18 January 45

From: 2000, 17 January 45

To : 2000, 18 January 45

NO. 4

MAPS: SAN FERNANDO POINT
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
First Edition SWPA 1.
1:250,000

- 1. LOCATION OF TROOPS:
  Vicinity of BONUAN BOQUIO, Luzon, coordinates (805.2-1944.4).
- 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
  Weather warm, visibility five.
- 3. OUR OPEPATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 19 January 45

From: 2000, 18 January 45

To : 2000, 19 January 45

NO. <u>5</u>

MAPS: SAN FERNANDO POINT
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
First Edition SWPA 1
1:250,000

- 1. LOCATION OF TROOPS:
  Vicinity of BONUAN BOQUIO, Luzon, coordinates (805.2-1944.4).
- 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
  Weather warm, visibility, five.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:  $\frac{1}{100}$  change.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-2 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:
Init:
Date: 20 January 45:
From: 2000, 19 January 45

To : 2000, 20 January 45

NO: 6

MAPS: Same.

- 1. LOCATION OF TROOPS: No change.
- 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
  No change.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

  Companies "B" and "E" embarked at 0001, 20 January 1945: destination SANTIAGO ISLAND.

  Close in security furnished Headquarters Sixth Army.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3. HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 70

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:

From: 2000, 21 January 45

To : 2000, 22 January 45

NO. 7

MAPS: No change.

- 1. LOCATION OF TROOPS:
  No change.
- 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
  No change.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Ninety eight (98) Japanese craft sunk in straights of SANTIAGO ISLAND, including four (4) large coastal craft, three motor launches, one barge, one tanker, 89 medium coastal luggers, no information yet on Cruiser.

For SANTIAGO ISLAND operation refer to Map: Bolinao, Philippine Islands, PANGASINAN PROVINCE, Sheet No. 3060-11, location of troops and site where Radar is being installed (58.7-88.2).

Headquarters and Headquarters, "A", "D", "F" Companies moved from Blue Beach 1600, 22 January 1945 to CALASIAO.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER THEANTRY BN.
APO 70

OPERATIONAL PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 21 January 45

Subject: Landing on Santiago Island.

To : Commanding General Sixth Army, APO 442 Att: G-3

- 1. Landing on SANTIAGO ISLAND successful and without incident. Entire force now located at (58.7-88.2) Map: Boliano, Philippine Is., Pangasinan Province, Sheet No. 3060-11.
  - 2. Radar should be operational by 2400 hours, 21 January 1945.
- 3. Patrols reconnoitering channel coast. No pertinent information yet discovered on sunken enemy ships.

HENRY A. MUCCI, Lieut. Col., Inf. Commanding. HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER TYFANTRY BN.
APC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:
: Date: 23 January 45

From: 2000, 22 January 45

To : 2000, 23 January 45

NO. 8

MAPS: No change.

- 1. LOCATION OF TROOPS:
  Sixth Army Area, Calasiao, Philippine Is.
- 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY: No change.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Our troops on Santiago Island report they have located one (1) large sunken Japanese Transport. No definite information regarding this sunken ship at this date. Radar now operating.

6th Ranger Battalion now furnishing security guard for Sixth Army Headquarters, Calasiao.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT L: POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3. HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:
Init:
Date: R4 January 45:
From: 2000, 23 January 45

To : 2000, 24 January 45

NO. 9

MAPS: No change.

- .1. IOCATION OF TROOPS:
  - 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
    No change
  - 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
    Security guard furnished Headquarters Sixth Army.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 25 January 45

From: 2000, 24 January 45

To : 2000, 25 January 45

NO. 10

MAPS: No change.

- 1. <u>LOCATION OF TROOPS:</u>
  No change.
- ?. TEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
  No change.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

  Security guard furnished Headquarters Sixth Army.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, lst. Lt., Infantry Assistant S-3.



HE4DQUARTERS

OF OF THE PANGER INFANTRY BN.

APO 70

G-3 OFERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:
Date: 26 January 45

From: 2000, 25 January 45

To : 2000, 26 January 45

NO. 11

MAPS: No change.

- 1. LOCATION OF TROOPS:
- 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY:
  No change.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

One, twelve man patrol left 6th Ranger Area at 1550, 25 January 45 to search for two (2) Japs reported in area. No enemy was encountered or evidence of recent enemy activity.

Our troops on SANTIAGO ISLAND report enemy aircraft six-hundred (600) yards from Padar Station, altitude three-hundred (300) feet. Believe Padar spotted. Commanding Officer of troops furnishing close in security for Padar Station request four (4) .50 Caliber AA Machine guns.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HE^DQUARTEPS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init: : Date: 27 January 45

From: 2000, 26 January 45

To : 2000, 27 January 45

NO. 12

MAPS: No Change.

- 1. LOCATION OF TROOPS:
- 2. WEATHER AND VISIBILITY: No change.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  Security guard furnished Headquarters Sixth Army.

For the Battalion Commander:

FOBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: Init: Date: 28 January 45: From: 2000, 27 January 45

To : 2000, 28 January 45

NO. 13

MAPS: No change.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

One (1) Ranger Company reinforced with one (1) platoon departed from GUIMBA (55.0-94.5) on mission to PANGATIAN (87.6-76.6) at 1405, 28 Jan 45.

One Company returned from SANTIAGO ISLAND (58.0-85.0) to 6th Ranger area at 1825, 28 January 45.

Security Guard of one (1) Company furnished Headquarters, Sixth Army.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: Date: 29 January 45

From: 2000, 28 January 45

To : 2000, 29 January 45

NO. <u>14</u>

MAPS: No change.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted..

### 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Mission to PANGATIAN (87.6-76.6) arrived at (89.4-83.8) 0600 hours, 29 January 45. Six man detail furnished security for 16th Signal Battalion Pelav Station at SAN MIGUEL (35.3-67.8). Departed 1200 hours, 29 January 45. One company reinforced with one platoon departed from 6th Ranger C.P. area at 2000 hours, 29 January 45. Mission to go to BAYAMBANG (19.0-14.0) to provide security for railroad bridge (19.2-13.8) and road bridge (19.3-13.2) there. Third platoon will continue to WAWA (18.0-17.0) to establish

defense for road bridge there.

Security guard of one company furnished Head quarters Sixth Army.

SANTIAGO ISLAND (55.3-88.7): Weather clear, visibility excellent. Enemy two motor bombers from South over defense position (58.7-88.3) at tree top level at 0100 hours, 29 January 45. Planes circled positions and returned to the South.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: : Date: 30 January 45: From: 2000, 29 January 45

To : 2000, 30 January 45

NO. 15

MAPS: Omitted.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Mission to PANGATIAN (87.6-76.6) delayed 24 hours because of late information. Attack will be executed between 301600 and 1700.

Mission to BAYAMPANG (19.0-14.0) sent a patrol to a point  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles west GUALSIC (22.2-18.4). Patrol contacted enemy at 310400 at this roint, killed three (3) and wounded two (2). Remainder of unit securing three (3) bridges at (19.2-13.8), (19.3-13.2) and (18.0-07.0).

SANTIACO ISLAND: No change (55.3-88.7).

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWFLL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 70

G-5 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
Date: 31 January 45

From: 2000, 30 January 45

To : 2000, 31 January 45

NO. 16

MAPS: No change.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

# 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" and 1st Platoon of Company "D". This unit was ordered to proceed to BAYAMBANG (19.0-14.0), at 292000 to secure bridges at (19.2-13.2) and (18.0-07.0).

Company "A" set up defenses for bridges at (19.2-13.8) and (19.3-13.2). 1st Platoon of Company "D" established defenses around road bridge (18.0-07.0) at WAWA. Extensive patrolling both motorized and foot was done by each unit. See overlay 1 and 2 attached.

One (1) patrol left BAYAMBANG at 500300 and proceeded 4½ miles North at a point (see overlay No. 2) near GUALSIC (22.2-18.4). Patrol was fired on by enemy who they immediately engaged killing three (3) enemy and wounding two (2). Our casualties none. These units remained in defense of the above stated bridges until relieved at 511100. Returned to Ranger Bivouac at 311645.

Company "C" and 1st Platoon Company "F" returned from PANGATIAN (87.6-76.6) at 311650.

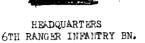
Mission completed. Detail report will be submitted.

Company "B" on SANTIAGO ISLAND (55.3-88.7) no change.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-5

Incl. Nos. 2, 5, Overlays.



APO 74
G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY: :Init: Date: 31 January 45

From: 2000, 30 January 45

To : 2000, 31 January 45

NO. 16-a

MAPS: Operational Maps IUZON, P.I. AMS - First Edition. Scale: 1:50,000. Sheet Numbers: 3357-1, 3357-II, 3357-IV, 3457-III, 3457-IV.

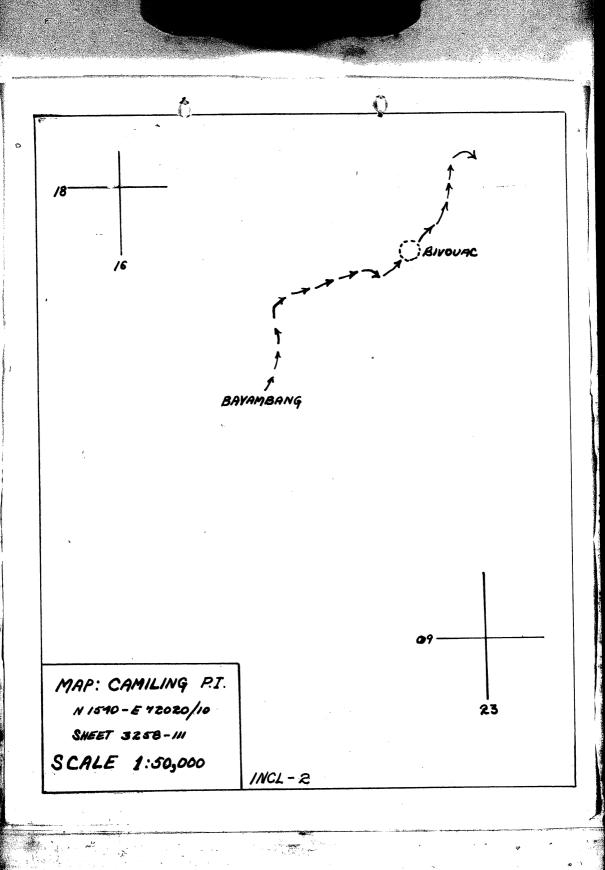
- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

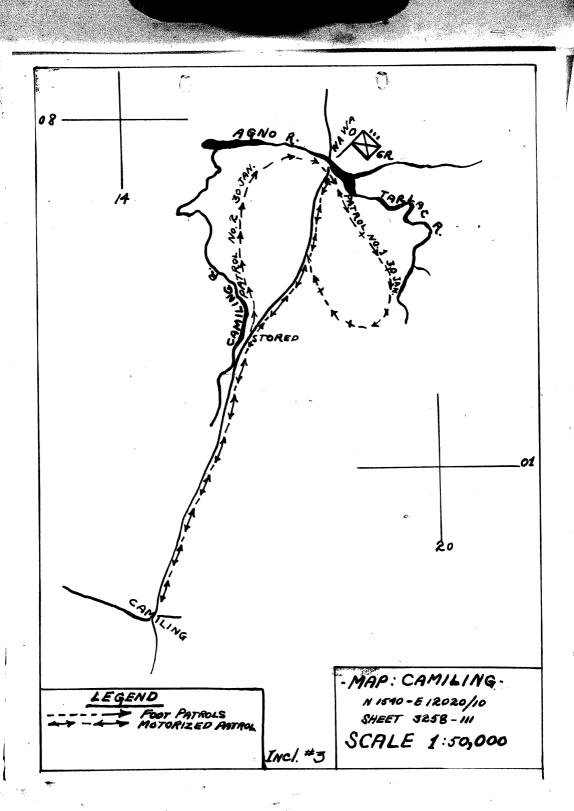
Allegers of

First contact with the enemy was gained as our troops assaulted the Prisoner of War Stockade at PANCATIAN (87.5-77.6). Seventy three (73) Japs were stationed there as guards. During the morning of 30 January approximately one hundred and fifty (150) arrived at the camp which was apparently used as a rest over place for troops moving North East out of CARANATUAN. At the time of our attack (301945) these troops were there. It is estimated that all Japanese in the stockade at the time or the attack were killed. Road blocks were established along the highway approximately four to five hundred (400-500) yards NE and SW of the camp. Guerrilla companies of approximately seventy five men had the missions of holding these blocks. Shortly after our liberation of the prisoners and the complete evacuation of the camp, an estimated Japanese force of 700-800 men with 8 tanks approached the road block at (88.0-76.7). The guerrilla force held their fire until the bridge was reached. In the fire fight it is estimated that 300 Japs were killed. It wasn't determined whether any tanks were destroyed as our forces withdrew to PIATEROS (87.6-81.9). Within the stockade four (4) Jap tanks were reported in a corrugated building, also two trucks. Rockets were fired into this building destroying anything which may have been inside. Estimate enemy losses were 523 killed. Our losses were two (2) killed, two (2) wounded. Twenty three (23) Filipino guerrilla's reported missing. Of this number all returned, nine were wounded none serious.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3





All Marie



HEADQUAPTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY. : Init:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT 1 February 45

From: 2000, 31 January 45

To : 2000, 1 February 45

NO. 17

MAPS: No change.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

0

Company "E" departed from 6th Ranger Area at 1700 and arrived at (19.2-25.7). Map: SAN CAPLOS, P.I., No. 3258 IV, 1:50,000 and ROSALES, P.I., No. 3258 I, 1:50,000, 2000 hours to patrol the CABARUAN HILLS.

All civilians are evacuating NANSANGAAN (21.4-25.3) and CANAN (23.8-24.9).

SANTIAGO ISLAND: No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

PORPPT L. POWELI, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3. 0 \_ 0

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
AFC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init: : Date: 2 February 45

From: 2000, 1 February 45

To : 2000, 2 February 45

NO. 18.

MAPS: No change.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

### 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:

Company "B" at SANTIAGO ISLAND (55.3-88.7): AA Unit arrived at 1027 hours, will be operational 2000 hours, 2 February 1945.

Company "D" patrolling for security of 1178th Engineer Group Sawmill at (35.1-83.4).

Company "E" patrolling in the CARIFHAN HTLLS, C.P. At (19.2-25.8). Report ten (10) enemy killed, one (1) wounded. Our casualties one (1) EM wounded. See attached overlay for patrol route.

One (1) squad, 2nd Platocn Company "F" providing protection of the 16th Signal Battalion Pelief Station at SAN MEIGUEL (35.4-67.3).

One (1) company providing interior guard for Headquarters Sixth Army.

For the Battalion Commander:

Incl. No. 4, overlay

A Month

ROBERT L. POWELL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

30 Japs Killed 1530 X 2 JAPS KILLED /345 OVERLAY OF COMANY 'E' PATROL 6th RANGERS-2, FEB. 1945 LEGENO X- ENEMY ENCOUNTERED INC/. #4 ---- ROUTE OF PATROLS 30

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: Init:
Date: 3 February

From: 2000, 2 February 45

To : 2000, 3 February 45

MC. 19

MAPS: No change.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

## . 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Sixth Ranger Battalion relieved of Sixth Army interior guard at CALASIAO (07.5-37.5) by Company "F" 126th Infantry at 031320.

### Company "A"

Company "A" forward from CALASIAO (07.5-37.5) to GERONA (35.5-88.5) to establish Guard for security of Sixth Army forward C.P.

### COMPANY "B"

One (1) Platoon returned from SANTIAGO ISLAND (55.3-88.7) arrived at CALASIAO (07.5-37.5) at 031430.

One (1) Platoon remained at SANTIAGC ISLAND (55.3-88.7).

### COMPANY "D"

One (1) Platoon providing security for Saw Mill of 1178th Engineer Group at (35.1-83.4). One patrol of this unit contacted enemy and killed three (3).

One (1) Platoon providing security for Engineer Groups at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

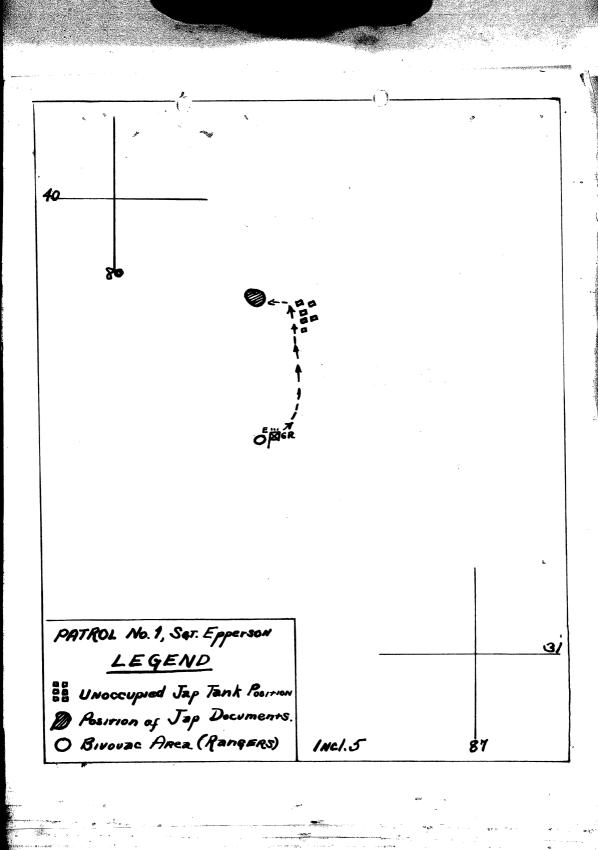
### COMDAMA .. E.i.

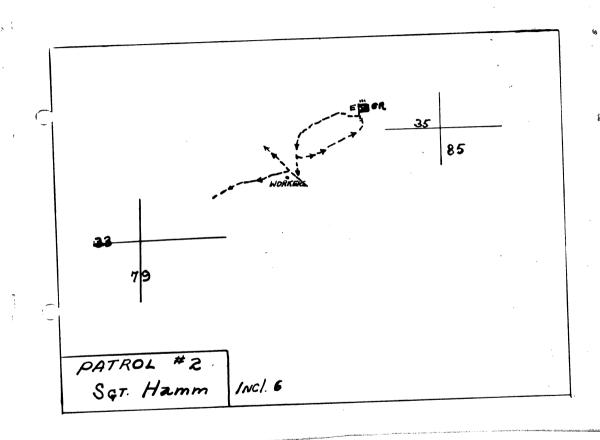
Operating in CABARNAN HILLS. No change.

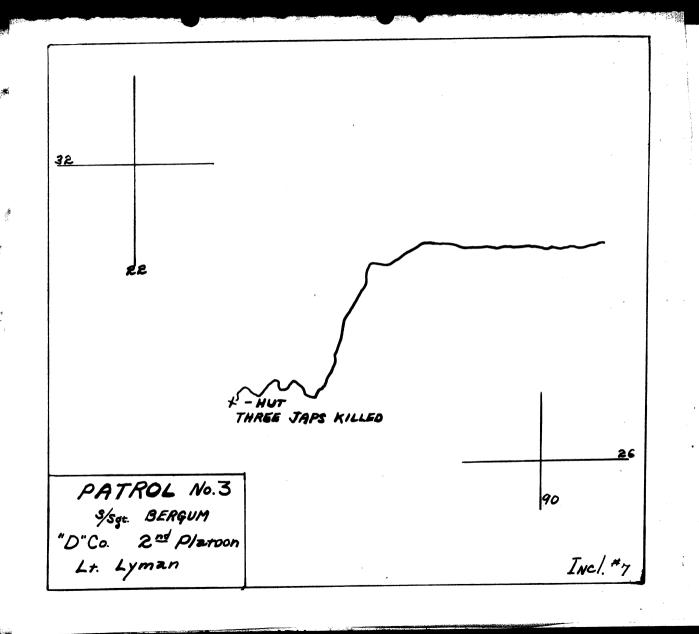
For the Battalion Commander:

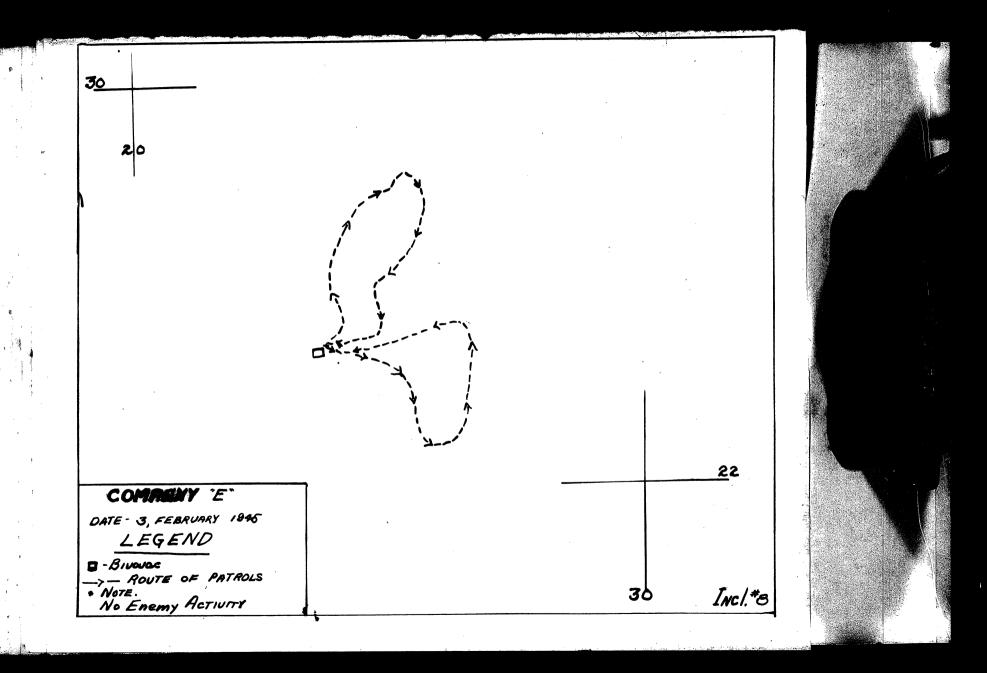
Incl. 5,6,7,8. Overlays.

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt. Infantry, Assistant S-3









HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY RN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: Init:
Date: 4 February 45

From: 2000, 3 February 45

To : 2000, 4 February 45

NO. 20

MAPS: No change.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" and "B"

Company "A" and 1st Platoon Company "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. (35.5-88.5). 1st Platoon Company "B" departed from 6th Panger Area at 1200 hours and arrived at Sixth Army Forward C.P. AT 1545. (35.5-88.5). 2nd Platoon Company "B" remained at SANTIAGO ISLAND (55.3-88.7) ordered to return to 6th Panger Area (07.5-37.5) 5 February 1945.

Company "D"

Providing security for Saw Mill 1178th Engineer Group at (35.1-83.4). One (1) Platoon providing security for Engineer Groups at ANGELES (34.5-32-4)

Company"E"

Company "E" contacted the enemy while patroling the CABARUAN HILLS. Enemy casualties sixteen killed, our casualties two (2) killed, two (2) wounded.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. FOWELL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS 6TH PANGEP INFAMTRY BN. APC 70

G-3 OPEPATIONS PEPOPT

CG SIXTH ARMY : Auth: : Init:

Date: 5 February 45 :

From: 2000, 4 February 45 : 2000, 5 February 45

NC. 21

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

## 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" and 1st Platoon Company "E" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. (35.6-88.5). 2nd Platoon Company "B" arrived at 6th Ranger Area (07.5-37.5) 1230 hours from SANTIAGO ISLAND (55.3-88.7).

Company "D" IST Platoon providing security for Saw Mill 1178th Engineer Group (35.1-83.4) see overlay.

One platoon providing security for Engineer Group at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

Company "E"C.P. location (19.2-25.8).

This unit has been in the CABARNAN HITTS for five (5) days. They have contacted the enemy on seven different occasions. These enemy groups have varied in strength from 2-3 men to 35 and are usually well dur in with a good suprly of ammunition. It is estimated that the strength of the enemy in this area is 150 to 250 men scattered in small groups of 20-25.

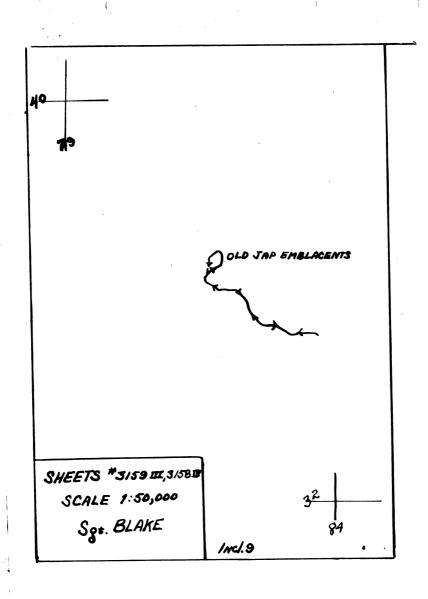
Casualties to date: Enemy 36 killed. Our own 2 killed 3 wounded.

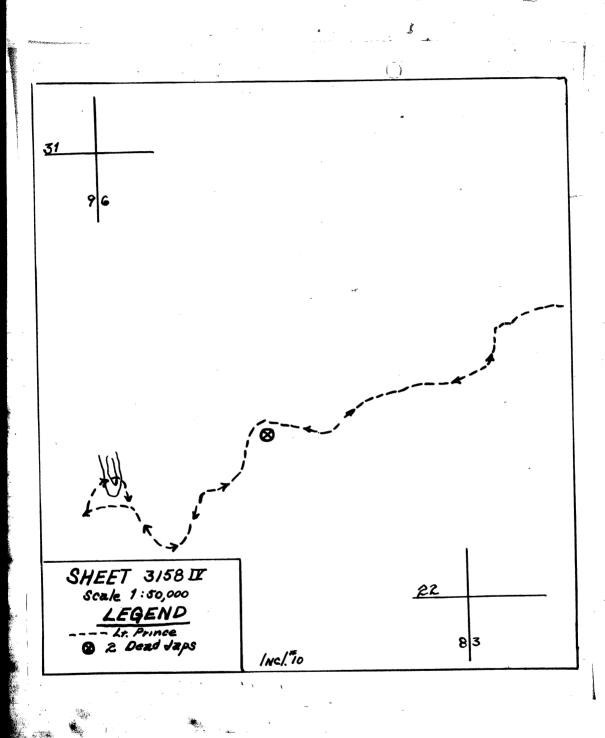
Company "F". One platoon reinforced Company "E" in the CAR PUAN HILLS C.P. location (19.2-25.8) at 051630.

For the Battalion Commander:

Incl. 9,10. Overlay.

ROBERT L. POWELI, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.





HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-5 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auths CG SIXTH ARMY :
:Init:
Date: 6 February 45

From: 2000, 5 February 45

To : 2000, 6 February 45

NO. 22

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 5. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. (35.5-88.5).

Company "D" 1st platoon relieved as security detachment to 1178 Engineer Group returned to Battalion C.P. (07.5-57.5). 2nd Platoon providing security for Engineer Group at ANGELES (34.5-52.4).

Company "E" relieved from assigned mission in CABARUAN HILLS. Map: No. Sheet 3258-IV, 3258-I. On 6 February 45 this unit engaged the enemy supported by "F" Company with 81-mm Mortar Fire. 44 enemy were killed, our casualties none.

Company "F" returned from CABARUAN HILLS at 061830.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-5 HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:

From: 2000, 6 February 45

To : 2000, 7 February 45

MO. 23

MAPS: INZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. (35.5-88.5).

2nd Platoon Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at Angeles (34.6-32.4).

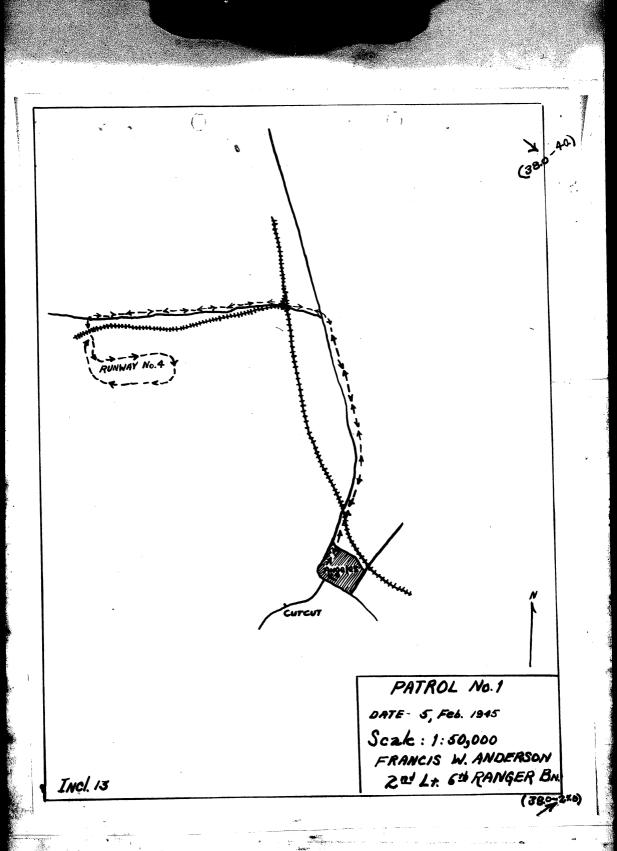
Attached are overlays of patrols, Numbers 1, 2 and 3, made 5 February 1945.

Company "C" relieved Company "E" of mission of clearing the enemy from the CABANUAN HILIS and established C.P. at (25.9-30.8) at 071340. MAP: Luzon, Sheet No. 3268-IV, 3268-I.

For the Battalion Commander:

Incl. Wos. 11, 12, 13, Overlays.

POBERT L: POWELL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.



Apple 2

BALACAT EAST AIRFI**ELD** PATROL No.3. Scale 1:50,000 S/sgs. Bennatz 1st Platoon 'D'Co. 6d RANGER Bn.

BAMBAN R.S (30° 4 CUTCUT PATROL No.2 OATE - S, FEBRUARY 1945 8CALE 1:50,000 FRANCIS W. Anderson 20 Lt. 64 RANGER BN. INCL. II

 ΗΕΙΤΟ ΜΑΡΤΟΡΟ

 6ΤΗ ΡΑΝΘΕΡ ΤΝΕΑΝΤΡΟ ΕΝ.

 ΑΡΟ 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPCRT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init: : Date: 8 February 45 :

 $(\bar{z})$ 

From: 2000, 7 February 45

To: : 2000, 8 February 45

MO. 24

"AFS: , LUZO" 1:50,000.

- 1. Om'tted. ...
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.F. (35.5-88.5).

Company "C" on mission to CABARUAN HIIIS to eliminate enemy resistance there. One patrol from Company "C" contacted the enemy at coordinates (38.5-26.1). Enemy casualties: ten (10) killed, our patrol suffered no casualties.

2nd Platoon Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at A"OSIES (34.5-32.4).

For the Battalion Commander:

PORTE L. TOTELL, ls+. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:
Init:
Date: 9 February 45

From: 2000, 8 February 45

To : 2000, 9 February 45

NO. 25

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

0

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army Advanced C.P. (35.5-88.5).

Company "C" relieved of mission in CABARUAN HILLS at 091945. MAP: Sheet No. 3258-IV, 3256-I.

2nd Platoon Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-52.4).

Company "C" reports that they have covered the CABARUAN HILLS thoroughly and that for the past two (2) days they have been unable to contact any enemy.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3. HEADQUAPTEPS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

Date: 10 February 45:

From: 2000, 9 February 45

To : 2000, 10 February 45

MO. <u>26</u>

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- Wo chause.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT L. POWELL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS 6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN. APC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
Date: 11 February

From: 2000, 10 Feb. 1945

To : 2000, 11 Feb. 1945

NO. 27

MAPS: IUZOM 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Cmitted.
- 3. OHP OFFRITIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

0

Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One platoon Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

Company "F" on mission to CABARUAN HILIS to eliminate enemy resistance there. C.P. located at (25.9-30.8).

No enemy encountered the past four (4) days.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L: "C'VELL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS 6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 12 February 45:

From: 2000, 11 February 45

To : 2000; 12 February 45

MO. 28

MAPS: ITZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and """ providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One platoon Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

Company "F" returned to 6th Ranger Area (07.5-37.5) from CABAFUAN "ILIS. No enemy encountered or evidence of recent enemy activity.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBURT I. POWII, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3. HEADQUARTERS
6TH PAMGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

Date: 12 February 45:

From: 2000, 11 February 45
To : 2000, 12 February 45

NO. 28a

MAPS: IUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. SHEWARD OF CHE OFFERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD 1 February to 12 February 1945 IN THE CARABLAN HITTS.

On 1 February 1945 the 6th Penger Battalion was assigned the mission of eliminating enemy resistance in the CABARMAN HILLS.

Company "F" 6th Rangers contacted the enemy five (5) times killing a total of eighty (80). One of these contacts made by Company "F" was reinforced by Company "F" with 81-11 Mortars killing forty-four (44).

Company "C" relieved Company "E" and made one contact with the enemy killing eleven (11).

Company "F" relieved Company "E". This unit never contacted the enemy.

Total enemy killed from 1 February to 12 February were ninety (90).

The enemy was armed with rifles, light machine guns and mortars. (50 % and 81 M) and hand grenades, had plenty of ammunition, was well organized and dug in. Groups contacted varied from two (2) to fifty (50) and it is estimated that the enemy in this area probably numbered between 150 to 200.

It is believed that all organized enemy resistance in the CABARHAN HIIIS has been broken. Extensive patroling on the 10th, 11, and 12, in this area was made with no enemy contacts.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L: FOWEIL, 1st. Lt., Infantry Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGEP INFANTRY PN.
APO 70

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

Date: 13 February 45:

From: 2000, 12 February 45

To : 2000, 13 February 45

NO. <u>29</u>

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Cmitted.
- 2. Cmitted.
- 3. CUP CETRATIONS FOR THE PEPICD:

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWEIL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH PAYORE INFANTRY RN.
ATO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: OO STYTY APMY : Init: : Date: 13 February 45:

From: 2000, 12 February 45

To: : 2000, 13 February 45

MC. 29a

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Cmitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUP OPERATIONS FOR THE FEPICD:

  The 39th Infantry Scout Dog Flatcon attached to 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion this date.

For the Pathalion Commander:

POR RT I. YETHI, 1st. It., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
4PO 70

:"Init:
: Date: 14 February

: Auth:

G-3 OPEPATIONS PEPOPT

From: 2000, 13 February 45

To : 2000, 14 February 45

MC. 30

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PER CO.

0

Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One platoon Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

6th Rangers relieved 2nd Battalion 26th Infantry of Sixth Army interior guard at Calasiao (07.5-37.5) at 142000.

For the Battalion Commander:

POPULT I. TOWALI, 1st. Lt., Infantry Assistant S-3. 0.60

HEADQUAPTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

G-3 CPERATIONS EMPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

Date: 15 February 45:

From: 2000, 14 February 45

To : 2000, 15 February 45

MO. <u>31</u>

MAPS: LUZOM 1:50,000.

- i. Omitted.
- ?. ^mi+ted.
- Mo change.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBURT L. POUTELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADCHAPTEPS

6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN. : Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY

A TO 70 : Init:

: Date: 16 February 4

G-3 CPERATIONS PERCRT : Date: 16 February 45:
From: 2000, 15 February 45

To : 2000, 16 February 45

NO. 32

MAPS: LUZCN 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OFFRATIONS FOR THE PURIOD:

"A", "B" and 1 platoon "D" Company providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.F.

1 Platoon "D" Company providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at AMCTIES (34.5-32.4).

"C", "F" and "F" Companies providing security for Sixth Army at CATASTAC (07.5-37.5'.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. FOWTII, 1st. It., Infantry, Assistant S-3. 0

4 bc 40 HEVDCLARLEDS

HEVDCLARLEDS

G-3 CTERATIONS PRIORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMS

Date: 17 February 45:

From: 2000, 16 February 45
To : 2000, 17 February 45

NO. <u>33</u>

MAPS: IUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Cmitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

PORTRY I. POWEII, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

0

HEADQUAPTIPS
6TH PANCER INFANTPY BN.
AFC 70

G-3 CPEPATIONS PEPCET

Date: 18 February 45

From: 2000, 17 February 45

: Auth: : Init:

To : 2000, 18 February 45

NC. 34

MAPS: IJUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. <u>CUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:</u>
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

PCBERT L. POWELL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.



HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTPY BN.
APO 70

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPOPT

Date: 19 February 45:

From: 2000, 18 February 45

To : 2000, 19 February 45

MO. 35

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- ∩m'tted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OHR CPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

"A", "P" and "C" Companies providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One platoon "D" Company returned to 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion from Sixth Army Forward C.P. at 1600 hours.

l Platoon "D" Company providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

Companies "E", "F" and 1 platoon "D" Company providing security for Sixth Army Pear C.P. at CALASIAO (07.5-37.5).

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT I. POWEIL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUAPTERS
6TH PANCER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

: Init: \_\_\_\_\_:
Date: 20 February 45

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

From: 2000, 19 February 45

To : 2000, 20 February 45

MO. 36

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- . प्राचित सम्म विशः अग्रेशियम् विस्ति विशेष

"4", "B" and "C" Companies providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) Platoon "D" Company providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGFLES (34.5-32.4).

One (1) Platoon "F" Company departed from 6th Panger Area at CALASIAO (07.5-37.5) at 1300 hours, destination, ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

Company "E", one (1) Platoon "D" and one (1) Platoon "F" Company providing security for Sixth Army rear C.P. at Calasiao (07.5-37.5).

For the Battalion Commander:

Robert L. Powell, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQWAPTEPS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

( )

Date: 21 February 45:

From: 2000, 20 February 45

To : 2000, 21 February 45

NO. <u>37</u>

MAPS: IUZCW 1:50,000.

- ∩mitted.
- 2. ∩mitted.
- 3. CID OBERATIONS ECD ARE DEDICD:

"A", "R" and "C" Companies providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) Platoon "F" Company relieved one (1) Platoon "D" Company providing security for 69th Tonographical Platoon at AMGTIES (34.5-32.4). One (1) Platoon "D" Company arrived at 6th Ranger Area At CALASIAO (07.5-37.5) at 1140 hours.

Companies """ and "D" and one (1) Flatoon "F" Company providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.F. at CALASIAO (07.5-37.5).

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWAPD E. PPINCE JP. 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

From: 2000, 21 February 45
To : 2000, 22 February 45

NO. 38

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR CPEPATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "B", and "C", and one (1) platoon of "F" Company providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) plateon of "F" Company providing security for 69th Topographical Plateon at AMGERTS (34.5-32.4).

Commanies "D" and "E" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P.

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE, JR. 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUAPTERS
6TH PANGED INFANTRY BN.: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: APO 70 : Init:

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT: Date: 23 February 45: From: 2000, 22 February 45

To : 2000, 23 February 45

NC. 39

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "B", and "C" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) platoon Company "F" returned to 6th Ranger Area from Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANOMIES (34.5-32.4).

Commanies "D", "F" and one (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for Sixth Army Pear C.P.

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE, JR. 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTEPS
6TH RANGER INFANTPY BN.
APC 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init: Date: 24 February 45

From: 2000, 23 February 45

To : 2000, 24 February 45

NO. 40

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. O'R OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:

Companies "A", "B" and "C" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at AMGFLES (34.5-32.4).

Companies "D", "E" and one (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P.

One (1) platoon Company "D" left 6th Ranger Area (rear) at 232350 to investigate reported destruction of railroad bridge at SAN CAPLOS. However the information was false. The bridge is located at (07.0-27.4) and was unguarded at 240135. This platoon encountered no enemy resistance and returned to 6th Ranger Area (rear) at 240400.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, lst Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADQUARTERS

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Inita

25 February 452 From: 2000, 24 February 45

Date:

: 2000, 25 February 45 To

NO. 41

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "B" and "C" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon At ANGELES (54.5-52.4).

Companies "D", "E" and one (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P.

39th Infantry War Dog Platoon relieved from attached to 6th Rangers and attached to I Corps. This platoon departed 6th Ranger Rear C.P. at 250905.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L: POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADQUAPTEPS 6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN. APC 74

: Init: Date: 26 February 45

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

From: 2000, 25 February 45

To : 2000, 26 February 45

NO. 42

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD: No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT-L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

O

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: Init:

Date: 27 February 45
From: 2000, 26 February 45

To : 2000, 27 February 45

MO. 43

MAPS: LUZCN 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUP OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No Change.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS : Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:
APC 70 : Init: \_\_\_ :
Date: 28 February 45:
From: 2000, 27 February 45

To : 2000, 28 February 45

NO. 44

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUP OPERATIONS FOR THE PERICD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

HEADOMARTERS

6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 1 March 1945 :

From: 2000, 28 February 45

To : 2000, 1 March 45

NC. 45

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPEPATIONS FOR THE PEPJOD:

Companies "A", "B" and "C" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) platoon "F" Company providing socurity for 69 th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

One (1) "F" Company departed from 6th Panger Pear Area at 10800. Destination: Sixth Army Forward C.P.

Companies "D" and "F" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P.

For the Pattalion Commander;

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: Init:
Date: 2 March 1945

From: 2000, 1 March 1945

To : 2000, 2 March 1945

NO. 46

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Cmitted.
- 3. כווף היים אכן איים שוים ביים מוים:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

PORERT L. POWFLL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

Date: 3 March 1945: From: 2000, 2 March 1945

,

To : 2000, 3 March 1945

NO. 47

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "B", "C" and one (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) platoon "F" Company providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at 4"CFIES (34.5-3°.4).

Companies "D" and "E" providing security for Sixth Army Pear C.P.

Headquarters Company Sixth Pangers departed from Sixth Army Rear C.F. at 0850 hours and arrived at Sixth Army Forward C.P. at 1235 hours.

For the Battalion Commander:

POREPT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

Date: 4 March 1945

From: 2000, 3 March 1945

To : 2000, 4 March 1945

NO. <u>48</u>

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUP OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT L. POWELL, lst. Lt. Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER THEANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth:CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

Date: 5 March 1945

From: 2000, 4 March 1945

To : 2000, 5 March 1945

MO. 49

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
- . No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT L. POWELL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANCER INFANTRY BN.
APC 70

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

C-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Date: 6 March 1945 :

From: 2000, 5 March 1945

To : 2000, 6 March 1945

NO. 50

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:

  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBEPT L. POWEIL, lst. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 7 March 1945

From: 2000, 6 March 1945

To : 2000, 7 March 1945

NO. 51

MAFS: INTON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

O

HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS REFORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:

Date: 8 March 1945 :

From: 2000, 7 March 1945

To : 2000, 8 March 1945

NO. 52

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. טוום טמשה עלוניתל שנים שוום הבאונים:

™o change.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry Assistant S-3

HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTPY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPERATIONS PEFORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

: Date: 9 March 1945 :

From: 2000, 8 March 1945

To : 2000, 9 March 1945

№0. <u>53</u>

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted:
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

0

For the Battalion Commander:

FORERT L. CVVII, 1st I.t., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTPY BN.
APO 70

G-3 OPEPATIONS PERCET

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 10 March 1945 : From: 2000, 9 March 1945

To : 2000,10 March 1945

MO. 54

"4PS: ITZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- ?. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OFERATIONS FOR THE FERIOD:

Company "D" arrived at 6th Ranger Forward Area at 092345 from 6th Ranger Rear Area at CALASIAO.

Company "E" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P. at CALASIAO.

Companies "A", "B", "C" and "D" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

One (1) Platoon Company "F" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at AMGEIES (34.5-32.4).

For the Battalion Commander:

POBERT I. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADQUAPTERS : GTH PANCEP INFANTRY BN .: Auth:
APO 70 : Init:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 11 March 1945 :

From: 2000, 10 March 1945

To : 2000, 11 March 1945

₩. <u>55</u>

MATS: IMZOM 1:50,000.

- Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. Ulib טבים אוער העם בער ביים פווע.

Companies "4", "P" and one (1) platoon Company "F" departed from 6th Banger Forward Area at 110814 to make reconnaissance in force along the METPO POLITIAN ROAD - IFO ACCEPTED FOR RED NOT COPNER (92.2-97.4) to IFO ANGAT (99.8-99.3).

One (1) platoon providing security for the 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4) was relieved and arrived at 6th Ranger Forward Area 092250.

Company "E" providing s curity for Sixth Army Rear C.P. at CALASIAC.

Companies "C", "D" and one (1) platoon Company "F" providing s curity for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

For the Pattalion Commander:

PORMET I. POWEII, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADCUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 12 March 1945

From: 2000, 11 March 1945

To : 2000, 12 March 1945

NO. 56

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Our reconnaissance patrols operating along the METROPOLITAN PCAD - IPO . AQUEDUCT from PED HOT CORNER (92.2-94.4) to IPO ANCAT (99.8-99.3) penetrated enemy lines at 120935I coordinates (95.8-98.7), (94.7-95.4) and (96.6-91.8). Company "A", 6th Rangers reported at 121127I one (1) enemy battalion located at (94.2-97.1), enemy ammunition dump at (93.6-95.9), enemy artillery fire from (92.5-96.7), one (1) enemy company digging in on Ridge 63 at (95.7-96.8).

One (1) platoon Company "E" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P. at CALASIAO.

Companies "C", "D", one (1) platoon Company "F" and one (1) platoon Company "E" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUAPTERS
6TH PANGEP INFANTDY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:
Date: 12 March 1945

From: 2000, 11 March 1945

To : 2000, 12 March 1945

NO. <u>57</u>

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

PORRET I. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3



HEADQUARTEPS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 74

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: :Init: :: Date: 13 March 1945

ANNEX NO. 1 TO G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT NO. 56.

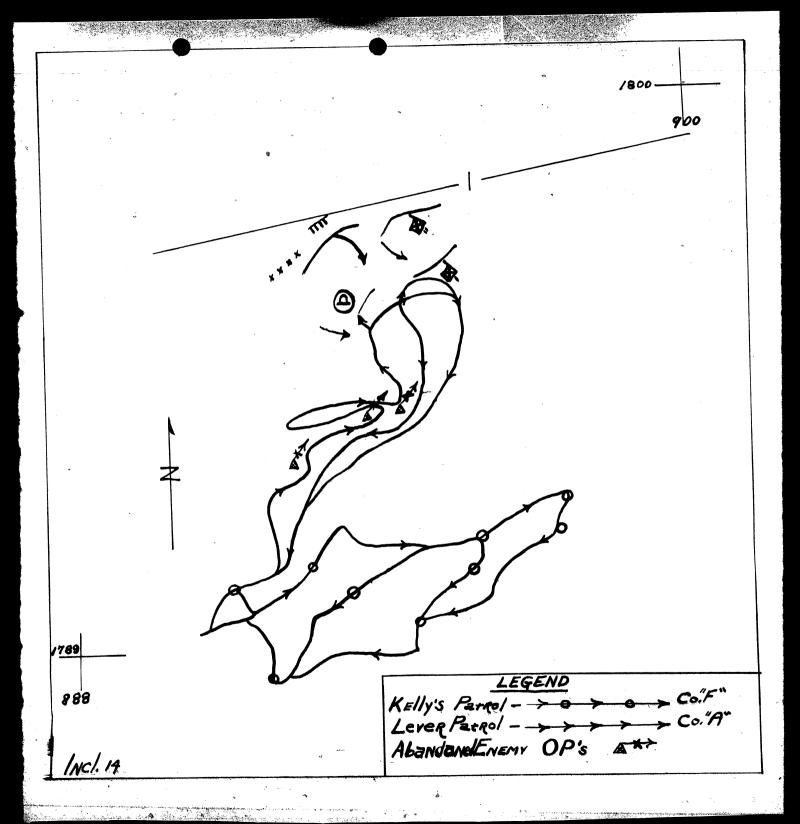
Submitted is an overlay of routes taken by 6th Ranger Patrols. One (1) patrol has not yet reported. Also the enemy information and dispositions in their sector.

Enemy Casualties killed, one (1) Officer and 3  ${\rm EM.}$  Our casualties none.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

Incl. 14, Overlay.



HEADQIIAPTERS

APO 74

G-3 CPEPATIONS PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

Date: 14 March 1945

From: 2000, 13 March 1945

To: 2000, 14 March 1945

MO. <u>58</u>

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2: Omitted.
- 3. OUP OPERATIONS FOR THE PEFIOD:

Companies "A", "B" one (1) platoon "F" Company operating in vicinity of METROPOLITAN POAD (92.2-97.3) to (98.0-96.8). Enemy observation post located at (96.8-94.8). No heavy resistance. No fortifications prepared by enemy in area. Scattered enemy patrols. No fortification system.

One (1) platoon "F" Company providing security guard for rear C.P. Sixth Army at CALASTAC was relieved and arrived at 6th Ranger Area 131145.

Companies "C", "D", "F" one (1) platoon "F" Company providing security guard for Sixth Army at SAM EFFNANDO.

For the Battalion Commander:

PORTRT L. POWELL, lst Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

and the same of th

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 14 March 1945

From: 2000, 13 March 1945

To : 2000, 14 March 1945

พา. 58a

MAPS: LUZO" 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OFFRATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "B" and one (1) Platoon of Company "F" returned to SAN FERNANDO at 141605. These units effected reconnaissance in force into enemy held territory in the 112 Cavalry zone of action.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 O-P-C-P-R-C

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 74

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG-SIXTH APMY: Init:
Date: 15 March 1945

From: 2000, 14 March 1945

To : 2000, 15 March 1945

٠٠٠. <u>59</u>

MAPS: LUZON 1:50,000.

()

- 1. Omitted.
- ?. Omitted.
- 3. OHR OPERATIONS FOR THE OFFICE:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

POBEPT L. POWELI, 1st It., Infantry, Assistant S-3

Owner and an owner

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

: Date: 15 March 1945 :

From: 0800, 11 March 1945

To : 1130, 14 March 1945

NO. 60

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Cmitted.
- 2. Cmitted.
- 3. CUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

The Sixth Ranger Battalion was assigned the mission of reconnoitering the enemy area east of the 112th Cavalary zone of action north and south of the IPC ACHEDUCT - METROPOLITIAN POAD (92.3-97.4) to (98.0-98.8).

Companies "A", "R" and one (1) platoon of Company "F" were chosen for this mission.

A Battalion C.P. was established at (90.6-89.8) 111430. Five patrols were dispatched from this area (see accompaning overlay for routes of patrols and enemy information ascertained).

Patrols 1.2,3,4 becan departure from Battalion C.P. at 111930 at 30 minute intervals with the mission of reconnoitering the area south of the IPO AGUEDUCT - METROFOLITIAN FOAD. For route of patrols and enemy information gained see overlay.

Patrol NC. 5 was given the mission to effect a thorough reconnaissance of the area just north of the IPC AQUEDUCT - METROFCLITIAN POAD. This patrol departed from Pattalion C.P. 132015 for route of this patrol and enemy information acquired see overlay. This patrol walked right through the center of a enemy position at (91.9-98.9) (note 9 on overlay) without receiving enemy fire. Members of the patrol stated that the enemy was asleep and some of the enemy rolled over, looked at out men paid no attention and went back to sleep.

All reports on enemy artillery emplacement were investigated and confirmed by air reconnaissance.

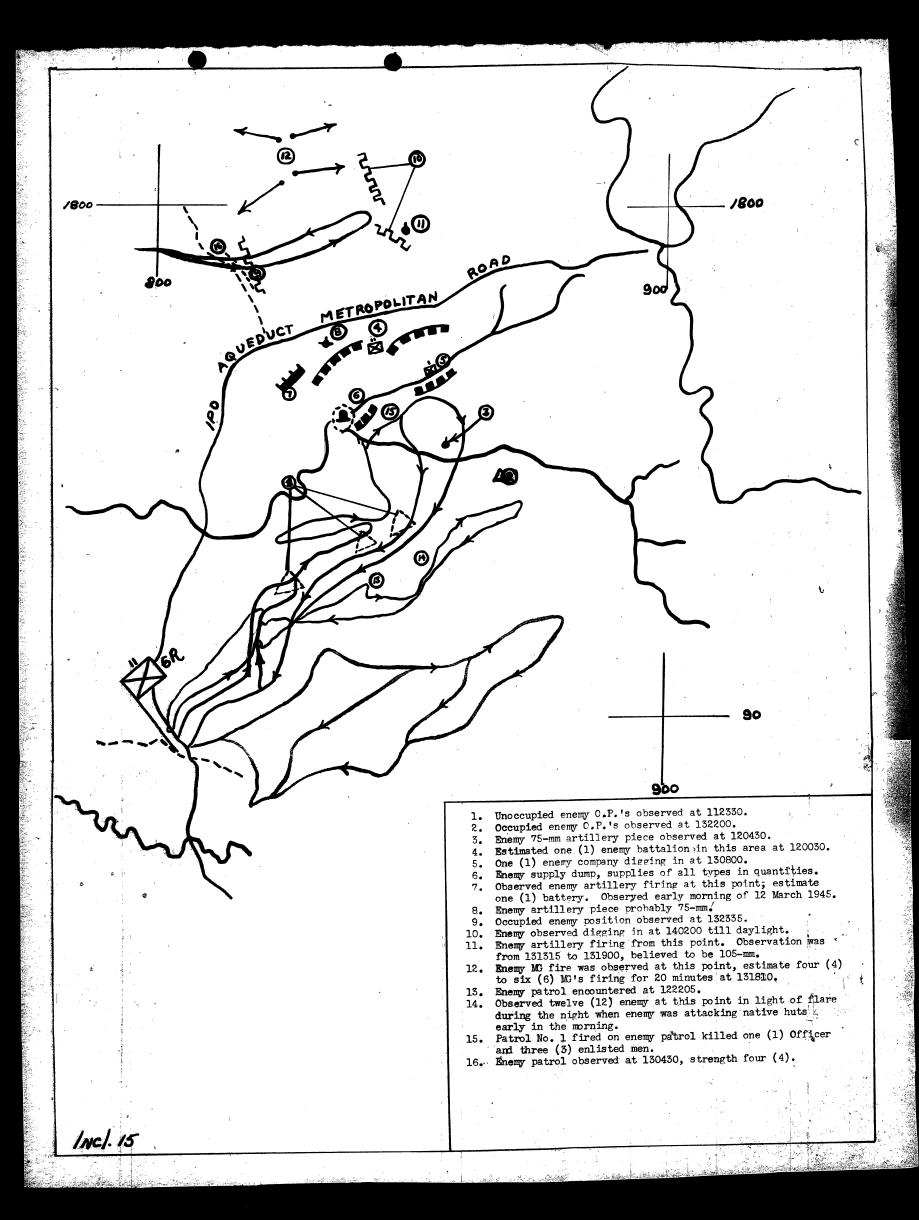
It is the opinion of the reconncitering forces that this area was at the time of reconnaissance held by an enemy screening force of approximately one regiment with the mission of delaying our advances in this area and denying use of the IPO AQUEDUCT - METPOFOLITIAN ROAD.

From enemy observed they appeared to be well equipped with new clothing and wearons, with an abundance of reserve supplies. The enemy was clean and presented the appearance of living under garrison conditions.

For the commanding Officer:

Incl. No 15, Overlay.

ARTHUR D. SIMCNS, Captain, Infantry, S-3



· ·

HEADQUAPTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 74

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

: S-E-C-R-E-T :
: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY :
: Init: :
: Date: 16 March 1945 :
: Trom: 2000, 15 March 1945

To : 2000, 16 March 1945

NO . <u>61</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

0

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Commanding Officer:

POBERT L. POWFLL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADQUAPTERS : 15 6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN. : Auth: APO 74 : Init:

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT .

: S
: Auth: CG SIXTH APM
: Init:

Date: 17 March 1945

From: 2000, 16 March 1945

To : 2000, 17 March 1945

NO. 62

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Cmitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPEFATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Commanding Officer:

ROBERT I. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: Init:
Date: 18 March 1945

From: 2000, 17 March 1945

To : 2000, 18 March 1945

MC. 63

MAFS: IUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Cmitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD: No change.

For the Commanding Officer:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3. 0.



HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APC 74

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: : Date: 19 March 1945

From: 2000, 18 March 1945

To : 2000, 19 March 1945

MO. <u>64</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.J., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUP OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "R", "C", "D", "F" and "F" providing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO.

For the Battalion Commander:



HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:

Date: 20 March 1945 from: 2000, 19 March 1945

To : 2000, 20 March 1945

NO. 65

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

0

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

One (1) twelve (12) man patrol was dispatched to investigate reported enemy activity in vicinity of CALULUT (41.0-26.1) Map: ANGELES, Sheet 3256-II, 1:50,000. This patrol proceeded North West to (40.4-27.0) where American Troops were contacted that had killed eight (8) enemy and captured three (5). Our patrol encountered no enemy resistance.

Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", "E" and "F" providing security for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

**(**)

HEADQUARTEPS 6TH RANGER INFAVTRY BN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

0

:Auth: CG SIX TH ARMY:

Date: 21 March 1945

From: 2000, 20 March 1945

To : 2000, 21 March 1945

NO. <u>66</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

S-E-C-R-E-T

HEADOUARTEPS 6TH RANGER INFÁNTRY BN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: 8 T T :Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 22 March 1945

From: 2000, 21 March 1945

To : 2000, 22 March 1945

NO. <u>67</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

Ó

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "D" and "E" departed from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FEPNANDO, Pampanea Province (46.0-18.0) 220800. Mission: Special Reconnaissance in I Corps Sector for G-2 Sixth Army.

Companies "A", "B", "C", and "F" providing security for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga Province (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGEP INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY

Date: 23 March, 1945

From: 2000, 22 March 1945

To : 2000, 23 March 1945

NO. 68

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

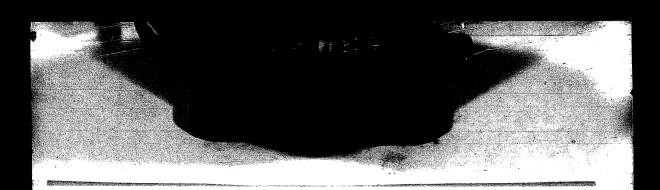
- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

0

No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector.

Companies "A", "B", "C", and "F" providing security for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga Province (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:



HEADQUAPTERS 6TH RANGEP INFANTRY BN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:

Date: 24 March 1945

From: 2000, 23 March 1945

To : 2000, 24 March 1945

NO. <u>69</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

· C

No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

Our troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector have set up Ranger C.P. at Guerrilla G.H.Q. near LUNA (06.0-35.4). Our patrols in this sector will depart evening of 24 March 1945.

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUARTERS
6TH PANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 25 March 1945

From: 2000, 24 March 1945

To : 2000, 25 March 1945

NO. 70

MAPS: LUZCN, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Cmitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change at SAN FEPNANDO (46.0-18.0).

No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector from Ranger C.P. at Guerrilla G.H.Q. near LUNA (06.0-35.4).

For the Battalion Commander:



HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGEP INFANTPY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: : Thate: 26 March 1945:

()

From: 25 March 1945, 2000

To : 26 March 1945, 2000

NO. <u>71</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:

No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

Delayed report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector report patrol left SAN GABRIEL (813.5-2017.5) at 2506001.

For the Battalion Commander:

1

## WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

G-3 Operations Report - 6th Banger Battalion WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGEP INFANTRY BN. APO 74

.G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 27 March 1945

From: 2000, 26 March 1945

To: 2000, 27 March 1945

NO. 72

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector from Ranger C.P. at Guerrilla G.H.Q. near LUNA (06.0-35.4).

Company "F" departed from 6th Ranger C.P. at SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga Province (46.0-18.0), at 270815 to make reconnaissance patrol in 1st Infantry, 6th Division zone of action along the BOSO PCSO RIVER and MT. PURRO, Map: MT. IRID, P.I., Sheet No. 3455-II 1:50,000.

Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0):

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR., 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

CLASSIFICATION THENGED TO:

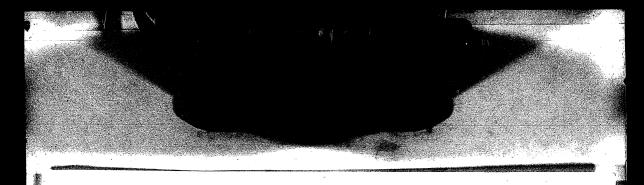
CANCELLED

BY AUTHORITY OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

DOWNGRADING COMMITTED ALL TO

23 mark

gh,



S----

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 28 March 1945

From: 2000, 27 March 1945

To : 2000, 28 March 1945

NO. 73

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in 1st Infantry, 6th Division zone of action.

Delayed report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector are: One (1) nine (9) man patrol left LAWICAN (85.5-196.5) at 251100I, bivouaced at (86.3-196.8) at 251730I and was to proceed to KAYAFA (86.8-197.0) the morning of 26 March 1945. Reference map: SAN FERNAYDO POINT, P.I., First Edition - SWPA 1, Scale: 1:250,000.

Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:



HEADQU'RTERS 6TH RANGEP INFANTRY BN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARM: Init:
Date: 29 March 45

From: 2000, 28 March 1945

To : 2000, 29 March 1945

NO. 74

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERTOD:

Company "F", 6th Rangers established C.P. at (98.6-82.5) Map: MCVALICHES, P.I., Sheet No. 3455-III, 1:50,000 at 271400. Company "F" was to proceed to 1st Infantry zone of operation and furnish reconnaissance patrols to operate along the PAGAGUAN PTVEP starting at Map coordinates (08.8-75.4). No reports have been received to date from our troops making the reconnaissance.

No further reports from patrol making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector.

Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWAPD E. PPINCE (P. 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADQUAPTERS
6TH RANGER INFAMTRY BN.

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

AFO 74

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:
Date: 30 March 1945

From: 2000, 29 March 1945

To : 2000, 30 March 1945

NO. 75

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

0

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

## 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" report their first mission accomplished for 1st Infantry Battalion and moved their C.P. to 1st Infantry Battalion C.P. at 291300I.

No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector.

Companies "A", "B", and "C" formishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNATOO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 31 March 1945

From: 2000, 30 March 1945

To .: 2000, 31 March 1945

NO. 76

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Delayed report of our patrol from Company "E" on reconnaissance patrol in vicinity of KAYAPA (PAMPANG) (69.8-78.7) returned to LAWICAN (55.4-64.5) thence to 32nd Reconnaissance Troop Area vicinity of COLIBANG (67.9-54.6) 28 March 1945 and proceeded on patrol north of the VILLA VEPDE TRAIL and west of IMUGEN (72.0-55.0) 30 March 1945.

No further report from our troops located 1st Infantry C.P.

Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FEDNANDC (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. FRINCE JR., 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:
Date: 1 April 1945

From: 2000, 31 March 1945

To : 2000, 1 April 1945

NO. 77

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1 . Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Our patrols on reconnaissance for 1st Infantry report two (2) wounded casualties to our troops and are continuing on mission 311650I.

No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector. No change, at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR., 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPEPATIONS PEPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init: Date: 2 April 1945

From: 2000, 1 April 1945

To : 2000, 2 April 1945

NO. 78

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

0

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

One (1) of our troops reported wounded on Operation Report No. 77 died 31 March 1945 at 1820.

No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector. No change at SAN FERNANDC (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR., 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 3 April 1945

From: 2000, 2 April 1945

To : 2000, 3 April 1945

NO. 79

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

### 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:

Delayed report from troops on reconnaissance for 6th Division, 1st Infantry Area. Patrol went out at 281830. Mission to reconnoiter area east of BOSO BOSO RIVER and south of PAYACUAN RIVER. Patrol went through front lines of 3rd Battalion, 1st Infantry Regiment at (07.7-72.7) and crossed BOSO BOSO FIVER at (09.0-73.0). Contacted enemy 300 yards west of river. After crossing river patrol went 700 yards in a north easterly direction, finding area impassable returned to river and followed well beaten trail south along BOSC POSC RIVER to a trail junction at (09.8-73.5). At this point an enemy truck, small stores of gas and oil and small quantities of food were found, patrol followed the new trail north and east as far as (10.5-74.0). Along this main trail numerous side trails were picked up and followed a short distance. side trails led to groups of enemy from five (5) to fifteen (15) in number. Several caves found at (10.2-73.6). Enemy OP located at (10.3-74.0). Gun located at (10.5-74.3). Patrol found a well used trail that follows the BOSO BOSC RIVER on the east side of river. Traffic along this trail was generally moving north. Several occupied and several recently used bivouacs were discovered. Patrol returned through front lines at 0830, 29 March 1945. At 1800, 30 March 1945, a reconnaissance patrol left front lines of 2nd Battalion, 1st Infantry, at (06.5-75.7). Patrol was assigned mission of finding a route down to BOSO BUSER. Patrol worked to (07.3-75.5). Observed enemy activity on both the east and west sides of river, saw Japanese children and possibly women, and several small well used trails at bottom of valley on the west side of river. On 31 March 1945 at 2000 a recommaissance patrol left from an outpost manned by "F" Company of the 1st Infantry at (07.2-76.5) and contacted the enemy 50 yards down the ridge trail from the outpost perimeter. The patrol continued down the only available route and encountered anemy automatic weapon fire. Patrol withdrew to the outpost and had area shelled for 45 minutes with 4.2 mortar fire. Patrol again set out and was held up by strong enemy resistance 200 feet west of the river at the trail junction. The patrol reported much activity on both

the north and south sides of the ridge. Automatic weapon position covering the only route into the river valley pin pointed by patrol. Sending one (1) platoon out two (2) nights to observe MT LACOTAN Sector (00.7-90.7) and bring back prisoner.

Delayed report from troops on reconnaissance in I Corps Sector. Three hundred (300) enemy (well dug in) reported on ridge (34.0-93.0) 8,000 yards NNW of BAGUIO. Many pill boxes. This is second time our patrols made report in this area. Our patrols operating along NAGUILIAN - BAGUIO FOAD between SAFLAN (24.4-95.8) 13,300 yards NW of BAGUIO and MONOIO (25.0-93.8) 10,000 yards NW of BAGUIO reported troop concentration estimated strength at three hundred (300) at SAFLAN, enemy well dug in. No vehicle movement on NAGUILIAN ROAD in this area. Observation was made over 24 hour period ending at dark on 31 March 1945.

No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR., 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3 HEADQUAR TERS

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.

APO 74
G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 4 April 1945

From: 2000, 3 April 1945

To : 2000, 4 April 1945

NO. 80

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

()

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Report from our troops making reconnaissance in I Corps Sector. At 040015I patrols at ACOPS PLACE (40.2-93.5) reported thirteen (13) Japs stationed there. One (1) Company was observed moving toward TUPLAY (37.0-02.0) 1 April 1945. There are no permanent defense positions established between ACOPS PLACE and KP 30 (48.5-00.4). Patrols operating along NAGUILIAN (12.4-00.4) BAGUIO (35.8-85.8) ROAD reported group of enemy estimated strength 350 moving East, Northeast from (34.0-95.3) (33.0-97.6)(33.8-97.8) (31.1-96.5). Also enemy was reported withdrawing to east from area (24.6-95.9). Patrols contacted an enemy force at (31.2-96.5), strength approximately 350, moving East in small groups. Approximately 100 enemy Infantry occuping village AMSAISA (32.5-94.2) at this point searching for rations.

No report from our troops on reconnaissance in 1st Infantry Sector.

No change at SAN FERMANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : :Init: :Date: 5 April 1945 :

0

From: 2000, 4 April 1945

To : 2000, 5 April 1945

NO. 81

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

0

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:

Night patrol operating in 1st Infantry Sector contacted small enemy force at (99.5-87.2) that resulted in skirmish. Enemy casualties eleven (11) killed, our troops suffered no casualties.

Our patrols operating in I Corps sector along NAGUILIAN RCAD from SABLAN (24.4-95.8) to MONGLO (25.0-93.8) report approximately three-hundred (300) enemy at SABLAN (24.4-95.8). No enemy vehicles moving on NAGUILIAN RCAD. Observation was made for 24 hour period ending at dark 31 March 45.

No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:
Date: 6 April 1945

From: 2000, 5 April 1945

To : 2000, 6 April 1945

NO. 82

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" completed mission for 6th Division at O51100I and are returning to 6th Ranger base camp at SAN FERNANCO (46.0-18.0) 6 April 1945.

All troops except six (6) EM and one (1) Officer from Company "E" returned to 6th Ranger base camp at 051500I from 32nd Division Sector.

Delayed report received from our patrols operating in I Corps Sector, 4 April 1945. Enemy forces, estimated at five-hundred (500) troops, are moving ENE from vicinity BINEMG (34.1-93.4) reported by our troops on patrol in I Corps Sector 042030I. Six-hundred (600) enemy approaching from ATOM (13 miles NE RAGUIO) to KAPANGAN (12 miles NEW BAGUIO). Eight-hundred (800) enemy reported moving north and have advanced to and have possession of KAPANGAN. Strip in danger of being taken. Reported by our troops in I Corps Sector 051158I.

Companies "A", "B", "C", and "E" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FETNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 7 April 1945

From: 2000, 6 April 1945

To : 2000, 7 April 1945

NO. 83

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No report from troops on reconnaissance patrol in 32nd Division Sector. Consisting of Company "D" and thirty (30) EM and two (2) Officers from Company "E".

Companies "A", "B", "C", "E", and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FEPNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH APMY :Init: Date: 8 April 1945

From: 2000, 7 April 1945

To : 2000, 8 April 1945

NO. 84

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Patrol from Company "E" returned to SAN FERNANDC at 071900I after being relieved from the 32nd Division. Patrol from Company "E" one (1) Officer and six EM are operating in front of I Corps Sector.

Company "D" now at SAN JUAN (06.0-17.3). Map reference: Luzon, P.I., Sheet No. 3261-III.

No change at SAM FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init: Date: 9 April 1945

From: 2000, 8 April 1945

To : 2000, 9 April 1945

NO. 85

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

O

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change Company "D" at SAN JUAN (06.0-17.3).

No report from patrol operating in front of I Corps Sector. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 10 April 1945

From: 2000, 9 April 1945

To : 2000, 10 April 1945

NC. 86

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUP OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Patrol of Company "F" returned to 6th Panger C.P. at SAN FEPNAMDO (46.0-18.0) at 1017001.

Company "D" less one (1) patrol of one (1) Officer and seven (7) EM returned to 6th Ranger C.F. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 101700I. Patrol of Company "D" in vicinity of BOKOD, (086.3-199.5) to complete reconnaissance mission for 32nd Division.

No change at SAN FEPNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS PERCET

Auth: CG SIXTH APMY Init: Date: 11 April 1945

From: 2000, 10 April 1945

To : 2000, 11 April 1945

NO. 87\_ -

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

( \_)

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "B", "C", "D" (less one patrol of one (1) officer and five (5) EM "E" and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

Patrol of company "D" consisting of one (1) officer and five (5) EM in vicinity of BOKOD (086.3-199.5) on mission for 32nd Infantry Division.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init: 2 Date: 12 April 1945

From: 2000, 11 April 1945

To : 2000, 12 April 1945

NO. 88

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

(\_)

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. AFO 74 : Auth: : Init: Date: 13 April 1945 G-3 OPERATIONS REFORT From: 2000, 12 April 1945 To : 2000, 13 April 1945 MO. 89 MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000. 1. Omitted. 2. Omitted. 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD: No change. For the Battalion Commander: ARTHUR D. SIMONS, CAPT., Infantry, S-3.

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: ; Date: 14 April 1945 : :

To : 2000, 14 April 1945

NO. 90

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

 $(\dot{\ })$ 

- 1. Omitted.
- 2'. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS AND THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

 $(\bar{x})$ 

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR. 2nd Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.

g-3 operations report

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: Date: 15 April 1945

From: 2000, 14 April 1945

To : 2000, 15 April 1945

NO. 91

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and "C" departed from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO ( $l_16.0-18.0$ ) on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGAIAN BAY Area for I Corps at 1508001.

Companies "B", "D", "D" and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (146.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR. 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:
: Date: 16 April 1945

From: 2000, 15 April 1945

To : 2000, 16 April 1945

NO. 92

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR. 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
Date: 17 April 1945

From: 2000, 16 April 1945

To : 2000, 17 April 1945

NO. <u>93</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

()

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR. lst Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

CI

HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:

Date: 18 April 1945 \*
From: 2000, 17 April 1945

To : 2000, 18 April 1945

NO - 94

MAPS: LUZON P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY area for I Corps have two (2) patrol out, one in vicinity of (260.0-6000.0) and one (136.0-765.0).

No report from Company "A" on Combat Intelligence Mission for I Corps to date.

Last patrol from Company "D" returned to 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) from BOKOD (63.4-95.0) at 1806001.

No change at SAN FERNANDO (146.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

EDWARD E. PRINCE JR., 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
Init:
Date: 19 April 1945

From: 18 April 45, 2000

To : 19 April 45, 2000

NO. 95

MAPS: LUZON P.I., 1:50,000.

Ci

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGAIAN BAY area for I Corps located 350 Japs at (32.7-36.5). Companies "A" and "C" are assembling at (30.0-l/2.0) preparing to attack.

No change at SAN r RNANDO (146.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3



G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:

Date: 20 April 1945 From: 2000, 19 April 1945

To : 2000, 20 April 1945

NO. . 96

MAPS: LUZON P.I., 1:50,000.

- . be +tim0 .1
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGAIAN BAY area for I Corps reports the following operations.

19 April 1945: Company "C" in defensive position at (32.0-39.4) preparing to intercept enemy reported moving north. Patrols were dispatched to the following areas (27.0-34.0) (26.0-42.0) and (38.0-36.0) all patrols reported negative.

20 April 1945: Company "c" reported no enemy contact on 19 April 1945. 20 April 1949: Company "C" reported no enemy contact on 19 April 1945 Company has with drawn to (31.0-40.8) no enemy contact as of 201705. Patrols were sent to the following areas (14.2-77.2), (27.1-34.8), (30.1-35.1), (33.4-35.1) and (38.5-36.5). Patrols returned from (31.4-39.1) killed two (2) unarmed enemy. Enemy was navy personnel starved, dirty and ill.

No change at SAN FERNANDO (16.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

RCBERT L. POWELL, lst Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

APO 714
G-3 OPERATIONS REPORTS

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: : Date: 21 April 1945

From: 2000, 20 April 1945

To : 2000, 21 April 1945

NO <u>97</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.T., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. GUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area for I Corps report the following:

Am putting harassing 81-mm mortar fire on enemy at map coordinates (29.3-4.0.3) and (31.1-38.5) from 1900 hours 20 April to 0700 hours 21 April 19/5.

No report from Company "A" on the same mission for I Corps.

For the Battalion:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st. Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 22 April 1945

From: 2000, 21 April 1945

To : 2000, 22 April 1945

NO. 98

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

### 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "?" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area for I Corps report the following: Sighted seven (7) Japs at map coordinates (29.3-37.7), unarmed at 1530 20 April 45. Also signs of enemy activity at shack area of map coodinates (29.7-39.5) in gardens.

No report from Company "A" on the same mission for I Corps.

G-3 Sixth Army directed C.O. 6th Ranger to send a patrol to investigate a report turned in by Army N.P.'s that there was a group of enemy approximately four (4) miles North of SAN FERNANDO. Patrol led by an officer departed Sixth Ranger Infantry Bn. C.P. at 221130 and returned at 221/420. The patrol leader reported the following: That the patrol was led by Army N.P. to the area (37.0-23.0) arriving there at 221240. Cuerrilla's had killed six (6) enemy about 221000, two (2) enemy escaped. They were pursued by the guerrilla's. After investigation patrol leader could not learn which way escaped enemy went. A small bivouac area was located which would indicate the Japs had been in this vicinity for parhaps rive (5) to eight (8) days. There were numerous small cans of Japanese rations about partially eaten. The foxholes indicated that there were eight (8) men. Those killed were fairly well fed however their clothes were badly worn. Enemy was armed with grenades only. patrol leader learned that one of the enemy was an officer although there was no evidence to confirm this. A number of papers and documents were taken from the dead among which was a map of the island of Palawan, P.I. Patrol suffered no casualties.

For the Battalion Commander:

Robert L. Powell, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: : Date: 23 April 1945

()

From: 2000, 22 April 1945

To : 2000, 23 April 1945

NO. 99

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Umitted.
- 3. OUR OPER TICNS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander;

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

Sवस्मेस शा≎त श्रमम 6TH PANCED INFANTRY BN.

G-3 OPEPATIONS PEFORT

APC 74

: Auth: CG SIXTH APMY : Init:

: Date: 24 April 1945

From: 2000, 23 April 1945

To : 2000, 24 April 1945

NO. 100

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Mo change on Company "A" and "C" DIMCALAN PAY Area.

The Sixth Panger Infantry Bn.was sent by G-3 Sixth Army on the following patrols to investigate enemy activity reported in these area's. Patrol #1: Enemy was reported in the vicinity of ASP #16. Patrol departed C.P. 231750. Upon investigation no enemy could be found. However civilians reported that there had been enemy in this area about 231030 on horse back. Patrol #2: Fnemy was reported near MEXICG (49.0-22.0). Patrol departed C.P. at 240945. Fatrol returned at 241055 and reported that Filininos killed three (3) enemy. Captured two (2) and two (2) escaped. The two (2) prisoners were turned over to G-2 Sixth Army. Patrol #3: This patrol was sent to the vicinity of ANCELES (34.0-31.0) to investigate a report of twenty (20) armed Japs there. Patrol departed C.P. 241410 and returned at 241735. Patrol leader reported that he was led to a spot about seven (7) miles north of SAN FEINENDO on Highway #3 and west about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles. Here about 241000 the Filipinos had engaged on armed enemy party, they had killed two (2) the remainder of the party escaped. Patrol made a search of the area results negative.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

HEADQUARTERS

6TH PANGER INFAMTRY BN. APC 74

: Auth: CG STXTH APMY: Init:

 $(\cdot)$ 

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Date: 25 April 1945 : From: 2000, 24 April 1945

To : 2000, 25 April 1945

101 <u>101</u>

MAPS: IUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A" and "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission to DINGALAN BAY Area for I Corps was relieved by Company "F".

One patrol from Company "B" departed from 6th Ranger area to investigate reported enemy at SA"TA PIMA (37.0-15.0) at 251245I. This patrol contacted the enemy and killed seventeen (17), of seventeen (17) killed apparently sixteen (16) were officers as they carried sabers.

Pemainder of battalion providing security quard for Sixth Army at San Fernando (46.0-18.0) and training two (2) Philippine Companies.

For the Battalion Commander:

POREPT I. POWELL, lst Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3



G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
Date: 26 April 1945

From: 2000, 25 April 1945

To : 2000, 26 April 1945

NO. 102

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

One (1) seven (7) man motorized patrol patrolling area inside map coordinates (50.0-23.0) (41.0-14.0) and (38.0-25.0) (54.0-33.0). nothing to report in this area as of 261830.

Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area are in position at (12.2-80.5).

One (1) ten (10) man patrol and one (1) officer left 6th Ranger Area at 2614451 to investigate reported enemy near ANGELES (34.0-32.0). No report as of 261850.

Companies "A", "B", "C", "D" and "E" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: : Date: 27 April 1945

From: 2000, 26 April 1945

To : 2000, 27 April 1945

NO. 103

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

# 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINCALAN BAY Area reports enemy patrol at (02.6-78.9) consisting of seven (7) men. This patrol was well equiped.

The following patrols were sent out as follows: Patrol #1: Patrol left C.P. at 261315 to investigate a report of an enemy armed party near ANGELES (34.0-32.0). Patrol returned to C.P. at 261740. Patrol leader reported the following, that patrol led by a civilian to an area seven (7) miles north of SAN FERNENDO and 2 miles west of highway #3. Here patrol picked up foot prints of an estimated ten (10) enemy. Contact with enemy was made, patrol killed rive (5) and wounded one (1). Estimated four (4) and one (1) wounded enemy escaped. Our casualties one (1) wounded. Patrol #2: Patrol left Battalion C.P. at 262330 and returned at 270105. The Patrol leader reported that his patrol had gone to BACCLOR (41.2-14.2) where enemy had been reported, here patrol leader learned that enemy was near SAN FERRANDO. Enemy was located just NW of ASP #16. Two (2) enemy were found dead, patrol killed one (1). Patrol #3: Patrol left C.P. at 262350 and returned at 270405. Patrol leader reported that his his patrol had gone to beXXICO (40.5-22.6) where enemy was reported to be. Upon arrival firing was heard just north of MEXICO. Patrol scouted area but was unable to make contact with enemy. Patrol was fired upon once. From MEXICO patrol proceeded to SANTA ANA (51.7-26.8). Civilians said that an estimated 80-100 Japs were seen, moving West on old railroad bed about 261530. They had not seen or heard of this group since.

The Sixth Ranger Pn. was directed by G-3 Sixth Army to establish motorized patrols in SAN FIRNANDO and surrounding area's. Motorized patrols investigated report of enemy activity at CALWLUT ( $l_10.0-26.0$ ). Patrol arrived at CALWLUT at 2713 $l_15$ , found three (3) dead enemy. They had been stripped and badly beaten. Enemy was armed with grenades.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, lst Lt., Infantry Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS RLPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: 28 April 1945:

From: 2000, 27 April 1945

To : 2000, 28 Arpil 1945

NO. 104

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" on combat mission in DINGALAN RAY. No report.

Two patrols departed Bn. C.P. 272020: one went  $\frac{1}{42}$  miles west of SAN FERNANDO: the other to vicinity of MEXICO to investigate enemy activity reported in these areas. Patrols reported negative.

Two motorized patrols in SAM FERNANDO area reported as follows:

Patrol #1 investigated report of enemy activity in area (37.0-2 $l_1$ .0) 281105. Found one (1) dead Jap that civilians had killed. Jap had been wounded recently, presumably in a skirmish that RANGERS had with enemy in same area evening of 26 Apr.  $l_1$ 5.

Patrol #2 investigated a report of enemy at CALULUT (41.5-26.5) 280845. Patrol learned that a group of undetermined strength had been in this area about 220130. One (1) enemy had been killed.

Enemy reported near ARAYAT at 281000 was investigated. Patrol reported negative.

For the Battalion Commander:

RUBERT L. POWELL, lst Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:

Date: 29 April 1945

From: 2000, 28 April 1945

To : 2000, 29 April 1945

NO. 105

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" on Combat Mission at DIMGAIAN BAY Area sent out two (2) patrols, one (1) in vicinity of ridge at (25.7-63.8) and one (1) motorized patrol to BITULOK (18.7-72.2) to investigate guerrilla forces.

Company "B" alerted at 0115 29 April 1945 and departed 0130 to investigate report of enemy attack on 857th Engineer Area  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile east of ANGELES. Returned at 0230 and reported negative.

Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FIRMANDO Area reported no enemy contacts.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL lst Lt., infantry, Assistant S-3

0

HEAD WARTURS

.6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.

AFC 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REFORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: Date: 30 April 1945

From: 2000, 29 April 1945

To : 2000, 30 April 1945

NO. 106

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

# 3. OUR CPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGAIAN Area captured one (1) prisoner at (28.2-72.9) at 300830. Motorized patrol in this area sent out to investigate civilian report of enemy activity West of LAUR (04.3-85.4).

At 292200 one (1) patrol from Company "D" was sent out to investigate a civilian report that twenty (20) Japs were near the southern side of SAN FERNANDO. Upon investigating civilians reported these Japs were there from 291730 until 292240. However, after a thorough reconnaissance of the area our patrol was unable to contact the enemy.

Delayed report from motorized patrol operating out of SAN FERNANDO 29 April 45 is as follows: At (30.2-21.4) patrol wounded one Filipino civilian dressed in Jap clothes. When patrol leader tried to halt him he acted suspicious, then started to run. Patrol leader halted him twice and he continued to run, then patrol opened fire, wounded said Filipino. Patrol leader took him to the 874th Pagineer Dispensary at POROC for first aid. After given first aid he was taken to the 24th Field Hospital.

It is the opinion of the patrol leader that victim was either Japanese or pro-Jap. Civilians who were at the scene first said he was a Jap then changed their minds when a civilian claimed victim as brother.

Observation by our patrols in INRAC Area indicate that even the the civilians may not be definitely pro-Jap they show indications of being friendly toward the Japanese.

Two (2) motorized patrol in SAN FERNANDO Area reported no enemy contacts.

Companies A", "6", "3", "0" and "2" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERRAND (46.0-18.0) and training two companies of the Philipine Army M.P.'s.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, lst Lt., Infantry Assistant S-3

HEADQUARTERS

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

s Auths CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:

Date: 1 May 1945

From: 2000, 50 April 1945

: 2000, 1 May 1945

NO. 107

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DANGALAN BAY Area, killed three (5) Japs four (4) miles West of LAUR (04.3-85.4) 501200. On 1 May 45 Company "F" and Guerrillas killed five (5) enemy at (18.3-70.2) and three (3) enemy at (15.8-79.4). Our mortars fired on enemy patrol of eight (8) men at (11.2-79.7) results unknown.

Company "E" investigated report of fifty (50) armed Japs at LUBAO (35.0-07.0) 302000. Patrol found that three (5) enemy had been seen of which one (1) was killed by 259th Ordanance.

Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO Area reported no enemy contacts.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-5

()

HEADQUARTERS

6TH RANGER INMANTRY 3N. : Auth:
APO 74 : Init:

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init:

1110 /4

: Date: 2 May 1945

To : 2000, 2 May 1945

NO. 108

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50.000.

- 1. Umitted.
- 2. Umitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

One (1) platoon Company "3" left 6th Ranger C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 1745, 1 May 45 to investigate enemy activity at CALULUT (41.0-26.3) and arrived at this point at 1825. Contacted Cuerrilla Lieutenant at CALULUT who reported the enemy was moving in groups of from two (2) to thirty (30) men from the west to east toward MT. ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At 0201051 two (2) enemy were sighted in a rice field between 75 and 100 yards to our front. One (1) IMG and one (1) M-1 opered fire and noted the enemy fell. At 0205451 a thorough search was made for the Jap bodies but were unable to locate them.

One (1) twelve (12) man motorized patrol departed from 6th Ranger C.P. at 1105, 2 May 15 to investigate a report of twenty (20) Japs hiding in one bread, by a Filipino civilian, at SAN ISIDOR de DAXLOR (10.1-19.5). A thorough reconnaissance was made SSW and no enemy contacted. However the Filipino who made this report to the M.P.'s at SAN FERMANDO admitted he did not see any Japs, instead he admitted to a hoax.

Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGAIAN BAY Area are continuing on these patrols daily.

Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FURNANDO reported no enemy contacts.

Rattalion providing security for Sixth Army Area: training two (2) Philippine Army N.P. Companies.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROB RT L. FOWELL, lst Lt., infantry, Assitant S-3

HEADQUARTERS : GTH RANGER INFANTRY BN. : Auth:

A M. 7l; : Init:

C-3 OPERATIONS REFORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARLY : Init:

Date: 3 May 1945

From: 2000, 2 May 1945

To : 2000, 3 May 1945

NO. 109

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Umitted.
- 2. Omitted.

#### 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

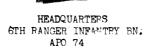
Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGAIAN BAY Area reported guerrillas killed two (2) enemy Maval personal at 021800 hours at (17.7-69.6) and at 031000 hours killed two (2) enemy Maval personal at (1 $l_{1}$ .8-7 $l_{1}$ .8). Company "F" continuing on these patrols daily.

Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANLO (46.0-18.0) Area reported no enemy contacts, but received one (1) Japanese prisoners from guerrilla's, delivered prisoner to G-2 Sixth Army.

The Sixth Ranger 3n. received a report at 022230 from the C.C. 259th Ammo 3n. shich is located just west of ASP #16 that there were lights believed to be simulated visible from this area. After observation unit thought that possibly enemy personnel was using these signals. A Patrol was dispatched from C.P. 6th Ranger at 022240 to investigate. Patrol returned at 0301:00. Reported as follows: Upon arrival in area where report indicated he observed lights or flare on ground which burned from 3 to 5 seconds. This observation was made three times in a period of a few moments. These flares were visible approximately four (1,) miles. A search of the area revealed nothing. No cantact could be made with enemy. A civilian reported that in a nearby bario he had heard Japanese voices in two (2) houses. Area was attacked by patrol. Negative results, however there were indications that someone had slept in area.

For the Battalion Commander;

ROBERT L. POWELL, 1st Lt., Infantry, Assistant S-3.



G-3 OPERATIONS PEPCRT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 4 May 1945

From: 2000, 3 May 1945

To : 2000, 4 May 1945

NO. 110

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINCALAN PAY Area killed six (6) enemy personnel believed to be Navy men at (13.8-79.4). Four (4) of enemy were armed. Company "F" continueing on these patrols daily.

Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) Area reported no enemy contact. However, one patrol investigated enemy activity in vicinity of New Cub Strip north of SAN FERNANDO. Fatrol found three (3) dead Japs that had been stripped of all clothing. A thorough reconnaissance of this area was made but no enemy could be found. Patrol continued on regular assigned area to patrol.

Battalion providing security for Sixth Army Area and are training two (2) Philippine Army M.P. Companies.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 5 May 1945 : From: 2000, 4 May 1945

To : 2000, 5 May 1945

NO. 111

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGALAN BAY Area on routine patrol. No contact with enemy reported this date.

Two (2) motorized patrols operating from SAN FERNANDO made no contact with the enemy this date.

Battalion furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) and training two (2) Philippine Army M.P. Companies.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: : Date: 6 May 1945

From: 2000, 5 May 1945

To : 2000, 6 May 1945

NO. 112

1. Omitted.

2. Omitted.

3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: :Init: : Date: 7 May 1945

From: 2000, 6 May 1945

To : 2000, 7 May 1945

NO. <u>113</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD: No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

ARTHUR D. SIMONS, Major, Infantry, S-3 E HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER THEANTRY PN. APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init: 5

From: 2000, 7 May 1945

To : 2000, 8 May 1945

NO. <u>114</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: :Init: : Date: 9 May 1945

From: 2000, 8 May 1945

To : 2000, 9 May 1945

NO. 115

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "B" departed from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FEPNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 090800I. This Company will relieve Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area and will continue on mission in this area.

Battalion operating two (2) motorized patrols daily and are furnishing security guard for Sixth Armv at SAN FEPNANDO (46.0-18.0). No enemy contact by patrols.

Delayed report from Company """ on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area report patrol killed nine (9) Japs 090900I. Our patrol suffered no casualties.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init: :Date: 10 May 1945

From: 9 May 1945, 2000

To : 10 May 1945, 2000

NO. <u>116</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission to DINGALAN BAY Area and are now located at (12.4-80.6).

No enemy contact during period.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:

 $\bigcirc$ 

Date: 11 May 1945

From: 2000, 10 May 1945

To : 2000, 11 May 1945

NO. 117

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 12 May 1945

From: 2000, 11 May 1945

To : 2000, 12 May 1945

NO. 118

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DI'GALAN BAY Area are located at (12.4-80.6).

Two (2) motorized patrols operating in SAN FERNANDO Area.

No enemy contacts during period.

Companies "A", "C", "D", "E" and "F" providing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) and training two (2) Philippine Army M. P. Companies.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: :Init:

Date: 13 May 1945 2000, 12 May 1945

From:

To 2000, 13 May 1945

NO. 119

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:

Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area killed one (1) enemy at (27.5-78.6) 121624I. Patrol operating from (24.0-53.0) to (24.0-66.0) 13 May 1945.

No change at SAN FEPNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH APMY: :Init: Date: 14 May 1945

From: 2000, 13 May 1945

To : 2000, 14 May 1945

NO. 120

MAPS: IUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
: Date: 16 May 1945

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

From: 2000 15 May 1945

To : 2000 16 May 1945

NO. 121

MAIS: IUZON, P.1., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. CUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PARIOD:

Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area. No reported contact with the enemy.

Two motorized patrols operating in SAN FERGANDO Area (46.0-13.0). No enemy contact by patrols.

Companies "A", "C", "i", "3" and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FYPLANDO (h6.0-18.0) and training two (2) Philippine Army 1.2. Companies.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPEFATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
Date: 17 May 1945

From: 2000, 16 May 1945

To : 2000, 17 May 1945 .

NO. 122

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

O

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Cmitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD No change.

For the Battalion Commander:



G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 18 May 1945

From: 2000, 17 May 1945

To : 2000, 18 May 1945

NO. 123

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPER'TIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY: Init:
Date: 19 May 1945

From: 2000, 18 May 1945

To : 2000, 19 May 1945

10. <u>124</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

0

G-3 OPERATIONS PEPOPT

:Auth: CG SIXTH APMY:Init:
Date: 20 May 1945

From: 2000, 19 May 1945

To : 2000, 20 May 1945

NO. <u>125</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

0

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG Slath AMY Init: Date: 21 May 1945

0

From: 2000, 20 May 1945

To : 2000, 21 May 1945

NG. 126

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "D" departed from oth Ranger C.P. at SAN remnance (40.0-18.0) at 0800 to relieve Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINCALAN BAY Area. No reported contact with the enemy by Company "B".

Motorized patrols operating in SAN Frichando area (40.0-18.0) made no enemy contact.

Companies "A", "B", "C", "E", and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Auth: CG SlaTH ARMY Init: Date: 22 May 1945

1

From: 2000, 21 May 1945

To : 2000, 22 May 1945

NO. 127

MAPS: LUZON, F.I., 1:50,000.

()

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Cmitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "D" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN may area . No reported contact with the enemy.

Motorized patrols operating in SAN FERNANDO Area (40.0-10.0) made no enemy contact.

Companies "A", "B", "C", "  $\pm$ ", and "F" furnishing sequrity guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (40.3-18.3).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

sAuth: CG SIATH ARMY

Date: 23'May 1945

From: 2000, 22 May 1945

To : 2000, 23 May 1945

NO. 128

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

( 1

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

\*Auth: CG SlaTH ARMY:
I nit:
Date: 24 May 1945

From: 2000, 23 May 1945

To: 2000, 24 May 1945

NO. 129

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commanders

()

RUBBET L. FUMELL, lst Lt., infantry, Assistant S-3

G-3 OPHRATIONS REPORT

:Auth: © SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 25 May 1945

From: 2000, 24 May 194,5

To : 2000, 25 May 1945

NO. 130

MAPS: IUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "D" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINCALAN PAY Area report no contact with the enemy.

Two (2) motorized patrols operating from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) are discontinued. One (1) Company remain in 6th Ranger Area on alert each day.

Sattalion furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO ( $l_16.0-18.0$ ).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init: Date: 26 May 1945

From: 2000, 25 May 1945

To : 2000, 26 May 1945

NO. 131

MAPS: WZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
   No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G,-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CC SIXTH ARMY :Init: Date: 27 May 1945

From: 2000, 26 May 1945

To : 2000, 27 May 194,5

NO. <u>132</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUARTERS :
6TH RANGER INFAHTRY BN. :Auth:
AFO 7L :Init:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 28 May 1945

From: 2000, 27 May 1945

To : 2000, 28 May 1945

NO. 133

MAPS: IUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:



· James Andrews

HEADQUARTERS

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CC SIXTH ARMY:
:Init:
:Date: 29 May 1945

From: 2000, 28 May 1945

To : 2000, 29 May 1945

NO. 134

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : :Init: : Date: 30 May 1945

From: 2000, 29 May 1945

To : 2000, 30 May 1945

NO. 135

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "B" departed from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 0800 for Assembly Area at CANDON (82.0-08.0) on mission for I Corps (MAP: LUZON, P.I., 1:250,000).

No change in situation in Company  $^{\text{ND}^{\text{N}}}$  on Special Combat Intelligence Mission in DlNGAIAN BAY Area .

Battalion furnishing security guard for Sixth Army Area at SAN FURNANDO (  $l_16 \cdot 0 \text{-} 18 \cdot 0)$  .

For the Battalion Commander:

ROBERT W. PRINCE, Capt., Infantry, S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY: :Init: :: :Date: 31 May 1945

From: 2000, 30 May 1945

To : 2000, 31 May 1945

NO. 136

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

FLOYD G. MATTHEWS, lst Lt., Infantry, S-2

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:

Date: 1 June 1945

From: 2000, 31 May 1945

To : 2000, 1 June 1945

NO. <u>137</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

ROPERT W. PRINCE, Capt., Infantry, S-3

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init: Date: 2 June 1945

From: 2000, 1 June 1945

To : 2000, 2 June 1945

NO. <u>138</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:



G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 3 June 1945

From: 2000, 2 June 1945

To : 2000, 3 June 1945

NO. <u>139</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

APO 74
G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

sAuth: CG SIXTH ARMY
Init:
Date: 4 June 1945

From: 2000, 3 June 1945

To : 2000, 4 June 1945

NO. 140

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" departed 6th Ranger C.P. 0800 on Combat Mission for I Corps. Company is operating with the 632nd Tank Destroyer Battalion C.P. at SAN CARLOS (06.0-27.0).

Company "B" attached Connolly Task Force I Corps and is staging at CANDON ILOCOSSUR (82.0-08.0). From there this unit will move to BALLESTEROS CAGAYAN as a unit of the Connolly Task Force.

Company "D" on Combat Intelligence Mission to DINGALAN BAY Area returned to Battalion C.P. SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

Companies "C", "E", and "F" providing security gward for Headquarters Area Sixth Army.

No enemy contacts during period.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY :Init:
Date: 5 June 1945

From: 2000, 4 June 1945

To : 2000, 5 June 1945

NO. 1/41

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

()

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:
:Date: 6 June 1945

From: 2000, 5 June 1945

To : 2000, 6 June 1945

NO. 142

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

**(**)

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEFIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUART ERS

APO 74
G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init: :Date: 7 June 19/45

From: 2000, 6 June 1945

To : 2000, 7 June 1945

NO. 143

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "B", and "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps.

Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army.

For the Battalion Commander:



G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY

Date: 8 June 1945 From: 2000, 7 June 1945

To : 2000, 8 June 1945

NO. 1/4

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

( )

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps contacted enemy at (01.0-79.0). Results were nine (9) enemy killed, our casualties, none. C.P. location of Company "A" is (14.0-98.0).

C.P. location of Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps is (32.0-74.4). No enemy encountered.

Company "B" on Combat Mission with I Corps. No change.

Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

U

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 9 June 1945

From: 2000, 8 June 1945

To = 2000, 9 June 1945

NO. 145

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battali ... Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY
:Init:
Date: 10 June 1945

0

From: 2000, 9 June 1945

To : 2000, 10 June 1945

NO. 146

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

()

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0).

Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force.

Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-74.4).

Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

:Auth: OG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

APO 74
G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

Date: 11 June 1945

From: 2000, 10 June 1945
To : 2000, 11 June 1945

NO. 147

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

# 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

One (1) platoon, Company "D" left 6th Ranger C.P. (46.0-18.0) to investigate a report of seventeen (17) enemy located in the area of LUBAO (35.5-07.5). Civilians were questioned and it was revealed that only three (3) enemy had been seen. Sufficient number of American Soldiers were present therefore patrol returned to 6th Ranger Area.

Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0).

Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force.

Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-71.4).

No enemy contacts during period.

Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:



G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY.

Date: 12 June 1945

From: 2000, 11 June 1945

To : 2000, 12 June 1945

NO. 148

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

 $\overline{()}$ 

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.

# 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (U1.0-98.0).

Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force.

Company "G" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-74.4).

No enemy contacts during period.

Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :
:Init:
:Date: 13 June 1945 :
From: 2000, 12 June 1945
To : 2000, 13 June 1945

NO. 149

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander;

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init: Date: 1/4 June 19/45

From: 2000, 13 June 1945

To : 2000, 14 June 1945

NO. 150

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

CG SIXTH ARMY : :Auth:

:Init: Date: 15 June 1945

From: 2000, 14 June 1945

To : 2000, 15 June 1945

NO. 151

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

(\_)

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUARTERS : ACT RANGER INFANTRY BN. :Auth: APO 74 :Init:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT .

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY

Date: 16 May 1945

From: 2000, 15 May 1945

To : 2000, 16 May 1945

NO. 152

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
   No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:INit:
Date: 17 June 1945

From: 2000, 16 June 1945

To : 2000, 17 June 1945

NO. 153

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init:

Date: 18 June 1945

From: 2000, 17 June 1945

To : 2000, 18 June 1945

NO. 154

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

HEADQUARTEPS
6TH RANGEP INFANTRY BN.
--- APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:

Date: 19 June 1945

From: 2000, 18 June 1945 To : 2000, 19 June 1945

NO. <u>155</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Cmitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPEPATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: :Init: Date: 20 June 1945

From: 2000, 19 June 1945

To : 2000, 20 June 1945

NO. 156

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

\* G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CO SIXTH APMY: Init: : Date: 21 June 1945

From: 2000, 20 June 1945

To : 2000, 21 June 1945

NO. <u>157</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

 $(\tilde{x})$ 

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0).

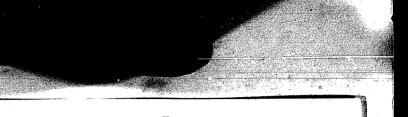
Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force.

Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps returned to 6th Ranger Area, SAN FERNANDO 946.0-18.0).

No enemy contacts during period.

Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters, Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDC (46.0-10.0).

For the Battalion Commander:



G-3 OPERATIONS PEPORT

:Auth: CC SIXTH ARMY: :Init: :: Date: 22 June 1945

From: 2000, 21 June 1945

To : 2000, 22 June 1945

NO. <u>158</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0).

Company "R" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force.

No enemy contact during period.

Companies "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAM FERMANDO (46.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 23 June 1945

 $\bigcirc$ 

From: 2000, 22 June 1945

To : 2000, 23 June 1945

NO. <u>159</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY:Init:
Date: 24 June 1945

From: 2000, 23 June 1945

To : 2000, 24 June 1945

NO. 160

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

STATE

HEADQUAPTERS
6TH RANGEP INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: :Init: ::Date: 25 June 1945

From: 2000, 24 June 1945

To : 2000, 25 June 1945

NO. <u>161</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPEPATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH APMY:Init:
Date: 26 June 1945

From: 2000, 25 June 1945
To : 2000, 26 June 1945

NO. 162

MAPS: LUZON, P.T., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PEPIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

 $\sim$ 

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY EN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY :Init: Date: 27 June 1945

From: 2000, 26 June 1945

To : 2000, 27 June 1945

MO. 163

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- .3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:





G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

 $\bigcup$ 

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: :Init:

From: 2000, 27 June 1945

To : 2000, 28 June 1945

NC. 164

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:
  No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

.

0

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN.
APO 74

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

: Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY : Init: \_\_\_\_\_ : Date: 29 June 1945

From: 2000, 28 June 1945

To : 2000, 29 June 1945

NO. <u>165</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

No change.

For the Battalion Commander:

G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CG SIXTH ARMY: :Init:

Date: 30 June 1945

From: 2000, 29 June 1945

To : 2000, 30 June 1945

NO. 166

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

(')

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps were relieved and returned to 6th Ranger Area ( $l_i6.0-18.0$ ).

Company Bo on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force were relieved and returned to 6th Ranger Area (46.0-18.0).

Companies "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO ( $l_16.0-18.0$ ).

For the Battalion Commander:

. G-3 OPERATIONS REPORT

:Auth: CC SIXTH ARMY :Init: Date: 1 July 1945

0

From: 2000, 30 June 1945

To : 2000, 1 July 1945

NO. <u>167</u>

MAPS: LUZON, P.I., 1:50,000.

- 1. Omitted.
- 2. Omitted.
- 3. OUR OPERATIONS FOR THE PERIOD:

Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (16.0-18.0).

For the Battalion Commander:

S-3 Journal - 6th Ranger Battalion



WAR DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 



6th Bary

# S-3 JOURNAL

-		MECSACES		
	DATE	TIME IN	THE	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
4	Jan. 45	0900		Departed Leyte. (San Pedro Bay)
5	Jan. 45	0001		At sea.
6	Jan. 45	0001		At sea.
7	Jan. 45	0001		At sea.
8	Jan. 45	0001		At sea.
9	Jan. 45			Arrived Lingayen Gulf.
ō	Jan. 45	1400	2000	Bn. landed Blue Beach sixteen thirty. Established Bn. perimeter at 1720 location 805.3-1844.8. Have contacted Hq. Comandant Sixth Army. Will proceed to Army C.P. area morning of 11 Jan. 45.
1	Jan. 45	0900		Moved from Blue Beach to Coordinates 05.2-1944.5.
2	Jan. 45	1028	1017	C.P. located at coordinates 05.2-1944.5.
3	Jan. 45	0943	1415	Co's A & D established Sixth Army Guard.
4	Jan. 45	1415		C & F Sixth Army Guard.
•	Jan. 45	<b>20</b> 00		Three patrols departed Sixth Ranger Bn. 1400. 1st patrol commanded by Lt. Ellswort 2nd patrol commanded by Sgt. Pots, 3rd patrol commanded by Capt. Simons. Three (3) Officers (9) nine EM (1) one Filipino Guide, one (1) Radar Technician, one (1) Navy EM from Yellow Beach, Lingayen Gulf at 1513 hours, 15 Jan. 1945 to disembark on SANTIAGO ISLAND. Coordinates 60.8-81.6. Purpose to make recommaissance of SANTIAGO ISLAND for preparation of main landing.

6.8-9-NANI

	DATE		TIME DI	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS	
16	Jan. 4	<b>4</b> 5	2000		No change.	ø
17	Jan. 4	15	•		Reconnaissance patrol returned to 6th Ranger area from SANTIA hours, 17 Jan. 1945. They landed from P.T. boats at 2200 hour on SANTIACO ISLAND. (see Incl. No. 1 Operations Report #3 for point and route of reconnaissance patrol). No enemy resistance Reports from Natives indicate that the island was completely enemy 14 Jan. 45. Road conditions are fair, readily passable With some improvement roads could be put in condition to take Road from ZARAGOZA (59.5-83.4) to BUCOY (55.6-85.8) is a good weather road. The road from CORNER (55.58-83.3) to BINABALIAN also a single lane dry weather road. Close in security defense 6th Rangers. Headquarters Sixth Army.	rs, 15 Jan. 1945 overlay of landing ce encountered. evacuated by the during dry weather 2½ ton trucks. one lane dry (57.5-87.5) is
18	Jan. 4	5			Companies "B" and "E" are making preparations to embark for Sa	intiago Island.
.9	Jan. 4	5			No change.	
20	Jan. 4	5			Companies "B" and "E" embarked at 0001 hours, destination SANT coordinates 198.3-76.3.	'IAGO ISLAND:
1 _	Jan. 4	5			Unchanged at Blue Beach. "B" and "E" Companies report coordin map: BOLIANO, PHILIPPINES ISLANDS, PANGASINAN PROVINCE, Sheet	ates as (58.7-88.2) M. 3060-II.
1	Jan. 4	5	1500		Radar should be in operation by 2400 hours 21 Jan. 45. Patrol channel coast. No pertinent information yet discovered on sun Request information regarding Jap Cruiser reported sunk near N Simons.	ken enemy ships.
?	Jan. 45	5			"B" and "E" Companies on SANTIAGO ISLAND report 98 Japanese cr at SANTIAGO ISLAND including 4 large coastal craft, 5 Motor la	aft sunk in straigh

	MES	SAGES	
DATE	TIME	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
			One tanker, 89 medium coastal luggers, no information vet on Cruiser. Hq & Hq. "A", "D", "F" Companies moved from BLUE BEACH 1600 21 Jan. 45 to CALASAIO. Sixth Army C.P. closes BLUE BEACH at 1200, 23 Jan. and opens CALASIAO same date and hour. Advise all concerned. Sgd. Kreuger.
22 Jan. 45	1740		Have contacted guerrilla Capt. Elst Inf. Estimate 500 Japs Santa Cruz. May have located Cruiser. Definite info tomorrow night. Am taking divers out. Need LCV if possible. Defense nearly completed. Sgd. Simons.
	<b>103</b> 0		No change in situation weather clear. Visibility excellent. Am trying to get Guerrilla info on Cruiser. Will go to BOLINAO tomorrow. Men in good shape. Still putting defense in. Slowein getting going. Am working 250 natives. Sgd. Simons.
23 Jan. 45	1015		No change in situation. Weather clear. Visibility excellent. Radar now in use. Still working on information about cruiser. Sgd. Simons.
	1730		No information on Cruiser, located large Transport. No other information from he Cruiser, Weather clear, visibility excellent. No change in situation. Where are LCV'S now? When will thay arrive here? Sgd. Simons.
		0930	LCV'S are on way and have been on way. Sgd. Mucci.
	1950		Located one (1) large sunken Japanese Transport off SANTIAGO ISLAND. Sgd. Simons.
			Now furnishing security guard for Sixth Army Headquarters, CALASIAO.
24 Jan. 45		1130	C.O. arriving at later date. Both LCV'S enroute. No instructions at this time. Use own discretion for patrolling. Sgd. Mucci.
	1650		Reconnoitering North of Bolinao. Defense of Perimeter complete. Morale good. Sgd. Simons.

DATE	T IME IN	SSAGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
			Furnishing security guard for Sixth Army Headquarters, Calasiao.
-	1101		No enemy activity. Weather & Visibility excellent. LCV'S arrived O.K. Sgd. Simo
		1642	Transportation sent for Capt. Fisher. No change. in situation. Sgd. Mucci.
25 Jan.45			Security Guard furnished Headquarters Sixth Army.
26 Jan.45	1510		No change. Weather good, visibility excellent. Enemy Aircraft six hundred yards from installation. Altitude 300 feet. Believe Radar spotted. Can you get four 50 Cal. MG with A.A. mounts? Will mount two Jap twenty today. Sgd. Simons.
	1518		Patrolling to AGNO coordinates. Sgd Simons.
	1540		Jap Observation Plane 600 feet from Radar on SANTIAGO ISLAND, altitude 300 feet. Believe Radar spotted. Request four (4) 50 Cal. AA MG's. Sgd. Simons.
		1713	When sending in coordinates use 1:50,000 maps only and always send coordinates of specific points. Sgd. Mucci.
		1400	How many enemy aircraft spotted? Time observed? From what direction did hostile planes arrive? What type? Waiting for reply from G-3 for 50 Calibers. Will inform you. Sgd. Mucci.
ľ		5618	S-3 office advise use of template coordinates were taken from map specifically prepared for mission. X coordinates op 58.7-88.3. Sgd. Mucci.
	2619		Two single engine planes, type unknown. Time 1530. Came from West. Capt. Fisher left to return to camp. Sgd. Simons.
Jan. 45		0951	What are coordinates of ANGO? Sgd. Mucci.

DATE	TIME TIME	5,4035 5,555 5,757 0,77	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
		1204	Have Company "E" prepared to return to this camp 2811001 movement by truck from BOLINAO. Transportation supplied by this headquarters. Cease all patrol activity except on SANTIAGO ISLAND. You will comply strictly to the coordinate system prescribed by S-3 this headquarters. Sgd. Mucci.
	1800		No change. Patrols have been recalled from mainland. Sgd. Simons.
8 <b>Ja</b> n. 45	1755		No enemy activity. Weather clear, visibility excellent. "E" Company left here 0800 for BOLINAO. Sgd. Simons.
<b>~</b>	1900		"E" Company returned to 6th Ranger area at CALASIAO from SANTIAGO ISLAND 1900 hours 28 Jan. 45. Company "B" now furnishing security guard for Radar Station on SANTIAGO ISLAND. Sgd. Simons.
			One Ranger Company reinforced with one platoon departed from GUIMBA (55.0-94.5) On mission to PANGATIAN (87.6-76.6) at 1405, 28 January 45. One Company returned from SANTIAGO ISLAND (58.0-85.0) to 6th Ranger area at 1825, 28 Jan. 45. Security Guard of one Company furnished Headquarters Sixth Army.
Jan. 45	1345		Patrol left-SANTA ROSARIO (66-93) 281800. No contact yet. Receiver now out. Have requested Padio Mechanic. No further information. Sgd. Hogstrom.
	1320		No change. Weather clear, visibility excellent. Jap two Motor Bombers from South over position at tree top level at 0100 29 Jan. 45. Did not fire at us circled and returned South. Sgd. Simons.
	1555		Arrived at (89.4-83.8) at 0600I still here. Sgd. Mucci.
	1925		No change. Weather clear, visibility excellent. Health excellent, morale excellenced. Signors.

	MES	SAGES	
DATE	TIME	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
	1800		Request continual air coverage commencing 29 1900I with mission only to attack tanks and trucks. Route of withdrawal line from (87.4-76.5) (87.7-81.9) to (81.5-88.6) thense northwest. Sgd Col. Mucci.
			One Company reinforced with one platoon arrived at (89.4-83.8) at 290600. As yet nothing has been received from them. Mission to PANGATIAN (87.6-76.6) arrived at (89.4-83.8) 0600 hours 29 Jan. 45. Six man detail furnished security for 16th Signal Battalion relay station at SAN MIGUAL (35.3-67.'). Departed 1200 hours 29 Jan. 45. One Companyreinforced with one platoon departed from 6th Ranger C.P. area at 2000 hours 29 Jan. 45. Mission to go to BAYAMBANG (19.0-14.0) to provide security for Railroad Bridge (19.2-13.2) there. Third platoon will continue to WAWA (18.0-07.0 to establish defense for road bridge there. Security Guard of one Company furnished Headquarters Sixth Army.
	2300		In position on bridges at 2230. Investigated reports and gather guerrillas reported approximately one platoon split into 3 groups of (4-12 and 22) 442. Signal Bn. 250 men are bivouaced in Area S.O. of thread way bridge 442 Signal Bn. Have 50 man patrol out with guerrillas under Signal Corps Capt. They are expected to return shortly. Will get further dope from him. Sgd. Lever.
30 Jan. 45		0815	Draw all patrols to cover bridge approaches. Have spotters watch for any Japs swimming demolitions into area. A XIV Corps Officer will be there today to investigate. Will keep contact with you by phone using repeater station at BAYAMBANG. Sgd. Garrett.
	0835		Plan changed due to late information will attack 30 16001 and 1700 air support over camp during that time imperative. Planes attack tanks and trucks only. Sgd. Mucci.
		0920	Sixth Army is very insistant you report number of enemy planes flying over your area. one, two, etc. So state reply to this message immediately. Sgd Garrett.

	MESS	AGES	
DATE	T DME IN	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
O Jan. 45	1015		According to reliable information received last night, the entire town at (99.0-99.5) is a profitable target for bombing and straffing L shaped market with galvanized roof at (92.2-90.7) is filled with ammunition, bivouac and trucks in grove South of market. Sgd. Mucci.
	1430		No change. Simons.
	1550		Data enemy planes 251530I. Two rpt. two single type unknown from West 29100I. One reported one twon engine medium bomber from South. Under stand your 3009301I and will be detailed and specific on all future planes. Sgd. Simons.
			Mission to PANGATION (87.6-76.6) delayed 24 hours because of late information. Attack will be executed between 301600 and 1700. Mission to BAYAMBANG (19.0-14.0) sent a patrol to a point 1½ miles west Gualsic (22.2-18.4). Patrol contacted enemy at 31 0400 at this point, killed three (3) and wounded two (2). Remainder of unit securing three (3) bridges at (19.2-15.8) (19.3-15.2) and (18.0-07.0). SANTIAGO ISLAND: No change (55.3-88.7). Furnishing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army.
l Jan. 45		0830	Report at once all developments regarding patrol since 301200. If unable to keep Radio contact use motorcycle messenger. Give date location and time on a ll messages have Jacobs return. Be more exact in messages. Call S-3 by telephone u receipt this message. Sgd. Garrett.
	0900		Will be at highway 73-87 about 1100 or 1200 have 500. Need trucks to transport 700 also ambulance for approximately 100. Sgd. Mucci.
	1745		Request clearance from Navy for two LCV'S from here to DAGUPAN carrying approx. 70 Filipino Army personel reporting to Sixth Army. LCV'S to pick up fuel at DAGUPAN on 3 F b. 45. Sgd. Simons.

		AGES	
DATE	TIME	TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
1 Jan. 45			Company "A" and 1st platoon of Company "D" this unit was ordered to precede to BAYAMBANG (19.0-14.0) at 292000 to secure bridges at (19.2-15.2) and (18.0-07.0) Company "A" set up defenses for bridges at (19.2-13.8) and (19.2-13.2). 1st platoon of Company "D" established defenses around road bridge (18.0-07.0) at WAWA. Extensive patrolling both Motorized and foot was done by each unit. One patrol left BAYAMBANG at 300300 and preceded $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles North at a point near GUALSIC (22.2-18.4). Patrol was fired on by the enemy who they immediately engaged killing three (3) enemy and wounding two (2). Our casualties none. These units remained in defense of the above stated bridges until relieved at 311100. Returned to Ranger Bivouac at 311645. Compan "C" and 1st Platoon Company "F" returned from PANGATION (87.6-76.6) at 311630. Mission completed. Company "B" on Santiago Island (55.3-88.7). No change. Furnishing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army.
l Feb. 45	1230		NO change. Weather clear, visibility excellent. Mail truck will be met. Request you make order Apt. 1st Lt. Strausbaugh for class A Agent for payment Filipino labor. Order will be picked up two Feb. 45 by Strausbaugh. Simons.
		1514	Request for clearance of LCV'S has been granted for 03800. Mucci.
	2145		Am in Bivouac at (19.2-25.7) All civilians evacuating NANSANGAAN, CANAN, and DAIAPAR. Sgd. Shearon.
5	2150		No change. Weather clear, visibility excellent. Sgd. Simons.
	2200		Two LCV'S will depart southwest tip SANTIAGO ISLAND for DAGUPAN RIVER dawn 3 Feb. all units are to be notified to insure safety of these craft. Sgd. Kreuger.
_			Company "E" departed from 6th Ranger area at 1700 and arrived at (19.2-25.7) map SAN CAPLOS P.I. No 3258IV, 1:50,000 and POSLAES, P.I. No. 3258I 1:50,000, 2000 hours to patrol the CABARUAN HILLS. All civilians evacuating NANSANGAAN (21.4-25.3) and CANAI (23.2-24.9), Santiago Island. No change. Security Guard furnished Headquarters Sixth Army.

TIME	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
<u> </u>	1 001	
	0940	The Colonelhas directed that you get all your T/O weapons from your Company to where you are now. If you are using all your transportation I will try to get your weapon to you today. Sgd. Powell.
	0851	How many units of fire do you have? Reply immediately. Sgd. Mucci.
	1027	A.A. unit will arrive SANTIAGO ISLAND today. A.A. unit will mess with Radar detachment.
1145		Send mortars and Bozookas and 1 unit of fire. Major Garrett arrived 1000 with one MG. Sgd. Shearon.
<b>131</b> 0		3 units of fire on hand now. Sgd. Simons.
1510		Patrols left Bivouac at 1730. Sgd. Shearon.
	1337	Have weapons carrier with regular driver at BOLINAO at 05 1100 to be returned to Battalion. Sgt. Brunnell will meet driver and guide him to his area. Sgd. Mucci.
1405		Our patrols attack by 25 Japs at map coordinates (21.1-26.3). Jap casualties wounde 1. Our casualties 0. Sgd. Shearon.
	1434	What is disposition of enemy wounded or did he escape? Sgd. Hogstrom.
1516		2 Japs killed at (25.8-22.9) our casualties to date are 0. Sgd. Shearon.
1745		A.A. section on island will be operational 2000. Sgd. Simons.
	1817	Make a thorough reconnaissance and make a report to us immediately as to your opinio if they need a platoon to defend the area. Powell.
	1510 1510 1405	1027  1145  1510  1510  1337  1405  1434  1516  1745

	MESS	AGES			
DATE	TIME IN	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS		
Feb. 45	1830		Jap wounded at 110° excaped. Shearon.		
	19 .F		They need two security patrols 3 Fee. 45. as far as defending the area they have a sufficient No. of men. The security patrols will be able to give me definite info. as to enemy activity. The 284 transmitter if out of order. We can receive but cannot send. Sgd. Lyman.		
		1950	Be prepared to return to base camp immediately. Use LCV and shuttle by platoon. Have senior officer left on island. Jontant Guerillas for local security and help case of attack. Leave small detail to load rations and ammo on the last day. Do not run a Filipino ferry service. Get here as soon as possible. Will try to get LCV for next day 4 Feb. Spd. Garrett		
	2010	1	Six Japs killed at (23.6-26.1) 1530. Our casualties, one wounded. Sgd. Shearon.		
	2220		We are located at (35.1-83.4) will keep working on radio and checking in when in condition. Sad. Lyman.		
	23_0		Pirst platoon will leave here by LCV 0600 3 Feb. 45. Security will be provided by Guerrillas. Will be at DAGUFAN RIVER APPROX. 1000. Sgd. Simons.		
			Company "B" at SANTIFGC ISLAND (55.3-88.7) A.A. unit arrived at 1027 hours, will of operational 2000 hours, 2 Feb. 45. Company "1" patrolling for security of 1178 Engineer Group Sawmill at (35.1-83.4). Company "E" patrolling in the CABARUAN HI. C.r. at (10.2-25.8) report 10 enemy killed, 1 wounded. Our casualties 1 Em wounded one squad 2nd Section Company "F" providing protection of the 16 Signal Battalion Repeater Sation at SAN 1 10UEL (35.3-67.3). One Company providing interior Guard f Headquarters Sixth Army.		

8

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
<b>Feb.</b> 45.	0920		Our patrol left at 0300. C.P. moving to (23.9-25.0). Sgd Shearon.
	0920		No enemy activity. Will check in again at 1100. Sgd. Lyman.
	1306		Negative report from patrol. No Japs, No trees. Native report they have been living here for month have not seen any Japs. Sed. Shearon.
		1620	2 LCA'S will leave LAGUPAN 040630 to report to you. You will use these in addition to the 2 LCV'S. Simons desires that you bring back Bulldozer. You have clearance to return on 05 Feb. Potts will be with LCA'S with instructions. Sed. Fowell.
	1740	-	No chance to report. Srd. Shearon.
	1530		Report from 2 security patrols in BOLO Area are negative. 1 Patrol has returned to platoon C.r. at 1330 sent patrol with Maj. Millow to BUGULLOW. Expect that patrol will be back here by 1630. Sgd. Ly an.
	2220		Sent four patrols out. Two with the Log Cutter. Info from a Flip caused me to send a patrol to a deserted Jap camp. 10 Tank emplacements and quite a few papers were found there. A Flip said about 500 Japs had camped there. He claimed they left 2 weeks ago. I doubt that. Must have been at least a ronth. Major Millow requeste a patrol to go to BUGALLOW with him. On this patrol 3 Japs were killed. The patrol reported that the Japs wore new equipment. The patrol believed that the Japs may have been an out-post for a Company. There were four Japs there. Killed 3 out of 4 Send 3 set of map sheets 3158 IV and 3158 I. Advise. Sgd. Lyman.
	2115		Will comply with instructions. Will bring back Bulldozer. LCV'S have not arrived a of 1800. Assume that they will arrive with LCZ'S. Deliver to Capt. Simons. Sgd. Strausbaugh.

DATE	Mes Time In	SAGES TIME OUT	. CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVERS
3 Feb. 45		·	Sixth Ranger Battalion relieved of Sixth Army interior guard at CALASIAO (07.5-37.5) by Company "F" 126th Inf. at 031320. Company "A" moved forward from CALASIAO (07.5-37.5) to GERONA (35.5-88.5) to establish guard for security of Sixth Army Forward C.F. One platoon Company "B" returned from SANTIACO ISLAND (55.3-88.7) arrived at MASIO (07.5-37.5) at 031130. One platoon remained at SANTIACO ISLAND (55.3-88.7). Company "I" one platoon providing security for Sawmill of 1178th Engineer Group at (35.1-83.1) One patrol of this unit contacted enemy killed three. (ne Flatoon providing security for ANGELES (34.5-32.4). Company "E" operation in MARIAN Fills no chance.
4 Feb. 45	0900		Weather wet and roggy, visibility poor.
		0920	Have the LCV'S report to Residuarters Fourth N.S.B. as soon as you have unloaded on 5 Feb. 4. Sgd. Lucci.
I	0920		Situation unchanged as of 0830. Sgd. Lyman.
ľ		0940	Send two vehicles in to pick up rations. Srd. Mucci.
		1007	Overlays made by Epperson have incorrect coordinates should read right up. Give time that any action takes place in future reports. Check for identification of enemy. Send back man for instructions in making overlays immediately. Sgd. Hogstro
		1148	It is necessary for us to call in two of your $\frac{1}{4}$ ton vehicles. have them to return as soon as you receive retions. Sgd. Powell.
Ī	0930		Patrols left 0845. Weather cloudy, visibility fair. Spd. Shearon.
f	1030		Situation unchanged as of 041030. Sgd. Lyman.
ľ	10/45		LCVT and LCM have not arrived yet. Man at beach to meet them. Will load equipment as soon as they arrive. Flan on leaving day break tomorrow morning weather cloudy visibility fair. Sverything CK as of 0,105/41. Sgd. Strausbaugh.

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TEME OTC	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
Peb. 45	1230	1	Situation unchanged as of 041301. Srd. Lyman.
	1300		I believe the Sawmill is going to move to BUGALIAN area. Haven't sent any patrols out today. No transportation to send a patrol to the area where we found the Japs yesterday. After questioning a couple of Filipino's I'm pretty well convinced the Japs discovered were just a few strays trying to get semething to eat. As you know there are supposed to be quile a few Japs in the vicinity of TGUILAR which isn't rar from GUBALIAN, if the Engineer's move today we'll no along. Will keep you informed to when and if we move. Srd. Lyman.
	1524		Situation unchanged as of 041510. Sed. Lyman.
	1635		16 Jans casualties killed at 1345 at coordinates (25.9-28.1) our casualties 0. Shearch.
	17 15		Send two ambulances at once. Spd. Shearon.
	1730		ACT'S and LCV'S arrived. Bulldozer w/blade will not fit in LCL'S. Power cannotlist blade to load it. Do you want bulldozer without blade? Answer immediately. Leaving 0700 tomorrow morning. Spd. Strausbaugh.
	2130		Situation unchanged as of 042130. Lyman.
	2200		Casualties to date are two (2) men missing, two (2) men wounded at 1630 at map coordinates (25.1-27.9) estimate ten (10) Japs killed. Sgd. Shearon.
		·	Company "A" and "B": Company "A" and 1st Platoon company "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.1. (35.5-88.5) lst platoon Company "B" departed from 6th Ranger area at 1200 hours and arrived at Sixth Army Forward C.P. at 1545 (35.5-88.5). 2nd platoon Company "B" remained at SANTIAGO ISLAND (55.3-88.7) ordered to return to 6th Ranger Area (07.5-37.5) 5 Feb. 45. Company "D" providing security for Sawmill 1178th Engineer Groups at /NGZLES (34.5-32.4). Company "E" contacted the enemy whil patrolling the CABARUAN HILLS. Enemy casualties 16 killed, our casualties 2 killed, 2 wounded.

. ... wasanini

	MESSAGES		
DATE	TIME IN	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
Feb. 45	0950		Situation unchanged as of 050000. Sgd. Lyman.
	0945		Moving C.F. Map coordinates follow (19.2-25.8). Nothing to report. Sgd. Shearon
	0950		No further information on Commers and Troedel as yet. Sgd. Shearon.
•	1000		The Engineers do not know when or where they move. There is no need to send patrols in BCNO Area. We have already been picked up in Engineer morning report. Sgd. Shearon
		1320	Make reports more thourough. What is your estimate of enemy strength? Have you, found any documents? What is story of lost radio? Sgd. Hogstrom.
	1520		Anemy strength estimated at 350 scattered throughout CABARUAN HILLS. No enemy document found. Headset on lost radio smashed before abandoned. Spd. Shearon
	1600		Situation unchanged as of 051600. Sgd. Lyman.
	1700		Sent patrol out to old Jap position at 1100. Patrol returned at 1530. Negative report. It. Frince went up to the spot where my platoon killed the Japs. Sending items he took from dead Japs. The Engineers don't know what they want us for. Spd. Lyman.
			Company "A" and 1st platoon Company "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.F. (35.5-88.5). 2nd Platoon Company "B" arrived at Sixth Ranger Area (07.5-37.5) 1230 hours from SANTIAGO ISIAND (55.3-88.7). Company "D" 1st platoon providing security for S. MILL 1178th Engineer Group (35.1-83.4) see overlay. One platoon providing security for Engineer Group at ANGELES (34.1-83.4). Company "E" C.P. location (19.2-25.8). This unit has been in the CABRUAN HILLS for five days. They have contacted the enemy on seven different occasion. These enemy groups have varied in strength from 2-3 men to 35 and are usually well dug in with a good supply of ammost is estimated that the strongth of the enemy in this area is 150 to 250 men scattered in small groups of 20-35. Casualties to date: Enemy 36 killed. Our own 2 killed 3 wounded. Company "F", one platoom reinforced Company "F" in the CARASARAN HILLS.

	MESS	SAGES	
DATE	TIME IN	TIM: OG:	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
Feb. 45	0830		Engineers moved to 40.6.110N last night left us here to guard their equipment. Still don't know what they intend to do with us. We'll need rations for 38 men for tomorrow. Must have a 209 Convert r unless you want messages in the clear. Request remission to send for the men's hammocks if we are to tag along longer. Srd. Lyman.
	1010		Company "F" arrived at 0930. Our patrols left at 0945. Shearon.
	1520		Observed 81 Fortars on enemy located at (24.3-26.7). Enemy casualties estimated at $4.$ Sgd. Shearon.
		1622	"E" Company will be relieved morning of 7 Fe. by Company C. You will revert to Battalion Reserve at (07.5-37.5). Powell.
			Company's "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. (35.5-88.5). Company "L" lst Platoon relieved as security detatchment to 1178 Engineer Group returned Bathalion C.P. (07.5-37.5). 2nd Platoon providing security for Engineer Group at ANGELES (34.5-32.4). Company "E" relieved from assigned mission in CABARUAN HILLS. Map: Sheet no. 3258-IV. On February this unit engaged the enemy supported by "F" Company with 81 MM mortar fire. 44 enemy were killed our casualtinone. Company "F" returned from CABIRUAN HILLS at 06 1830.
<b>F</b> eb. 45	1230		Permiter established Filipino guerrillas contacted patrol with Filipino guerrillas this afternoon. Sgd. Prince.
	1305		What are coordinates of your perimeter? Sgd. Mucci.
	1340		Our perimeter at (25.9-30.8). Sgd. Prince.
	1810		Petrol return. No enemy activity. Located Conner's body. Troedel could not be located. Will bury Conner's tomorrow. Syd. Prince.

	MESS SAGRE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
DATE	T IME IN	TIME: OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
7 Feb. 45	1900		Arrived at (87.5-76.5) at OL2008. Road safe. Col. whith arrived today with digging detail. Worthwhile to send trucks for salvage equipment. Credit for one Jap. Reply care of fireful R.R. Ucl. Sed. Straube.
			Comparies "A" and "3" providing security for Si th Army forward C.P. (35.5-88.5). 2nd Flatoon Company "1" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.). Company "3" relieved Company "E" of mission of clearing the enemy from the CARARAN H.LLS and established C.P. at (25.9-30.8) at 071340. MAF: Luzon, Sheet No. 3268-1V, 3268-I.
8 Feb. 45.	1500		Troccel alive. Send Ambulance immediately. Tripmer will meet you to guide you. Spd. grince.
		1552	Flease send some information where you are. What have you done? Have you contacted enemy? It so, where? Send overlays of your operations. Make report at 1100 and 1830 daily. If nemative, state so. Spd. Powell.
	1715		No enemy contacted today. Troedel evacuated successfully. Conners buried where died. Coordinates (24.0-26.0) approximate. Will continue patrolling tomorrow. Sgd. Prince.
	1720		Send ambulance for wounded Guerrilla. Sgd. Prince.
	17':15		Guerrille patrol contacted 28 enemyrat coordinates (28.5-26.1). Killed 10. Guerrille casualties lost, one killed, one wounded. Will investigate tomorrow. Sgd. Frince.
·			Commanies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth any Forward J.F. (35.5-88.5). Company "O" on mission to CASFUAN ELLIS to eliminate enemy resistance there. One patrol from Company "O" contacted the enemy at coordinates (28.5-26.1). Enemy Casualties: ten (10) killed, our patrol suffered no casualties. 2nd Platoon Jompany "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).

Citation in the comment

	MEG	SAGGE	
DATE	TIME IN	THE	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
9 <b>F</b> eb. 45	0950		Company patrol left from coordinates (25.9-30.8) at 0900. Going South. Sad. Prince.
	1055		No resistance encountered. Cur position (25.5-26.1). Will propped South. Sed. Prin
	1152		Our position (25.4-25.7). Our patrol South. No change in stiuation since last report. Will rove last. Sgd. Frince.
		1425	Your company will return to camp late this evening. I will send all transportation available. Spc. rowell.
	1655		Our position coordinates (28.4-26.2). Patrol out will return when patrol returns. Spd. Frince.
			Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth A my Advanced C.P. (35.5-88.5). Company "c" relieved of mission in CAMARDAN HILLS at 091945. MAP: Sheet No. 3258-IV 3258-I. 2nd Platoon Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANG LMS (34.5-32.4). Company "C" reports that they have covered the CABARDAN HILLS thoroughly and that for the past two (2) days they have seen unable to contact the enemy.
O Feb. 45	1650		Futting in Sixth Army Perimeter. Weather clear. No other activity. One platoon of each company still at GERCNA. No information as to when they will move here. Sgd. Simons.
			No change.
1 <b>F</b> eb. 45	1015		Am in position at map coordinates follow (25.9-30.8). Our patrols moving out at 1300 Srd. Jacobs.
	1042		Building emplacements with s nd bags and concrete blocks for Sixth Army perimeter.

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OTE	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
11 Feb. 45	1630		Perimeter emplarements for Sixth Army guard complete. Perimeter and interior guard starts at 1800 today. Platoons at Gerona scheduled to arrive here tomorrow. Sgd. Strausbaugh.
	1710		Patrol returned from Unzad. Coordinates (28.5-26.1). Nothing to report. Sgd. Jacob
			Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army Forward J.P. One platoon Company "L" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4) Company "F" on mission to CARRUAN HILLS to eliminate enemy resistance there. C.P. located at (25.9-30.8). No enemy encountered the past four (4) days.
12 Feb. 45	0810		Loving C.F. to new location. Reprot coordinates Mater. Jacobs.
	1055		Sixth Army Guard in order. Platoons from CERCHA Have not arrived as yet. Strausbaug
	1215		What time did trucks leave to pick up "A" and "B" Companies? Struasbaugh.
		1345	Have Fox Company pull cack to camp as soon as possible. Garrett.
			Companies "/" and "3" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.  One platoon Company "L" providing security for 69the Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4). Company "F" returned to 6th Ranger Area (07.5-37.5) from CAMARUAN HILLS. No enamy encountered or evidence of recent enemy activity.
13 Feb.45			Mo change. The 39th Infantry Dog Platcon attached to 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. this date.
4 Feb. 45	1600		No change. Situation Mormal. Strauscaugh.
			Companies "A" and "B" providing security for Sixth Army forward 0.P.  Che platoin Company "D" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (31.5-32.4). 6th Rangers relieved 2nd Battalion 26th Infantry of Sixth Army Interior guard at CALASIAO (07.5-37.5). at 112000.

Commence of the second

DATE	MECS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
15 Feb. 45	1100		No change. Situation normal. Strausbaugh.
			No change.
16 Feb. 45			"B", "C" and 1 platoon "I" Company providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.F. 1 Platoon "I" Company providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (31.5-32.4). "C", "" and "F" Companies providing security for Sixth Army at Calasiao (07-5-37-5).
17 Feb.45			No change.
	0840		Approximately Eighty Japs reported at MACAUEVE five miles South of here. Sixty Rangers enroute to destroy them.
	0871		Returned to camp. No Japs encountered. Palse Alarm. Strausbaugh.
18 <b>F</b> eb. 45			No change.
19 <b>F</b> eb. 45	0930	1	Situation normal. No change. Strausbaugh.
			"A", "B", "Companies providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. One platoon "I" Company returned to 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion from Sixth Army Forward C.P. et 1600.
			1 Flateon "D" Company providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANG.LES (34.5-32.4) Companies "E", "F" and 1 platoon "L" Company providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.r. at HASIEC (07.5-37.5).
20 Feb.45			"A", "3" and "C" Companies providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. One (1) Platoon "3" Company providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGULS (34.5-32.4). One (1) Platoon "F" Company departed from 6th Ranger

DATE	MECO TIME IN	ACES TIPA Cerri	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
20 Feb. 45			Area at CAIASIAC (07.5-27.5) at 1300 hours, destination, ANGELES (34.5-32.4). Company "I" one (1) Flatoon "D" and one (1) Flatoon "F" Company providing security for Sixth Army rear J.P. at CAIASIAC (07.5-37.5).
21 Peb. 45			"A", "3" and "5" Companies providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.  One (1) Flatoon "7" Company relieved one (1) Platoon "D" Company providing securit for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4). One (1) Platoon "D" Company armived at 6th Ranger Area at CAIASIAO (07.5-37.5) at 1140 hours. Companies "5" and "L" and one (1) Platoon "F" Company providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.F. at AIASIAO (07.5-37.5).
	0810		No change in situation since last r port. Strausbaugh.
22 Feb. :5		j	Compenies "A", "B" and "J" and one (1) platoon of "F" Company providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.I. One (1) platoon of "F" Company providing security for 60th Topographical Platoon at ANGSLES (34.5-32.4). Companies "D" and "E" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.F.
23 Feb. 45			Companies "A", "" sad "C" providing security for Sixth Army Forward 3.F.  Che (1) platoon Company "F" returned to 6th Ranger Area from Sixth Army Forward  C.F. One (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for 69th Topographical  Platoon at ANG LES (31.5-32.4). Companies "D", "E" and one (1) platoon Company  "I" providing security for Sixth Army Rear 3.F.
24 Feb. 45		3900 3	To Commanding General Sixth Army: One Platoon Company "D" Sixth Ranger Rear sent to DD SMELDS (06.0-27.0) to investigate enemy activity there. Departed 232350 Patrol found that information concerning the destruction of a railroad bridge to me Palse. However railroad bridge at (07.0-27.4) was unguarded at 240135. Spd. Simons.

and the

DATE	MESS TIME IN	SAGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS	
24 <b>Feb.</b> 45			Companies "A", "B" and "C" providing security for Sixth Army Forward platoon Company "F" providing security for 69th Topographical Plato (34.5-32.4). Companies "I", "F" and one platoon Company "F" providing for Sixth Army Rear J.r. One (1) platoon Company "D" left 6th Rang at 232350 to investigate reported destruction of railroad bridge at However the information was place. The bridge is located at (07.0-unguarded at 21015. This platoon enguntered no enemy resistance 6th Ranger Area (rear) at 2.000.	ing security er Area (rear) SAM CARLUS 27.4) and was
25 Feb. 15			Companies "A", " " and "C" providing security for Sixth Army Forwar One (1) plateon Company "C" providing security for 69th Topographic et Alddia (51.5-32.1). Companies "D", "d" and one (1) plateon "F" security for Sixth Army Rear C.F. 59th Infantry War Dog Plateon restached to 6th Rangers and attached to I Corps. This plateon department C.F. at 250505.	al Platoon Company providing lieved from
26 Feb. 45			No change.	
27 Feb. 15			No ching.	
28 <b>F</b> eb. 45	<del></del>		No channe.	;
1 Marchij			Companies "A", "B" and "C" providing security for Sixth Army Forwar One (1) platoon "F" Company providing security for 69th Topographic at AMB LES (31,5-32.4). One (1) Platoon "F" Company departed from Rear Arma at 010800. Lestination: Sixth Army Forward J.F. Company providing security for Sixth Army Lear C.F.	al Platogn . Eth Ranger
2 March 45			No change.	

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CROMOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
5 March 45			Companies "A", "P", "C", and one (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. One (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4). Companies "D" and "E" providing security for Sixt Army Rear C.P. Headquarters Company 6th Ranger Bn. departed from Sixth Army Rear C.P. at 0850 hours and arrived at Sixth Army Forward C.P. at 1235 hours.
NOTE:			The period from 4 March 1945 to 9 March 1945 was no change.
10 March 45			Company "D" arrived at 6th Ranger Forward Area at 092345 from 6th Ranger Rear Area at CALASIAO. Company "E" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P. at CALASIAO. Companies "A", "B", "C", and "D" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P. One (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for 69th Topographical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4).
11 March 45	1430		Arrived at 1115 contacted 6th Reconnaissance Troop and 112. Am in position at (90.8-89.2) 111415. Sed Ranger 5.
-	1700		Contacted S-3 112 at 1100, air reconnaissance area at 1400. Estimated time of departure patrol 1930. Situation in hand 111600. Sgd Ranger 5.
			Companies "A", "B", and one (1) platoon Company "F" departed from 6th Ranger Forward area at 110814 to make reconnaissance in force along the METROPOLITAN ROAD - IPO AQUEDUCT from RED HOT CORNER (92.2-97.4) to IPO ANGAT (99.8-99.3). One (1) platoon providing security for 69th Toportaphical Platoon at ANGELES (34.5-32.4) was relieved and arrived at 6th Ranger Forward Area 092250. Company "D" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P. at CALASIAO. Companies "C", "D", and one (1) platoon Company "F" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.
12 March 45	0700		HR patrol time of departure as scheduled. Sgd Ranger 5.
	0730		No change in situation. Sgd Ranger 5.
	0830		No change in situation since last report. Patrol time of departure as scheduled. Sgd Ranger 5.

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
12 March 45 cont'd.	0935		We have penetrated enemy positions. Patrol in vicinity map coordinates follow Co. "A" SADDLE (95.8-98.7), Co. "B" RIVER (94.7-95.4), Co. "F" HILL (96.6-91.8). Nothing received from our patrols. No change in situation since last report: Sgd Capt. Hogstrom
	1220		Co. "A" patrol returned information enemy Battalion map coordinates follow (94.2-97.1). Ammo dump at map coordinates follow (93.6-95.9). Artillery fire from map coordinates follow (92.5-96.7). One (1) enemy company digging in on Ridge 63 (95.7-96.8). Information reliable. Sgd Ranger 5.
			Our reconnaissance patrols operating along the METROPOLITAN ROAD - IPO AQUEDUCT from RED HOT ORNER (92.2-94.4) to IPO ANGAT (99.8-99.3) penetrated enemy lines at 1209351 coordinates (95.8-98.7), (94.7-95.4) and (96.6-91.8). Company "A" 6th Rangers reported at 1211271 one (1) enemy battalion located at (94.2-97.1), enemy ammunition dump at (93.6-95.9) enemy artillery fire from (92.5-96.7), one (1) enemy company digging in on Ridge 63 at (95.7-96.8). One (1) platoon Company "E" providing security for Sixth Army Rear C.P. at CALASIAO. Companies "C", "D", one (1) platoon Company "F" and one (1) platoon Company "E" providing security for Sixth Army Forward C.P.
13 March 45	0912		Three (3) patrols returned, enemy 75 Artillery fire. One (1) gun map coordinates follow (95.7-95.4). Information 12 March confirmed no resistance encountered, South Ridge coordinates follow (95.7-95.0). Sgd Ranger 5.
			Annex No. 1 to G-3 Operations Report No. 56. One (1) patrol has not yet reported. Also the enemy information and dispositions in their sector. Enemy casualties killed, one (1) officer and 3 EM. Our casualties, none.
			No change.
14 March 45		0925	Give latest information on patrols immediately. Has Baker patrol reported. Sgd Garrett.
	0937		Co. "B" patrol returned. Co. "A", Co. "F" patrols operating North road Map coordinates follow (92.2-97.3) to (98.0-98.8). Enemy observation post coordinates follow (96.8-94.8). No heavy resistance, no fortifications prepared by enemy in area. Scattered enemy patrols. No fortification system, more later. Sgd Ranger 5.

DATE	MESS 1'IME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
14 March 45	1230		Do not need trucks. We have own transportation and will start back today. All patrols have returned. Sgd Ranger 5.
	1418		Enemy artillery fire from map coordinates follow (94.9-99.5). Machine Gun fire coordinates follow ridge (92.4-00.5). Fortifications prepared by enemy ridge coordinates follow (94.3-99.3) to (94.1-00.8). Observation post (91.6-98.8). Sgd Ranger 5.
	1422		Are we to return to base camp. Sgd Ranger 2.
		1422	
			Companies "A", "B", one (1) platoon "F" Company operating in vicinity of METROPOLITAN ROAD (92.2-97.3) to (98.0-98.8). Enemy observation post located at (96.8-94.8). No heavy resistance. No fortifications prepared by enemy in area. Scattered enemy patrols. C.P. Sixth Army at CALASIAO was relieved and arrived at 6th Ranger Area 131145. Companies "C", "D", "E", one (1) platoon "F" Company providing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
			(Annex to Operations report) Companies "A", "B", and one (1) platoon of Company "F" returned to SAN FERNANDO at 141605. These units effected reconnaissance in force into enemy held territory in the 112th Cavalry zone of action.
15 March 45			No change.
	cont'd	7	(Operations Report 69) The Sixth Ranger Battalion was assigned the mission of reconncitering the enemy East of the 112th Cavalry zone of action North and South of the IPO AQUEDUCT - METROPOLITAN ROAD (92.3-97.4) to (98.0-98.8). Companies "A", "B", and one (1) platoon of Company "F" were chosen for this mission. A Battalion C.P. was established at (90.6-89.8) 111430. Five (5) patrols were dispatched from this area. Patrols 1, 2, 3, and 4 began departure from Battalion C.P. at 111930 at 30 mimute intervals with the mission of reconncitering the area South of the IPO AQUEDUCT - METROPOLITAN ROAD. Patrol No. 5 was given the mission to effect a thorough reconnaissance of the area just north of the IPO AQUEDUCT - METROPOLITAN ROAD. This patrol departed from Battalion C.P. 132015 for route of this patrol and enemy information acquired.

	MESSAGES		CRONOLOGICAL ODDED OF TALING	
DATE	TIME IN	TIME OUT	CRCMOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS	
5 March 45 contid.			This patrol walked right through the center of a enemy position at (91.9-98.9) without receiving enemy fire. Members of the patrol stated that the enemy was asleep and some of the enemy rolled over, looked at our men paid no attention and went back to sleep. All reports on enemy Artillery emplacements were investigated and confirmed by air recommaissance. It is the opinion of the reconnoitering forces that this area was at the time of reconnaissance held by an enemy screening force of approximately one (1) regiment with the mission of delaying our advances in this area and denying use of the IPO AQUEDUCT - METFOFOLITAN ROAD. From enemy observed they appeared to be well equip ped with new clothing and weapons, with an abundance of reserve supplies. The enemy was clean and presented the appearance of living under garrison conditions.	
OTE:			The period from 16 March 1945 to 18 March 1945 was no change.	
9 March 45			Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Sixth Army C.	
O March 45			One (1) twelve (12) man patrol was dispatched to investigate reported enemy activity in vicinity of CALULUT (41.0-26.1) map: ANGELES, Sheet 3256-II, 1:50,000. This patrol proceeded Northwest to (40.4-27.0) where American troops were contacted that had killed eight (8) enemy and captured three (3). Our patrol encountered no enemy resistance. Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga Province (46.0-18.0).	
l March 45			No change.	
March 45			Companies "D" and "E" departed from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga Province (46.0-18.0) 220800. Mission: Special Reconnaissance in I Corps Sector for G-2 Sixth Army. Companies "A", "B", "C", and "F" providing security for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga Province (46.0-18.0).	
March 45			No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector. Companies "A", "B", "C", and "F" providing security for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO, PAMEA NGA PROVINCE (46.0-18.0).	

DATE	MESS TIME	AGES TIME	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
<b>5</b>	IN	OUT	
24 March 4	0900		Am now at Guerrilla G.H.Q. near LUNA. Request one (1) \(\frac{1}{4}\)-ton vehicle at once, also SCR 284 or SCR 694 with operators, this radio will be transported to desired location by air. Patrols will depart eve of 24 March 1945. Send reply through Sixth Army.  Sed Powell.
		0930	One (1) $\frac{1}{4}$ -ton, one (1) SCR 284, three (3) operators will leave here for LUNA 2410001.
			No change at SAN FEPNANDO (46.0-18.0). Our troops making reconnaissance pattor in the Corps Sector have set up Ranger C.P. at Guerrilla G.H.Q. near LUNA (06.0-35.4). Our corps sector will depart evening of 24 March 1945.
25 March 4	5		No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). No report from troops making recommaissance paul
6 March 4	5 0900		"D" Company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company and one (1) plateon "E" Company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departed SAN danshing to the company departe
		1300	Report present disposition your troops and probable use of troops returned here consists
			No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). Delayed report from twoops making recommandation of the change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). Delayed report from twoops making recommandation of the change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). Delayed report from twoops making recommandation of the change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). Delayed report from twoops making recommandation of the change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). Delayed report from twoops making recommandation of the change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
27 March 4	5 2000		Lt. Mobley and six (6) men left LAWICAN to proceed to MAIATA (rampeng) as a left LAWICAN to proceed to MAIATA (rampeng) as a left Lawican with him and date of return unknown. Sgd Lt. Lillie, CO 32nd Rcn. Trp.
			No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps sector from Ranger C.P. at Guerrilla G.H.Q. near LUNA (06.0-35.4). Company "F" departed from 6th Ranger C.P. at Guerrilla G.H.Q. near LUNA (06.0-18.0) at 270815 to make recommaissance patrol in SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga Province (46.0-18.0) at 270815 to make recommaissance patrol in 160th Infantry, 6th Division zone of action along the BOSO BOSO RIVER and MT. PURRO, Map: Mt. IRID, P.I., Sheet No. 3455-II 1:50,000. Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishin security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

	MESSAGES		
DATE	TIME	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
	IN	OUT	
28 March 45			No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in 1st Infantry, 6th Division zone of action. Delayed report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector are: One (1) nine (9) man patrol 1eft LAWICAN (85.5-196.5) at 251100I, bivouaced at (86.3-196.8) at 251730I and was to proceed to KAYAPA (86.8-197.0) the morning of 26 March 1945. Reference map: SAN FERNANDO POINT, P.I., First Edition - SWPA 1, Scales 1:250,000. Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
9 March 45	1600		First mission accomplished. Moving bivouac to 1st Infantry Bn. C.P. Sgd Jacobs.
			Company "F" 6th Rangers established C.P. at (98.6-82.5) map: MOVALICHES, P.Is, Sheet No. 3455-III, 1:50,000 at 271400. Company "F" was to proceed to 1st Infantry zone of operation and furnish reconnaissance patrols to operate along the PAGAGUAN RIVER starting at map coordinates (08.8-75.4). No reports have been received to date from our troops making the reconnaissance. No further reports from patrol making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector. Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
0 March 45		1459	Send detailed report of first mission so we can make our operational report and continuent sending daily reports. Sgd Simons.
			Company "F" report their first mission accomplished for 1st Infantry Battalion and moved their C.P. to 1st Infantry Battalion C.P. at 2913001. No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps sector. Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
l March 45	2030		Two (2) men wounded. Continuing mission as planned. Sgd Jacobs.
			Delayed report of our patrol from Company "E" on reconnaissance patrol in vicinity of KAYAPA (Pampang) (69.8-78.7) returned to LAWICAN (55.4-64.5) thence to 32nd Reconnaissance Troop Area vicinity of COLIBANG (67.9-54.6) 28 March 1945 and proceeded on patrol North of the VILLA VERDE TRAIL and West of IMUGEN (72.0-55.0) 30 March 1945. No further report from our troops located at 1st Infantry C.P. Companies "A", "B", and "C" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

	MESS	SACES			
DATE	TIME	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS		
	IN	OUT			
1 April 45	2143		Sgt Milo Mortenson died of severe shock and excessive loss of blood. Died on 31 March 45 at 1820. Sgd Jacobs.		
		0900	You will immediately send complete detailed report of all operations to date. A daily detailed report will be submitted. Sgd Garrett.		
			Our patrols on reconnaissance for 1st Infantry report two (2) wounded casualties to our troops and are continuing on mission 311650I. No report from troops making reconnaissance in I Corps Sector. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).		
2 April 45	cont'd	next	First recommaissance patrol went out at 1830 hrs on 28 March 1945. Mission to reconnoiter area East of BOSO BCSO RIVER and South of PAYAGUAN RIVER. Patrol went through front lines of 3rd Bn. 1st Infantry Regt. at (07.7-72.7) and crossed BOSO BOSO RIVER at (09.0-73.0). Contact was established with the enemy 300 yards West of river and never lost until patrol returned at 0830, 29 March 45. After crossing river patrol went 700 yards in a Northeasterly direction, finding area impassable returned to river and followed a well beaten trail South along BOSO BOSO RIVER to a trail junction at (09.8-73.5). At this point an enemy truck, small stores of gas and oil, and small quantities of food were found. Patrol followed the new trail North and East as far as (10.5-74.0). Along this main trail numerous side trails were picked up and followed a short distance. All side trails led to groups of enemy from five to fifteen in number. Several caves found at (10.2-73.6). Enemy OP located at (10.3-74.0). Gun located at (10.5-74.3). Patrol found a well used trail that follows the BOSO BOSO RIVEF on the East side of river. Traffic along this trail was generally moving North. Several occupied and several recently used bivouacs were discovered. Patrol returned through front lines at 0830, 29 March 1945. At 1800, 30 March 1945, a reconnaissance patrol left front lines of 2nd Bn. 1st Inf. at (06.5-75.7). Patrol was assigned mission of finding a route down to BOSO BOSO RIVER other than the only known approach which was at that time denied to us by the enemy. Patrol left (06.5-75.7) and worked to (07.3-75.5) they observed enemy activity on both the East and West sides of river, saw Japanese children and possibly women, and noted several small,		

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
April 45 ont'd.			well used trails at bottom of valley on the West side of river. On 31 March 1945 at 2000 a reconnaissance patrol left from an outpost manned by "F" Co. of the 1st Inf. at (07.2-76.5) and contacted the enemy 50 yds down the ridge trail from the outpost perimeter. The patrol continued down the only available route and encountered enemy automatic weapon fire. Patrol withdrew to the outpost and had area shelled for 45 minutes with 4.2 mortar fire. Patrol again set out and was held up by strong enemy resistance 200 ft. West of the river at the trail junction. The patrol reported mu activity on both the North and South sides of the ridge in the bottom of valley. To cries of children were reported. An enemy auto weapon position covering the only route into the river valley was pin pointed by patrol. This concludes week's reconsistance patrols. Sgd Jacobs.
	1925		No report from Easy Co. first of April.
	,		One (1) of our troops reported wounded on Operation Report No. 77 died 31 March 45 at 1820. No report from troops making reconnaissance patrol in I Corps Sector. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
April 45	0930		Three- hundred (300) enemy (well dug in) reported on ridge (34.0-93.0) (8000 yds NN BAGUIO). Many pill boxes. This is second time our patrols made report in this are Our patrols operating along NAGUILIAN - BAGUIO ROAD between SAPLAN (24.4-95.8) (13,300 yds NW BAGUIO) and MONOLO (25.0-93.8) (10000 yds NW BAGUIO) reported troop concentration estimated strength at 300 at SAPLAN, enemy well dug in. No vehicle movement on NAGUILIAN ROAD in this area. Observation was made over 24 hour period ending at dark on 31 March 1945. Sgd Powell.
	0935		Sending one (1) platoon out two (2) nights to observe MT. LACOTAN sector (00.7-90.7) and bring back prisoner. I will be located for next two (2) days at (96.9-87.7).  Sending one (1) platoon out two (2) days at (96.9-87.7).
	0045		CO Co. "E" feels that seven (7) men and himself are sufficient to carry on reconnais sance. He is returning remainder of Company to Camp Spencer. Troops will arrive camp area on morning of 5 April 45. Request transportation to return men to base camp. Sgd Powell.

Ź

and a made Marco is a first

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CROPOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
3 April 45 cont'd.	<u>IN</u>	OUT	Delayed report from troops on reconnaissance for 6th Division, 1st Infantry Area. Patrol went out at 281830. Mission to reconnoiter area east of BOSO BOSO RIVER and South of PAYAGUAN RIVER. Patrol went through front lines of 3rd Battalion 1st Infantry Regiment at (07.7-72.7) and crossed BOSO BOSO RIVER at (09.0-73.0). Contacted enemy 300 yards at (07.7-72.7) and crossed BOSO BOSO RIVER at (09.0-73.0). Contacted enemy 300 yards west of river. After crossing river patrol went 700 yards in a Northeasterly direction, finding area impassable returned to river and followed a well beaten trail South along BOSO BOSO RIVER to a trail junction at (09.8-73.5). At this point an enemy truck, small stores of gas and oil and small quantities of food were found, patrol followed the new trail North and East as far as (10.5-74.0). Along this main trail numerous side trails were picked up and followed a short distance. All side trails led to groups of enemy from five to fifteen in number. Several caves found at (10.2-73.6). Enemy OF located at (10.3-74.0). Gun located at (10.5-74.3). Patrol found a well used trail that follows the BOSO BOSO RIVER on the East side of river. Traffic along this trail was generally moving North. Several occupied and several recently used bivouacs were discovered. Patrol returned through front lines at 0830, 29 March 1945. At 1800, 30 March 1945, a reconnaissance patrol left front lines of 2rd Battalion, 1st Inf. at (06.5-75.7). Patrol was assigned mission of finding a route down to BOSO BOSO RIVER. Patrol worked to (07.3-75.5). Observed enemy activity on both the East and West sides of river saw Japanese children and possible women, and several small well used trails at bottom of valley on the West side of river. On 31 March 1945 at 2000 a reconnaissance patrol left from an outpost manned by "F" Company of the 1st Infantry at (07.2-76.5) and contacted the enemy 50 yards down the ridge trail from the outpost perimeter. The patrol continued down the only available route and encountered enemy automatic
3	cont'o	l next	mortar fire. Patrol again set out am was held up by strong enemy resistance where we was to the river at the trail junction. The patrol reported much activity on both the North and South sides of the ridge. Automatic weapon position covering the only route into the river valley pin pointed by patrol. Sending One (1) platoon out two (2) nights to observe MT LACOTAN Sector (00.7-90.7) and bring back prisoner. Delayed report from the patrol of the recommandation of the patrol

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVI					
3 April 45 cont'd.			- BAGUIO ROAD between SAFLAN (24.4-95.8) 13,300 yards NW of BAGUIO and MONOLO (25.0-93.8) 10,000 yards NW of BAGUIO reported troop concentration estimated strength at three-hundred (300) at SAFLAN. Enemy well dug in. No vehicle movement on NAGUILIAN ROAD in this area. Observation was made over 24 hour period ending at dark on 31 March 45. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).					
			• •	•				

May.

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
4 April 45	0300		Patrols at ACOPS PLACE reported thirteen Japs stationed there. One (1) company was was observed moving toward TUBLAY 1 April 45. There are no permanent defense positions established between ACOPS PLACE and KP 30 (48.5-00.4). Patrols operating along NAGUILIAN - BAGUIO ROAD reported group of enemy estimated strength 350 moving East, Northeast from (54.0-95.5) (33.0-97.6) (31.1-96.5)(33.8-97.8). Also enemy was reported withdrawing to East from area (24.6-95.9). Patrols contacted an enemy force at (51.2-96.5). Strength approximately 350. Moving East in small groups. Approximately 100 enemy Infantry occuping village AMSAISA at this point searching for rations. Sgd Powell.
		1200	from G-5. Sgd Simons.
	1315		1. There was no report from Co. "E" for 1 April 1945. 2. C.C. "D" reported enemy welding in at (34.0-93.0). Shearon has once reported this and now Gray's patrol has contacted same positions. Co. "D" patrol along NAGUILIAN ROAD from SABIAN (24.4495.8). No vehicle moving on NAGUILIAN ROAD in this area. Observation was made for 24 hours period ending at dark 31 March 1945. Sgd Powell.
	1455		Night patrol contacted small enemy force at (99.5-87.2). Skirmish resulted in 11 enemy killed. We incurred no casualties. Am now located at 20th Inf. C.P. Sgd Jacobs.
			Inclosed find latest information forwarded by Co "E" 2 photo strips & ledger. This information was forwarded to C.P. I Corps. Co. "D" never reported to this station any enemy information. Transportation arrived today and returned to base camp with casualties. One (1) man remains in hospital with dysentery. The enemy knows that we are operating in area. I cannot give location of Co. C.P.'s as they are constantly moving Sgd Powell.
	cont'd	next	LEDGER: 1. Estimate 1 Bn. (600 tps) sleeping in these buildings at night. Even though buildings have been bombed Japs use the galvanized iron for shelter. 2. Oil dump both sides of road under trees. 3. Nine (9) stacks of summo under trees, the dumps are 20 apart and two truck loads each. 4. One (1) dump under trees. 5. Three (3) - three

page.

DATE	MESSAGES TIME TIME		CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
DAIL	IN	0.01.	
4 April 45 cont'd.		·	inch (3") AA guns in area will camouflaged. 6. Seven (7) tunnels with ammo. 7. Ten (10) truck loads of supplies in each of the three houses on 1st floor. these buildings were bombed but missed. 8. Wireless station. 9. Two (2) tunnels used as air raid shelters.
			Report from our troops making reconnaissance in I Corps Sector. At 040015I patrols at ACOPS PLACE (40.2-93.5) reported thirteen (13) Japs stationed there. One (1) Company was observed moving toward TUBIAY (37.0-02.0) 1 April 45. There are no permanent defense positions established between ACOPS PLACE and KP 30 (48.5-00.4). Patrols operating along NAGUILIAN (12.4-00.4) BAGUIO (35.8-85.8) ROAD reported group of enemy estimated strength 350 moving East, Northeast from (34.0-95.3) (33.0-97.6) (33.8-97.8) (31.1-96.5). Also enemy was reported withdrawing to East from area (24.6-95.9). Patrols contacted an enemy force at (31.2-96.5), strength approximately 350, moving East in small groups. Approximately 100 enemy Infantry occupying village AMSAISA (32.5-94.2) at this point searching for rations. No report from our troops on reconnaissance in 1st Infantry Sector. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
5 April 4	<u> </u>	1250	You will make a detailed repeat report of all patrol activities up to present coordinates per one over fifty thousand. In future send detailed report daily of proposed activity and results of the activities of the prior twenty four period nought five one one two nought pd. Sgd Simons.
	1500		Completed work for the 6th Div. Send transportation to 6th Div. C.P. tomorrow.
			Night patrol operating in 1st Infantry Sector contacted small enemy force at (99.5-87.2) that resulted in a skirmish. Enemy casualties eleven (11) killed, our troops suffered no casualties. Our patrols operating in I Corps Sector along NAGUILIAN ROAD from SABIAN (24.4-95.8). to MONGLO (25.0-93.8) report approximately three-hundred (300) enemy at SABIAN (24.4-95.8). No enemy wehicles moving on NAGUILIAN ROAD. (Observation was made for 24 hour period ending at dark 31 March 45. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

2

		ACES	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
DATE	TIME	TIME	CHONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
6 April 4	5 0900		Six-hundred (600) enemy approaching from ATOM (15 mi NE BAGUIO) to KAPANGAN (12 mi NNW BAGUIO). Eight-hundred (800) enemy reported moving N and have advanced to and have possession of KAPANGAN. Strip in danger of being taken. Radio communication discontinued for 24 hours.
	0900		Enemy forces, estimated at 500 troops, are moving ENE from vicinity of BINENG 22 miles NAW TRINIDAD.
		2055	You are relieved assignment 32nd Infantry Division. Transportation will arrive C.P. 52nd Division 7 April 45 for base camp. Do not leave Division C.P.
		,	Company "F" completed mission for 6th Division at O51100I and are returning to 6th Ranger base camp at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) 6 April 1945. All troops except six (6) EM and one (1) officer from Company "E" returned to 6th Ranger base camp at O51500I from 52nd Division Sector. Delayed report received from our patrols operating in I Corps Sector, 4 April 1945. Enemy forces, estimated at five-hundred (500) troops, are moving ENE from vicinity of BINENG (54.1-93.4) reported by our troops on patrol in I Corps Sector 042030I. Six-hundred (600) enemy approaching from ATOM (13 mi NE BAGUIO) to KAPANGAN (12 mi NNW BAGUID). Eight-hundred (800) enemy reported moving North and have advanced to and have possession of KAPANGAN. Strip in danger of being taken. Reported by our troops on patrol in I Corps Sector 051158I. Companies "A", "B", "C" and "E" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
7 April 4	5		No report from troops on reconnaissance patrol in 52nd Division Sector. Consisting of Company "D" and thirty (30) EM and two (2) Officers from Company "E". "A", "B", "C", "E", and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
8 April 4	1000		Dog Company arrived SAN JUAN (06.0-17.3) 7 April 45. No report on Easy Company. No radio contact for three (3) days. Sgd Powell.
			Patrol from Company "E" returned to SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 071900I after being relieved from the 32nd Division. Patrol from Company "E" one (1) Officer and six (6) EM are operating in front of I Corps Sector. Company "D" now at SAN JUAN (06.0-17.3). Map reference: Luzon, P.I., Sheet No. 3261-III. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

1

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OTT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
9 April 4	\$	1030	Trucks will arrive 10 April 45. Sgd Simons.
			No change Company "D" at SAN JUAN (06.0-17.5). No report from patrol operating in front of I Corps Sector. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
10 April	<b>15 003</b> 0		One (1) Officer and two (2) EM successful in landing at BOKOD. Due to weather unable to fly all of patrol in. Request use of plane 11 April 45. Would recommend that plane be here late evening of 11 April 45, weather will not permit flight over mountains after one two nil nil. Plane, will be released at noon 11 April 45. Strip in BOKOD in good shape. Two thousand feet long. Enemy does not know location of strip. Sgd Powel
			Patrol of Company "E" returned to 6th Ranger C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 101700I. Company "D" less one (1) patrol of one (1) Officer and seven (7) EM returned to 6th Ranger C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 101700I. Patrol of Company "D" in vicinity of BOKOD, (066.3-199.5) to complete reconnaissance mission for 32nd Division. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
ll April	<b>4</b> 5		Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", (less one patrol of One (1) Officer and five (5) EM) "E", and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). Patrol of Company "D" consisting of one (1) Officer and seven (7) EM in vicinity of BOKOD (066.3-199.5) on mission for 32nd Division.
12 April	15 0133		No change. Plane did not arrive today. Was unable to send remainder of patrol in. Sgd Powell.
	2149		Report follows from BOKOD Area. No traffic on mountain trail or AMBUCLAO, BOKOD ROAD on 10 or 11 April 45. On evening of 6 April 45 40 enemy trucks moved Northeast from BAGUIO area on mountain trail was believed to be delivering supplies to 100 at KP 90. Guerrillas report two thousand (2,000) enemy located at KP 100 preparing rest camp and supply dump. We have sent patrol to KP 100 to verify report and map enemy installations. Between KP 21 and BOKOD there are only small groups of enemy, total strength in this area 300 to 500. Previous reports indicate concentration of Artillery
	cont'd	next	at AMBUCLAC. This report is false. To date we have located one mountain gun, caliber

The state of the s

		AGES	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
DATE	TIME TN	TIME	Old No.
12 April 45 contid.			unknown. Will send details later. The small garrisons in this area are engaged in collecting and storing food. Bull carts are their means of transportation. The enemy is harvesting rice in substantial quantities. Our patrol believes large supply dump being established at BOBOC at Old Saw Mill. Further information will follow. No possible bombing targets in area, however, rice paddies not yet harvested, if destroyed would deny enemy of this food. BOKOD is occupied and held by guerrilla forces and would deny enemy of this food. BOKOD is a BACLAN (62.3-90.2) in excellent condition. It is two thousand feet long. Sgd Powell.
			No change.
13 April 45		0105	No change.  Recall Gray and patrol immediately. Transportation will be furnished 14 April repeat  14 April. Advise immediately coordinates where you want transportation to pick you  up. Sgd Simons.
		0331	Remain at Camp Spencer. Transportation will arrive 14 April 43 for your services the transportation. Sgd Simons.
		0930	to easter thousand of following Ar SU. BODO 14.01
14 April 4	-		
15 April 45	T .		No change.  Companies "A" and "C" departed from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) on Companies "A" and "C" departed from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO (1508001.  Companies "B", "D", "E", and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
16 April 4		2000	Comp Spencer 0800, 17 April. Arrange to meet printing
			No change.

4

DATE	MEGS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
17 April 45	1035		No change in situation since last report. Two Company "C" patrol in vicinity of coordinates (13.6-76.5). Sgd Simons.
			No change.
18 April 45	1610		Company "A" patrol in the vicinity of river map coordinates follow: (13.5-76.5). Report fortifications prepared by enemy unoccupied. Clearly defined trail North river. Patrol reconnoiter trail West. Company "C" reports no likely approach on coast. Simons.
			Company "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area for I Corps have two (2) patrols out, one in vicinity of (260.0-600.0) and one (136.0-765.0). No report from Company "A" on Combat Intelligence Mission for I Corps to date. Last patrol Company "D" returned to 6th Ranger Area at SAN TERNANDO (46.0-18.0) from BOKOD (63.0-95.0) at 180600I. No change at SAN TERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
			The following is a delayed message from 16 April 1945:  Co's "A" and "C" arrived CP Connolly Force (29.5-61.0) 151400I. Co. "C" on patrol today vicinity (26.0-60.0) to locate probable routes of approach. Company "A" is reconcitering West of its position for road blocks sites to deny enemy entrance to valley. Information is very scarce. Natives are neither hot nor cold. Were well treated by enemy and admit it. So called "Huck" Bn is actually half baked guerrilla force. Not very usefull. Radio net from here not in yet. Will make next report when radio is in or if info is urgent by runner. Sgd Simons.
19 April 45	0730		Three five nought enemy located coordinates (32.7-38.5) am moving to coordinates (50.0-42.0) with Company "C" to attack and destroy enemy. Will establish radio contact from there. Will withdraw in time for transportation to base. Sgd Simons.
	1400		Arrived at coordinates (30.0-42.0) intact. Have sighted nothing yet. Will radio report tomerrow. Sgd CO Co. "C".
	1500		Am in position at coordinates (32.0-39.5) 100, (51.5-38.7) 20, Company "C" one mortar in position waiting for patrol return. CO Co. "C".

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OGT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
19 April 45 cont's.	1645		Enemy evacuated inland on road leading to river map coordinates (13.5-76.5). From present info not along coast. 00 Co. "C".
	1730		River map coordinates follow (27.0-35.0) to (51.0-41.0) not used except as screen for paralling shore inland over ridge as per my 191545. CC Co. "C".
	1900		Patrol leaves 200700 for coordinates (27.0-34.8) one to coordinates (26.0-42.0) one to coordinates (38.0-36.0). CO Co. "C".
			Companies "A" and "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area for I Corps located 350 Japs at (32.7-36.5). Companies "A" and "C" are assembling at (30.0-42.0) preparing to attack. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
O April 45	0930		Am moving to coordinates (31.1-40.8). CO Co. "C".
	1222		One plate on Company "A" and Company Commanding Officer on patrol in vicinity of river (14.2-77.3). Patrol moving from Command Post.
	1705		Filipino Guerrilla patrol left here 200700 for coordinates (27.1-34.8) (33.5-35.0) (30.0-35.0) try to take prisoners. CO Co. "C".
	1705		Filipino Guerrilla patrol returned map coordinates follow (31.3-39.1). Two enemy destroyed weak, unarmed, underfed, Navy. No weapons, food guts.
	1840		Am putting harassing 81-mm mortar fire on map coordinates follow (29.3-40.3) and (51.1-38.5) 201900 to 211900 to contain enemy to North.
			Companies "A" and "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area for I Corps reports the following operations. 19 April 1945: Company "C" in defensive position at (32.0-39.4) preparing to intercept enemy reported moving North. Patrols were dispatched to the following areas (27.0-34.0) (26.0-42.0) and (36.0-36.0) all patrols reported negative. 20 April 1945: Company "C" reported no enemy contact on 19 April 19 Company has withdrawn to (31.0-40.8) no enemy contact as of 201705. Patrols were sent to the following areas (14.2-77.2), (27.1-34.8), (30.1-35.1) (33.4-35.1), and (38.5-36.5) Patrols returned from (31.4-39.1) killed two (2) unarmed enemy. Enemy was Navy personnel starved, dirty and ill. No change at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

The second second

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS	
April 4	1530		O'Connels patrol reports 1415 sighted 7 Japs at map coor unarmed at 1530 20 April 45. Also signs of enemy activi coordinates (29.7-39.5) in gardens. CO Co. "C".	dinates follow (29.3-37.7) ty at shack area of map
	1950		Am moving to coordinates (31.2-40.7) we, (29.4-61.1), 23 CO. Co. "C".	April to return to base.
			Company "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN E the following: Am putting harassing 81-mm mortar fire (29.3-40.5) and (31.1-58.5) from 1900 hours 20 April to No report from Company "A" on the same mission for I Com (46.0-18.0).	0700 hours 21 April 1945.
April 4	5	1605	Request information on "A" Company. No report since 093	0, 20 April. Sgd Garrett.
	cont <sup>†</sup> d.	next	the following: Sighted seven (7) Japs at map coordinate 1530 20 April 45. Also signs of enemy activity at shade No report from Company "A" on the same mission for I Condirected CO 6th Ranger to send a patrol to investigate M.P.'s that there was a group of enemy approximately for FERNANDO. Patrol led by an Officer departed Sixth Range 221420. The patrol leader reported the following: That Army M.P. to the area (37.0-23.0) arriving there at 221% killed six (6) enemy about 221000, two (2) enemy escaped the guerrilla's. After investigation patrol leader couled enemy went. A small bivouac area was located which we been inthis vicinity for perhaps five (5) to eight (8) dismall cans of Japanese rations about, partially eaten. there were eight (8) men. Those killed were fairly well were badly worn. Enemy was armed with grenades only. It taken arms before patrol a rrived. From conversation the	area (29.7-39.5) in gardens. ps. G-3 Sixth Army a report turned in by Army r (4) miles North of SAN r Infantry Bn. C.P. at the patrol was led by 40. Guerrilla's had They were pursued by d not learn which way escap- ould indicate the Japs had lays. There were numerous The foxholes indicated that fed, however, their clothes the civilians could have patrol leader learned that
	April 45	DATE TIME IN April 45 1530  April 45 250	TN OUT April 45 1530	April 45  April 45  April 45  April 45  Discrepancy "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "C" on Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "C" on Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same mission for I Company "A" on the same missi

				ACES TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
	DATE		Time <u>in</u>	OUT	CAUNOLOGICAL CIDER OF EVENIO
	April	45			number of papers and documents were taken from the dead among which was a map of the island of PALAWAN, P.I. Patrol suffered no casualties.
23	April	45		0956	Transportation will not arrive today. Sgd Simons.
					No change.
24	April	45	0910		Connley wants to know the setup planning on using us again if not going in. Request information immediately. CO Co. "C".
				1325	"A" and "C" Company will be relieved 25 April 45. "F" Co. will arrive to take over "A" Co. position. Stoves and Benzedrine Sulphate will remain for "F" Co. use. One (1) radio with operators will remain with "F" Co. Aid Station personnel and communication Officer will return. Transportation should arrive around 240025 April. Sgd Simons.
:					No change on Company "A" and "C" in DINGALAN BAY Area. The 6th Ranger Infantry Bn. was sent by G-3 Sixth Army on the following patrols to investigate enemy activity reported in these area's. Patrol #1: Enemy was reported in the vicinity of ASP #16. Patrol departed C.P. 231750. Upon investigation no enemy could be found. However, civilians reported that there had been enemy in this area about 231030 on horse back. Patrol #2: Enemy was reported near MEXICO (49.0-22.0). Patrol departed C.P. at 240945. Patrol returned at 241055 and reported that Filipinos killed three (3) enemy. Captured two (2) and two (2) escaped. The two (2) prisoners were turned over to G-2 Sixth Army. Patrol #5: This patrol was sent to the vicinity of ANGELES (34.0-51.0) to investigate a report of twenty (20) armed Japs there. Patrol departed C.P. 241410 and returned at 241735. Patrol leader reported that he was led to a spot about seven (7) miles Nortl of SAN FERNANDO on Highway #3 and West about 1½ miles. Here about 241000 the Filipinos had engaged an armed enemy party, they had killed two (2) the remainder of the party escaped. Patrol made a search of the area results negative.
. *					

4

	MES	SAGES	
DATE	T IME IN	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
25 April 4	15		Company "A" and "C" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area for I Corps was relieved by Company "F". One patrol Company "B" departed from 6th Ranger area to investigate reported enemy at SANTA RITA (37.0-15.0) at 2512451. This patrol contacted the enemy and killed seventeen (17), of the seventeen (17) killed apparently sixteen (16) were officers as they carried sabers. Remainder of battalion providing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) and training two (2) Philippino Companies.
26 April	5 0940		Am in position at map coordinates follow (12.2-80.5). Sent patrol in vicinity of ANTIPAS RIVER. CO Co. "F".
	1430		Patrol returned from map coordinates follow (12.6-75.7). Nothing reported. Starting tomorrow am sending patrol with guerrilla patrol. CO Co. "F".
			One (1) seven (7) man motorized patrol patrolling area inside map coordinates (50.0-23.0) (41.0-14.0) and (28.0-23.0), (34.0-33.0), nothing to report in this area as of 261850. Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINCALAN BAY Area are in position at (12.2-80.5). One (1) ten (10) man patrol and one (1) Officer left 6th Ranger Area at 261445I to investigate reported enemy near ANGELES (34.0-32.0). No report as of 261830. Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", and "E" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0)
27 April	1020		Enemy patrol of seven on ridge at (02.6-78.9). Enemy carrying heavy packs and weapons.  Sgd CO Co. "F".
	1615	ı	Patrol return from recommaissance of River Valley from (09.8-81.4) to (11.8-76.8). No enemy activity encountered. One (1) squad with Filipino Guerrilla's has not returned from vicinity of (16.9-66.7). Sgd CO Co. "F".
4	cont'o	i. next	Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area reports enemy patrol at (02.6-78.9) consisting of seven (7) men. This patrol was well equipped. The following

DATE	MESS TIME	AGES TIME	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
	IN	OUT	
27 April 45 cont'd.			261740. Patrol leader reported the following: That patrol led by a civilian to an area seven (7) miles North of SAN FEMNANDO and 2 miles West of Highway #3. Here patrol picked up foot prints of an estimated ten (10) enemy. Contact with enemy was made, patrol killed five (5) and wounded one (1). Estimated four (4) and one (1) wounded escaped. Our casualties one (1) wounded. Patrol #2: Patrol left Battalion C.P. at 262350 and returned at 270105. The patrol leader reported that his patrol had gone to BACCIOR (41.2-14.2) where enemy had been reported, here patrol leader learned that enemy was near SAN FERNANDO. Enemy was located just NW of ASP #16. Two (2) enemy were found dead, patrol killed one (1). Patrol #3: Patrol left C.P. at 262350 and returned at 270405. Patrol leader reported that his patrol had gone to MEXICO (49.5-22.6) where enemy was reported to be. Upon arrival firing was heard just North of MEXICO. Patrol scouted area but was unable to make contact with enemy. Patrol was fired upon once. From MEXICO patrol proceeded to SANTA ANA (54.7-26.8). Civilians said that an estimated 80 to 100 Japs were seen, moving West on old railroad bed about 261530. They had not seen or heard of this group since. The 6th Ranger Bn. was directed by G-3 Sixth Army to establish motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO and surrounding area's. Motorized patrols investigated report of enemy activity at CALULUT (40.0-26.0). Patrol arrived at CALULUT at 271345, found three (3) dead enemy. They had been stripped and badly beaten. Enemy was armed with grenades.
28 April 45	1800		Patrol in vicinity of (01.2-20.9). Return with Filipino Guerrilla's. No change in situation since last report. Sgd CO Co. "F".
	cont'o	l next	Company "F" on Combat Mission in DINGALAN BAY. No report. Two (2) patrols departed Bn. C.P. 272020; One (1) went 4½ miles West of SAN FERNANDO; the other to vicinity of MEXICO to investigate enemy activity reported in these area's. Patrols reported negative. Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO area reported as follows; Patrol #1 investigated report of enemy activity in area (37.0-24.0) 281105. Found one (1) dead Jap that civilians had killed. Jap had been wounded recently, presumably in a skirmish that Rangers had with enemy in same area evening of 26 April 45. Patrol #2 investigated a report of enemy at CALULUT (41.5-26.5) 280845. Patrol learned that a group of undetermined strength had been in this area about 280130. One (1)

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
28 April 45 cont'd.			enemy had been killed. Enemy reported near ARAYAT at 281000 was investigated. Patrol reported negative.
29 April 45	0710		Patrol in vicinity of (25.7-63.8) Ridge with Filipino Guerrilla's. No change in situation since last report 281800. Map coordinates are for today 29 April 45. Sgd CO Co. "F".
:	0920		Sent motorized patrol in vicinity of BITULOK (18.7-72.2) to investigate Filipino Guerrilla's report. Sgd CO Co. "F".
	1555		Patrol return from BITULOK area. Filipino Guerrilla's killed one (1) enemy at (15.8-70.6) seriously wounded one (1), enemy strength estimated at thirty four (34). Our patrol pursued enemy for five hours no luck. Sgd CO Co. "F".
			Company "F" on Combat Mission at DINGALAN BAY Area sent out two (2) patrols, one (1) in vicinity of ridge at (25.7-83.8) and one (1) motorized patrol to BITULOK (18.7-72.2) to investigate guerrilla forces. Company "B" alerted at Oll5 29 April 45, and departed Ol30 to investigate report of enemy attack on 857th Engineer Area a mile East of ANGELES. Returned at O230 and reported negative. Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO Area reported no enemy contacts.
30 April 48	1032		Our patrol captured one (1) prisoner at map coordinates (28.2-72.9) at 0830 hours this morning. Army prisoner unarmed turned over to Commelly motorized patrol. Investigating civilian report west of LAUR (04.3-85.4). Sgd CO Co. "F".
	cont'd	next	Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGALAN BAY Area captured one (1) prisoner at (28.2-72.9) at 300830. Motorized patrol in this area sent out to investigate civilian report of enemy activity West of LAUR (04.3-85.4). At 292200 one (1) patrol from Company "D" was sent out to investigate a civilian report that twenty (20) Japs were near the Southern side of SAN FERNANDO. Upon investigating civilians reported these Japs were there from 291730 until 292240. However, after a thorough reconnaissance of the area our patrol was unable to contact the enemy.



	MESS	SAGES	
DATE	TIME	TIME	
	IN	OUT	
50 April 45 cont'd.		τ	Delayed report from motorized patrol operating out of SAN FERNANDO 29 April 45 is as follows: At (30.2-21.4) patrol wounded one (1) Filipino civilian dressed in Jap clothes. When patrol leader tried to halt him he acted suspicious, then started to run. Patrol leader halted twice and he continued to run, then patrol opened fire, wounded said Filipino. Patrol leader took him to the 874th Engineer Dispensary at FORAC for first aid. After given first aid he was taken to the 24th Field Hospital. It is the opinion of the patrol leader that victim was either Japanese or pro-Jap. Civilians who ere at the scene first said he was a Jap then changed their minds when a civilian claimed victim as brother. Observation by our patrols in FORAC Area indicate that even the civilians may not be definitely pro-Jap they show indications of being friendly toward the Japanese. Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO Area reported no enemy contacts. Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", and "E" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) and training two (2) companies of the Philippine Army M.P.'s.
30 April 45	1825		My patrol killed three (3) Japs at 1200 today four (4) miles West of IAUR (04.3-85.4). None escaped turned all documents over to Connelly. CO Co., "F".
l May 1945	1150		Filipino guerrilla's killed five (5) enemy at (18.5-70.2) yesterday. Filipino Guerrilla's killed three (3) enemy at LIGAYA (15.8-79.4) yesterday. Our mortars got direct hits on enemy patrol of eight (8) men located at (11.2-79.7) at 1900 hours yesterday. Our patrols investigating damage inflicted now. Sgd CO Co. "F".
			Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area, killed three (3) Japs four (4) miles West of LAUR (04.3-85.4) 301200. On 1 May 45 Company "F" and Guerrilla's killed five (5) enemy at (18.3-70.2) and three (3) enemy at (13.8-79.4). Our mortars fired on enemy patrol of eight (8) men at (11.2-79.7) results unknown. Company "E" investigated report of fifty (50) armed Japs at LUBAO (35.0-07.0) 302000. Patrol found that three (3) enemy had been seen of which one (1) was killed by 259th Ordnance. Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO Area reported no enemy contacts.
2 May 45	1810		Filipino Guerrilla's killed two (2) enemy at LIGAYA (13.4-80.5) at 1000 hours.Sgd CO C
- 4			

	MES3	AGES	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
DATE	TIME	TIME	
	IN	OUT	
2 May 45		1700	Go ahead with patrol. Sgd Simons.
cont'd.			On ahead with patrol. Sgd Simons.  The following is a message sent 1 May 1945 by MFM Company: Increased enemy activity in my sector. Guerrilla's actually have killed fifteen (15) Japs in last two (2) days in my sector. Guerrilla's actually have killed fifteen (15) Japs in last two (2) days in general vicinity of saw mill. Murphy killed three (3) west of LAUR yesterday in general vicinity of saw mill. Murphy killed three (3) west of LAUR yesterday in general vicinity of saw mill. Murphy killed three (3) west of LAUR yesterday in general vicinity of saw mill. Murphy killed three (3) west of may position - range morning. We shelled Jap patrol on ridge (skyline) Southwest of may position - range morning. Received by God, four (4) direct hits. Have patrol investigating damage 1650 yards. Received by God, four (4) direct hits. Have patrol investigating damage now (shelled nips 1900 hrs 30 April - at dusk). IMPORTANT: Request permission to send out a five (5) day twenty man patrol leaving 0700 tomorrow (2 May 45). Destinations: To follow a well traveled inland trail that starts five (5) miles below saw mill about 3000 yards West of road at (17.2-67.6). Have reason to believe this is inland route 3000 yards West of road at (17.2-67.6). Have reason to believe this is inland route travelled by Nips and culminates at IMULOP RIVER. This patrol also fits right in Connelly plans. Please answer tonight. Small groups of Nips are gradually coming connelly plans. Please answer tonight. Small groups of Nips are gradually coming out of hills and entering SANTOS VALLEY around saw mill and even LIGAYA - 3 miles out of hills and entering SANTOS VALLEY around saw mill and even LIGAYA - 3 miles out of hills and entering SANTOS VALLEY around saw mill and even LIGAYA - 3 miles out of hills and entering SANTOS VALLEY around saw mill and even LIGAYA - 3 miles out of hills and entering SANTOS VALLEY around saw mill and even LIGAYA - 3 miles out of hills and entering SANTOS VALLEY around saw mill and even LIGAYA - 3 miles out of hills are re
	cont'd	next	one (1) platoon Company "B" left 6th Ranger C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 1745 l May 45 to investigate enemy activity at CALULUT (41.0-26.3) and arrived at this point at 1825. Contacted Guerrilla Lieutenant at CALULUT who reported the enemy was point at 1825. Contacted Guerrilla Lieutenant at CALULUT who reported the enemy was point at 1825. Contacted Guerrilla Lieutenant at CALULUT who reported the enemy was point at 1825. Contacted Guerrilla Lieutenant at CALULUT who reported the enemy was point at 1825. Contacted Guerrilla Lieutenant at CALULUT who reported the enemy was moving in groups of from two (2) to thirty (50) men from the West to East toward MT. MOVING in groups of from two (2) to thirty (50) men from the West to East toward MT. ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers away. At ARAYAT (52.0-40.0) where they have an assembly area five (5) kilometers aw

DATE	TIME	AGES TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
2 May 45 cont'd.	IN	OUT	contacted. However, the Filipino who made this report to the MP's at SAN FERNANDO admitted he did not see any Japs, instead he admitted a hoax. Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGALAN BAY Area area continuing on these patrols daily. Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO reported no enemy contacts. Battalion providing security for Sixth Army Area; training two (2) Philippine Army M.P. Companies
3 May 45		1410	Have received no reports today. Let us in on the secrets. Sgd Hogstrom.
	1625		Filipino Guerrilla's killed two (2) enemy navy at 1800 hours, 2 May 45 (17.7-69.6). Filipino Guerrilla's killed two (2) enemy navy at 1000 hours, 3 May 45 at (14.8-74.8). Sgd CO Co. "F.
1	1810		20 man patrol returned 1700. Found trail used by enemy. Have their route located in detail. More information tomorrow, All returned safely. Sgd CO Co. "F".
			Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGALAN BAY Area reported guerrilla's killed two (2) enemy navy personal at 021800 hours at (17.7-69.6) and at 051000 hours killed two (2) enemy navy personal at (14.8-74.8). Company "F" continuing on these patrols daily. Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) Area reported no enemy contacts, but received one (1) Japanese prisoner from guerrilla's, delivered prisoner to G-2 Sixth Army. The 6th Ranger Bn. received a report at 022250 from the C.O. 259th Ammo Bn. which is located just West of ASP #16 that there were lights believed to be signals visible from this area. After observation unit thought that possibly enemy was using these signals. A patrol was dispatched from C.P. 6th Ranger at 022240 to investigate. Patrol returned at 030400. Reported as follows: Upon arrival in area where report indicated he observed lights or flare on ground which burned from 5 to 5 seconds. This observation was made three times in a period of a few moments. These flares were visible approximately four (4) miles. A search of the area revealed nothing. No contact could be made with enemy. A civilian reported that in a nearby barrio he had heard Japanese voices in two (2) houses. Area was attacked by patrol. Negative results, however, there were indications that someone had slept there.

E.

DATE	TIME	AGES TIME	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
4 May 45	0900		Routine patrol left 0700 with Filipino Guerrilla killed six (6) navy enemy at 1815 hours 500 yards South of LIGAYA (13.8-79.4). Four (4) of enemy were armed. Connelly sent two (2) platoons to set up road block on inland route our patrol discovered. Sgd CO Co. "F".
		1320	Can you get navy personnel prisoner. Has previous prisoner given corps any information Sgd Hogstrom.
	1430		No navy prisoners been taken since I arrived. Difficult to take navy prisoners taken have been laborers. Corps received all the information they want from prisoners. Information reliable. Sgd CC Co. "F".
	1750		No enemy activity encountered today situation unchanged. Sgd CO Co. "F".
			Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGALAN BAY Area killed six (6) enemy personnel believed to be Navy men at (13.8-79.4). Four (4) of enemy were armed. Company "F" continuing on these patrols daily. Two (2) motorized patrols in SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) Area reported no enemy contact. However, one (1) patrol investigated enemy activity in vicinity of new Cub Strip North of SAN FERNANDO. Patrol found three (3) dead Japs that had been stripped of all clothing. A thorough reconnaissance of this area was made but no enemy could be found. Patrol continued on regular assigned area to patrol. Battalion providing security for Sixth Army Area and are training two (2) Philippine Army M.P. Companies.
5 May 45	0855		Sent five (5) man patrol out with Filipino Guerrilla's at 0530 hours. Patrol reconncitered area South of BITULOK. Sgd CO Co. "F".
	1145		Yes all information and documents go through Connelly to Corps. I send Connelly same report I send you. Sgd CO Co. "F".
	1750		Our patrol with Filipino Guerrilla's reported null contact with enemy. Ten (10) man patrol found new signs enemy patrol of six (6) men (13.4-78.5) at 1400 hours. Sgd CO Co. *F*.

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
5 May 45 cont'd.			Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission at DINGALAN BAY Area on routine patrol. No contact with the enemy reported this date. Two (2) motorized patrols operating from SAN FERNANDO made no contact with the enemy this date. Battalion furnishing security for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) and training two (2) Philippine M. P. Companies.
6 May 45	1645		No enemy activity encountered by Filipino Guerrilla patrol in vicinity of SAGANA (02.5-83.8) report from 100 to 200 enemy located at (06.5-74.8). Sgd CO Co. "F".
			No change.
7 May 45		1002	Company Baker will relieve Company Fox 093000I. You will acquaint Co. Baker with tactical situation and facilitate contact with guerrilla's. Radio operators will be replaced by new team. Your Ammo will be brought back to base. Weapons carrier will remain for Co. Bakers use. Any questions? Sgd Simons.
æ	1135		Filipino Guerrilla's killed one (1) enemy at 061800 at LIGYA (13.8-79.4). Routine patrol in the vicinity of ANTIPAS RIVER. Sgd CO Co. "F".
			No change.
8 May 45	1700		Filipino's killed one (1) Jap in vicinity of LIGAYA at 1800 7 May 45. Sgd CO Co. "F".
U may 40	1700	<b>†</b>	Company "F" killed seven (7) Japs 500 yards East of PINTO at 2200 7 May. Sgd CO Co. "F
	1703		Filipino Guerrilla's captured pro-Jap in vicinity of BITULOK at 1700 7 May. Sgd CO Co. "F".
	1705		Our patrol killed two (2) Japs at 0900 8 May 1000 yards East of PINTO. Sgd CO Co. "F"
	1708		Sent our patrol in vicinity of PINTO at 1400. No information received yet. Sgd CO Co. "F".
			No change.
9 May 45	1300		Filipino Guerrilla killed one (1) Jap at 1600 at BANTOG. CO Co. "B".
		1.	A

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CROMOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
9 May 45	1315		Our patrol in vicinity sent out East of PLATERA at 081400 return at 1700 no contact with enemy. Sgd CO Co. "B".
00110 -	1519		Mr. location is (12.4-80.6). Sgd CO Co. "B".
			Company "B" departed from 6th Ranger at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 090800I. This Company will relieve Company "F" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area and will continue on mission in this area. Battalion operating two (2) motorized patrol daily and are furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). No enemy contact by patrols. Delayed report from Company "F", on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area report patrol killed nine (9) Japs 080900I. Our patrol suffered no casualties.
10 May 45	1412		Filipino Guerrilla's destroyed eight (8) enemy vicinity (19.0-66.8) 9 May. Co. "A" 123rd Infantry at (18.5-72.3). One (1) Battalion 136th Infantry located (30.0-61.5). Will patrol in the vicinity of (26.4-52.5) to Northwest from 11 May to 13 May. Sgd CO Co. "B".
	1527		Seven (7) days rations on hand. Sgd 00 Co. "B".
	1528		Negative enemy activity at perimeter. CO Co. "B".
			Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission to DINGALAN BAY Area and are now located at
11 May 45	1415		Filipino Guerrilla's sighted one (1) enemy 10 May 45 at (14.0-75.0). Will patrol in the vicinity of (09.4-71.0) 12 May. Patrol in the vicinity of (26.4-52.5). Sgd CO Co. "B".
			No change.
12 May 45	0949		No enemy activity to report. No report from our patrol. Gas supply for vehicles and stoves low. Unable to draw any more in this area. Request you send us one drum for each three (3) days we will be here. Will need pump for gas drum. Sgd CO Co. "B".
		+	

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
12 May 45 cont'd.	1624		Our patrol destroyed one (1) enemy at (27.5-78.6). At (79.7-71.0) encountered no enemy. Filipino Guerrilla's destroyed one (1) enemy at (13.0-77.0). 136th Infantry destroyed sixty five (65) enemy at (30.0-40.0) in Banzai charge 11 May. Our patrol will patrol from (24.0-53.0) (24.0-66.0) 13 May. Sgd CO Co. "B".
•			Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area are located at (12.4-80.8). Two (2) motorized patrols operating in SAN FERNANDO Area. No enemy contacts during period. Companies "A", "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0), and training two (2) Philippine Army M.P. Companies.
13 May 45	1525		No enemy activity. Our patrol at (24.0-56.0). Having from two (2) to three (3) hours rain each evening. Sgd CO Co. "B".
			Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area killed one (1) enemy at (27.5-78.6) 1216241. Patrol operating from (24.0-53.0) to (24.0-66.0) 13 May 45.
14 May 45	1453		Negative (no) enemy resistance encountered at (10.4-86.5). Our patrol located 50 enemy at (15.0-57.8) will patrol (14.7-71.2) to Southeast 15 May. Sgd CC Co. "B".
			No change.
15 May 45	1455		No change in situation since last report. Sgd CO Co. "B".
10 may 40	1100		No change.
16 May 45	1459		Paratroops reconnoitered from (17.7-71.2) through mountain trail to (26.7-61.3). No
			Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area. No reported contact with the enemy. Two (2) motorized patrols operating in SAN FERNANDO Area (46.0-18.0). No enemy contact by patrols. Companies "A", "C", "D", "E", and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) and training two (2) Philippine Army M. P. Companies.

<del></del>	MESS	AGES	
DATE	T DME IN	TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
17 May 45	1440		Filipino Guerrilla's destroyed seven (7) enemy at (11.5-76.5). Will patrol (05.2-84.7) to Southeast 18 May. Sgd CO Co. "B".
			No change.
18 May 45	1715		No enemy resistance encountered on 18 May patrol. Sgd CO Co. "B".
			No change.
19 May 45	1545		Fifteen (15) enemy reported in mountain range East of perimeter. Our patrol discovered signs of activity but encountered no enemy. Civilian reported two (2) enemy entered water 800 yards from perimeter at 2500, 18 May enemy was gone when our patrol arrived. One (1) Filipino squad to move into village. Sgd CO Co. "B".
			No change.
20 May 45	1600		No change in situation since last report. Sgd CO Co. "B".
			No change.
21 May 45	1410		Arrived at coordinates (12.1-80.5) at 1120 hours. Relieved Co. "B" who departed for base camp. CO Co. "D".
			Company "D" departed from 6th Ranger C.P. at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 0800 to relieve Company "B" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area. No reported contact with the enemy by Company "B". Motorized patrols operating in SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) Area made no enemy contact. Companies "A", "B", "C", "E", and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
22 May 45	1800		Situation normal no enemy activity so far. CO Co. "D"
			Company "D" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area. No reported contact with the enemy. Motorized patrols operating in SAN FERNANDO Area, (46.0-18.0) made no enemy contacts. Companies "A", "B", "C", "E", and "F" furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

_	DATE	MES TIME IN	SAGES TIME OUT	CROMOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
23	May 45	1800		Our patrol returned from (06.8-83.0) (13.2-77.5). Reported no enemy activity. Sgd CO Co. "D".
				No change.
24	May 45			No change.
25	May 45			Company "D" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area report no contact with the enemy. Two (2) motorized patrols operating from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO (46,0-18.0) are discontinued. One (1) Company remain in 6th Ranger Area on alert each day. Battalion furnishing security guard for Sixth Army at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
26	May 45	0925		Our patrol returned from (04.5-81.5) (11.8-83.9). Reported negative enemy activity our daily motorized patrol operating along DINGALAN BAY BANTOG ROAD report negative enemy activity. Sgd CO Co. "D".
				No change.
27	May 45	1800		The following message was sent on the 26 May 45: Civilians reported four (4) armed Japs at (12.8-82.3) at 1515 hours May 26 fired mortars and machine guns into area have not found any enemy casualties so far. Sgd CO Co. "D".
			1100	Please forward no later than 1400 each day the following information: Weather, location of troops, your operations for the period and enemy activity. This Headquarters has received only five (5) messages from you in seven (7) days. Sgd Bn. C.O.
-		1245		Weather hot and clear Co. Dog located at (11.2-80.4) at 0500 27 May our daily motorized patrol between PINTO and BETULOK no enemy activity found. One (1) ten (10) man patrol sent to (12.8-82.3). No enemy found. Enemy activity null. Sgd CO Co. "D".
				No c hange.
28	May 45	1245 cont'd page.	next	Weather hot and clear. Company Dog located (12.1-80.4) to (11.5-79.5). No enemy activity motorized patrol this morning also report no change in situation since last report enemy activity. Sgd CO Co. "D".



DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
28 May 45 cont'd.			No change.
29 May 45	1245		Weather cloudy and rain. Company "D" located at map coordinates (12.1-84.0). No enemy activity. Sgd CO Co. "D".
			No change.
50 May 45			Company "B" departed from 6th Ranger Area at SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0) at 0800 for Assembly Area at CANDON (82.0-08.0) on mission for I Corps (MAP: LUZON, P.I., 1:250,000). No change in situation in Company "D" on Combat Intelligence Mission in DINGALAN BAY Area. Battalion furnishing security guard for Sixth Army Area at SAN FEFNANDO (46.0-18.0).
31 May 45	1245		Weather is overscast with rain. Location of Co. Dog is (35.3-89.4). Motor patro reported no enemy activity. Sgd CO Co. "D".
			No change.
l June 1945	1245		Weather hot with occasional rain. Our daily motorized patrol reporting no enemy activity. Sgd 00 Co. "D".
			No change.
June 45	1245		Weather hot and clear motorized patrol reported no enemy activity. Recommaissance patrol returned from (12.8-77.8) and (04.0-80.5) reported no enemy activity. Sgd CO Co. "D".
			No change.
5 June 45		0934	will arrive 4 June 1945. Sgd Garrett.
	1117		Will Co. "D" be relieved by another Ranger Company 4 June 45. Sgd CO Co. "D".
		1130	
<b>}</b>			

1

DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
June 45	1325		Weather hot and clear motor patrol reported no enemy activity. Sgd CO Co. "D".
ontid.			No change.
June 45	1130		Will depart from (12.1-80.4) at 1200. Guerrilla's have taken over this position.  Sgd CO Co. "D".
			Sgd CO Co. "D".  Company "A" departed 6th Ranger C.P. 0800 on Combat Mission for I Corps. Company is operating with the 632nd Tank Destroyer Battalion C.P. at SAN CARLOS (06.0-27.0). Company "B" attached Connolly Task Force I Corps and is staging at CANDON HOCOSSUR (82.0-08.0). From there this unit will move to BALLESTEROS CAGAYAN as a unit of the (82.0-01) Task Force. Company "D" on Combat Intelligence Mission to DINGALAN BAY Area returned to Battalion C.P. SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). Companies "C", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army. No enemy contacts during period
, 6 June 945			No change.
June 45	1338		Co. "A" patrol returned 1300 no casualties killed nine (9) enemy enroute reached objective, it was deserted, burned all houses. Sgd CO Co. "A".
		-	Companies "A", "B", and "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps. Companies "D", "E, and "C" on Headquarters Sixth Army.
June 45	0900		My location is (32.0-74.4). Rain stopped activity by trail. Man will be at ned cross
			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps contacted enemy at (01.0-79.0). Results were nine (9) enemy killed, our casualties, none. C.P. location of Company "A" is (14.0-98.0). C.P. location of Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps is (32.0-74.4). No enemy encountered. Company "B" on Combat Mission with I Corps. No change Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army.
June 45	<del>                                     </del>	†	No change.
, Julie 10	+		·

	DATE	TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
10	June 45			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-74.4). Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
11	June 45			One (1) platoon, Company "D" left 6th Ranger C.P. (46.0-18.0) to investigate a report of seventeen (17) enemy located in the area of LUBAO (35.5-07.5). Civilians were questioned and it was revealed that only three (3) enemy had been seen. Sufficient number of American Soldiers were present therefore patrol returned to 6th Ranger Area Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at 32.0-74.4). No enemy contacts during period. Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
12	June 45			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-98.0). No enemy contacts during period. Companies "D", "E", and "F providing security for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
13	June 45	0804		Company "A" patrol returned 1900, 12 June 45. No casualties. Killed seven (7) enemy. Routine report to follow. Sgd CO Co. "A".
				Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-74.4). No enemy contacts during period. Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, San FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
13	June 45	1230		Delayed message: Company "C" left 1230. Sgd CO Co. "C".
14	June 45	1800		Our patrol return 1700. Enemy casualties estimated at 41. No casualties. Routine report will follow. Sgd CO Co. "C".



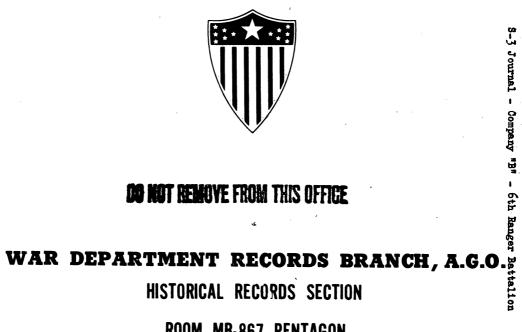
	MESS	AGES	
DATE	TIME	TIME	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
	IN _	OUT	
14 June 45 cont'd.			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-74.4). No enemy contacts during period. Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
15 June 45			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task, Force. Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-74.4). No enemy contacts during period. Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
16, 17, 18, 19, June 45			No change.
20 June 45		<b>16</b> 15	Your unit will return to base camp as soon as possible. Notify S-3 what time you desire transportation at TAPLAC. Reply immediately. Sgd Powell.
	1830		Have transportation in TARLAC at 1200 on 21 June reply is possible. Sgd CO Co. "C".
			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (32.0-74.4). No enemy contacts during period. Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
21 June 45		0850	Trucks will arrive 1200 where will they pick you up give map coordinates. Reply immediately. Sgd Garrett.
	0915		Pick Co. "C" up below TIBAG (32.1-73.4). Sgd CO Co. "C".
			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. Company "C" on Combat Mission with I Corps returned to 6th Ranger Area, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0). No enemy contacts during period. Companies "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
			·

2402	MESS TIME	AGES TIME	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
DATE	IN	OUT	Cit. POLOGICIAL CID S. CI
22 June 45			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. No enemy contacts during period. Companies "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
23, 24, 25, 26 June 45			No change.
27 June 45	1230		TD Co. is pulling out Friday morning 29 June 45 should we remain anyway. Sgd CO Co. "A".
ž <sub>i</sub> .			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. No enemy contacts during period. Companies "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
28 June 45		0900	Transportation will be sent to "A" Co. for return of Company to base camp. What time and where (coordinates) do you desire transportation. Sgd Garrett.
			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps located at (14.0-98.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force. No enemy contacts during period. Companies "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FEPNANDO (46.0-18.0).
29 June 45			No change.
30 June 45		0830	Five (5) trucks have left at 300800I to pick up your unit. Sgd Bn. CO.
			Company "A" on Combat Mission with I Corps were relieved and returned to 6th Ranger Area (46.0-18.0). Company "B" on Combat Mission with Connolly Task Force were relieved and returned to 6th Ranger Area (46.0-18.0). Companies "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).
1 July 45			Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", and "F" providing security guard for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0).

	MESS	AGES		
DATE	TIME IN	TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS	
NOTE:			The period from 2 July 1945 to 8 July 1945 was no change.	
9 July 45			Companies "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", and "F" relieved from providing security guar for Headquarters Sixth Army, SAN FERNANDO (46.0-18.0), at 0900, 9 July 1945.	rd ——
NOTE:			The period from the 10 July 1945 to 14 July 1945 was no change.	
			Delayed message sent on the 11 July 1945: Company "B" 6th Ranger Infantry Bn. is relieved from attachment to First Corps a reverts to control parent organization under assignment to Sixth Army as of 10 d 45. General Orders follows. Sgd Krueger, CG Sixth Army.	and July
			•	
			<b>C</b>	
				4
		1		
		·		

MI

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

June 45

### Sheet #1

### S-3 JOURNAL

			6 2	
	MESS	SAGES		•
DATE	T IME IN	TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS	k i
30 May 45			Company "B", left San Fernando, Pampanga Province, Luzon, P.I. at 0800 hours en to Luna, La Union Province. Arrived at Luna 1570 hours. Distance traveled by 157 miles. Bivouaced for the night.	route truck
May 45			Co. "B", left Luna at 0700 hours enroute to Candon, Llocossur Province. Arrive at 0830 hours. Distance traveled by truck 30 miles. Awaiting orders from Task	d Candon Force "B
l June 45		1430	To CO 6th Ranger Bn. If you will arrange to have "B" Co. 1st class mail at Cam on 15 June it will be flown in to us. Do not send any prior to 15 June. S/143 "B", 6th Rangers.	p Spencer 0 CO Co.
June 45		1300	G I Camp Spencer (Attention AG Section) Desire to notify you that we are attached to Connolly Task Force. You will rec mail to be delivered to us by air. S/1300 CO Co. "B", 6th Ranger Bn.	eive
June 45			Meeting held by Task Force "B" at 1530 hours to make plans for departure 4 June	45.
4 June 45			Left Candon at 0600 hours enroute to Lacag, Ilocos Norte Province. Arrived at hours. Distance traveled by truck 74 miles.	1730
June 45			No change.	
June 45			Left Lacag enroute to Bangui at 1000 hours. Arrived at Bangui at 1400 hours. traveled by truck 40 miles.	Distance
une 45			Test firing of small arms, automatic weapons and 47-mm Anti-tank gun 1300 hours	•
3 June 45			Left Bangui at 1000 hours enroute to Claveria, Cagayan Province, Luzon, P.I. A at 1430 hours. Distance traveled by truck 39 miles.	
9 June 45			CO CO proceeded to Ballesteros on reconnaissance at 0830 hours and returned at hours. Contacted Col. Blackburn on information about Linao Point. Reported Poclear of enemy troops.	1700 int '

**.** 3

		DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
	10	June 45			Left Claveria enroute to Lubon at 0800 hours. Arrived at 1130 hours. Distance traveled by truck 36 miles. CO and twenty (20) enlisted men proceeded to Linao point. Picked out perimeter position for company. Returned to Lubon 1520.
.; - ( ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_11	June 45			Left Lubon at 0800 hours enroute to Linao. Arrived at Linao 0900 hours. Distance traveled by truck 16 miles. Established defense perimeter and observation post.
		June 45	+		Improved perimeter with covered pill boxes to protect against enemy artillery fire.  No change.
	_	June 45			Kruger's patrol left Linao at 0800 hours. No enemy encountered. Returned at 1600 hours (see overlay #1). Two PT Boats fired on Aparri at 2300 hours. Our observation post reported fire had been drawn from enemy installations.
3	15	June 45		- 1	Evan's twelwe man patrol left Linao at 0900 hours. Arrived Babuttal, Cagayan Province, Luzon, P.I. 0930 hours. Distance traveled by truck 14 miles. Patrol left Babuttal 0930 hours. Patrolled area approximately 4 miles south of Babuttal. Returned Babuttal at 1130. Left Babuttal 1145 hours. Arrived Linao 1230 hours. Distance traveled by truck 14 miles. Reported no enemy activity. (see overlay #2)
	16	June 45		1	No change.
	17	June 45			No change.
g mark	.18	June 45			CO went to Ballesteros at 1000 hours to make plans for a patrol to go to Aparri on 23 June. Returned at 1330 hours.
	19	June 45		,	CO went to Task Force meeting at Ballesteros 1030 hours. Previous plans of patrol to Aparri were changed. A new plan was drawn up using a (4) man patrol to go into Aparri by bonca at 0200 hours on 21 June 45. The remainder of the Company would be prepared to go to Aparri by LCM after the reports were received from Evan's (4) man patrol.
	20	June 45	cont'd n	ext	CO went to Abulog at 0930 hours and boarded LCM. Moved by LCM to the mouth of the Cagayan River (956.0-2222.5) to await flashlight signal from Evan's (4) man patrol

Sheet #3.

	MESS	SAGES	
DATE	T IME IN	TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
20 June 45 contid.			scheduled to depart by bonca from (955.4-2220.8) at 0200 hours 21 June 45 to go to Aparri. The Company left Linao at 1800 hours by bonca across the Linao at 1800 hours by bonca across the Linao River and walked to the (955.4-2220.8) to move on call by LCM to attack, seize and secure Aparri. (see overlay #3).
21 June 45			Evans (4) man patrol arrived Aparri 0300 hours. Patrolled east through Aparri proper to Aparri Air Strip reported enemy activity in vicinity of Air Strip. Return to beach west of Aparri 0400 hours. Company arrived Aparri 0530 hours. Encountered no enemy opposition. Distance traveled by water 1½ miles. Advanced to Aparri proper and established a defense perimeter. Combat patrols were active, all during remaind of day. No recent enemy activity was reported. American Flag was raised over Aparri proper at 0730 hours. (See overlay #4)
22 June 45			Strausbaugh's patrol left Aparri, Cagayan Povince, Luzon, P.I. 0800 hours. Patrolled 5 miles east of Aparri Air Strip. Reported no recent enemy activity. Reported about 30 unserviceable Jap Planes in vicinity of Aparri Air Strip. Air Strip unserviceable. Returned to Aparri, Cagayan Province, Luzon, P.I. 1100 hours. (see overlay #5)
23 June 45			One battalion and attached troops of the 511 th Airbourne Regiment jumped on Camalan iugan Air Field at 0900 hours. Seven gliders were used for heavy equipment and vehicles. We were placed under command of the 511th. Company left Aparri at 1500 hours. Arrived Paruddun at 1700 hours. Distance traveled by LCM 5 miles.
24 June 45			Kruger's platoon of thirty (30) men left Paruddum at 0800 hours, and patrolled SE to Paragat. Returned at 1530 hours. No enemy encountered. Patrol traveled 14 miles by truck. (see overlay #6)
25 June 45			Company left Paruddun at 0700 hours. Arrived at Gattaran at 0900 hours. Distance traveled by truck 19 miles. Reconnaissance patrols worked throughout the day. Encountered no enemy. Reported numerous enemy ammo dumps and several various types of unserviceable enemy artillery pieces and trucks. Co established a perimeter one mile south of Gattaran (see overlay #7)

1 MESS	A CITICA	
T IME IN	TIME	
		Evan's 25 man combat patrol left perimeter at O600 hours. Captured two enemy at (961.8-2184.3) at 0830 hours. Prisoners were turned over to Task Force Headquarter Patrol proceeded on. Contacted and killed (5) enemy near Basao (962.9-2187.9) at 1030 hours. We suffered two minor casualties. Patrol returned 1400 hours. (see overlay #8)
		Kruger's (25) man patrol left perimeter at 0630 hours with an FO party to establish a perimeter and 0P at (961.5-2187.7). Artillery fire was directed on possible enemy positions. Patrol returned at 1200 hours. Evan's (20) man combat patrol left perimeter at 1430 hours. Contacted and killed eight enemy. Two men slightly injured. Patrol returned 1630 hours. One enemy captured at 1730 hours one hundred yards north of perimeter. Prisoner turned over to Task Force headquarters. (see overlay #9)
	1125	To CG 6th Army, Attention G-3. On our expected relief, are we permitted to travel by air from Tuguegarao to Clark Field. (Signed CO Co. "B", 6th Rangers.
		Company left Gattaran at 0830 hours and arrived at Tuguegarao Air Field at 1230 hours. Distance traveled by truck 50 miles. Left Tuguegarao at 1430 hours by air and arrived at Clark Field at 1600 hours. Left Clark Field at 1600 hours. Arrived at San Fernando at 1630 hours. Distance traveled by truck 20 miles.
	ĬN	ÎN OUT

# WAR DEPARTMENT

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON



OG NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O. HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

Mar - 16

### 59866 59866

	1000	SAGES	
DATE	Time In	TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
22 March 45	0800		Left 6th Ranger Bn.
[	1330		Left I Corps C.P.
<u>-</u>	1630		Arrived ARINGAY (07.5-1984.00).
23 March 45	0800		Left ARINGAY (07.5-1984.00).
	0930		Arrived at SAN JUAN (806.3-2017.00).
	1100		Shearon, Gray, Powell to Guerrilla G.H.Q. DARIGAYOS (806.00-2035) & return.
24 March 45	0800		Powell to 33rd Div. C.P. make arrangements for Air Drops.
25 March 45	0700		Troops left SAN GABRIEL (813.5-2017.5) Shearon, Gray, and Powell to LUNA. 6 miles North of DARIGAYOS (806.00-2035.60). By air to 66th Infantry C.P. at (835.8-2005.8).
26 March 45	1630		Lt. Powell returned by air from 66th Infantry C.P. (835.8-2005.8).
27 March 45			No change in situation. Lt. Powell reported to G-3 33rd Division and returned to Camp Spencer at DARAGAYOS BAY (806.00-2035.60).
28 March 45 Fo: Lt. Powell	1250		Rations needed. Japs received rations sent. Drop at airfield. Situation unchanged. Shearon.
29 March 45 Fo: Lt. Powell	0315		Refer your 3/27. Explain request for disposition of seven (7) casualties located at SAN GABRIEL. Your Headquarters has ambulance and hospital to take care of minor casualties. Sgd Garrett.
To: Lt. Powell	1635		Bight (8) rations needed immediately. Rations dump located at I Battalion Headquarters 5 troops return to starting point. Sgd Gray.
		1330	Made arrangements with G-4 I Corps for air drop on 30 March at Base "M" office by telephone.
Corps, CO Sth Ranger CO 6th Army		2045	One (1) dash seven (7) five (5) gun located at coordinates four (4) eight (8) point six (6) dash nought nought point three (3). Sgd Powell.

	_	DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
		March 45 CO 6th F		0030	Hospitalization not needed for casualties. Request transportation for them to return them to base camp. Sgd Powell.
		Lt.	1130		Request Air Drop for Ranger be made at DONTAGON Air Strip. Rations dropped March 27. have been divided between Shearon & Gray. Shearon.
	,	tt.	1444		15 vehicles ammunition moving. Map coordinates follow (63.2-95.0) road night 29 March at 1325. Sgd Shearon.
					Lt. Powell ass't S-3 departed Camp Spencer (806.00-2035.60) at 1300 for C.P. of 66 Inf. Bn. at (835.8-2005.8) and returned to Camp Spencer at 1700.
		March 45 CO "D"		1200	What is your location? What are you doing? What is status of rations? I Corps is not satisfied. Many changes are decuring in your sector which they felt you should have reported. Am sending more maps. Sgd Powell.
		CO Rangers		1200	No change in situation. Request transportation to return 12 men to base camp. Sgd Powell.
		Lt.	1720		Our patrols report 200 enemy located at following coordinates (35.0-93.0).
					Vehicles arrived from base camp at 1500 & left with 11 men at 1600.
بمطلقته	6th	I Corps Army Ranger		1520	No change in situation. Detailed info will arrive by courier later. Sgd Powell.
-	for	Shearon		<b>16</b> 50	Send coordinates of your C.P. Info coming in good. I Corps directs that you get troops South of Mountain Trail. Reports on road K.P. 21 to BOKOD. Also make reports on ACOPS PLACE and West along trail. Am sending more maps. Sgd Powell.
					Lt. Powell reported to 33rd Division & returned same day.
		pril 45 Lt. Por	ell	1132	You will immediately send complete detailed report on all operations to date. A daily report will be submitted to Lt. Powell. From Garrett 6th Ranger Bn.
		t'd. t page.		1652	Patrol return. Reported enemy located on ridge (34.1-93.2) (34.8-90.0) established 300 pill boxes located on ridge. Patrol return from (23.0-97.5) reported no vehicles from

.,

		I MESS	BAGES	
	DATE	TIME IN	TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS
	l April 45			SABLAN to MONGLO for 24 hours. Filipino guerrilla's reported enemy concentration at SABLAN enemy strength estimated at 500. Sgd Gray.
	Tos CO "E"		1650	Please tell me where you are. A message came from 66th C.P. presumably from you requesting me to meet you there. Planes are not available today. Will try to be at 66th C.P. tomorrow. Sgd Powell.
	2 April 45 To: CO "E"	1323		6th Ranger rations will be dropped Wednesday at DONTAGON STRIP. Powell will be at strip when drop is made. Sgd Powell.
	To: Lt. Powell	1535		Enemy forces moving East Northeast from map coordinates follows (34.0-95.3) (33.0-97.6) (31.1-96.5) (33.8-97.8). Enemy strength estimated 500. Indicate enemy retreating from map coordinates (24.6-95.9). Sgd Gray.
	To: CO 6th Ranger		1635	Nothing to report. Sgd Powell.
P P C C C	For Lt.	1125		Our patrols report Co. C 13 Japs at ACOPS. One Co. Japs moving TUBLAY 1 April. Negative indicate fortification prepared by enemy for mountain road from to K.P. #30. Shearon.
	To: CG 33r CG I Corps CO 6th Rang CG 6th Army		1030	300 enemy reported on ridge (34.0-93.0) well dug in. Many pillboxes. This is second time our patrols made report in this area. Our patrols operating along NAGUILIAN - BAGUIO ROAD between SABLAN (24.4-95.8) and MONGLO (25.0-93.8) reported troop concentration estimated at 300 at SABLAN (24.4-95.8). Enemy well dug in. No vehicle movement on NAGUILIAN ROAD in this area. Observation was made over 24 hour period ending at dark 31 March 45. Sgd Powell.
	TO: CO "D"	·	1000	Received message of first April. Could not make out the letter K. Please verify its meaning. Will drop rations and cigarettes Wednesday. Send report at least once a day I will be at air strip Wednesday when rations are dropped. 129th Infantry, 37 Divisic attached to 53rd Division has advanced along the NAGUILIAN ROAD to SALAT (23.4-96.2). Their advance has been halted by Corps not by enemy action. Sgd Powell.
				Lt. Fowell ass't S-3 by air to 66th C.P. (835.8-2005.8) and returned to G.H.Q. Camp Spencer (806.00-2035.6).

		MESS	AGES	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
	DATE	TIME IN	TIME OUT	CROMOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
	3 April 45 To: Lt. Powell	1415		Patrol report enemy force estimated at 500 moving Northeast. Now occupy map coordinates (C2.6-37.5) to (33.4-96.7) estimate number of enemy at 350 also occupy map coordinates (31.2-96.3) estimate number of enemy at 100 in village. Village enemy force are Infantry searching for rations. Gray.
**************************************	-			Lt. Powell ass't S-3 by Jeep to I Corps 33rd Div. 129th Inf. and returned to G.H.Q. Camp Spencer (806.00-2035.6) same day.
	Tos CO "D"		2200	Please repeat your message No. 2/2 and 4/2 032040I. \$gd Powell.
	To: CG 33rd CG I Corps CO 6th Range CG 6th Army		2300	Patrols at ACOPS PLACE reported 13 Japs stationed there. One Company was observed moving toward TUBLAY 1 April 45. There are no permanent defense position established between ACOPS PLACE and KP 30 (48.5-00.4). Patrols operating along NAGUILIAN - BAGUIO MOAD reported group of enemy estimated strength 350 moving East Northeast from (34.0-95.3) (33.0-97.6) (31.1-96.5) (33.8-97.8). Also enemy was reported withdrawing from area (24.6-95.9). Patrols contacted enemy force at (31.2-96.5) strength approximately 350 moving East in small groups. Approximately 100 enemy Infantry occupying village at AMSAISA at this point searching for rations. Sgd Powell.
	4 April 45 To: Lt. Pow	0032 ell		Plane will pick up Ranger guide for air drop 1100 instead of 1730 4 April 45.
	To: CO "E"		1100	I Corps has promised one L-5 (cub) for your mission. I have not received confirmation a syst. Am dropping photos of Mountain Trail. Please plot, if possible enemy garrison's strength along this trail. Tell Mac these signals panels are for him. Sgd Powell.
	To: Lt. Powell	1300		Enemy forces of 400 occupy NAGUILIAN RIVER area, Barrio's and high ground South bordering river extending from (31.2-96.2) to (34.4-95.1). Estimated enemy forces at 250 driving toward KAPANGON from TUBLAY. Guezrilla reports Japs driving Southwest from ATOK. General plan of Japs appears to be to capture air strip. Sgd Gray. (This message not received.
	To: Lt. Powell	1300		Are you receiving information. Request reply immediately. Sgd Gray. (this message not received.)

	DATE	MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	
5	April 45		0700	Lt. Powell ass't S-3 reported to 33rd Division C.P. by Jeep and returned to Camp Spencer (806.00-2035.5) same day. No change in situation.
6	April 45		0700	Lt. Powell ass't S-3 reported to 33rd Division by Jeep and by Cub to I Corps and returned to Camp Spencer, (806.00-2035.5).
r	OS CO TET		0930	Since loss of strip have cancelled plane. As soon as strip is safe notify me and a plane will be made available. I Corps is interested in troop movement on the Mountain Trail and TRINIDAD area since enemy has tried to cut off 66th Infantry. Try to forwar accurate strength of enemy in KAFONGAN area and ATOK area. From what I can learn I Corps will have you remain in area for a few more days. More definite info will be forwarded evening of 6 April as I have been ordered to report to I Corps. Was supplie received O.K.? Notify me your present location.
To	о≘ ∞ пъп			Notify me of your location and activity. I was to I Corps and 33rd Div. 5 April and from what I can learn they want you to remain in area for a few more days. Notify me of any needs you may have and I will send at once. It is desired to have reports of NAGUILIAN ROAD and TRINIDAD area since enemy has made drive to cut off 66th Inf. I Corps is particularly interested in troop movements around BAGUIO. More definite info will follos as I have been ordered to I Corps H.Q. 6 April. Sgd Powell.
CG CG	: CG 33rd I Corps 6th Army 6th Range		0930	DONTOGAN air strip (35.2-05.2) lost evening of 4 April. Radio contact has been broken for 24 hours. Sgd Powell.
	: Lt. well	<b>160</b> 5		Forced to withdraw from 1st Bn. C.P. AMAT (18.7-09.9). Will be at (12.3-00.0) 1400 7 April meet us with transportation the 129th A.T. Co. C.P. amount of rations. Sgd Gray. (This message not received.)
To	: 00 "E"			Return to the nearest place I can pick you up by trucks. You will carry out your mission after arriving here. L-5 is available. Sgd Powell.
7	April 45			Lt. Powell ass't S-3 to NAGUILIAN. To contact Company "D" from NAGUILIAN to BUANG to draw some rations for Company "D". From BUANG back to NAGUILIAN and brought Company "D" back to SAN JUAN (06.0-17.3) where the men are bivouacing.

1	DATE		MESS TIME IN	AGES TIME OUT	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
	ril 4		anger	0930	Dog Company arrived SAN JUAN (06.0-17.3), 7 April. No report on Easy Company. No radio contact for three days. Sgd Powell.
				0930	Lt. Powell ass't S-3 and Capt. Gray CO Co. "D" to I Corps by Jeep.
To:	Lt.	Pow	<b>1</b> 1 0955		Request immediate air drop of supplies indicated in your letter. Japs pressing very hard toward air strip. Drop at SAGUBO can be made early morning. Sgd Molintas.
TO:	Lt.	ow	11 1109		Corps wants infor regarding your request for L-5. When and where and for what purpose do you need plane. Expidite reply. 33rd Div.
	ril 45 00 61 er		i	1430	Easy Company arrived here 8 April. Will return with Dog Company. Gray will continue mission with 7 men. Gray is now at BOKCD (63.2-95.1) with 3 men. Sgd Powell.
To:	Lt.	OW	11 1535		Pass to Powell of 6th Rangers. Trucks will arrive 10 April. Sgd Garrett.
	CG I th Rar		r-	1720	One officer and 2 men successful in landing at BOKOD. Due to weather unable to fly all of patrol in. Request use of plane ll April. Would recommend that plane be here late evening of 10 April. Weather will not permit flight over mountains after 1200. Plane will be released at noon 11 April. Strip at BOKOD in good shape. 2000 feet long. Enemy does not know location of strip. Sgd Powell.
10 Ar	ril 4	5		1900	To 33rd Division to pick up pigeon message.
To:	Lt. F	OW	11 2000		Ammo needed 30 Cal. urgent. For Filipino Guerrilla's 50,000 for M-1. Request medical supplies, sulpha drugs, dressing, plasma, syrettes. Patrol starting today. Ammo situation sad. Enemy situation in hand. Info will follow. Sgd Gray.
Tos	Lt. F	OW	11 1855		At Camp Spencer at 0800 ll April this year. Cub plane will arrive. No change in situation.
11 Ap		$\overline{}$			Brown and Aagaard returned to base camp, Ranger Bn. to pick up supplies. Left Ranger area at 1200 and arrived I Corps 1400 to pick up maps. Arrived 33rd Division at 1630 pick up messages & pigeons and returned to Camp Spencer, at 1800.
		I		2000	Left for 33rd Division M.S. to pick up pigeon message.
		г			



DATE	MESS TIME	AGES TIME	CRONOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
11 April 45	IN cont'd.	0900	Plane did not arrive today, so was unable to send remainder of patrol in. Sgd Powell.
To: CO 6th R	nger		
To: CG I Cor	)S	0915	Cub plane L-5 scheduled for 6th Ranger at Camp Spencer, La Union, did not arrive. Can use plane as soon as arrangements can be made. Request pilot T/Sgt Edwin Smith 157 Liaison Sqdn. if possible. Reply. Sgd Powell.
,	2000		#1 Unable to report present position. Available maps null to cover area. Request maps of area Northeast from K.P. 21. #2 Info affirmative report by Filipino Guerrilla's. Our patrol not yet return. Will send report when they return. The test case regards sketches. Sgd Gray.
12 April 45 To: Sgt Irvi	ne	1415	Return immediately. Report return immediately. Reply. Sgd Powell.
To: 00 "D"		2030	Gray designates Bernetz, Goodwin or whoever you choose. Poiesz requests this information. Powell.
To: CG I Cor	p8	2030	Cub plane L-5 arrived 121015 April. Weather permitted only 2 trips. Request plane at Camp Spencer 140700 April. Powell.
To: CG I Cor CG 6th Army CO 6th Ranger		2030	Report follows from BOKOD Area. No traffic on Mt. Trail or AMBUCLAO BOKOD ROAD on 10 and 11 April. On evening of 6th April 40 enemy trucks moved Northeast from BAGUIO are on Mt. Trail was believed to be delivering supplies to LOO at K.P. 90. Guerrilla's report 2000 enemy located at LOO preparing rest camp and supply dump. We have sent patrol to LOO to verify report and map enemy installations between K.P. 21 and BOKOD there are only small groups of enemy, total strength in this area 300 to 500. Previous reports indicate concentration of Artillery at AMBUCLAO. This report is false. To date we have located, one mountain gun caliber unknown. Will send details later. The small garrisons in this area are engaged in collecting and storing food. Bull carts are their means of transportation. The enemy is harvesting rice in substantial quantities. Our patrol believes large supply dump being established at BOBOC (old saw mill). Further information will follow. No possible bombing targets in area, however rice paddies not yet harvested if destroyed would deny enemy this food.

4

	MESS	AGES	OTHER DESIGNATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE
DATE	T IME IN	TIME OUT	CROMOLOGICAL OPDER OF EVENTS
2 April 45			BCKOD is occupied and held by guerrilla forces and has been for two months air strip at DACLAN (62.3-98.2) in excellent condition. It is 2000 feet long. Sgd Powell.
		1930	Lt. Powell to 33rd Division to M.S. and to inquire about pigeons.
3 April 45 To: Lt.	0050		Received your message at 1615. Am taking station down. Will leave at 120600. Will arrive SAN GABRIEL approximately 121800. >Sgt Irvine.
o: Lt.	0448		Remain at Camp Spencer. Transportation will arrive 14 April 45 for your return to base camp. Where is patrol so we can furnish them transportation. Sgd Simons.
Co: CO 6th		<b>0</b> 95 <b>5</b>	Powell to Simons. Isit your intention for me alone to return to base camp or all of Rangers here? Sgd Powell.
		1000	Powell to 37th Division by Jeep and return same day.
o: Lt. Pov	ell 1139		Report coordinates one to eighty thousand of following, K.P. 90, BOBOC (old saw mill K.P. 21. Recall patrol and Gray immediately. Gray's patrol radio operator and your self return to base camp. Inform me of troop location so transportation can be dispatched.
4 April 45	0053		Corporal Martin, pigeoneer, will not be in tonite. Will be in camp early in the morning. Lt. Onasko.
			•

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

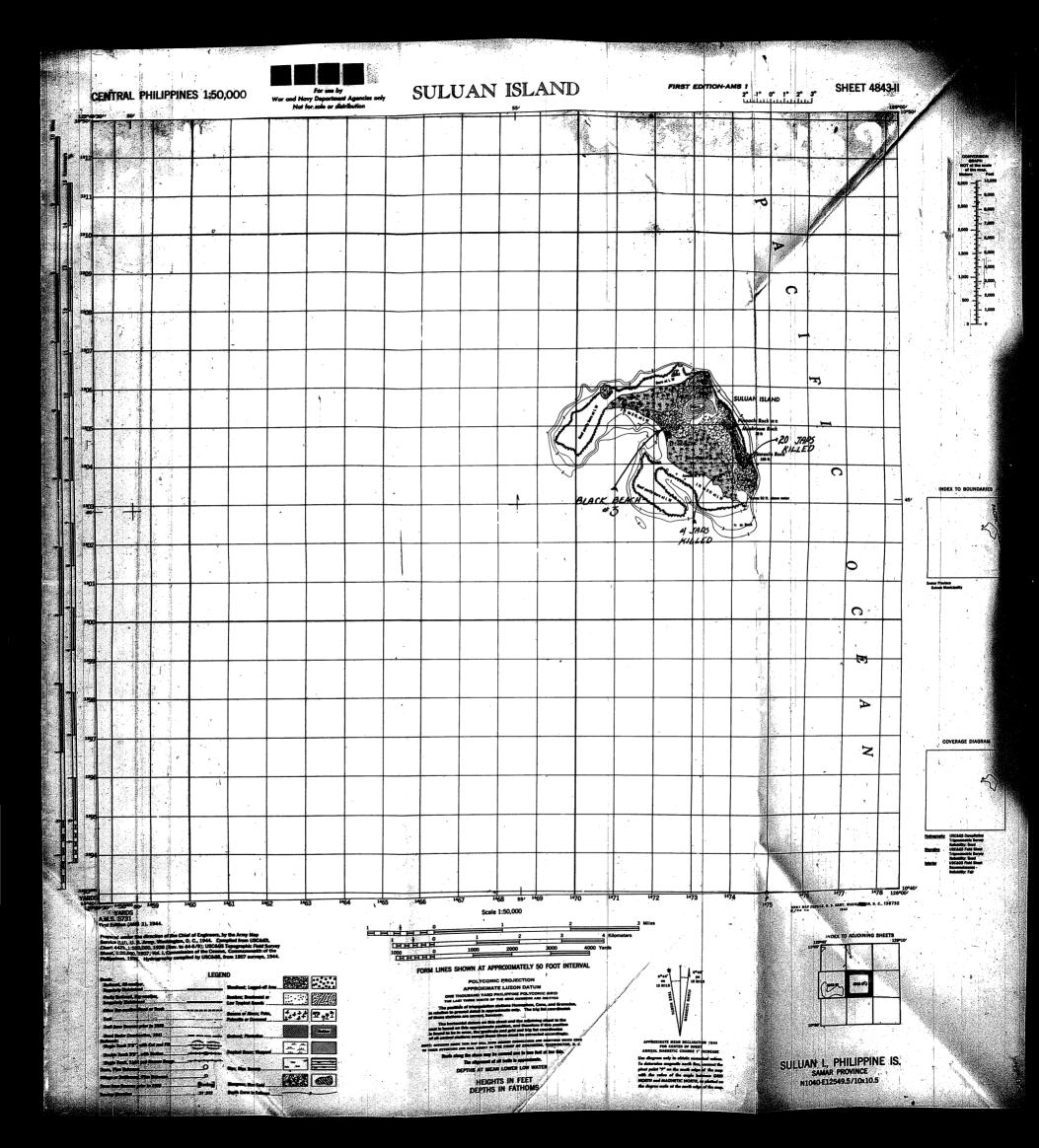
WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

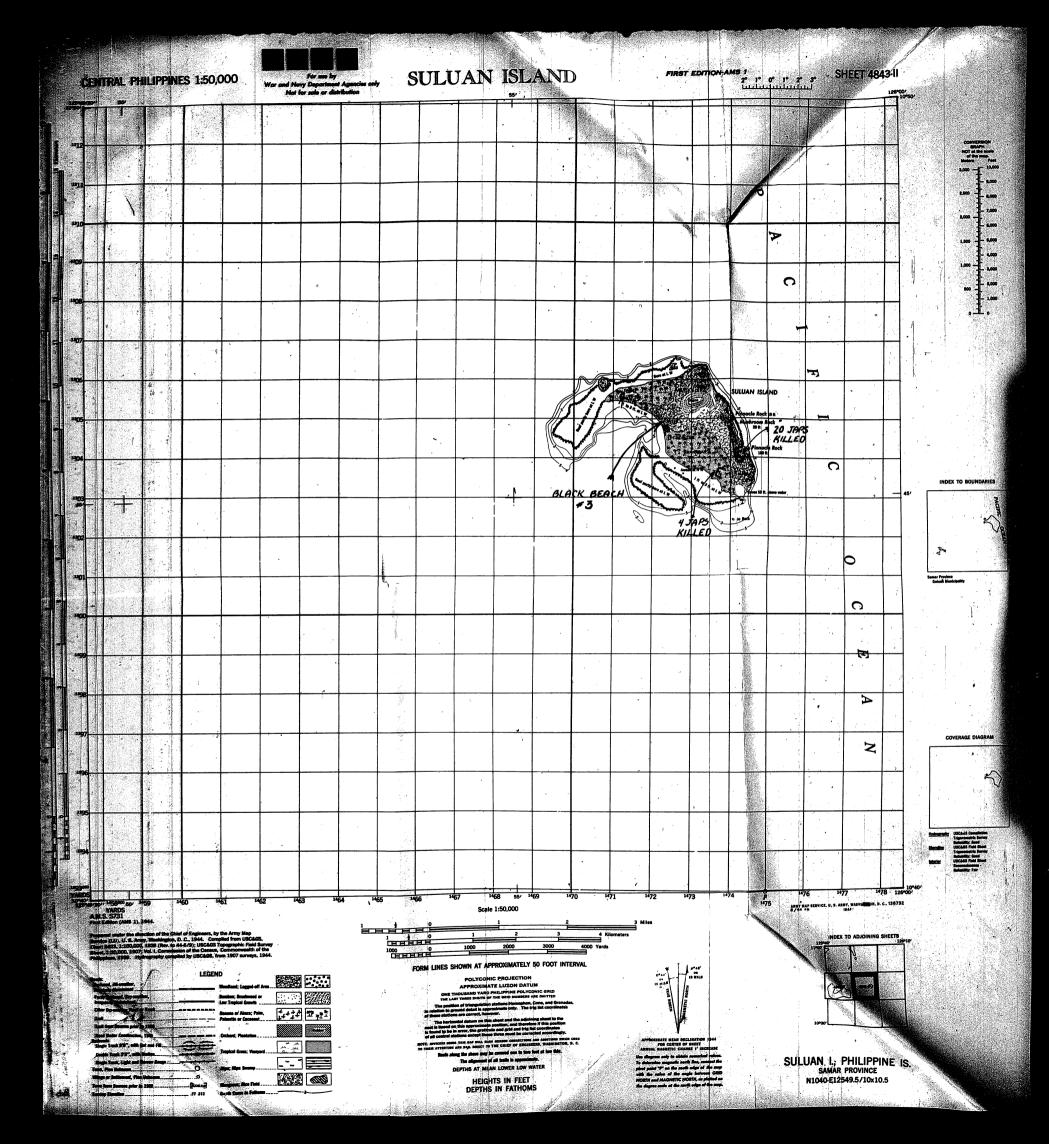
HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

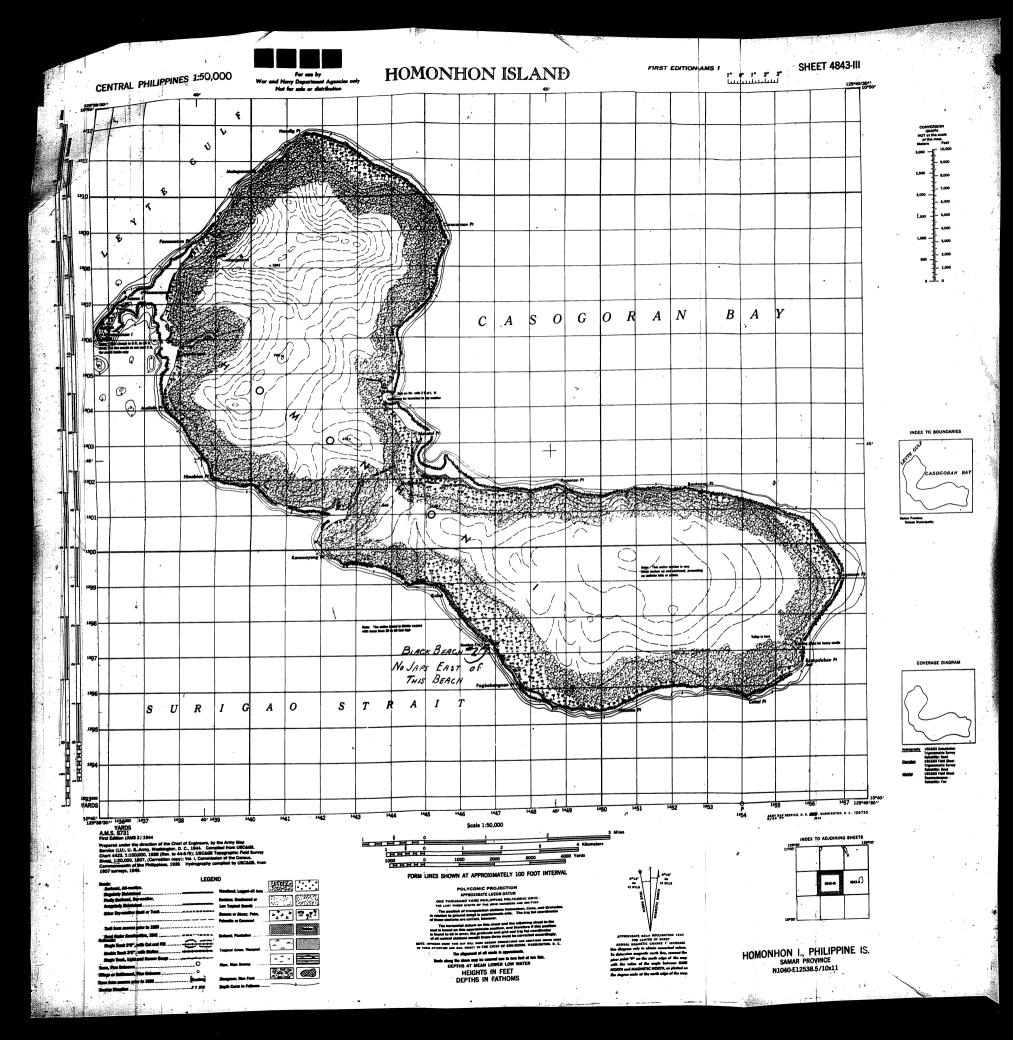
ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

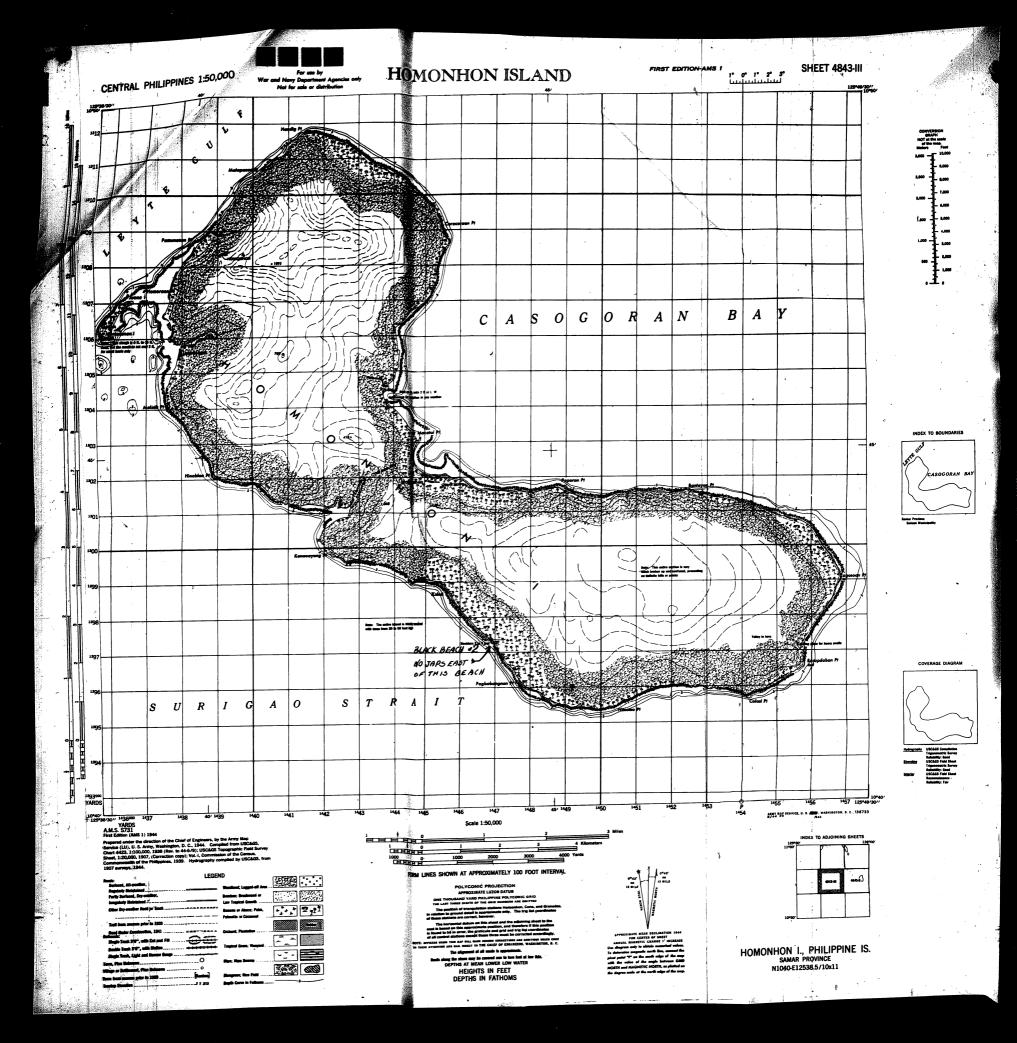
Situation Maps - 6th Ranger Battalion

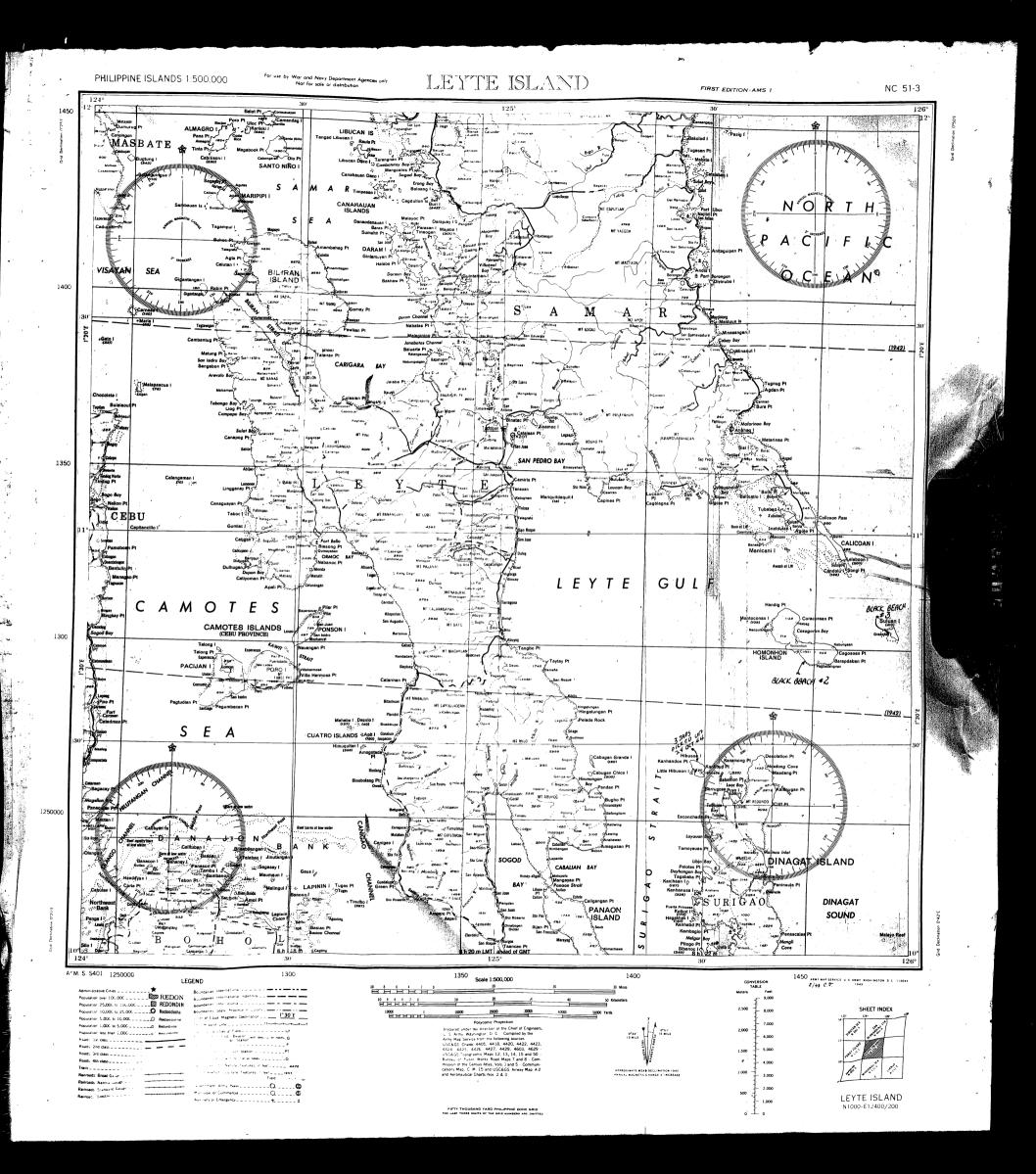


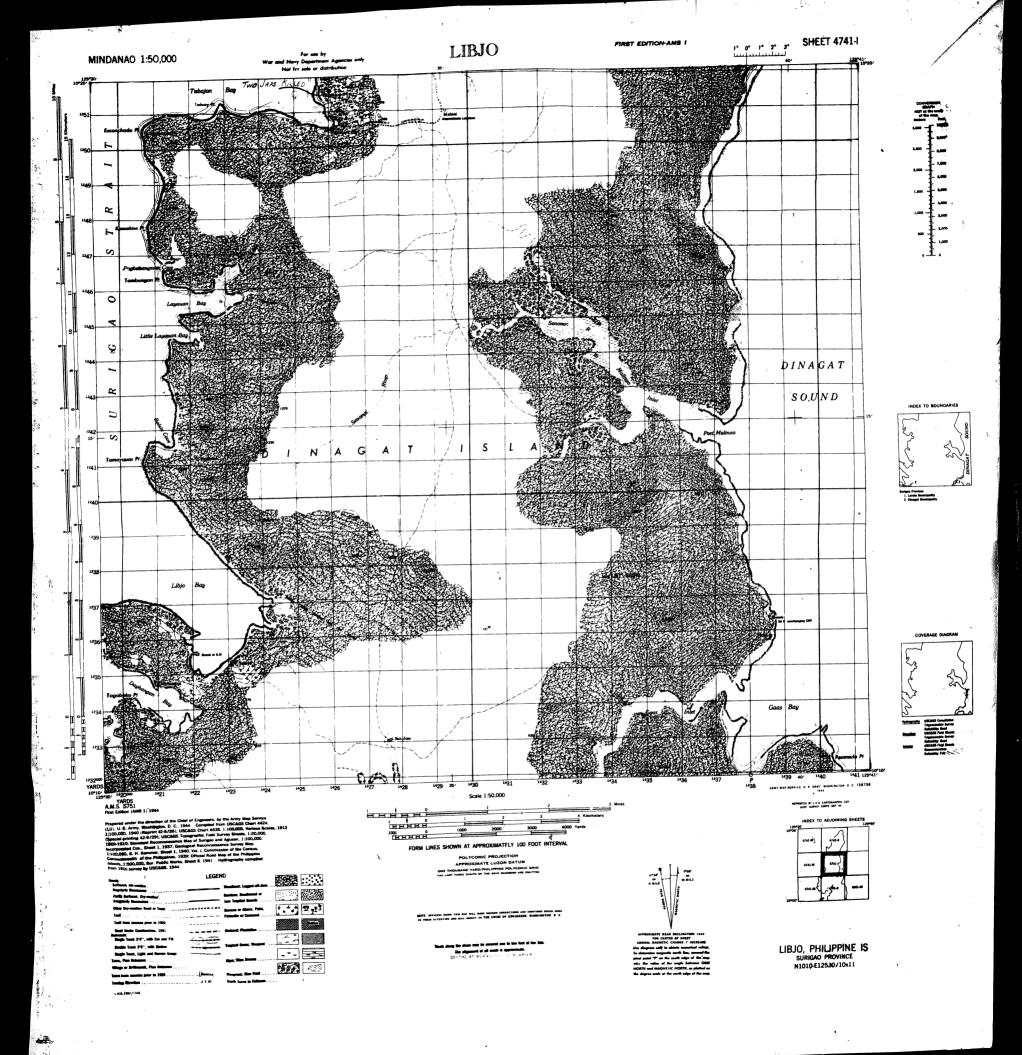


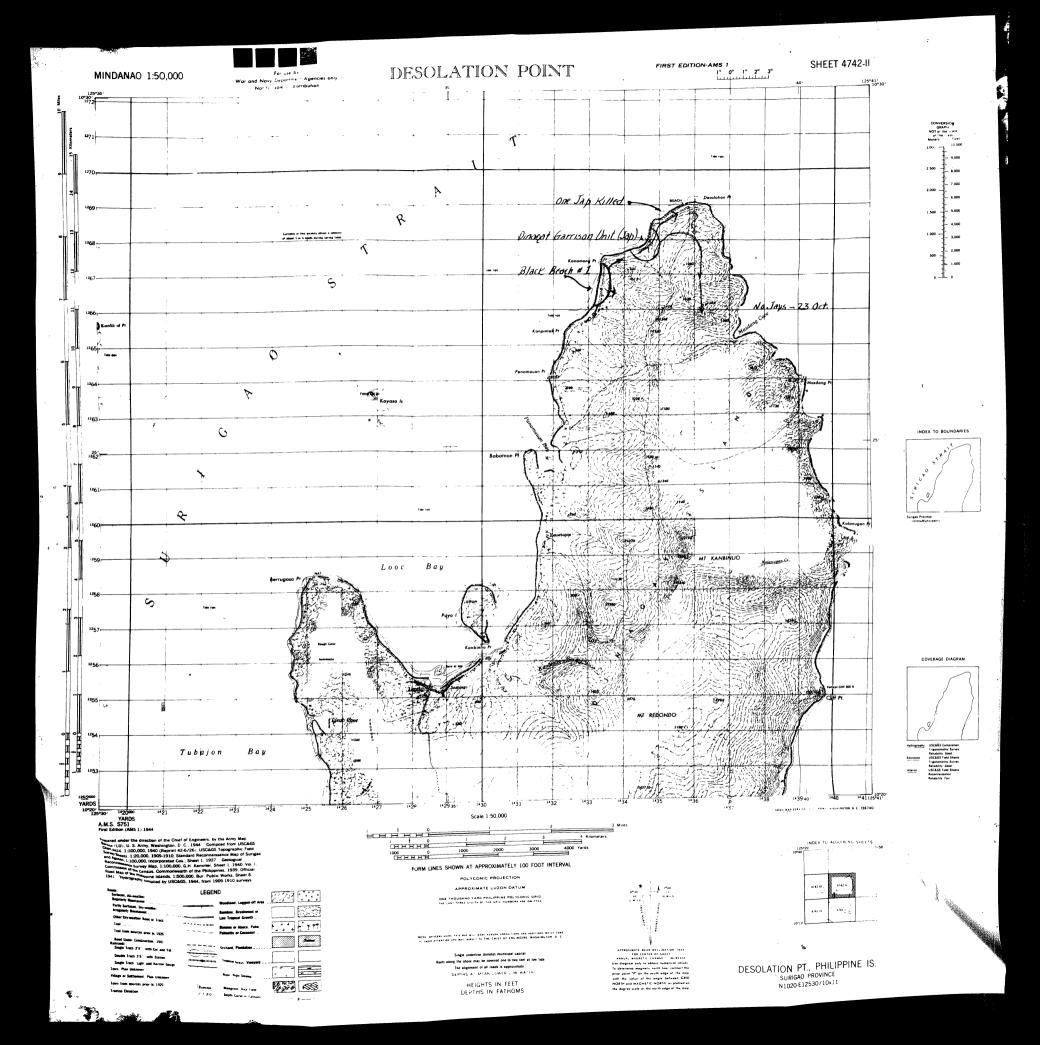


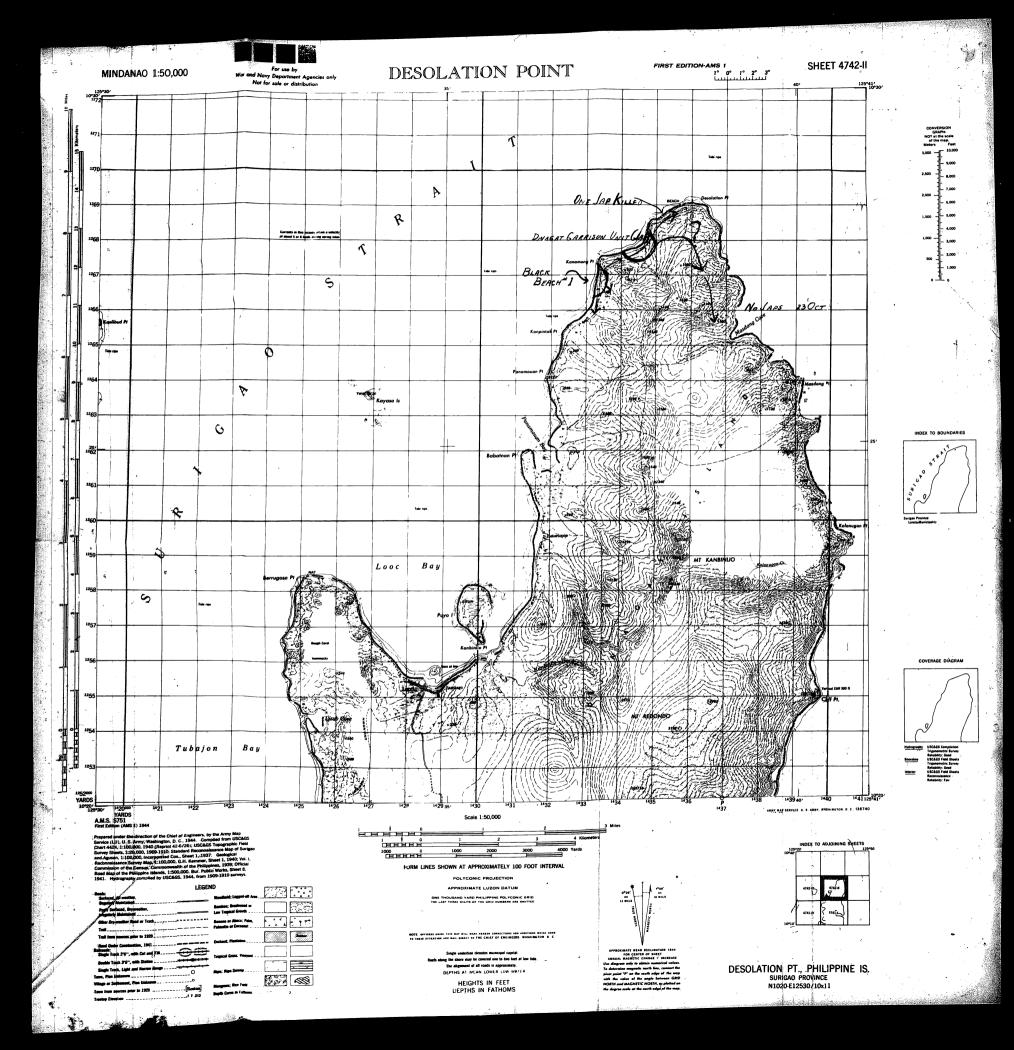












### WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE (23864) WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

Field Order # 1 - Company "B" - 6th



COMPANY "B" 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION
A. P. 0. 322 - 1
12001 6 October 1944

:Auth: Of "B" 6TH RANGER INF EN

late: 6 October 44

Poa-

FO 1

Maps: U.S.C. & GS -HOMONHON ISLAND, 1:50,000 Mosaic Air Photo - HOMONHON ISLAND

- 1. a. Current Intelligence reports indicate DINAGAT ISLAND to be garrisoned by an estimated 500 Japs of the 30th Division. A detachment of 30 Japs was reported at DESOLATION POINT on 24 August. HOMONHON ISLAND is reported unoccupied. A Jap lookout and radio station is located on SULUAN ISLAND 12 miles east of HOMONHON ISLAND. The emplacement of Artillery on these islands to dominate the approaches to LEYTE GULF is a strong probability.
  - b. The 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion will, on A-3, land and seize HOMONHON ISLAND and the northern tip of DINAGAT ISLAND To assist in clearing the entrances to LEYTE GULF in conjunction with the offensive by forces of the Southwest Pacific to reoccupy the PHILIPPINES by siezing and occupying objectives in LEYTE and western SAMAR.
- 2. a. Company "B" 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion will, on A-3, land on
  Black Beach 2, seize and occupy a perimeter then advance east along
  south coast of HOMONHON ISLAND, seize COLASI POINT, establish and
  consolidate a perimeter. All hostile forces encountered will be
  destroyed and installations demolished.

m,

CLASSIFICATION

STATISTIC

THE AUTHOR

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE

COMMI

b. A-Day

20 October 1944 (Target Date)

H-Hour

To be announced.

c. Attached Units:

RADIO TEAM, Hq. Company, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion MEDICAL TEAM, Medical Detachment, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion.

21st Ground Observer Platoon.

#### 3. (ANNEX 2, Operations Map)

#### a.(1) 1st Platoon will:

- (a) Land on Black Beach 2, seize that portion of the beachhead in its own zone of action and assist in the establishment and consolidation of a perimeter.
- (b) Be prepared, on order, to reconnoiter, by reconnaissance patrol, one (1) mile west along south coast of HOMONHON ISLAND.
- (c) Be prepared, on order, to advance 100 yards inland and proceed east along south coast towards COLASI POINT.
- (d) Provide Left Flank security of one (1) assault squad during advance to COLASI POINT.
- (e) Assist in establishing and consolidating perimeter on COLASI POINT.
- (2) Second Platoon will:
  - (a) Land on Black Beach 2, aid in seizure and establishment of perimeter and consolidation of supplies.
  - (b) Be prepared, on order, to reconnoiter, by reconnaissance patrol, one (1) mile east along south coast toward COLASI POINT.
  - (c) Proceed down beach in advance towards COLASI POINT abreast of First Platoon.

(d) Assist in the establishment and the Carron of perimeter of COLASI POINT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERA

- (3) Third Platoon will:
  - (a) Land on Black Beach 2, seize that portion of the beachhead in its own zone of action and assist in the establishment and consolidation of a perimeter.
  - (b) Be prepared, on order, to take up position of Support Platoon in the advance east towards COLASI POINT.
  - (c) Assist in establishment and consolidation of perimeter on COIASI POINT.
- (4) Special Weapons Section will:
  - (a) Be under Company control upon establishment of initial perimeter on Black Beach 2.
  - (b) Revert to their respective Platoon control during advance on COLASI POINT.
  - (c) Be under Company control upon establishment of a perimeter on COLASI POINT.
- (5) Radio Team will establish and maintain communication with COMMANDING Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion upon establishment of initial beachhead.
- (6) Medical Team will accompany Company "B" in advance to COLASI POINT.
  - (a) Establish aid station facilities in vicinity of COLASI POINT.
- I. (1) Loading and landing plan, ANNEX 1.
  - (2) During amphibious movement and landing, the Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, is in control of amphibious operations.
  - (3) Company Commander, Company "B", assumes command of troops ashore upon notification to Commander Naval Fire Support Group, by the most prompt means at his disposal, that he is ready to assume command.

0

## 4 a. Supplies to Accompany Troops:

- (1) U/F
- (a) 12 U/F carried on individual on initial landing.
  - (b) 2 U/F to be cached at Black Beach 2.
- (2) Ten (10) Days Class 1 supplies.
  - <u>a.</u> Three (3) days Class 1 supplies to be carried ashore on individual on initial landing.
  - b. Resupply:
    - (1) By APD on A-Day
    - (2) By LCI or LSM on A  $\neq$  1, A  $\neq$  4, A  $\neq$  7, A  $\neq$  10, A  $\neq$  12, A  $\neq$  15.
  - c. Evacuation of Casualties:
    - (1) Litter Borne to COLASI POINT while enroute.
    - (2) To Company Aid Station at COLASI POINT.
    - (3) By LCI or LSM in accordance with schedule of resupply after A ≠ 1.
    - (4) Emergency cases by Harbor Control Craft on call after A  $\neq$  1.
- 5. a. Signal Orders, ANNEX 3.
  - b. Command Posts:
    - (1) 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion--Vicinity Black Beach 1.
    - (2) Company "B"
      - (a) Vicinity of COLASI POINT from A -3 to A -1.
      - (b) Vicinity of Black Beach 2 after A 1.

## ANNEXES:

(1) Loading and Landing Plan.

- 4 -

SECPET



- (2) Operations Map
- (3) Signal Operations

ARTHUR D. SIMONS, Captain, Infantry Commanding.



Auth: CO "B" 6TH RANGER INF BN
Init: 01
Date: 6 October 44

Date: Loading and Landing Plan Annex 1 to FO 1. A.P.D. LOADING PLAN Company "B" 6th Ranger Inf Bn. ....... 100 APD--"HERBERT" 21st Ground Obs. Platoon ..... Medical Team ..... Communication Team ...... Photo Group ..... Enlisted Men ..... 147 Officers ..... Total ..... 152 Compartment Loading Plan. a. Upper Compartment lst Platoon ..... 1 Messenger ..... 1 b. Lower Compartment 2nd Platoon ..... Medical Team ..... Communication Team (-SCR-300 Opers).. Photographers ..... 21st Ground Obs. Platoon ..... BOAT LANDING PLAN 1-1 (H-Hour) EM OFF. Boat Commander - C.O. "B" Company ...... lst Platoon Leader ..... lst Platoon ...... 32 Company Headquarters Messenger ..... ger  $\frac{1}{33}$ 

-1-

SHORE

# SECRET

		SECTI			
	<b>1-2</b>	(H-HOUR)	<u>.</u>	<u>M</u> 9	<u>OFF</u>
	SCR-300 Operators Aid Man	·		1 0 2 1 4	1
	2-1	(H ≠ 3)	•		
	Platoon Sergeant, 2r 2nd Platoon (2IMG SCR-300 Operators	latoon Leader, 2nd Pl nd Platoon Gunners)		1 1 28 2 32	0
	2 <b>-2</b>	(H ≠ 3)			
	Naval Observer Medical Team Radio Team IMG Gunners (2nd Plate Company Headquarters Radio Team 21st Grown	atoon)		8 3 2 3 6 22	1 1 2
	CARGO '	TO BE LOADED IN 2-2			
•	Medical Chests Signal Chest Cases "K" (2 Ration Rounds 60 mm (1U/F) SCR-300 Flame Throwers	s)	2 10	_	

ARTHUR D. SIMONS, Captain, Infantry Commanding.





Annex # 2

COMPANY B
6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN
APO 70

11 Feb 45

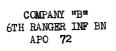
# ROSTER OF OFFICERS COMPANY B

CAPTAIN SIMONS, ARTHUR D. 0 410 287 COMMANDING
CAPTAIN FIGHER, JAMES C. 0 476 012 SURGEON

1ST LT STRAUSBAUGH, LEO V. 01 172 684

2D LT SCHMIDT, MELVILLE R. 01 297 260







16 Dec 44

ENCLOSURE #1 TO ANNEX #1

The following named Officers and enlisted men landed on Suluan Island.

NAME	<u>OFFICERS</u>	SERIAL NO.
Simons, Arthur D. Strausbaugh, Leo V. Kruger, Roy D.	Capt. 1st Lt. 2d Lt.	0-410287 0-1172684 0-1686429
·	ENLISTED MEN	
Copenhaver, Lauren W.	M/Sgt.	6 932 866
Dixon, Troy E.	T/Sgt.	35 212 270
Anderson, Keith S.	s/sgt.	<b>39</b> 675 052
Kluver, Elmer M.	S/Sgt.	39 604 902
Michaelson, Harold W.	s/sgt.	37 074 682
Neville, James W.	T/Sgt.	38 068 878
Potts, Raymond E.	S/Sgt.	34 141 062
Robbins, James R.	S/Sgt.	19 051 386
Stoner, Donald E.	s/sgt.	6 587 447
Watson, Clarence	S/Sgt.	38 020 087
Watson, Ralph	S/Sgt.	39 68 <b>1 7</b> 65
Williams, Oliver G.	s/sgt.	34 049 288
Day, Melvin J.	Sgt.	34 <b>6</b> 96 847
Beane, Francis P.	Sgt.	37 Oly 839
Couture, Howard E.	Sgt.	37 081 815
Griffith, Delbert G.	Sgt.	38 071 372
Mc Cue, Lloyd E.	Sgt.	36 <b>02</b> 4 48 <b>3</b>
Rising, Harold H.	Sgt.	37 019 893

- 2 -	(	
<u>NAME</u>	RANK	SERIAL NO
Weiss, Louis C.	Cpl.	33 368 18
Cooper, John D.	Tec 5	18 086 019
Allen, Virgil W.	Pfc.	38 079 523
Bilich, Joe	Pfc.	39 277 809
Béllinski, Robert A.	Pfc.	35 282 167
Bowen, Vancil	Pfc.	18 018 573
Bukinski, Adam W.	Pfc.	33 702 909
Brooks, William C.	Pfc.	36 58 <b>0</b> 084
Carter, Willard L.	Pfc.	38 209 020
Chartrand, Francis X.	Pfc.	37 082 954
Clippard, Charles R.	Pfc.	37 267 705
Dapsis, Victor L.	Pfc.	33 587 444
Davis, George L.	Pfc.	7 061 166
DeVault, Roy A.	Pfc.	<b>3</b> 5 584 <b>121</b>
Englehardt, Martin H.	Pfc.	36 5 <b>7</b> 7 07 <b>4</b>
Gosnell, Prince W.	Pfc.	34 170 514
Hodge, Sam K.	Pfc.	34 623 753
Humphreys, Robert H.	Pfc.	34 623 557
Jones, Stanley R.	Pfc.	33 610 268
Karolchik, Stephen	Pfc.	33 076 152
La Lande, Eli T.	Pfc.	16 085 305
Mantwell, Leslie H.	Pfc.	36 645 205
Mariskanish, Joseph	Pfc.	33 764 456
Mattson, Edmund G.	Pfc.	20 745 669
Mc Andrew, William F.	Pfc.	32 622 376
Mc Cormick, Alfred D.	Pfc.	17 00 <b>7</b> 491
Mc Intire, Lester H.	Pfc.	39 088 671
MC THOTHAS TODOGS		

	- -	. 3 -	( · ]		
NAME	•	RANK		SERIAL NO	
Mendenhall, Wilkir	ns S.	Pfc.		38 189 953	*
Meyers, Arthur T.		Pfc.		33 683 077	
Moore, Emmit		Pfc.		34 739 812	
Moore, David T.		Pfc.		34 114 238	•
Munson, Francis J.	•	Pfc.	w	46 577 662	
Ojala, Ernest W.		Pfc.		37 282 621	
Ortiz, James		Pfc.		18 016 771	
Pfiefer, Albert J.	•	Pfc.		37 282 199	
Prokopovich, Steve	е	Pfc.		39 378 852	
Propes, Grady E.		Pfc.		14 072 515	
Sambrano, Edwardo	<b>B</b> •	Pfc.		39 023 574	•
Schmidt, Louie H.		Pfc.		37 119 272	
Schroer, Carl E.		Pfc.		39 311 208	
Stinson, Norman S	•	Pfc.		19004 072	
Sobajian, Vaughn	S.	Pfc.		39 039 503	
Tracz, Stanley		Pfc.		35 127 547	
Thompson, Dewey M	•	Pfc. `		39 154 257	
Thompson, Guy		Pfc.		17 010 371	
Wagner, Albert M.		Pfc.		37 015 12 <b>3</b>	
Waterman, LaVerne	V.	Pfc.		37 342 699	
Whitney, Jessie		Pfc.		39 862 759	
The following Off	icer and enliste	d men attached	from other	er organizat:	ion <b>s:</b>
Fisher, James C.		Capt.		0 476 012	
Bryant, Paul N.		Sgt.		36 127 719	
Burros, Sidney		Tec 4.		37 019 912	
Koper, Stanley C.		Pfc.		33 697 914	

Pfc.

34 037 744

Love, Lee R.



· •		
NAME	RANK	SERIAL NO
Most, Norten S.	- S/Sgt	37 O <b>1</b> 9 926
Castella, Harry C.	Tec 4.	37 067 715
Disrud, George R.	Tec 4.	<b>1</b> 6 <b>129</b> 599
Carver, William E.	Tec 5.	33 700 719
Lemerond, LeRoy J.	Pfc.	16 023 399
Burris, James W.	Pfc.	34 739 502
During Compension		

ARTHUR D. SIMONS, Capt., 6th Ranger Inf Bn. Commanding.



### COMPANY "B" 6TH RANGER INF BN APO 72

16 Dec 44

ENCLOSURE #1 TO ANNEX: #1

NARRATIVE REPORT

Day, Melvin J.

The following named Officers and enlisted men landed on HOMONHON ISLAND:

#### OFFICERS NAME RANK SERIAL NO. Simons, Arthur D. Strausbaugh, Leo V. Capt. 1st Lt. 0-410287 0**-11**72684 Schmidt, Melville H. Kruger, Roy D. 2d Lt. 0-1297260 2d Lt. 0-1686429 ENLISTED MEN Copenhaver, Lauren W. M/Sgt. 6 932 866 Dixon, Troy E. T/Sgt. 35 212 270 S/Sgt. 39 6**7**5 0**52** Anderson, Deith S. Kluver, Elmer M. S/Sgt. 39 604 902 Michaelson, Harold W. S/Sgt. 37 074 682 Morey, Raymond E. S/Sgt. 37 019 255 s/sgt. 38 068 878 Neville, James W. S/Sgt. Potts, Raymond E. 34141062 Robbins, James R. S/Sgt. 19 051 386 Stoner, Donald E. S/Sgt. 6 587 447 Watson, Clarence S/Sgt. 38 020 087 Watson, Ralph S/Sgt. 39 681 765 Williams, Oliver G. S/Sgt. 34 049 288 Beane, Francis P. Sgt. 37 019 839 Couture, Howard E. Sgt. 37 081 815 34 696 857 Sgt.

(*)	- 2 -	
NAME	RANK	SERIAL NO.
Griffith, Delbert G.	Sgt.	<b>38</b> 07 <b>1</b> 3 <b>7</b> 2
Mc Cue, Lloyd E.	Sgt	36. 024 483
Rising, Harold H.	Sgt.	37 019 <b>8</b> 93
Brewer, LeRoy	Tec/4.	34 049 146
Hern, Leon S.	Tec/4.	39 078 657
Weiss, Louis C. *	Cpl.	33 368 185
Cooper, John D.	Tec/5.	18 086 019
Shew, James H.	Tec/5.	38 079 735
Allen, Virgil W.	Pfc.	38 079 523
Bilich, Joe	P <b>fc</b> ♠	39 277 809
Bellinski, Kobert A.	Pfc.	35 282 167
Bowen, Vancil	Pfc.*	18 018 573
Bukinski, Adam W.	Pfc.	33 702 909
Brooks, William C.	Pfc.	36 5 <b>80 084</b>
Carter, Willard L.	Pfc.	<b>38 209 02</b> 0
Chartrand, Francis X.	Pfc.	. 37 082 954
Clippard, Charles R.	Pfc.	37 267 705
Dapsis, Victor L.	Pfc.	33 587 444
Davis, George 1.	Pfc.	7 061 166
DeVault, Roy A.	Pfc.	35 584 121
Englehardt, Martin H.	Pfc.	36 577 074
Gosnell, Prince W.	Pfc.	34 170 514
Hodge, Sam K.	Pfc.	34 62 <b>3</b> 753
Humphreys, Robert H.	Pfc.	34 623 5 <b>5</b> 7
Jones, Stanley R.	Pfc.	33 610 268
King, Charles M.	Pfc.	34 11 <b>3</b> 917
Kerolchik, Stephen	Pfc.	33 076 152
	•	· S

		- 3 -	***	
NAME		RANK		SERIAL NO.
La Lande,		Pfc.		16 085 305
Levine, Ed	muhd L.	Pfc.		36 764 805
Mantwell,	Leslie H.	Pfc.		36 645 205
Ma <b>ris</b> kanis	h, Joseph	Pfc.		33 764 456
Mattson, E	dmund G.	Pfc.		20 745 669
Mc Andrew,	William F.	Pfc.		32 622 376
Mc Cormick	, Alfred D.	Pfc.		17 007 491
Mc Intire,	Lester H.	Pfc.		39 088 671
Mendenhall	, Wilkins S.	Pfc.		38 189 953
Meyers, Art	thur T.	Pfc.		33. 683. 077
Moore, Emm	it	Pfc.		34 739 812
Moore, Davi	id T.	Pfc.		34 114 238
Munson, Fra	ancis J.	Pfc.		46 5 <b>77</b> 662
Ojala, Erne	est W.	Pfc.		37 282 621
Ortiz, Jame	es	Pfc.		18 016 771
Ozbold, Jos	seph F.	Pfc.		3 <b>3</b> 0 <b>83</b> 282
Pfiefer, Al	bert J.	Pfc.		37 282 199
Prokooovich	n, Steve	Pfc.		39 3 <b>78 <b>85</b>2</b>
Propes, Gra	dy E.	Pfc.		14 072 515
Sambrano, E	Edwardo B.	Pfc.		39 023 574
Schiavo, Fo	mpeo B.	Pfc.		32 <b>3</b> 06 <b>3</b> 66
Smith, Sedg	rie	Pfc.		18 134 005
Schmidt, Lo	ouie H.	Pfc.		37 119 272
Schroer, Ca	rl E.	Pfc.		39 311 208
Stinson, No	rman S.	Pfc.		19 004 072
Sobajian, V	aughn S.	Pfc.		39 039 503
Tracz, Stan	ley	Pfc.		35 <b>127 547</b>
Thompson, D	ewey M.	Pfc.		39 154 257

\*

•	- 4 -	~ . <del></del>
NAME	RANK	SERIAL NO.
Thompson, Guy	Pfc.	17 010 371
Wagner, Albert M.	Pfc.	37 015 123
Waterman, LaVerne V.	Pfc.	37 342 699
Whitney g Jessie	Pfc.	39 862 759
Farmer, LeRoy	Pvt.	7 084 806
The following Officer and enl	isted men attached from	other organizations:
Fisher, James C.	Capt.	0 476012
Brunelle, Arthur L.	Lst/Sgt.	20 744 640
Motley, Glen H.	S/Sgt.	39 084 177
Bryant, Paul N.	Sgt.	36 12 <b>7</b> 719
Mollenkamp, Herbert C.	Sgt.	36 <b>038 837</b>
Burros, Sidney	Tec/4.	37 019 912
Henderson, Lawrence E.	Tec/4.	35 252 133
Smith, Lloyd R.	Tec/4.	6 593 702
Gearing, Charles W.	Cpl.	6 938 643
Brito, Everardo N.	Tec/5.	39 153 399
Fuqua, John T.	Tec/5.	20 927 230
Greening, Walter E.	Tec/5.	36 442 <b>4</b> 24
Goetzheimer, Frank J.	Tec/5.	17 034 257
King, Glen M.	Tec/5.	39 299 667
Lopata, Chester A.	Tec/5.	36 <b>127</b> 515
Sales, Edward N.	Tec/5.	37 086 601
Barfield, Edward J.	Pfc.	34 083 597
Brown, Jacob B.	Pfc.	15 085 158
Domine, Albert G.	Pfc.	20 745 156
Gore, William D	Pfc.	38 079 <b>833</b>
Henninger, Harold R.	Pfc.	20 745 171

~

	- 5 -	i -
NAME	RANK	SERIAL NO.
Hinnant, Jesse T.	Pfc.	33 645 171
Hummermeier, Karl E.	Pfc.	36 303 797
Koper, Stanley C.	Pfc.	33 697 914
Love, Lee R.	Pfc.	34 037 744
Patte, William G.	Pfc.	36 760 <b>04</b> 5
Race, George Jr.	Pfc.	12 059 057
Trujillo, Edemenio	Pfc.	38 166 847
Weiner, Morris	Pfc.	12 189 155
Woodruff, George W.	Pfc.	12 051 166
Beckley, Glenn L.	Pvt.	20 927 465
Most, Norten S.	S/Sgt.	37 019 926
Castella, Harry C.	Tec/4.	37 067 715
Disrud, George R.	Tec/4.	<b>1</b> 6 <b>129</b> 599
Carver, William E.	Tec/5.	33 700 719
Lemerond, LeRoy J.	Pfc.	16 023 399
Burris, James W.	Pfc.	34 739 502
Goodman, Kenneth G.	Pfc.	38 084 337

NAME	RANK	SERIAL NO
Galey, Raymond E.	T/Sgt.	14 070 966
Mariano, Joe C.	S/Sgt.	39 097 444
Ramirez, Jaime A.	S/Sgt. ·	32 3 <b>2</b> 0 29 <b>3</b>
Regala, Wilfred M.	S/Sgt.	39 075 555
Rosete, Pantaleon M.	S/Sgt.	39 174 290
Talaro, Albert T.	Sgt.	39 390 649
Forrette, John E.	Tec 4	16 135 053
Fermin, Raymond E.	Cpl.	39 0 <b>39</b> 876
MacDonald, Lawrence W.	Cpl.	39 2 <b>72 111</b>
Pollini, Raymond F.	Cpl.	31 267 530
Quiming, Perfecto C.	Cpl.	36 199 212
Ramos, Julian G.	Cpl.	39 836 592
St. Pierre, Maurice G.	Cpl.	31 292 423
Cook, Gerald M.	Te <b>c</b> 5	37 385 466
Eccleston, Edward J.	Tec 5	33 584 428
Harris, Hurston	Tec 5	34 682 819
Parrish, John E.	Tec 5	14 691 291
Williams, Gordon N.	Tec 5	39 193 466
Yost, Fred E.	Tec 5	<b>3</b> 5 52 <b>1</b> 883
Artiago, Maurice W.	Pfc.	39 330 914
Custodio, Emilio M.	Pfc.	39 868 249
Flores, Agripine B.	Pfc.	39 8 <b>3</b> 6 186
Morris, Nick G.	Pfc.	35 753 617
Nelson, Joseph A.	Pfc.	32 893 649
Quiacit, Esteban R.	Pfc.	39 191 353
Quismunde, Ruperto Q.	Pfc.	39 201 741
Mosquera, Genigne F.	Pfc.	39 402 969
Oania, Hermogenes O.	Pvt	39 839 084

MAME

RANK

SERIAL NO

Tinnel, Leon C.

OFFICER
2d Lt.

01 646 058

EM

Wendam, Sidney D.

Pvt.

39 028 642

STORM

: Auth: CO. "B" 6TH RANGER INF BN

COMPANY "B" 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION
A. P. O. 322 - 1
12001 6 October 1944

ANNEX #3 to FO #1, Signal Communications.

- 1. General Information:
  - a. Annex will become effective at H-Hour.
  - b. For enemy disposition see Paragraph #1 of FO #1.
  - c. For location of CP, see Operations Map.
- 2. Time:
  - 4. All watches will be synchronized with ship's clock prior to embarkation.
  - $\underline{\textbf{b}}_{\:\raisebox{1pt}{\text{\circle*{1.5}}}}$  Correct time ashore will be furnished by AN/TRC-2 Operator.
  - c. "I" time will be used.
- 3. Procedure for message handling will be according to Battalion SOP.
- 4. a. Radio Silence is effective upon embarkation until H-Hour.
  - b. Radio Silence lifted:
    - 1. AN/TRC-2 when "B" Company reaches Black Beach 2.
    - 2. SCR-300 NAVY NET--when called by Navy or in extreme emergency or when broken by Navy.
    - 3. SCR-300 BATTALION NET--when first wave reaches beach.
    - 4. SCR-536 COMPANY NET--when first wave reaches beach.
  - c. Frequencies: (See SOI Extract)
  - d. Call signs: (See SOI Extract)
  - e. Air Raid warning will be superimposed upon Command Channel and will be given highest precedence.

-1-

STOR DE

***		, § .	8	100 22	No.	الله مساطلة المناب	
			- T				l.
Eco.							X.,
7.4							
			and the				
, N		(1) and the second second second					

5.	Transmission	Security:

- a. Strict radio net discipline and rules of transmission security will be maintained at all times.
- $\underline{b}_{\:\raisebox{1pt}{\text{\circle*{1.5}}}}$  Plain language may be used only in an emergency and when enemy would not have time to profit by it.
- c. All messages will be authenticated.

## 6. Codes:

- <u>a.</u> The <u>M-209</u> convertor will be used in CW transmission of messages between "B" Company and Battalion CP.
- b. Code names of persons and places (See SOI Extract)
- c. Pyrotechnics (to be issued later)

## 7. Wire:

- <u>a.</u> Wire communications will be installed as soon as possible between platoons and Company Headquarters at COLASI POINT position.
- 8. a. Signal Agencies Employed:

ı.	AN/TRC-2 ("B" Company to Battalion CP)	1
2.	SCR-300(Naval Support)	1
3.	SCR-300(Battalion Net)	1
4.	SCR-536(Company CP to Platoons)	4
5•	SE-ll-Signal Light (Naval Craft to Shore recognition)	2
6.	Wire—Sound Powered Phones (Company CP to Platoons)	4
	(a) One (1) entry COR 200 will be assumed ashere as werlessen	



## SAMPLET

## SOI EXTRACT

1.	Call Signs:	CW	VOICE
	Navy	LM2Q	RONRICO
	6th Ranger Infantry Bn.	CS1	DESSERT
	"B" Co.	CSIA	ALLERGY
	"A" Co.		FLARE
	"G" Go.		ORACLE
	"D" Co.		SOLAR
	"E" Co.		PURPLE
	"F" Co.		LIZZIE
	Net Call (Bn)		CINDERELLA
	Air Liaison		UNCLE 98

# 2. Frequencies:

Day 6250

SCR-300 WITH NAVY	SCR-300 BN NET
Channel 5 Primary	Channel 20
AN/TRC-2 COMMAND CHANNEL	With "B" Company 10
Secondary 5800-2584	SCR-536 CO. NET 4280
AN/TRC-2	

Night 2420

AIR WARNING NET 3115



## CODE NAMES

Bn Commander and Staff
SPAR C.O.
SCUPPER S-3
FATHOM Operations Officer
BARNACLE S-2
DECK S-4
RIPPLE S-1
GAILEY COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER
ANCHOR BN SURG.
Со. "В"
KEEL C.O.
PORT 15T PLAT. LEADER
SCREW 2D PLAT. LEADER
BUOY 3RD PLAT. LEADER
Hq. Co.
CHEST
Co. "A"
EBB
Co. "C"
REEF
Co. "D"
BEACHC.O.
Co. nEn
BON
Co. upa
BULK
_

- 4 -

SEADE

# NAVAL CRAFT CODE

TYPE CRAFT	CODE WORD	TYPE CRAFT	CODE WORD
BB	PONY	LSH	BEAVER
CA	PY <b>P</b> H <b>ON</b>	LSI	SQUIRREL
CL	LEOPARD	LSM	CHIPMUNK
DD	WOLF	YMS	MULE
D <b>E</b>	LITTLE WOLF	AT	BULL
AGC	TURTIE	LCI (Smoke)	TADPOLE
APA	ELEPHANT	LCI (D)	GROUND HOG
AP	MUSKRAT	LST	CAMEL
AM	MINK	ICI (L)	BEAR
APD	GIRAFFE	ICI (G)	BEETLE
AKA	BUFFALO	LCT	BULLDOG
C VE	MONGREL	LCP (R)	RABBIT
DMS	HORSE	LCM	SNAKE
PF	TIGER	LCV (P)	LIZARD
PC	K <sup>A</sup> NGAROO	LVT	TERRIER
SC	MONKEY	DU <b>KW</b>	SHEEP

## \*\*\*\*\*\*\*

# BREVITY CODE

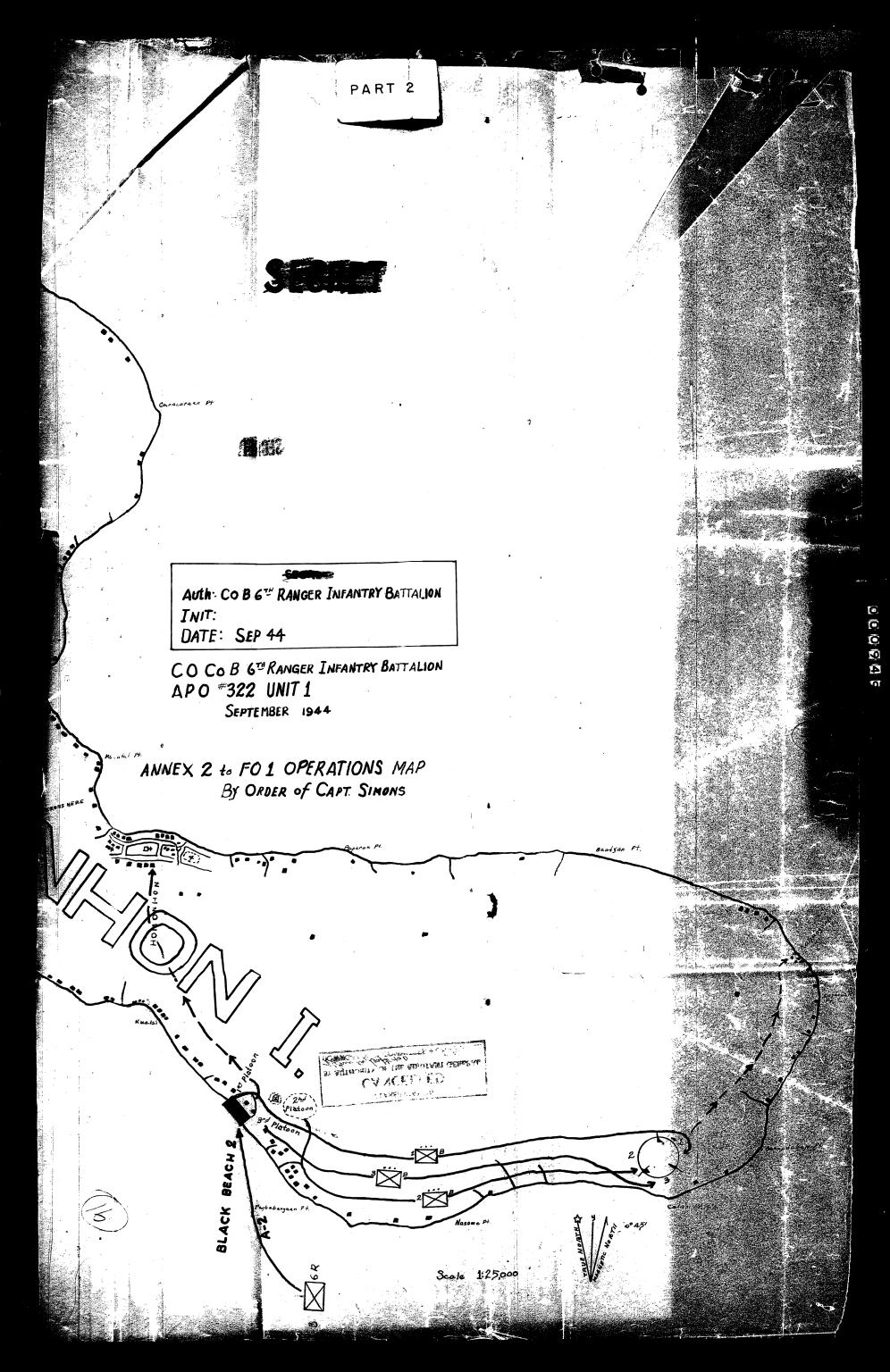
A D	DEGREES	DF	HILL
AL	PLATOON (S)	DЈ	STREAM
A Q	MOVE (ING) (TO)	D K	DESTROYED
A V	YARDS	E B	HAVE, HAS, BEACH (ED)
АΥ	COMPANY (S)	E Q	OBJECTIVE (TAKEN)
ВВ	BUNKER (S)	F C	BATTALION
B D	TROOPS	F D	HAVE, HAS, CROSS, (ED)
BO	C.P.	F H	A Co.
BR	LOCATE (D) (ION) (AT)	F J	B Co.
вх	0. P.	F Z	FIANK
ВZ	COORDINATES	IB.	C Co.
СВ	MORTARS (FIRE)	ΙH	DRAW (VALLEY)
C F	MACHINE GUN (FIRE)	. J. A	HQ Co.
CG.	ENEMY	JС	ASSAULT
СН	CONTACT (ED) (ING)	JW	REAR
СЈ	CASUALTY (IES)	JΥ	FORWARD
C K	RESISTANCE	K A	ATTACK (ING) (AT)
C S	WEAK	КН	HOLDING (AT)
C Y	STRONG	K N	RIGHT
C Z	PRISONERS	к о	REQUEST ASSAULT SECTION
D E	AID STATION	КТ	LEFT

.

# BREVITY CODE (CONT'D)

	rest 1		
K V	SEND REINFORCEMENT	υв	D Co.
L C	GO (ING) INTO RES. AT	UH	E Co.
LE	RESERVES (S)	U G	F Co.
L M	CONTINUE (ING)	X A	KANAMONG PT.
L P	STRONG POINT	XВ	DESOLATION PT.
LT	HELD UP AT	X C	MASDANG COVE
L V	SEND (SENT)	X D	MASDANG PT.
L W	MAGNETIC AZIMUTH	ХE	KANBINLIO RIVER
LX	GIVE YOUR	X F	LORETO
LΥ	STOP (ING)	X G	PUYO IS.
LΖ	REORGANIZE (ING AT	х н	BABATNON PT.
РК	PROGRESS (ING) (ED)	ХI	PANAMAON BAY
P R	OPEN GROUND	ХЈ	PANAMAON VILLAGE
ΡS	CLEARING	хк	HOMONHON VILLAGE
R K	RAPID (LY)	X L	BARAPDABAN PT.
RΖ	SLOW (IY)	х м	COLASI PT.

ARTHUR D. SIMONS, Capt., Infantry Commanding.



# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

# WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

14 065

86

: Auth: HQ 6th RANGER INF BN :Init: (A) (1) :Date: 14 October 1944

HEADQUARTERS 6th RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION
AT SEA
12001 14 October 1944

FO 1

- 1. a. 1. DINAGAT ISLAND is garrisoned by an estimated 500 Japs. A detachment of 197 Japs with two knee mortars and automatic weapons is reported at DESOLATION POINT. A lookout and radar station have been reported in the vicinity of MASDANG COVE. A force of 200 Japs was reported at LORETO VILLAGE.
  - 2, HOMONHON ISLAND is garrisoned by a Jap force of 40 in the vicinity of HOMONHON VILLAGE.
  - 3. SULUAN ISLAND has a garrison of about 30 to 100 Japs operating and maintaining the lighthouse and radar station on the southern tip.

    The lighthouse is a concrete structure 37 feet high with a concrete keepers house at its base. Adjoining buildings appear to be quarters for the garrison.
    - 4. The emplacement of artillery on DINAGAT ISLAND and HOMONHON ISLAND to dominate the approaches to LEYTE GULF is a strong probability.
  - Forces of the Southwest Pacific, covered and supported by the Third

    Fleet, will continue the offensive to reoccupy the PHILIPPINES by seizing and occupying objectives in the LEYTE and western SAMAR area, and
    and will establish therein, naval, air, and logistical facilities for
    the support of subsequent operation.

(Allenia)

CLASSIFICATION 38

-1 - CANCELIED

BY AUTHORITY OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

DOWNGRADING COMMITTEE 2 129 41

## SECRET

- 2. a. The 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion reinforced, will, on A-3, land and seize HOMONHON ISLAND and the northern tip of DINAGAT ISLAND to assist in clearing the entrances to LEYTE GULF and will further land on SULUAN ISLAND to destroy radar installations and secure documents for military intelligence.
  - b. A-day H-Hour

20 October 1944. (Target Date)

to be announced.

c. Attack Units: Co A, 21st Inf. Regiment.

Co B, 21st Inf. Regiment.

10th Portable Surgical Hospital

10th Radio Station Section

- 3. ( pnex 3, Operations Map)
  - a. 1. Co D, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. will:
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 3 on A-3 at 0600, push rapidly and vigorously to the south along the coastal route to the lighthouse area.
    - (b) Assault the enemy installations, seize and retain all maps, code books, and documents, and destroy enemy radio and radar installations.
    - (c) Return quickly to Black Beach 3 and reembark in waiting boats.
    - (d) Should enemy resistance be such that the success of the mission is doubtful, withdrawal to the beach and reembarkation will be effected immediately.
    - (e) Be prepared to land on Black Beach 1 and reinforce the beachhead perimeter.

66300

## S.P.C.A.P.T.

- 3. b. (1) Co A, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. will:
  - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, seize that portion of the beachhead in its zone of action, and assist in the establishment and consolidation of a perimeter.
  - (b) Be prepared, on order, to reconnoiter south along the west coast coast of DINAGAT ISLAND to the vicinity of LORETO VILLAGE.
  - (2) Co. C, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. will:
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, seize that portion of the beachhead in its zone of action, and assist in the establishment and consolidation of a perimeter.
    - (b) Be prepared, on order, to be relieved on the perimeter by Co. B,

      21st Inf. Regiment, reorganize and to advance rapidly to the

      northeast to DESOLATION POINT and hence to MASDANG COVE destroying all enemy coestal installations and personnel encountered.
    - (c) Frovide right flank protection for Co. E during the advance to DESOLATION POINT.
  - (3) Co. E, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. will:
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, pass through the perimeter, advancing rapidly to KANAMONG POINT and there to establish a block to protect the left flank of the beachhead.
    - (b) Be prepared, on order, to advance rapidly to the northeast to DESOLATION POINT and hence to MASDANG COVE, destroying all enemy coastal installations and personnel enountered.
  - (4) Co. F, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. will:
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, reorganize within the perimeter, and be

prepared to follow Co. C, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. to DESOLATION POINT and MASDANG COVE.

()

- (b) Constitute the battalion reserve .
- (5) Co. B, 21st Inf. Regiment will:
  - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, relieve Co. C, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. on the perimeter and be prepared to defend the beachhead.
  - (b) Be prepared, on order, to reembark to H.M.S. ARIADNE, and revert to control C.O., 21st Inf. Regiment on A-day.
- (6) Co. A, 21st Inf. Regiment will:
  - (a) Remain afloat in battalion reserve.
- c. Co. B, 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. will:
  - (1) Land on Black Beach 2, seize and establish a beachhead.
  - (2) Advance east along the southcoast of HOMONHON ISLAND, seize COLASI POINT clearing all enemy installations from the south coast.
  - (3) Reconnoiter the southern and northern coasts of HOMONHON ISLAND after
- d. 10th Portable Surgical Hospital will:
  - (1) Land on Black Beach 1, establish medical facilities, and be prepared to handle casualties on A-3.
- e. 10th Radio Station Section will:
  - (1) Land on Black Beach 1 and establish communications as directed.
- x. (1) Loading and Landing Plan, ANNEX 1, corrected as follows:

Wave 1 - Co. A, 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion.

Wave 2 - Co. C, 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion.

Wave 3 - Co. E, 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion.

Wave 4 - Co. F, 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion.

Wave 5 - Co. B, 21st Inf. Regiment.

Wave 6 - Hq. Co., 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion.

Wave 7 - 10th Portable Surgical Hospital.

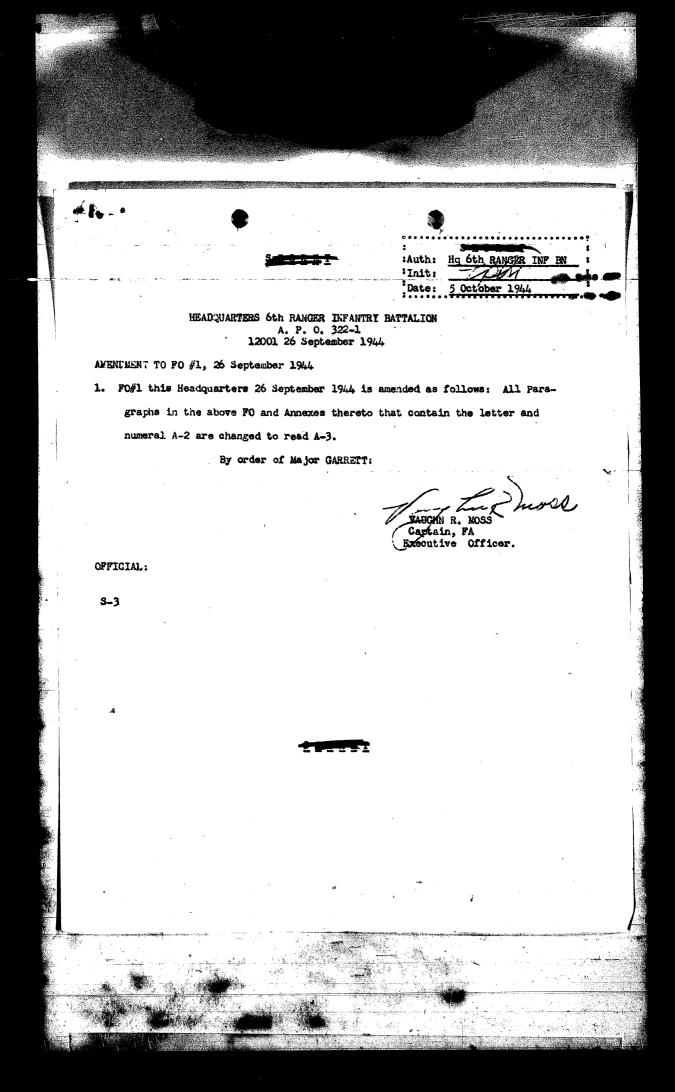
10th Radio Station Section.

- (2) All hostile forces will be destroyed and installations demolished.
- (3) During the amphibious movement and landing, the Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, is in control of amphibious operations. Control of forces ashore passes to:
  - (a) C.O., 6th Ranger Inf. Bn., Company Commander, Co. B, Company Commander, Co. D, respectively, upon their arrival ashore and upon their notification, by the most prompt means at their disposal to the Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, that they are ready to assume command of their forces ashore
- (4) All companies, 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion will be prepared to move to to PALO area in Sixth Army Reserve when directed.
- (5) All unit commanders will inform all personnel that one of the purposes of the PHILIPPINES campaign is to liberate the Filipinos. To this end, every effort will be made to safeguard the lives and property of the Filipino people as is compatible with the tactical situation.
- 4. a. Supplies to accompany troops:
  - (1) 5 U/F
  - (2) 7 days! Class I Supplies.
  - b. Resupply by LCI or LSM on A/1, A/4, A/7, A/10, A/12, A/15,
  - c. Evacuation of Casualties.
    - (1) By LCI or LSM in accordance with schedule of resupply.
    - (2) By APD until A-day.

2-1-0-1-1

- 5. a. Signal Orders, ANNEX 4.
  - b. Command Posts:
    - (1) 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion vicinity of Black Beach 1.
    - (2) Co. B, 6th Ranger Inf. Battalion, vicinity of Black Beach 2.

ROBERT W. GARRETT Major, Infantry, Commanding.



· S. T. C. T. C. C.

CORRECTED COPY )
DESTROY ALL OTHERS)

Auth HO 6th RANGER INF EN Init: 26 September 1944

HE.D.U.RTERS 6th RAIGER INFANTRY LATTALION A. P. O. 322-1 12001 26 September 1944

ANNEX 1 to FO 1, Loading and Landing Plan.

# APD LOADING PLAN

APD - "Schley"	Co A, 6th Ranger Inf En	,	80
		Total	80
APD - "Kilty"	Co D. 6th Ranger Inf Pn		80
		Total	80
APD - "Crosby"	Co C, 6th Ranger Inf Pn	24.50	80
	•	Total	80
AFD - "Ward"	Co E, 6th Ranger Inf En		80 80
		Total	160
APD - "Herbert"	Co P, 6th Ranger Inf Fn 21st Ground Obs Plat	•	100 <u>30</u>
	•	Total	130
HM.S - "_riadne"	Hq. 6th Ranger Inf En 10th Port Surg Hosp 10th Radio Section	,	20 37 20
,		Total	77

# BOAT LANDING PLAN

IODT	WasVE & BOAT	TIME	UNIT	LATOT
"Schley"	1 - 1 1 - 2 1 - 3 1 - 4	H-Hour	2d Sect, 1st Plat Co A 1st Sect, 2d Plat Co A 1st Sect, 1st Plat Co A 2d Sect, 2d Plat Co A	20 20 20 20

E = = = = =



# EOLT LINDING PLIN (Cont'd)

IA.D AT	W.VE & EO.T	TIME	UNIT	TOTAL
*Kilty*	2 - 1 2 - 2 2 - 3 2 - 4	н ≠ 05	2d Sect, 1st Plat, Co D 1st Sect, 2d Plat, Co D 1st Sect, 1st Plat, Co D 2d Sect, 2d Plat, Co D	20 20 20 20
#Croaby#	3 - 1 3 - 2 3 - 3 3 - 4	н ≯ 09	2d Sect, 1st Plat, Co C 1st Sect, 2d Plat, Co C 1st Sect, 1st Plat, Co C 2d Sect, 2d Plat, Co C	20 20 20 20
"Ward"	4 - 1 4 - 2 4 - 3 4 - 4	н ≠ 13	2d Sect, 1st Plat, Co E 1st Sect, 2d Plat, Co E 1st Sect, 1st Plat, Co E 2d Sect, 2d Plat, Co E	20 20 20 20
	5 - 2 5 - 3 5 - 4	н ≠ 18	2d Sect, 1st Flat, Co F 1st Sect, 2d Flat, Co F 1st Sect, 1st Plat, Co F 2d Sect, 2d Flat, Co F	20 20 20 20

By order of Major GARRETT:

V..UGEN R. MOSS, Captain F.. Executive Officer

OFFICIAL:

**s-**3•

2 - \

22427

: Auth: HQ 6th RANGER INF EN

Date: 26 September 1944

#### HEADQUARTERS 6th RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION A.P.O. 322 - 1 12001 26 September 1944

FO 1

Maps: U.S. C & GS - LETTE ISLAND, 1:500,000. U.S. C & GS - HOMONHON ISLAND, 1:50,000. Mossic Air Proto - DESOLATION POINT TO LORETO, DINAGAT ISLAND.

- L. a. Current Intelligence reports indicate DINAGAT ISLAND to be garrisoned by an estimated 500 Japs of the 30th Division. A detachment of 30 Japs was reported at DESOLATION POINT on 24 August. HOMONHON ISLAND is reported unoccupied. A Jap lookout and radio station is located on SULUAN ISLAND 12 miles east of HOMONHON ISLAND. The emplacement of artillery on these islands to dominate the approaches to LETTE GULF is a strong probability.
  - b. Forces of the Southwest Pacific, covered and supported by the Third Fleet, will continue the offensive to reoccupy the PHILIPPINES by seizing and occuping objectives in the LETTE and western SAMAR area, and will establish therein, naval, air, and logistic facilities for the support of subsequent operations.
- 2 a. The 6th Renger Infantry Battalion will, on A-2, land and seize HOMONHON ISLAND and the northern tip of DINAGAT ISLAND to assist in clearing the entrances to LETTE GULF.
  - b. A-Day

20 October 1944. (Target Date)

To be announced.

c. Attached Units: 10th Port Surg Hosp
10th Rad Sta Sec.

#### 3. (ANNEX 3, Operations Map).

- a. (1) Co A will:
  - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, seize that portion of the beachhead in its own zone of action, and assist in the establishment and consolidation of a perimeter.
  - (b) Be prepared, on order, to reconnoiter south along the west coast of DINAGAT ISLAND to LORETO VILLAGE.
  - (2) Co D will:
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, seize that portion of the beachhead in its zone of action, and assist in the establishment and consolidation of a perimeter.
    - (b) Be prepared, on order, to reconnoiter south along the west coast of "DINAGAT ISLAND to LORETO VILLAGE.
  - (3) Co E will
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, pass through the beachhead perimeter, advance rapidly to the northeast, seize objective in its zone of action, and establish and consolidate a perimeter.
    - (b) Be prepared, on order, to reconneiter south along the east coast of DINAGAT ISLAND to MASDANG COVE.
  - (4) Co C will:
    - (a) Land on Black Beach 1, pass through the beachhead perimeter, advance rapidly to the northeast, seize objective in its zone of action, and establish and consolidate a perimeter.

- (b) Send security patrols to the right flank.
- (c) Be prepared, on order, to relieve Co A on perimeter, Black
  Beach 1.
- (5) Co F will:
  - (a) Constitute the battalion reserve, after landing on Black Beach 1.
  - (b) Be prepared, on order, to relieve Co D on Perimeter Black

    Beach 1, or to reinforce Co B on HOMONHON ISLAND by shoreto-shore operation.
- (6) 10th Portable Surgical Hospital will establish hospital facilities in the vicinity of Aluck Beach 1.
- (7) 10th Radio Section will establish communications facilities in vicinity of Black Beach 1.
- b. Co B will:
  - (1) Land on Black Beach 2, seize and defend a beachhead.
  - (2) Advance east along south coast of HOMONHON ISLAND, seize COLASI POINT, establish and consolidate a perimeter.
- x. (1) Loading and Landing plan, ANNEX 1.
  - (2) all hostile forces encountered will be destroyed and installations demolished.
  - (3) During the amphibious movement and landing, the Commander, Naval
    Fire Support Group, is in control of amphibious operations.

    Control of forces ashore passes to:
    - (a) Company Commander, Co B, upon his arrival ashore and upon his notification, by the most prompt means at his disposal, to the Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, that he is

ready to assume command of his forces ashore. The Company Commander, Co B, will promptly notify the Commanding
Officer, of the time that he assumes command of his
forces ashore.

- (b) The Commanding Officer, upon his arrival ashore and upon notification, by the most prompt means at his disposal, to the Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, that he is ready to assume command of his forces ashore.
- (4) All companies will be prepared to move to the PALO area in Sixth

  Army Reserve when directed.
- (5) Unit Commanders will inform all personnel that one of the purposes of the Philippine campaign is to liberate the Filipinos. To this end every effort will be made to safeguard the lives and property of the Filipino people as is compatible with the tactical situation.
- 4. a. Supplies to Accompany Troops:
  - (1) 5 U/F
  - (2) 10 days Class I Supplies.
  - **b.** Resupply by LCI or LSM on A  $\neq$  1, A  $\neq$  4, A  $\neq$  7, A  $\neq$  10, A  $\neq$  12, A  $\neq$  15.
  - c. Evacuation of Casualties:
    - (1) By LCI or LSM in accordance with schedule of resupply.
    - Emergency cases by harbor control craft on call after A ≠ 1.
- 5. a. Signal Orders, ANNEX 4.
  - b. Command Posts:
    - (1) 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion vicinity Black Beach 1.

(2) Co B, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion - vicinity Black Beach 2.

()

ROBERT W. GARRETT, Major, Infantry, Commanding.

#### ANNEXES:

- Loading and landing Plan.
   Naval Support
   Operations Map
   Signal Operations (to be issued later).



Auth: HQ 6th RANGER INF EN Init: Land

### HEADQUARTERS 6th RANGER INFANTRY HATTALION A. P. O. 322-1 12001 26 September 1944

ANNEX 1 to FO 1, Loading & Landing Plan.

0

#### PERSONNEL LOADING PLAN

LOAD AT	WAVE & BOAT	TYPE CRAFT	UNIT	TOTAL
APD #2	1 - 1	LCPR	1st Plat, Co D	36
APD #1	ī - 2	20111	2d Plat, Co A	36.
APD #2	1 - 3		2d Plat, Co D	<u> 36</u>
APD #1	1 - 4		lat Plat, Sc A	36
APD #2	2 - 1		1st Plat, Co C	36
APD #3	2 - 2		2d Plat, Co E	36
APD #2	2 - 3		2d Plat, Co C	36
APD #3	2 - 4		1st Plat, Co E	36
APD #1	3 - 1		10th Rad Sec	20
APD #3	3 - 2		2d Plat, Co F	<b>3</b> 6
APD #1	3 - 3		10th Port Surg Hosp	36
APD #3	3 - 4		lst Plat, Co F	36
APD #4	1-1		2d Ass. Sec.,	
			lst Plat, Co B	20
	1 - 2		lst Ass. Sec.,	
			2d Plat, Co B	20
	1 3		lst Ass. Sec.,	
			1st Plat, Co B	20
	1 4		2d Ass. Sec.,	
			2d Plat, Co B	20
		APD	LOADING PLAN	
APD #1			Bn Staff	6
			Hq Co	9
			Co A, 6th Ranger Inf Bn	72
			10th Rad Sec	20
:			10th Port Surg Hosp	37
			Total	144
APD #2			Co D, 6th Ranger Inf Bn	72
			Co C, 6th Ranger Inf Bn	72
			Total	144

-----

C

#### APD LOADING PLAN (Cont'd)

APD #3

Co B, 6th Ranger Inf Bn Co F, 6th " " " 7

72

JU #4

Total

144

Co B, 6th Ranger Inf Bn

80

By order at Major Canterr.

VAUGHN R. MOSS, Captain FA
Brecutive Officer

OFFICIAL:

5-j.

\*\*\*\*

- 2 -

FC

### HEADQUARTERS 6th RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION A. P. O. 322-1 12001 26 September 1944

ANNEX 2 to FO 1, Naval Support.

- 1. a. A Naval Fire Support Group consisting of 2 DD's, 2 PF's, 2 LCI gunboats and 2 LCI rocket boats will furnish naval fire support as required.
  - (1) Naval Fire Support Group will remain in objective area from A-2 to A-Day.
  - (2) Commanding Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, will coordinate initial supporting fires with Commander, Naval Fire Support
  - (3) Haval Fire Support Group will furnish additional supporting fires on call.
  - b. One PP, designated as Harbor Control Craft, will furnish naval fire support required subsequent to A-Day.
  - e. Communication between Commander, Naval Fire Support Group, and Commanding Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, will be by SCR 300.

By order of Major GARRETT:

Ofptain PA

Executive Officer.

OFFICIAL:

S-3.

Auth: HQ 6th RANGER INF EN : Init: 20 September 1944

#### HEADQUARTERS 6th RANGER INFANTRY BATTALION APO 322-1 12001 26 September 1944

#### ANNEX #4 to FO #1: SIGNAL COLMUNICATION

- 1. General Information:
  - a. The signal annex will become effective at H-hour.
  - b. For enemy disposition See Paragraph 1 a PO 1.
    - (1) The enemy is capable of
      - a. Jamming our radio channels.
      - b. Tapping or cutting our wire lines.
      - c. Causing the transmission of false messages.
      - d. Taking advantage of every transmission security violation.
      - e. Using our call signs.
  - c. For location of CP, see Operations Map.
- 2. Time:
  - a. All watches will be synchronised with the ship's clock, prior to debarkation.
  - b. Correct time will be furnished by Message Center upon request.
  - c. "I" time will be used.
- 3. Message precedence (Classification of massages)
  - a. Urgent (0) will be used only for initial and subsequent reports of contact with the enemy and requests for support, reinforcements or munition supply.



- b. Operational priority (O.P.) will be used only for messeages between Army and Ma.y.
  - g. Priority (P) will be used for messages to be handled ahead of routine traffic (Administrative traffic).
  - d. Routine will be used for messages having no precedence. All messages bearing no classification will be handled as routine messages.
- 4. The procedure for message handling will be according to current Battalion SOP, recently distributed to all officers and communication personnel of the Battalion.
- 5. a. Radio silence is effective upon embarkation until H-hour.
  - b. Radio silence lifted:
    - TM-12 Radio Set when called by Sixth Army or in extreme emergency, or when broken by Navy.
    - 2. AN/TRC-2 when "B" Co reaches Black Beach 2.
    - 3. SCR-300 Navy Net when called by Navy or in extreme emergency or when broken by Navy.
    - 4. SCR-300 Bn. Net when first wave reaches the beach.
    - 5. SCR-536 when first wave reaches the beach.
  - c. Frequencies: (See SOI)
  - d. Call Signs: (See SOI)
  - g. Report enemy jamming to Headquarters giving frequency, signal strength and method, if known.
  - f. Air Raid Warning will be superimposed upon the command channel and will be given highest precedence.
- 6. Transmission Security:
  - a. Strict radio net discipline and rules of transmission security will be maintained mall times.

#### A THE EST

- b. Plain language may be used only in an emergency and when the enemy would not have time to profit by it.
- c. Traffic will be held to a minimum necessity.
- d. All messages will be authenticated.
- g. Captured enemy communication systems will not be used,

#### 7. Codes:

- The N-209 convertor will be used in the CW transmission of messages between the En CP and "B" Co.
- b. Messages between the En CP and Sixth Army will be handled by the attached loth Radio Team. Codes to be used on the Sixth Army - 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion net will be furnished to the loth Radio Team by Sixth Army prior to embarkation.
- g. The combined assault code will be used between Bn CP end Navy.
- d. Code names of persons and places (See SOI)
- g. Brevity codes (See SQI)
- f. Pyrotechnics (See SOI)

#### 8. Wire:

- a. Wire communications will be installed as soon as possible from Bn CP to radio stations, Medios, Bn OP and to all the Companies after the companies have returned to their positions on the perimeter.
- 9. Messenger Service:
  - a. Companies will provide messenger service to En CP if necessitated by radio failure.
  - b. Attached Radio Team will provide Special Messenger Service between the CP and radio station message center.

-3-() **5566**51

#### 22000

C

ю. <u>a</u> .	Signal Agencies to be employed:
•	1. TW-12 Radio Set. (Ranger En to Sixth Army) 2
	2. AN/THC-2 (Bn CP to "B" Co) 3
	3. SCR=300(Bn CP to Nevy afloat)1
	4. SCR-300 (Bn CP to Co's and OP)7
	5. SCR-536 (Companies to Platoons) 4 each
	6. SE-11 Signal light (Naval Craft to Shore recognition) 4
	7. Semaphore Flag Set (Naval Craft to Shore recognition) 4
	8. Wire, Sound powered phones (CP to Companies etc) 12
Þ	. Two SCR-300 radios will be available to replace damaged sets or to be
	used on patrols.
0	. Not less than two spare batteries will be carried ashore with each
	SCR-300 on D-2 days.

d. Not less than four sets of spare batteries will be carried ashore for each SCR-536 on D-2 days.

- 4 -

VOICE

SOI

1. Call Signs:

Call Signs:

Sixth Army #Q18 - Land, WJ82 - Ship

X Corps - YD44

HAVY IMAQ RONRICO

6th Ranger Infantry Bn. GS1 DESERT

"B" Co QSIA ALLERGY

Patrol GS1B YOUEL

"A" Co FLARE

"C# Co ORACLE

ndh Co SCEAR

"E" Co PURPLE

"F" Co LIZZIE

Net Call (Bn) CINDERELLA

Air Liaison UNCLE 98

2. Prequencies:

TH-12 AN/TRO - 2

Day 5800 Night 2584 Day 6250 Night 2420

Alternate 3828

SCR-300 WITH NAVY SCR-300 BN NET

Channel 5 Primary Channel 20

Secondary 5800-2584, with "B" Co, 10

COMMAND CHANNEL AIR-WARNING NET 3115

- 5 -



C

#### CODE NAMES

Bn Commander and Staff	Co. "C"
SPAR	RERFC.O.
SCUPPER	LAND
FATHOMOPERATIONS OFFICER	CORAL2D PLAT. LEADER
BARNACLES-2	Co, "D"
DECK	BEACH
RIPPLBS-1	POAM
GALLEY COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER	TIDE20 PLAT. LEADER
ANCHOR BN, SURG.	<u>Co. "B"</u>
RUDDER ASSISTANT BN. SURG.	BC#
Bn. Ha. Co.	HOCKLST PLAT. LEADER
CHEST	SHELL2D PLAT. LEADER
Co. "A"	Co. =P"
<b>XXX</b>	BUE.K
SHIP	CAHIN
CASLE2D PLAT. LEADER	PULLY2D PLAT. LEADER
Co. "B"	
KEMLG.O.	
PORT	
SCREW2D PLAT. LEADER	

#### SECRE

()

#### BREVITY CODE

	P		
A D	DEGREES	D F	HILL
A L	PLATOON (S)	D J	STREAM
A Q	MOVE (ING) (TO)	DK	DESTROYED
A V	YARDS	B B	HAVE, HAS, BEACH (ED)
AY	COMPANY (3)	B Q	OBJECTIVE (TAKEN)
ВВ	BUNKER (S)	F C	BATWALION
B D	TROOPS	F D	HAVE, HAS, CROSS, (ED)
ВО	C.P.	FH	A Co.
BR	LOCATE (D) (ION) (AT)	F J	B Co.
BX	0.P.	F Z	PLANK
ВZ	COORDINATES	I B	C Co.
C B	MORTARS (FIRE)	IH	DRAW (VALLEY)
C F	MACHINE GUN (FIRE)	JA	HQ Co.
C. G	enemt	J C	assualt
C H	CONTACT (ED) (ING)	J W	REAR
CJ	CASUALTY (IES)	JY	FORWARD
СК	RESISTANCE	K A	ATTACK (ING) (AT)
C S	WEAK	K H	HOLDING (AT)
CI	STRONG	K N	RIGHT
c z	PR ISONERS	K O	REQUEST ASSAULT SECTION
D &	AID STATION	KT	LEFT

-11111

#### HIEVITY CODE Cont'd

K V	SEND REINFORCEMENT	U B	D Co.
i C	GO (ING) INTO RES. AT	UH	Z Co.
LE	RESERVES (8)	v a	f Co.
LM	CONTINUE (ING)	X A	KANAMONG PT.
L R	STRONG POINT	X B	DESOLATION PT.
l T	HELD UP AT	x c	HA3DANG COVE
7 ▲	SEND (SENT)	X D	MASDANG PT.
LW	HACNETIC AZIMUTH	X B	KANBINLIO RIVER
LI	OIVS TOUR	X F	LORETO
L T	STOP (ING)	x G	euro I.
`. <b>z</b> `	MEDORGANIZE (ING) AT	x H	HABATNON PT.
9 K	PROGRESS (ING) (ED)	x 1	PANAMAON BAY
23 <b>R</b>	OPEN CROUND	x J	SPALLIV MCAMANA
, P <b>S</b>	CLEARING	7 K	IOMONHON VILLAGE
1. K	RAPID (LI)	1 L	BARAPDABAN PT.
11 <b>Z</b>	SLOW (LT)	X M	COLASI Pr.

By under of tajon GARRETT:

VARIEN R. MCSS Captuln, FA Adjutant.

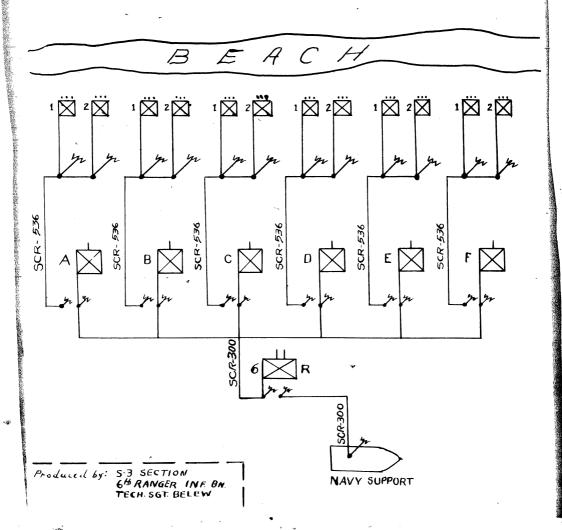
OFFICIAL:

S-3

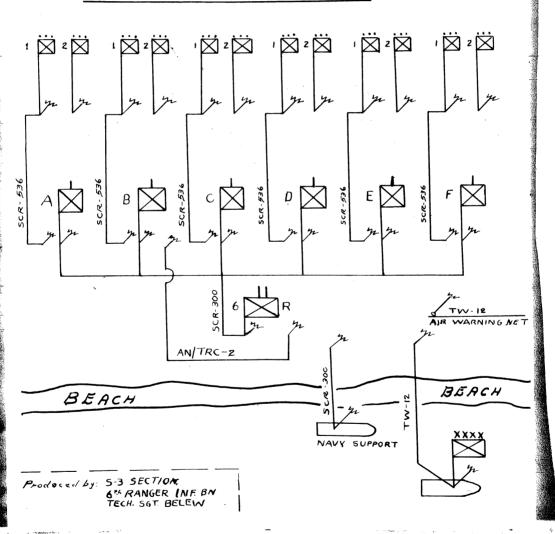
\_ 8 -

----

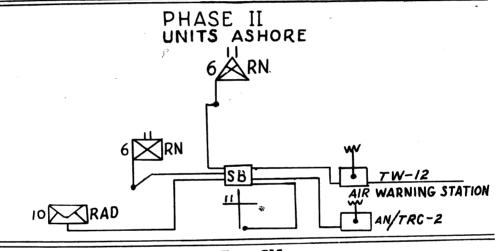
# RADIO NET PHASE 1. ALL UNITS AFLOAT

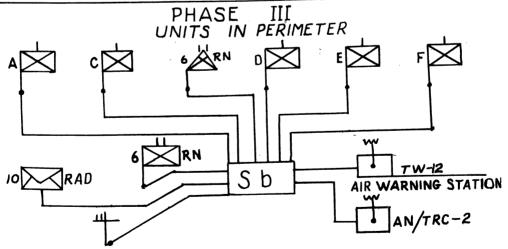


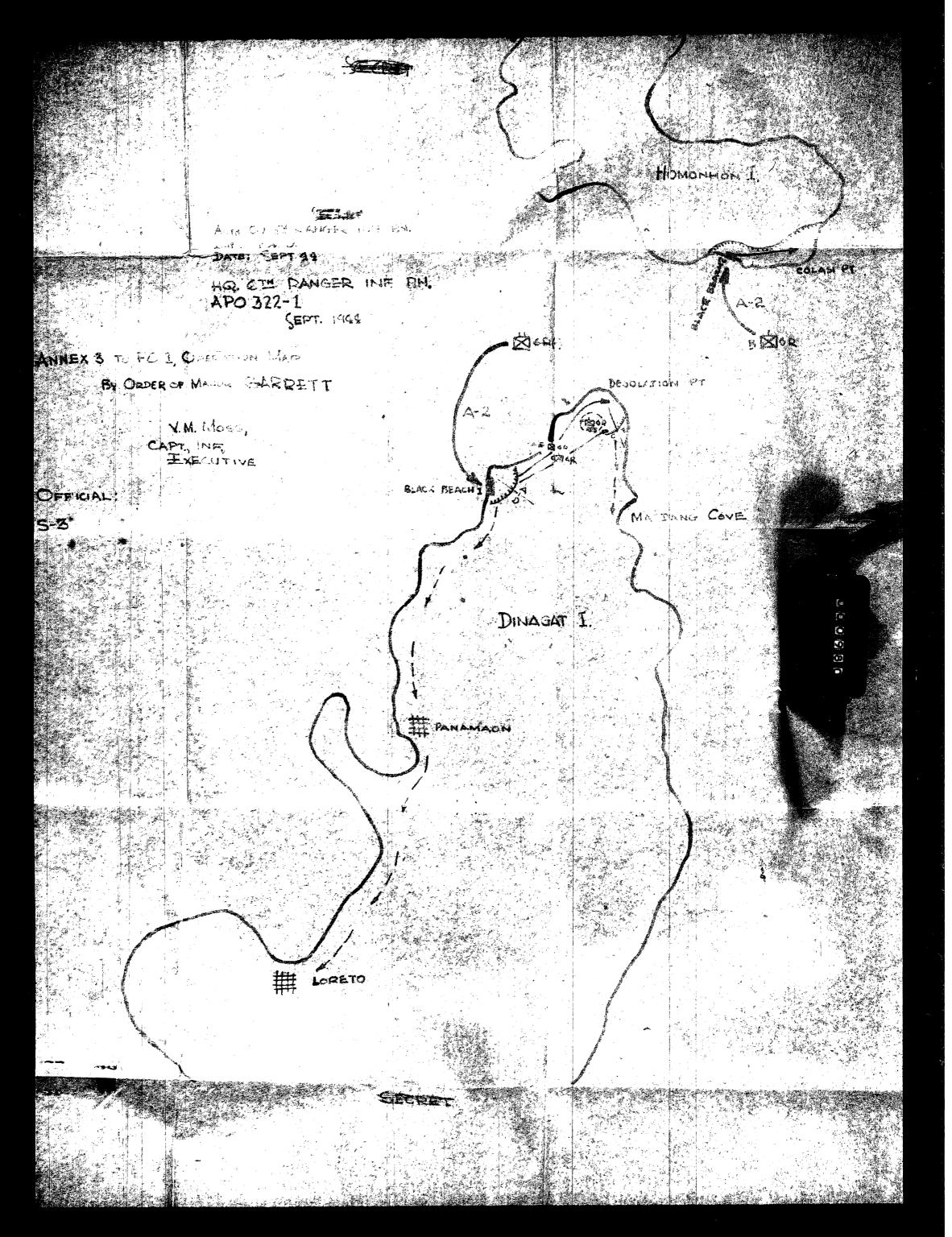
## RADIO NET PHASE III UNITS ASHORE



## WIRE NET DHASE I NO WIRE COMMUNICATIONS







(

94

# THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



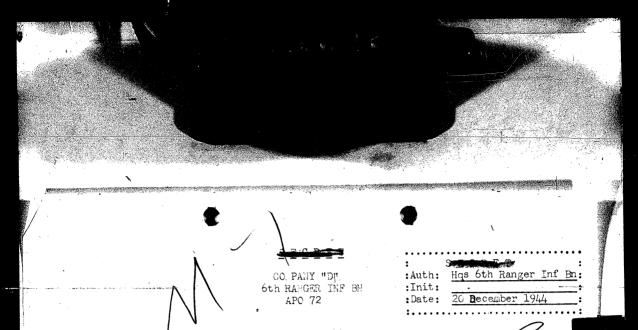
DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

70 700 44





FO 1. (
Note: FO 1 dated 4 Oct. 44 is hereby rescinded.

1. (a) Current intelligence reports on observation and reporting station locate in a lighthouse and adjoining buildings on Suluan Island.

A power nouse, radio and radar station are located at the same place.

- (b) Reliable reports indicate a garrison varying from 30 to 100. Post is believed manned principally by havy personnel.
- (c) Co. "D", oth Hanger fail. En. disembark from USS Crosby at 0540 in order to land on Black Seath #3, Suluan Island at F nour (0000) 100 gards south of the village of Openadas.
- 2. (a) So. "D", oth Ranger Inf. An. will raid Saluan Island in order to destroy enemy forces and installations at the lighthouse area and to recover any enemy material of value.
- (b) One cruiser and one destroyer as designated by 4.T.U. 784.3 will execute gun fire tasks in support of the landing on Suluan Island.
- (c) Intermittent air bombing and strafing are scheduled from F hour to F plus 45 minutes during which time it is sotimated the Rangers will be able to be in a position near the lighthouse for the raid.
- (d) At F plus 45 minutes, when planes previously engaged in intermittent strafing and bombings are clear, cruiser will put down harrassing fire not less than 500 yards to the eastward of the lighthouse to keep enemy personnel under cover. This casual fire will continue for 60 minutes unless notified sooner that the raid is over. Assuminition allowance 50 rounds.
- (e) If weather or other conditions prevent air bombing and strafing from F hour to F rlus 45 minutes, cruiser will put down harrassing fire during that period, including air burst over the area, designed to force enemy personnel to cover, such fire to be shifted from the immediate vicinity of the lightnouse at F plus 45 minutes. Ammunition allowance 100 rounds

CLASSIFICATION

CELLED

3 roote

CREATED

1 Recon Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

Cont

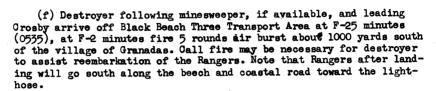
Cont

Cont

Cont

gh)

in regard



5. (a) Upon landing on Black Beach # 5, teams will proceed directly east, reorganize at Phase Line # 1, which is 50 yards east of the coastal road. Order of march will be Company in section column. 1st section, 1st Platoon will act as point with scouts out. Company Hqs. will follow point. 2nd Platoon will follow 2nd Section of the 1st Platoon. Second Platoon will furnish rear guard. 2nd Section, 1st Platoon and 1st Section of 2nd Platoon each, will furnish two rifleman to act as flank patrols on east side of coastal road when company is marching south. Sections will march in staggered columns of two's. Each column will march on extreme sides of road.

Company will proceed south and then east along road to Phase Line # 2 to be designated by the point. At Phase Line # 2 company will organize for attack on objective. Plan of attack will be issued by the Company Commander to Platoon Leaders.

- 4. (a) Supplies to accompany troops.
  - (1) 1 U/F to be carried on the individual.
  - (2) No ratioms.
  - (b) There will be no resupply.
  - (c) Evacuations of casualties.
    - (1) Casualties will be picked up and escorted to the landing craft after mission been accomplished.
    - (2) Walking casualties will assemble at a rendezvous to be designared by the Company Commander.
- 5. (a) Signal orders:
  - $\mathsection$  One SCR 300 will be located in an LOPR and one with Company  $^{8}D^{8}$  Headquarters.
  - (2) One SOR 536 will be located in an LOPR and one with 1st Platoon, 2nd Platoon and, Company "D" Headquarters.
  - (3) Call Signs:

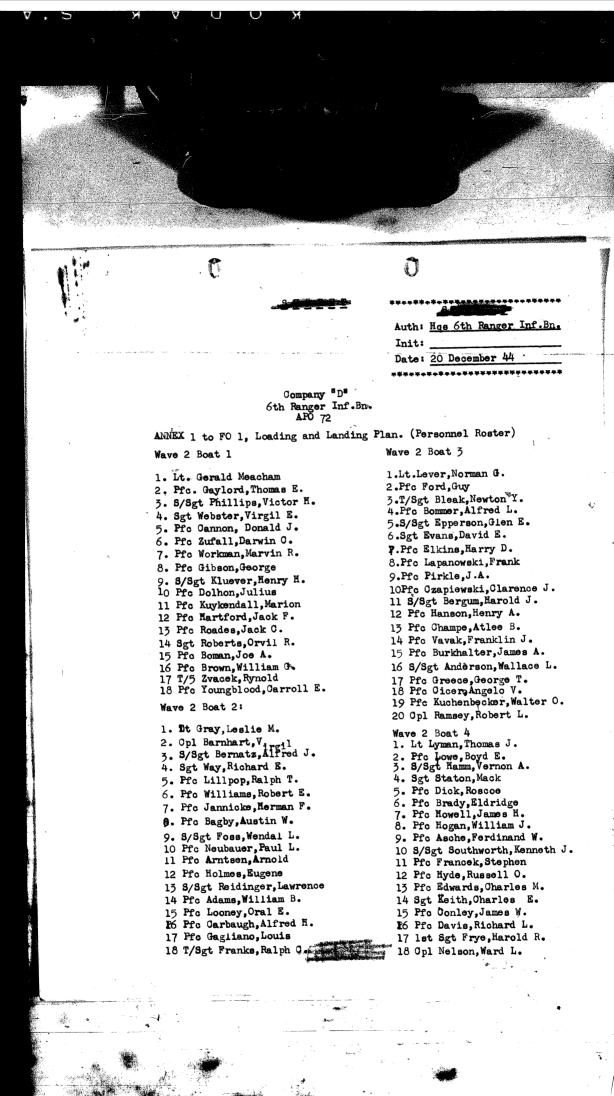
USS Crosby -USS Crosby(LCPR) Sixth Rangers (Bn Mqs) Co. Commander, Co. "D" September One Desert Beach Exec. Officer, Co. "D" Wave
1st Platoon Leader, Co. "D" Foam
2nd Platoon Leader, Co. "D" Tide

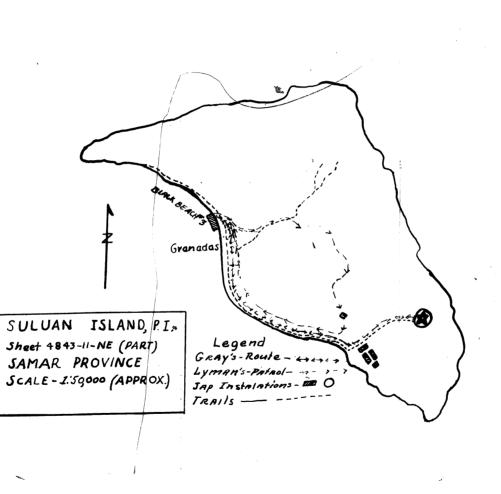
(b) Company  $^{\rm H}D^{\rm H}$  Command Post will be located in LCPR # 1 at sea and in rear of the point in Company Column.

C

Company "D" first aid man will be in rear of 2nd Section 1st Platoon.

.





BN-6-3.9

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON

23 Dec 4

52-1840

Auth: 00 SITH DIY Init: Date: 23 December 1944:

HEADQUARTERS
6TH RANGEP INFANTPY BN.
A.P.O. 72
23 December 1944.

M-/ Operation

FO #2.

MAPS: Aeronautical Charts, LUZON - 1:1,000;000.

Strategic Map, CENTRAL LUZON - 1:250,000.

Tactical Map, ANS Coverage of LINGAYEN GULF
and CENTRAL PLAINS OF LUZON - 1:50,000.

Pattle Map, ANS Coverage of Landing Reaches,
LINGAYEN GULF, LUZON - 1:25,000.

#### 1. INFORMATION:

- a. Enemy Situation See Annex 1 to FO 2.
- b. Friendly Situation: Forces of the Southwest Pacific, covered by and supported by the Third Fleet, the 20th and 14th Air Force, will continue the offensive to reoccupy the PHILIPPINES by seizing a beachhead in the LINGAYEN GULF, destroying hostile forces, and reoccupying the CEMTRAL PLAINS MANILA area; will continue operations to complete the conquest of LUZON, all for the purpose of establishing bases to support future operations and to re-establish the PHILIPPINE government.

#### 2. DECISION:

a. The 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion will land on Blue Beach, move finto assembly areas, and upon direction of the Battalion Commander proceed to its bivouac area.

Beach-

See Annex 2 to F.O. 2

Target Date-

S / 1, 10 January 1945

H-hour

To be announced

Assembly Areas-

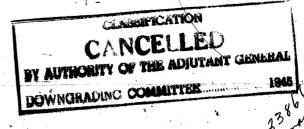
See Annex 2 to F.O. 2 Operations Map

Route to Bivouac Arca-See Annex 2 to F.C. 2 Operations Map

Formation:

(1) Landing

See Chart I



on

(2) Order of March to Battalion Bivouac Area.
F, Bn. C.P., D, C, Hq., B, Med. Det., E, A. See Chart II

#### 5. TACTICAL MISSION FOR SUBORDINATE UNITS:

- a. Company "A" will land on the left flank of Blue Beach, move rapidly to its assembly area, see Chart I, and be prepared, when ordered by Battalion, to act as rear guard for the battalion during the march to the bivous area.
- b. Company "B" will land on the right of Company "A", move rapidly to its assembly area, see Chart I, and be prepared to move to the bivouac area when ordered by Battalion.
- c. Company "C" will land on the right of Company "B", move rapidly to its assembly area, see Chart I, and be prepared, when ordered by Battalion, to ast as flank security for the Battalion during the march to the bivous area.
- d. Company "D" will land on the right flank of the beach, move rapidly to its assembly area, see Chart I, and be prepared to move to the bivous area when ordered by Battelion.
- c. Company "E" will land behind Company "A" on the left flank, move rapidly to its assembly area, see Chart I, and be prepared to move to the bivousc area when ordered by Battalion.
- f. Company "F" will land behind Company "D" on the right flank of the beach, move rapidly to its assembly area, see Chart I, and be prepared, when ordered by Battalion, to act as the advance guard of the battalion during the march to the bivouac area.
- g. Headquarters Company will lend behind Companies "B" and "C", move rapidly to Hq. Company assembly area, see Chart I, and be prepared to move to the bivouac area when ordered by the Battalion.
- h. The Med. Det. will land with Hq. Co., move rapidly to Hq. Co., assembly area, see Chart I, and be prepared to move to the bivouac area when ordered by Battalion.
- (A) (1) All companies will establish their own local security in their assembly areas.
  - (2) In the appreach march, companies will advance in a column of
  - (3) Upon reaching the bivouac areas, companies will organize the battalion perimeter (see Chart III).
  - (4) Location of Battalion Aid Station (see Charts II and III).

(6) Company Commanders will inform their organizations that the purpose of the Philippine Campaign is to liberate the Filipinos. To this end every effort compatible with the tactical situation will be made to safeguard the lives and property of the Filipino people.

#### (7) Air Ground Warning

(a) The unit who first observes enemy air or mechanized attack will give warning as follows:

2. Mechanized . . . Radio ..... 2 Yellow flares

#### 4. IDMINISTRATIVE MATTERS:

#### a. Supply.

- (1) Ammunition:
  - (a) All individual and crew-served weapons will carry one (1)
    Unit of Fire.
  - (b) Four (4) Units of Fire for all weapons will accompany second echelon and will be available on S ≠ 2.

#### (2) Rations:

- (a) Fifteen (15) days Class I Supplies to be used as voyage rations will accompany troops of assault echelor and second echelon. The Mavy will serve all meals enroute to destination.
- (b) Thirty (30) days Class I Supplies to accompany second echelon and will be available on S  $\neq$  2.
- (c) One and one-half  $(1\frac{1}{2})$  days emergency rations will be issued to troops prior to debarkation.

#### (3) Water:

- (a) Two (2) full canteens to be carried by each individual.
- (b) Source of shore supply to be located by Hqs Commandant and announced.



- (c) There is a danger of local water being contaminated.
- (4) Individual Equipment:
  - (a) Assault troops to carry light packs and gas masks.
  - (b) Personal baggage to come ashore with second echelon.
- (5) Gas and Oil:
  - (a) All fuel-consuming vehicles will be waterproofed and fuel tanks will be three-fourth; (3/4) full.
  - (b) All vehicles will carry a reserve can of five (5) gallons of gasoline.
  - (c) Each vehicle will carry a reserve of one (1) gallon motor oil.
  - (d) All grease guns will be full.
- (6) Evacuation and Salvage.
  - (a) Casualties will be evacuated by landing craft and boats until transports leave. At this time medical installations ashore will care for wounded.
  - (b) Dead, both own and energy, will be buried under direction of Shore Party Comdr or Beach Master.
  - (c) Salvago and captured equipment to S 4.
  - (d) PW stockade or area to be designated by Hqs Commandant, Sixth Army, or Beach Master.
- (7) Traffic.
  - (a) Troop movement and ammunition carriers will be accorded the first priorities.
- (8) Dumps.
  - (a) Supply dump of rations and material from LST's will be established on Blue Beach.
  - (b) A company, to be designated upon arrival of supply ships, will be assigned the mission of assisting second echelon personnel in unloading and moving supplies to bivouac area.

#### b. Reports.

- (1) Each company commander will report by Radio or Messenger as follows:
  - (a) Every hour when in contact with the enemy.
  - (b) At 1100 and 1700 when they are not in contact with the energy.
- (2) A daily periodic Intelligence and Operational report will be submitted each day by 1700 o'clock. (Forms for reports to be distributed from S-2-3 sections.
- (3) If reports are negative, so state.
- (4) Morning reports:
  - (a) Will be submitted by 0800 each day.
  - (b) If possible to deliver morning reports by normal channels, a Radio report will be made. The original report will be delivered as soon as practicable.

#### c. Billeting Detail.

(1) Immediately upon arrival on Blue Beach, a Billetine detail consisting of Hq. Co. Commander: Battalion Communications Officer and one (1) guide from each comeany will proceed to Battalion Bivouac and assign areas as prescribed by Battalion Billeting diagram. (See Appendix 1, Annex 3 to FO 2.

#### d. Kitchens:

- (1) The Hq. Commandant will be prepared to set up kitchens and feed two hot meals per day on or after S  $^{\prime}$  3.
- e. (1) Each company will detail one (1) guard and Headquarters Company two (2) guards at the beach supply dumps.
- f. Loading and Landing Plan.

(1) Loading Plan.

			<u>o</u>	EM
LCI # 1	Co. A		3 2	65 65
	Co. E Lt. Powell (S)		ì	00
	Lt. Matthews Alamo Scouts	Total	1 3 10	11

<u>0</u> EM6'? LCI # 2 Co. B Hq. Co. Col. Mucci Maj. Conlin 26 1 3 Capt. Hogstrom Lt. Smith Capt. Monsarrat Alamo Scouts 10 106 Total Co. C Hq. Co. Haj Garrett Capt. Fisher Lt. Lucdeke Lt. Poiesz Alamo Scouts 3 71 LCI#3 26 9 11129 Tota\_ 3 3 65 Co. D Co. F LCI # 4 65 Capt. Moss  $\frac{3}{10}$ 1<u>].</u> 141 Alamo Scouts Total

#### LST # 1 2nd Echelon, 6th Rangers

#### 5. SIGNAL COMMUNICATION:

- a. The Battalion Communication Officer will install, maintain, and operate signal communication facilities required for the accomplishment of assigned missions.
- b. Maintain constant radio contact with 6th Army as follows:

Army Command Net

6 K and 6 G

Army Air Warning Net

6 W

c. See Annex 3 to F.O. # 2.

HENRY A. MUCCI Lieut. Col. Inf. Commanding. OFFICIAL:

#### ANMEXES:

1. Intelligence 2. Operations Map 3. Signal

#### DISTPIBUTION:

CG Sixth Army
CO 6th Ranger Battalion
S-1 and S-4
S-2 and S-3
CO's Hq, A, B, C, D, E, F, Co's
File 10 1212775

copy # 23

HEAD WARTERS
6TH RANGER INFALTRY BU.
A.P.O. 72
23 December 1944.

ANNEX I to FO 2 - INTELLIGENCE.

Aeronautical Charts, LUZON - 1:1,000,000.

Strategic Map, CHATRAL LUZON - 1:250,000.

Tactical Map - AMS Coverage of LINGAYEN GULF and CENTRAL FLAIRS of LUZON - 1:50,000.

Battle Map - AMS Coverage of Landing Beaches LINGAYEN GULF, LUZON - 1:25,000.

#### 1. SUMMARY OF MERCY SITUATION:

a. Ememy Activities in the Forward Area (CENTRAL LUZCE):

The forward area is defined by a line running South East from SAN FERRANDO (LA UNION) to Balkit BAY on the north and by a line running East - west through CAVITE SITY on the South.

- (1) Ground Forces.
  - (a) General Disposition and Identification: Disposed throughout LUZON are an estimated minimum of 234,500 troops, of which 107,000 are mobile combat and the remaindur are base defense and service personnel.
  - (b) See Appendix 1 for ground disposition of units identified,
  - (c) Meliable ground reports of large troop concentrations and movements from ports to inland areas, and of cumulative shipping to mages indicate strength in excess of definitely identified units. The fact that the enemy was able to move his lst and 8th Infantry Divisions and his 2nd armored Division from MancyURIA to the PHILLPPINUS without our becoming aware of the fact and the facility, dispatch, and surprise with which the enemy reinforced LayTh, give rise to the possibility that there may be major unidentified units present on LUZOM. It is possible that the INBS have been expansed into 8 Battalion civisional strength units.

(d) There has been progressively accelerated activity to strengthen the defense of LUMON since July. Intensified construction of defenses in the MINGAYEN GULF AREA has been carried on since curtiness to LUZON has become increasingly evident. Pill-bexes, tank traps, barbed wire, trenches, minefields, and artillery emplacements have been constructed in this area. Road nets have been improved.

(e) Sec Appendix 2 for detailed enemy defensive installations.

#### (2) Air Forces

- (a) Enemy air reaction to Blue Forces on S-Day will be limited to attacks on the convey and on ships covering the convoy. It is expected that the initial attacks will be made in force, using 40 to 50 dive, torpedo and medium bombers in vigorously pressed low level artacks employing suicide tactics. Strength for these attacks will be flown into Northern and Central LUZON airfields from HAINAN and FORMOSA, and possibly from BORNIO staging through PALACAN air strips. It is belleved his remaining serviceable cerriers will be used, but that they will not sortie beyond effective protection of FORWCSAN land based righters and bombers. The severity of the attacks will diminish in direct proportion to enemy aircraft losses, and to the Blue ability to deny the enemy use of staging areas in Central and worthern LUZOW from which he can strike. It is considered a possibility that from S-Day to S plus Day he may endeavor to direct air attacks on Plue warships and transports, using 8 to 10 torpedo and dive bombers, and coordinating these attacks with underwater attacks at dawn and dusk.
  - (b) An estimation of the number of aircraft that can be flown within effective striking distance of the invacion area is approximately 850 aircraft of all types.
  - (c) Located in CAWTMAL INTON area are 27 airfields the heavi- t contentration of fields in the PHILIPPINES. See terrain Manapooks for operational status of these fields

#### b. Enemy Activity in DECHITAN AREA:

(1) Enemy has concentrated many supply depots in this area.

Defensive installations are located along the DAGUPAN RIVER. The enemy has made use of the MANILA RR running through DAGUPAN. Reports indicate that the public buildings in the town are used by the Japanese for administrative purposes and as barracks.

- (2) LINGAYEN AIRFIELD is located an roximately 4 miles to the West.

  There are several hangars and a possible underground storage area, Administration and storage buildings are located at the Northwest end of the field.
- (3) AA and possible coast defense positions are found along the coast at many points between LANIGAS POINT and DAGUPAN.
- (4) See Appendix 2 for defensive installations.
- 2. ESSENTIAL ELEMENTS OF INFORMATION:
  - (a) Amemy Chemical Warfare Activities:
    - (1) The Jap LEYTE garrison was prepared both offensively and defensively for gas warfare when American forces landed. Munitions filled with tear gas (CM), vomiting gas (DC) and nerve poison (AC) were found in captured ammunition dumps. PWs stated that all units from companies up were supplied with toxic munitions, including 75mm blists ing gas (N or H-L) filled shells. Captured documents reveal that orders were issued, in July 1944, to all troops in the LEYTE areas to the effect that special smokes and other gas munitions would not be used without a special order and that in view of the Allies' preparedness to report to chemical warfare no excuse would be given them for rataliation. It may be inferred that a decision by the Japanese on whether or not to use gas will be based entirely upon strategical considerations.
    - (2) In the event of actual use of gas, a complete report will be submitted to this headquarters stating weather conditions, terrain features, amount and kind of war gases used, method of attack, number of projectiles, location of areas affected, length of attack, number and description of casualties and any other pertinent data procurable.
    - (b) Terrain and destner as they Affect the Enemy:
      - (1) The target area includes the CE TRAL LUZON PLATH from LINGA feb GULF Southward to LANGLA bounded on the West by the ZAIEALES FOUNTAIN RANGE and on the East by the morging foothills of the ILOGOS, CONDINGENA, and SIERGA MADRE FT. RANGES. The Northern section is drained by three principal Rivers the AGNO, BUED, and DAGUPAN all emptying into the LINGATAN GULF. The nature of the terrain is generally flat. In the LINGAYEN DAGUPAN vicinity, there is a low wet, swampy, fish pond area. The ninterland is

mostly given over to the cultivation of rice and sugar cane.

- (a) Rivers and cross chargeds create east-west and southern barraers to effective movement from the beach area,
- (b) Fish ponds are numerous in the LINGAYEN DAGUPAN area and constitute effective natural obstacles, to all types of movement.
- (c) Race fields, when wet, create effective barriers to feet and machanized movement. During harvest, when their fields are dry, movement is retarded by low dykes.
- (d) The high terrain cast and west of the corridor provides suitable sites for artillery emplacements and observation posts.
- Weather conditions during the January March months are dry with approximately two inches of rain fulling per month. (2)
  - (a) Ground fog during the early morning is not unusual,
  - (b) Under average conditions the area will be affected by - one typhoon a month,
  - (c) The west coast has a moderate swell from the North with generally light surf.

#### c. Enemy capabilities:

- (1) To bring in reinforcements:
  - (a) Prior to S-Day from:
    - 7.. BEFTRE - CHINA - FORESA

    - NETHERNAMES, EAST DUMES Other ( PHINTERING ISMAIRS )
  - (b) Subsequent to 3-Lay in a

    - As in (a) above.
       NORT TRN and SOUTHERN LUZON
- (2) Defense and Counter Attack:
  - (a) On the beach.
  - (b) From successive delaying positions.
  - (c) From mail battle position,
  - (d) From the AGNO RIVER line.



- (e) From NORTHERN LUZON.
- (f) From Zau Ballis.
- (g) From the center.
- (3) Interception of Waterborne Movement to LINGAYAM GULF.
  - (a) hir
  - (b) rter
- (4) Air and Mayal Attack during and/or after landing.
- helative Probabilities.
  - (1) Recent discoveries of new units in the PHILIPPINES indicate that the Japanese are bringing in troops from non-active CHINESE theatres to the PHILIPPINES for additional strength It is significant that the Japanese determination to reinforce the ISLANDS has not been deterred by formidable losses sustained by the troops and it is likely that he wil risk his all in defense of the Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere in the PHILIPPINES.
  - Then the enemy has determined the main thrust of our attack on LUZON, he can be counted on to resist with all the forces he can muster. Owing to the nature of our action it will be necessary for the reinforcements to come either from or through NOATH or SOUTH LUZCH. The lengthened lines of communication for our forces are a handicap while the chemy lines are materially shortened. However, this advantage is offset by his lack of suitable ports and avenues of approach to the strategic area. Weather conditions on the mastern coast of LUZO. make debarkation in that area improbable due to difficulty imposed by the North East monsoon. Reinforcement from the South would involve difficult in passage. However, the Japs precedent of bringing re-inforcements to LAYTE in face of our naval and air super-iority does not deter him regardless of his loss of both ships, supplies and troops. It must then be considered that the Jap command is capable of bringing in additional divisions.
  - (3) Defense and Counter Attack:
    - (a) Three divisions are reported along the forty mile beach front from PORT SUAL to SAN FIRE ANDO. (See Appendix 2 for defensive installations). The road net in the LINGAYER - DAGUPAR is suitable for quick cmployment of mobile reserves from either flank.

(b) From successive delaying positions the enemy may be expected to put up defensive stands holding with the maximum ton-city until compelled to withdraw or face annihilation.

There is no indication of the main Jap battle line but scant information suggests the AGNO RIVER which is a formidable natural barrier. It is likely that the bridges crossing the numerous rivers will be destroyed by a retreating enemy if they have not already been destroyed by our action.

- (d) Forces from Northern LUZON could counterattack our left flank. Barges might be employed in movement to the South.
- (e) Counterattack from the ZAMBALES RANGE on our right would be difficult due to the nature of the terrain. Localized attacks from SUAL and AGUILAR can be expected.
- (f) Counterattacks from the center by the 2nd Armored Division would be a threat to our forces. This division has 300 tanks. The Jap may employ this force piece meal in order to exploit local success. Movement over the level plain is subject to observation and destruction by our air force.
- e. Relative Combat Afficiency of Enemy Forces on LUZON:
  - (1) Of the identified major tactical units on LUZON, none has had thorough going combat experience. Most have been occupied with only garrison defense; a few have been on punitive expeditions against the guerillas. Many of the replacements have had less than a year of military training.
  - 12) Throughout the war the Japs have emphasized "SPIRIT" more than equipment. It can be expected that the military leaders have observed this to be a poor substitute for fire power. The LUXON troops may be the best equipped and supplied combat troops yet encountered as reports indicate plenty of equipment and supplies on the Island.
  - (3) The 26th Division is held to be one of the best in the Jap Army. A PN states that his division, the 26th, was engaged as stevedores while in PANILA. The question arises, why was this division sent to LEYTE where it was later annihilated; and were no other trained and equipped units available? That this 26th is a "crack" division is possible as shown by commitment of his fleet for a stand in LEYTE.
    - (4) After the fall of SINGAPORE, the Jap soldier was heralded as invincible in jungle warfare. His craftiness has served him well in the jungle terrain where fighting is left

to the individual or small units. Presumably we need not expect a super-soldier on LUZON, but we may expect a better coordination of effort and arms and the same fanatical willingness to die. It cannot be said that the Jap lacks spirit - it may be counted on to counterbalance many of the things he lacks.

## 3. RECOMNAISSANCE AND OBSERVATION MISSIONS:

a. Company Commanders will:

6.5

- (1) As soon as practical after landing initiate vigorous reconnaissance in their assigned sectors as deemed necessary for security purposes.
- (2) Take steps to obtain identification of units in contact.
- b. Observation Posts:
  - (1) Company Commanders will maintain an addruste system of O.P.s within their respective zones of action to provide security against:
    - (a) Aerial attack
    - (b) Airborne attacks
- 4. MEASURES FOR HANDLING PWS AND CAPTURED DOCUMENTS:
  - a. In accordance with SOP (Intelligence) Headquarters, Sixth Army 15 August 44 and USAFFE Regulations No.80-40, 23 September 44.
    - (1) The following blocks of numbers for prisoners of war, both inclusive, are assigned this unit:

6th Runger Inf. Bn. - 16001 - 16500

(2) The following blocks of numbers for enemy alien civilian internecs both inclusive are assigned this unit:

6tn Ranger Inf. Bn. -En 5101 - En 5300

- (3) Pas and enemy alien internees will be delivered to battalien headquarters for tagging before being delivered to POW stockade.
- b. Full cooperation between this headquarters and CIC combat teams will be utilized in the collection, guarding, and shipping of captured documents.
- c. All captured decuments will be turned into Intelligence section this headquarters, for forwarding to Headquarters, Sixth Army.

d. Disposition of captured enemy equipment will be made in accordance with Ltr., Hq., Sixth Army, AG 386,3, D-5, 22 November 44.

#### 5. MAPS AND PHOTOGRAPHS:

- a. Maps: (This hadcuarters will be responsible for the timely distribution of maps to units of this command).
  - (1) Small scale: 1:1,000,000 Australian Apronautical scrips LUZON, shoct NG-4.
  - (2) Intermediate scale: 1:250,000 Base Map Plant, 6 sheets.
  - (3) hadium scale: 1:50,000 Army Map Service. Coverage of operational area.

MOTE: Place names and localities will be referred to as designated on the 1:50,000 scale maps regardless of variance from any other maps. Local place names will not be used in lieu of names as designated on maps. Reports will be made using Grid Coordinates also.

(4) Large scale: 1:25,000 - army hap Service, 23 shoets - Landing beach area.

#### b. Photographs:

(1) Acrial photographs of objective area will be made available for study as issued by higher headquarters.

#### 6. COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE:

- a. Safeguarding allicery Information See Section IV, Intelligence SOP, Hq. Sixth army, dated 15 august 44.
- b. Unit commanders will take whatever steps are necessary to contarol civilian traffic passing in or out of our lines.
- c. Consorship as governed by current instructions of the Theater Consor, USAFFE, SaPA and USAFFE Circulars and Regulations.

#### 7. REPORTS AND DISTRIBUTION:

- A. Periodic Intelligrace (SOP) remorts will be submitted to S-2 by each combat unit engaged in operations. These written reports will close at 1800T daily and be accompanied by an operational sketch.
  - (1) Reports will include total enemy casualties for the period, cumulitive totals to date; Pas for the period and the cumulative total to date; any Japanese subjects classified as to nationality, for the period and cumulative totals to date.

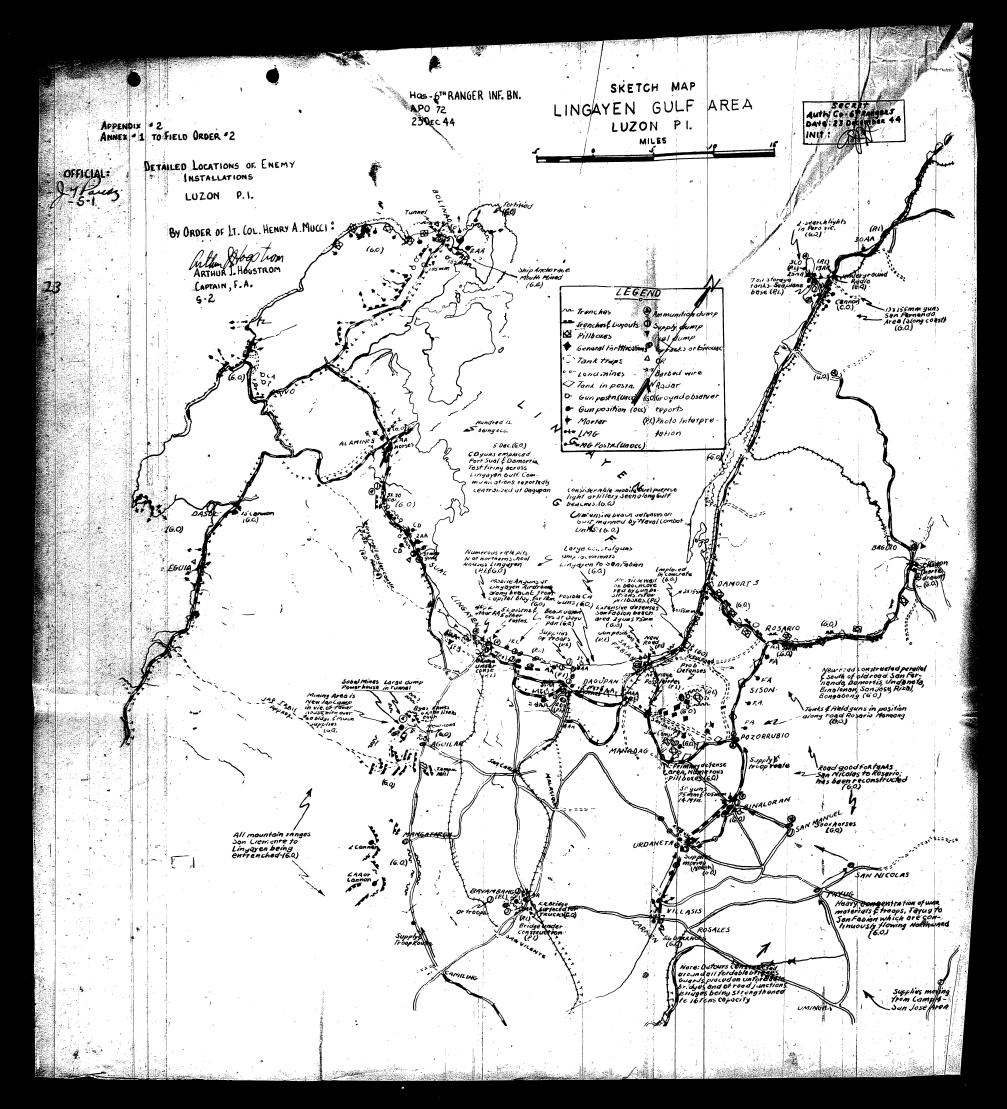
- (2) Reports will be made by messenger unless negative report in which case telephone or radio may be used.
- b. Distribution of challenge and Counter sign will be made evailable drily by messenger.

By Order of Licut Colonel LUCCI:

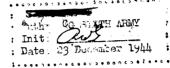
J. T. POITSZ 2D Lt., Infantry, adjutant.

APPENDIX #1 Disposition of Endmy Troops aPPENDIX #2 Endmy Installations.

OFFICIAL:







HEADOUARTERS
6TH RANGER INFANTRY IN
A.P.O. 72
22 December 1944.

#### ANNEX 3 to FO 2. SIGNAL.

#### 1. SIGNAL COMMUNICATION.

- a. Radio and messengers will be the only agencies of intra battalion communication during the initial phases of the operation (landing and establishing a perimeter).
- b. Radio silence will be in effect enroute and until broken by N.C.S. at the discretion of the Battalion Commander.
  - (1) Radio security is of utmost importance; therefore, strict adherence to radio procedure will be necessary. Use station and message authentication. Be on the alert for Jap deception.
- c. The battalion S.O.P. for message handling will be closely observed.
  - (1) Brevity codes, when they are to be used, will be issued to the leaders concerned and must be made full use of
  - (2) Priorities of messages will be: Urgent, Priority, Routine.
    Air and mechanized alerts will be given highest priority.
  - d. Captured enemy signal equipment will be promptly turned over to the communications officer for signal and S-2 intelligence.
    - (1) Captured enemy communications systems will not be used until inspected by communication personnel.
  - e. Communication between C.P. and rear echelon, shore and ship, will be by SCR.284 in C. & R. car on ship and AN/TRC-2 at C.P. Frequency: 4975 Alternate: 5475.
  - f. Call signs: changed according to Block.

SCR-300	channel 2	alternates	6;	20
	Gall Signs			Call Signs
C.P.	Ranger	D		Sally Peter
A	Sally George	E		Sally Uncle
В	Sally Mike	. <b>F</b>		Sally Xray
Ç ·	Sally Oboe			· , .

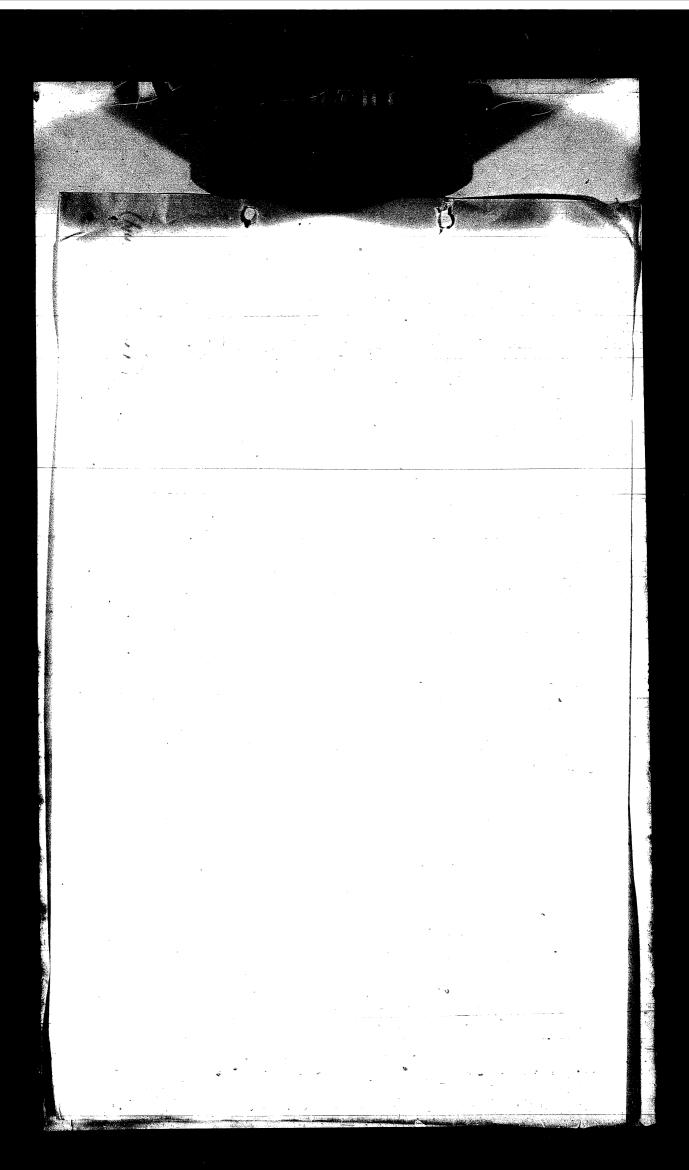
\_ 1 .

- 2. COMMAND POST.
  - a. See Annex 2 to FO 2.

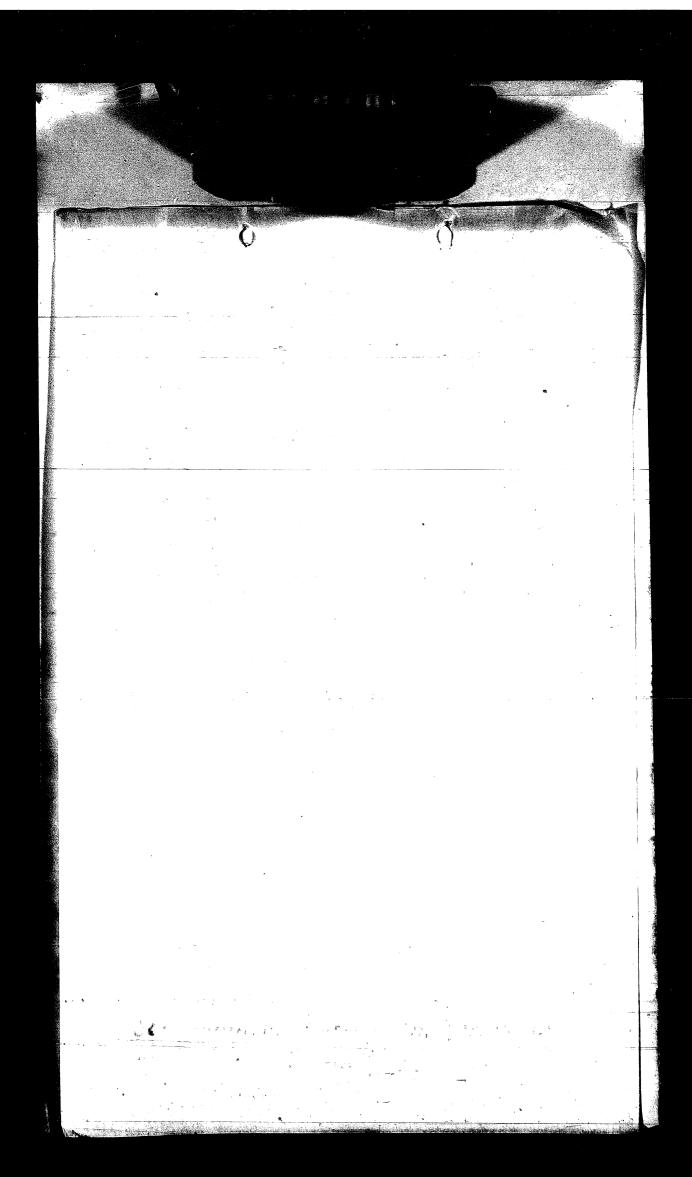
By order of Lt. Col. MUCCI

JOSEPH T. POIESZ. 2nd Lt., Inf. Adjutant.

S-3



BANK BEACH ROAD TO LAGUERN : HQ : B = MEDIE I A



# **WAR** DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE.

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION **ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 

S-4 Supply Report - 6th Ranger Br

3n wily Office ( Oth Renger Inf. 31.

Subject; Battalion Surviv Report, luzed Corration.

5-4 Supply Report 6th Bunga Bn

loaded and supplies on 5 1.3.7's, 'en. 1st 1945 at leyto.

attalion onbarked on 1.3.71s 2kd. .an. 1945, leaving Loyto on 3rd. Jan. 1945, for Lingues. Rulf. Priving at Lineaga. 9th. Jan. and departing on the afternoon of the 10th. Thus supply personal were along to collect and help redistribut. Class I engelies.

The slips carrying the 3n. and company supplies hart Layto Jan. Sth. Landed in lingager on the 11th. at The load. The slips were unloaded immediately, and unloader was completed by, 0530 on the 12th. Supplies were placed in in. persueter a short distance from the seach.

) supply room was first opened win, the let loved from the perimpter to a case dain in daliaso on the 14th. or Jan.

on March 3rd. the Or. Moved from Callaso to a new Case Camp in San Fernando, Parpanja.

Then the Pattalion received any dissions for the individual companies to do on, the company carried with it enough applies to last from 1 to 10 days describing on the mission. In automatic system for resumply was planned when periods were to last for longer durations.

On all missions emprished rations were used. " $\pi$ " rations for patrols. " $\pi$ " and lo in 1 were extent whom the companies were in their part, eters.

At no time was it necessary to send to any unit a resuchly of armunition. Each unit carded with it two units of fire for periods of more than 5 days. For patrols the men carried one unit of fire for individual weaking.

UI LIA. J. C'BCHTELL 1st. Lt., lnf. S-4

2 do marted

On

T

#### HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 74

/sk 9 August 1945

#### GRAVES REGISTRATION REPORT

Period starting 2 January 1945 and ending 1 July 1945.

Location of graveyard and grave numbers of the Officer and EMs

James C. Fisher, Capt., MC 0476012 Santa Barbara, Pangasinan

Thomas H. Conners, T/Sgt. 20760924 Santa Barbara, Pangasinan

Roy F. Sweezy, Cpl. 36159754 Santa Barbara, Pangasinan

Milo C. Mortensen, Sgt. 39675069 Manila #1

Leon Bailey, Pfc. 34623581 Santa Barbara, Pangasinan D.O.W. Grave #2089

K.I.A. Grave #939

D.O.W. Grave #1937

D.O.W. Grave #153, Plot No. 1

Drowned Grave #1051



#### HEADQUARTERS 6TH RANGER INFANTRY BN. APO 74

/sk 9 August 1945

#### FIELD EVACUATION REPORT

Field Evacuation of Officers and EM for the period 2 January 45 to 1 July 1945.

1 0013 10408	•
30 Jan. 45	T/Sgt. Alfred Alfinzo (Alamo Scout) To 92nd Evacuation Hospital
30 Jan. 45	Cpl. Martin L. Estesen 37019873 To 360th Station Hospital
31 Jan. 45	Pfc. Jack A. Peters 38045515 To 92nd Evacuation Hospital
2 Feb. 45	Sgt. Norman Ebinger 37542931 To 360th Station Hospital
4 Feb. 45	2nd Lt. Allan Elsworth 0-1301280 To 360th Station Hospital
8 Feb. 45	Sgt. Leslie R. Troedel 6574414 To 360th Station Hospital

26 April 45 Pfc. Robert D. Kelly 33627146 To 24th Field Hospital

31 March 45

Pfc. Eugene H. Dykes 38501099 To 15th Port. Sur. Hospital

6.4-9-NEM]

# WAR DEPARTMENT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE WASHINGTON



DO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE.

WAR DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O.

HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 



Ammunition Status Report - 6th Banger Battali

15 Jan - 30 June 45

STATUS ON VEWICLE REPORT
TO: Commanding Ge eral, Sixth Army, APO 442.
(AT'N. Crdnance Officer)

Organization 6th Ranger Inf. Bn., APO 74 Date 6 8 March 1945

•		•	'Yot ave	ilaol	e for c	laily use	
Type of Ventole :		:Under coi :Repairs :Unit	In:Repa	irs I	n:Preve	enta- :1y   ain-:Lo	Cobile
Truck, 1/4con, 000: 1	.2	. 0		0		1:	, 0
"mick,3/4ton,".2.:	5	. 0	:	0		0	0
Truck, 3 4ton, 33R:	1	: 0	; ;	0	;	0	0
Potorcycle, silo :	3	: 0	:	0	; ;	0	0

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd Lt., Inf. 8-4 STATUS ON VEHICLE REPORT
TO: Co manding Genreal, Sixth Army, APO 444.

(ATTN. Ordnance Officer)

Crganization 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 Date 22 March 1945

Not available for daily use :Undergoing:Undergoing:Permanent-:Repairs In:Repairs In:Preventa-:ly Nobile :On Hand Type of Vehicle : :tive Main-:Loaded :Unit :Ord. :tenance 1: 0 Truck, 1/4ton, C&R Truck,3/4ton,W.C: 5 0 0: 0 0 Truck, 3/4ton, C&R: 1 0: ው 0 0

1

3

Motorcycle, solo:

Following parts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local ordnance supply.

2 ea. tire, 4.00 x 18

2 ea. inter tube, 4.00 x 18

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd. Lt., Inf. 8-4 0

TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442. (ATTN. Ordnance Officer)

Organization 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 Date 29 March 1945

		: Not available for daily use							
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		:				(	ÖÜ		
Type of Væhicle	; On Hą						:Permanent- :ly lobile		
	:	:Unit	:Cr	d.		ve Main- nan <b>c</b> e	:Loaded		
Truck, 1/4ton, C&R	: 12	; 0	:	0	ø.	ı	: O		
Truck, 3/4ton, W.C.	5	0		0	;	<b>79</b> 1	; 0		
Truck, 3/4ton, C&R	1	0	) :	. 0	:	0	: 0 ·		
Motorcycle, solo	3	1		0	:	0	0		

Following parts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local Ordnance supply. On Req. # 6-202-45 dd 23 March 1945.

2 ea. tire, 4.00 x 18

2 ea. inter tube, 4.00 x 18

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd. Lt., Inf. 5-4 STATUS ON VEHICLE REPORT
TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442.
(ATTM. Crdnance Officer)

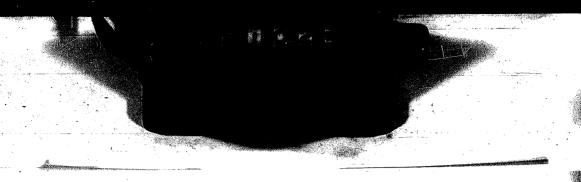
Organization 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 Date 5 April 1945

	: Not available for daily use								
				•					
Type of Vehicle	:On Hand		:Repairs In:	:Preventa- ::tive Main-::tenance	TA MODITE				
Truck, 1/4ton, Ca	:R: 12	: 0	1	1 :	0				
Truck,3/4ton,4,3	;	0	: 0	0	. 0				
Truck, 3/4ton, da	-R: 1	0	0	0	0				
Motorcycle, solo	3	1	. 0	: 0	. 0				

Following parts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local Ordnance supply, on Req. No. 6-202-45 dd 23 March 1945.

2 ea. Inter tube 4.00 x 18

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd. Lt., Inf. 5-4



TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442. (ATTN. Ordnance Officer)

Organization 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 Date 12 April 1945

•		: N	ot available	e for daily u	<b>86</b> මර්
Type of Vehicle	On Ha	nd:Undergoi :Repairs :Unit	ng:Undergoi: In:Repairs :Ord.	ng:Undergoing In:Preventa- :tive Main- :tenance	:ly Mobile
Truck, 1/4ton, C&R	12	1.0	10	:	:
Truck, 3/4ton, W.C.	5	0	0	0	0
Truck, 3/4ton, C&R	1	0	0	1	0
Motorcycle, solo	3	1	. 0	ţ. 0	0

Following parts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local Ordnance supply, on Req. No. 6-202-45 dd 23 March 1945.

2 ea. Inter tube 4.00 x.18

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st. Lt., Inf. 8-4

# STATUS ON VEHICLE REPORT Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442. (ATTN. Ordnance Officer)

6th. Ranger Inf. Bn., A PO 74

Organization\_

Truck,3/4ton, C&R:

Motorcycle, solo :

		:	Not availa	ble for dail	y use	
Type of Vehicle	:On Hand :	:Undergo: :Repairs :Unit	ing:Undergo In:Repairs :Ord.	ing:Undergoi In:Preventa :tive Mai	-:ly	Mob1le
	: 12		<u> </u>	1:tenance	<u> </u>	0_
Truck, 1/4ton, C&F	<b>{:</b>	:	:	:		_
Truck, 3/4ton, W, C.	5	: (	) : :	0:	0: :	0
Propose 3/Aton Car	: 1	: (	) :	0:	0:	0

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st. Lt., Inf. S-4

19 April 1945

0

STATUS OF VEHICLE RESCRE CO: Commanding Genreal, Sitth Frmy, APC 442. (ATTM: Ordnance Officer)

Organization 6th, Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 ate 26 April 1945

•		= :	: Not available for daily as					
Type of Vehicle	:Ch Mand : :	:Undergoi :Repairs :Unit	in:Re	pairs i	n:Preve	nita- :1 ain-:I	у . с	bile .
Truck, 1/4ton, 7%R	: 12	. 0	:	0	:	0:	A	Ō
Truck,5/4 tonU.D		. 0	:	o <sup>'</sup>	:	0:		0
Truch,3/4ton,700	1	. 0	:	0-	:	0:		0
Motorcycle, solo	3	1	; ;	0	•	o :		0

Following parts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local Ordnance supply. On Req. No. 6-202-45 dd 23 March 1945.

2 ea. Inter tube 4.00 x 18

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st. Lt., Inf. S-4

# TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442.

6th. Ranger Inf. br., A .P.O. 74 3 lay 1945

Organization Date

## : Not available for daily use

Type of vehicle :	On Har	nd:Undergo :Repairs :Unit	ng:Undergo In:Repair ;Ord.	oin s I	g:Undergoing: n:Preventa- :tive Main- tenance	
Truck, 1/4ton Can	121	2	:	0	i č	0
Truck, 3/4tonW.C:	5	0	: :	0	0	0
Truck, 3/4ton, C&R	l	. 0	:	0	0	. 0
Motorcycle, solo:	3	1	<b>:</b>	$\cap$	<b>:</b> 0	Ç

Pollowing parts are deadlining notorcycle and are not available at local Ordnance supply. On Req. No. 6-202-45 dd 23 harch 1940.

2 ea. Inter tube 4.00 x 18

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st. Lt., Inf. S-4

TO: Commanding General, Sixth rmy, PO 442.

6th. Ranger Inf. Rn., A.P.OL 74 Date 10 ley 1945 Organization : Lot available for daily use :Undergoing: Order toing: Undergoing: Permanent-:Repairs In:Repairs In: Prevents- : Ly obil's :Unit : Ora : tive Lain-: Loaded : tenance : Taind Type of Ventcle <u>:</u>----5 12 Truck, 1/4,ton Con 0 .) Truck, 9/4ton 4.7: 0 0 Truck, 3/+ton The: . 1 intoruvela, solo : 3

Pollowing parts are deadlining; not acycle and are not available at local ordnance supply. It was 10.00.00-45 dd 75 over 1945.

2 oa. Intel tube 4.00 x 18

47

#### STATUS CO ATHICLE REPORT

TO: Commanding Teneral, Sixth Army, APC 442.

(ATTM: Ordnance Officer)

Cryanization 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 Date 17 May 1945

			and a first of the second second second	: ::ot)	availa	ble	for daily	usə
Type of vehicle;	On Ha.	d: In Re: Un	pairs	ing:Un In:Re	pairs	ln:	Undergoing: Preventa-: tive Lain-: tenance	Permanent- ly Pobile Loaded
Truck, 1/4ton Car	12	<del></del>	0	:	0	:	0	0
Truck, 3/4tonW.O:	5	:	. 0	: :	0	3s :	0	O
: Truck, 3/4ton,0%R	1	:	0	:	0	:	0	0
: cotorcycle, solo:	3	:	1	. :	0	:	0	, 0

Following parts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local Ordnance supply. On Ref No. 6-101-115 dd 23 Mauch 45 2 ea. Inter tube 4.00 x 18

HAROLD F. CLINE lst. Lt., Inf. 8-4

TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442.

6th. Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 Date

Type of vehicle; On Hand: Undergoing: Undergoing: Undergoing: Permanent: Repairs In: Repairs In: Preventa-: ly Mobile
: Unit : Ord. : tive Main-: Loaded

Type of wehicle;		:Undergo: :Repairs :Unit	THING	dergoi pairs d.	tiv	ergoing: venta- e Main-; anco	ly Mobile Loaded
Truck, 1/4ton C&R	<del>12 -</del>	: 0	:	0	:	0	0 .
Truck. 3/4tonW.C:	<sub>ວ</sub>	: 0	:	0		0 _	0
Truck, 3/4ton, C&R	3	: 1	:	0	:	0	0
Motorcycle, solo:		:	:		:	•	•

Following parts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local Ordnance Supply. On Req. No. 6-202-45 dd 23 March 45.

2 ea. Inter tube 4.00 x 18.

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st. Lt., Inf. S-4

24 May 1945

TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442. (ATTN: Ordnance Officer)

Organization 6th. Ranger Inf. Sn., A.P.O. 74 Date 51 May 1945

	: Not available for daily use									
Type of Vehicle	On Hand		In:Repairs	: ing:Undergoin In:Preventa- :tive Main	- :ly Mobil					
Truck, 1/4ton, C&R	12	:		: 0	. 0					
Truck, 3/4ton, W.C.	5	0	0	; ()	: 0					
Truck, 3/4ton, C&R.	3	0	: O	9	: 0					
Motorcycle, solo	3	: 1	: O	0	: 0					

Following perts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local defiance Supply. On Rod. No. 6-202-45 da 25 Farca 1945.

2 pa. Inter tube 4.00 x 13.

indoub 7. Olimi lst. bt., inf. S-4 STATUS (M VINICLE REPORT

TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442. (ATTM: Ordnance Officer)

cryanization 6th. Renger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 Pate 7 June 1945

		,		*			
		: ot available for daily use					
Type of Yehicle	: Cn Hand	Repairs	In;Repairs	ing:Undergoi: In:Preventa: :tive Lai:	- :ently		
Truck, 1/4ton, C%R	:12	: 0	: 0	tenance I	: Loaded : O		
Truck, 5/4ton, W.C.	: : 5 :	: 0	, O.	0	. 0		
Pruck, 3/4to:, 0%R	1	: 0	0	; O	. 0		
intorcycle, solo	: 3	: 1	: O :	: O	; O		

Following parts are deadlining motorcycly and are not available at local Ordnance Supply. On Req. No. 6-202-45 dd 23 March 1945.

2 sa. Inner tube 4.00 x 13.

HAROLD F. CLING 1st. Lt., Inf. S-4

TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442. (ATTN: Ordnance Officer)

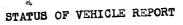
Organization 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.Q. 74 Date 14 June 1945

w .		•		for daily use	
Type of Vehicle	On Hand	:Repairs In	Repairs 1	ng:Undergoing In:Preventa- :tive Main: :tenance	:ently
Truck, 1/4ton, C&R	12	: 0	2		: 0
Truck, 3/4ton, W.C.	5	0	1	0	0
Truck, 3/4ton, C&R	1	0	0	0	0,
Motorcycle, solo	3	1	0	0	•

Following parts are deadlining motorcycle and are not available at local Ordnance Supply. On Req. No. 6-202-45 dd 23 March 1945.

2 ea. Inner tube  $4.00 \times 18$ .

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st. Lt., Inf. 8-4



TO: Commanding General, Sixth Army, APO 442.
( ATTN: Ordnance Officer)

6th Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 Date

Type of Vehicle  Truck 1/4ton, C&R	On Hand	:Undergo: :Repairs :Unit		ing:Undergo: In:Repairs :Ord.		ing:Undergoing:Perman- in:Preventa-:ently :tive Main-:Mobile :tenance :Loaded	
	- 11 × 11	2:0	0		10	1 :	0
Truck3/4ton, W.C.	: : 5	:	ţ		0	: O :	: Q
Truck, 3/4ton, C&R.	: 7		C	:	С	: C	: 0
Motorcycle, solo	: : 3	:	0	:	C	; C :	: ? :

HAROL f. CLIMI 1st. Lt., Inf. S-4

21 June 1945



6th Ranger Inf. Bn., A.P.O. 74 ato\_

no: Johnandin Heneral, Mirth Pray, APC 442. (J.Thu: Ordiance Officer)

Organization

> HAROLD F. GLIGE 1st. Lt., Inf. 8-4

till coff.

# MONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT SIGNAL CORPS

NOTE: FOR ALL ITEMS INDICATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) INCLUDE MUMBER RECEIVED DURING MONTH WITE REQUISITION NUMBER UPON WEIGH RECEIVED.

(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5),	(6)	(7)
IT <b>EM</b> NO	ART IC LE		T'E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	нVИD ON	LOST OR EX PEN	RE- MARK
1.	*Wire W-110 on DR-4 (1/2 Mi/R1 (RL)		30.	·		11	1x11 NOCE
2.	*Wire W-110-B on DR-5 (1 Mi/R1) (RL)						
3.	*Wire W-130 & W-130A Combined on DR-4 (2 Mi/ Rl) (RL)				3		15 2154 18 14 31 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
4.	*Wire W-130 & W-130-A Combined on DR-5 (4 Mi/ Rl) (RL)		1				
5.	*Wire W-130 & W-130A Combined on DR-8 (1/4 M1/R1) (RL)	104	1		31	6/	E WY E COUNTY
6.	*Wire W-130 & W-130-A Combined on DR-Special (1/2 Mi/R1) (RL)					1	
7.	*Wire W-143 () Miles		1 :		1 1		
8.	Cable Stud CC-344 (ea)	٠	;				
9.	*Cable Assy CC-345 or WC-534 1000' (ea)					1	
10.	*Cable Assy CC-345 1000' Ecuiv (ea)				1		i
11.	*Cable Assy CC-355 or WC-535 1000' (ea)		1				
	T, INSTALLATION		LOCAT	ION			
ጥ/ር	) &c. E. 7	, ,	DATED	1. /.	16 -	J. 18. 4	44 /

### SECRET

	SEC	RET				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	<i>н'йи</i> D ОИ	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
12.	*Cable Assy CC-345 1/2 Mile (ea)	,				•
13.	*Cable Assy CC-355y 100' (ea)					
14.	*Cable Assy CC-355, 200' (ea)					
15.	*Cable Assy CC-355, 500' (eg)					
16.	*Cable Assy CC-355 or WC-534 (1000') (ea)					
17.	Cable Stub CC-356 (ea)					
18.	Cable Assy CC-358 1/4 Mile (ea)				à	
19.	Cable Assy CC-368 100' (ea)				*	
20.	Cable WC535 1000' or equiv					
21.	Microphone T-45 (ea)					
22.	Speech Amplifier BC614 (ea)					
23.	Interphone Amplifier BC 367 (ea)					
24.	Exciter Unit FS 12A or 0 S/FR (ea)					
28.	Power Amplifier BC-340					
26.	Frequency Meter SCR-211 (ea	) '				
27.	*Radio Direction Finder TC-8 (ea)					
28.	*Radio Intercept Central TC (ea)	-9				
29.	*Radio REC-BC-312 () (ea)					
30.	*Radio Sec BC-314 () (ea)					

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4.)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON:	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
31.	*Radio Rec BC-342 (ea)					The reflection to the survey of the second
32.	*Radio Rec BC-344 (ea) ()	19				
33.	*Maintenance Equipment ME-30 () (ea)					
34.	Radio Receiver BC-779					
35.	Radio Transmitter BC-339 (ea	)	İ			
36.	Radio Transmitter BC447 (ea)	5	1			
37.	Remote Control Equip RC 261 (ea)		,	. <del>.</del> •		
38.	Remote Control Equip RC-289 (ea)					·
39.	Remote Control Equip RC-290 (ea)					
40.	Remote Control Equipment RM-29 (ea)					
41.	Intemphone Equip RC-99-			·		
42.	*Charging Set SCK-169 (ea)					
43.	*Radio Set SCR-177-() (ea)					
44.	*Radio Set SCR-188-() (ea)					
45.	*Radio Set SCR-193-() (ea)					
46.	*Radio Set SCR-206-() (ea)					
47.	Radio Set SCR-203 (ea)					
48.	*Radio Set SCR-244-() (ea)			b <sub>o</sub>		
49.	Radio Set SCR-245 () (ea)					·=
50.	*Radio Set SCR-254-() (ea)	,		14		
51.	*Radio Sot SCR-284 (W) (ea)	, ^,		2		iac to the second
52,	*Radio Set SCR-268 () (ea)					Ser = lay
53,	*Radio Set SCR-288-() (ea)	-3-				

	(1)	(2)	S	ECRET (	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	ITEM NO	ARTICLE		T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC HIUA	OM HAMD	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
	54.	*Radio Set SCR-299-()	(ea)					
	55.	*Radio Set SCR-300-(4)	(ea)	,0		12		·
	56.	*Radio Set SCR-399-()	(ea)					-
	57.	*Radio Set SCR_499_()	(ea)					
	58.	*Radio Set SCR-502-()	(ea)					
	59.	*Radio Set SCR-503 ()	(ea)					
	60.	*Radio Set SCR-504 ()						
	61.	*Radio Set SCR-506 ()		, ,				
	62.	*Radio Set SCR-508 ()	∇-()					'
	63.	*Radio Set SCR-509 ()				1		
	64.	*Radio Set SCR-510 ()	V-()					-
	65.	*Radio Set SCR-511 ()						
	66.	Radio Set SCR-516 ()						
	67.	Radio Set SCR-527 ()						
	68.	*Radio Set SCR-528 ()	V-()					
	69.	Radio Set SCR-536 ()		, .		100		14 138:55
í	70.	*Radio Set SCR-538 ()	∇-()					
	71.	*Radio Set SCR-543 ()			-			
	72.	*Radio Set SCR-551 ()						
	73.	*Radio Set SCR-555 ()						
	74.	*Radio Set SCR-556 ()						
	75.	*Radio Set SCR-582 ()						
	76.	*Radio Set SCR-593 ()					,	
			-4 Secr					
		1					Ī	
			a No de			1	ı	1

O

4		-11 T	1	١ ,-	. (-)	/m\
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5		
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	HA ND	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARKS
77.	*Radio Set SCR-584 ()		-			
78.	*Radio Set SCR-608 () V-()			1		
79.	*Radio Set SCR-607 ()					
80.	*Radio Set SCR-609 () (ea)					
81.	*Radio Set SCR-610 *() V- (ea)					
√82 <b>.</b>	Detector Set SCR-625 () (ea)	6		3		
83.	*Radio Set SCR-628 ()V-()(ea	þ			1	·
84.	*Radio Set SCR-694 () (ea)			3		501 05 4, 11 M
85.	Radio Set SCR-704 (ea)	5				
86.	Radio Set SCR-714 (ea)					,
87.	*Radio Set SCR-ROB *() V- ) (ea)					
88.	*Radio Set SCR-828 ()-V()					
89.	*Detector Set AN/PRS-1 (ex)					
90.	Radio Set AN/VRC-1 (ea)	1				<b>1</b>
91.	Remote Control Ecuipment AN/TRA (ea)					
92.	Radio Set Navy #TCS-8 (ea)					•
<b>9</b> 3.	Radio Set Navy #TCS-9 (ea)	į		\{ }{		i
94.	*Radio Set AN/VRC-3 (ea)			1		
95.	Radio Set AN/TRC-h (en)					
96.	*Radio Set AN/TRC-2 (ea)					Dec 10. 1 , 57
97.	Radio Terminal Set AN/TRC-3	3				FOR ADD AUTH
		-5-		, # . #		

Portnota: Cite RAdiogRAM William Howe 1230.

<u>(1)</u>	(2)	RET	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXTEN	DE_ MARK
98.	Radio Terminal Set AN/TRC-4 (ea)			r <sub>ill</sub> seeder		1
99.	Headset Microphone Assy AN/URA-Tl (ea)					
100.	Amplifder equip. AN/TRA-1 (ea)	a .				
101.	Chest CH-76 (ea)			\$		
102.	Freq Conversion Kit MC- 517 (ea)					
103.	Doudspeaker LS-3 (ea)					
104.	Maintenance Equipment ME-13 (ea)					
105.	*Maintenance Equipment ME-40				,	
106.	Alignment Equipment ME-73 (ea)					
107.	Relay AMT-BE-84 (ea)					
108.	Cable Assy CC-345 (100') (ea)					
109.	*Cable Assy CC-345 (200') (ea)					
110.	*Cable Assy CC-345 (500'*)					
111.	Alignment Indicator I-120 (ea)					
112.	Oscilloxcopo Triumph #840 or equiv (ca)					
113.	Oscilloscope I=134 () (ea)					
114.	Signal Generator I-72 (ea)					
115.	*Test Equip IE-9 ()					
116.	Signal Generator I-150 (ea)					
	SEC	-6- RET				

Q

-	(.2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HANI	LOST	RE- MARK
117.	*Test Equip IE-10 (ea)	,				
118.	*Test Equip IE-17 (ea)	. 1	,	. 1		
119,	Test Equip IE-35 (ea)	" -		l,	,	
120.	*Test Equip RC-68 () (ea)		l.			
121.	Type "C"Carrier Testing Equip (ea)		•		·	م.
122.	Test Set, Splicers Portable WECO#62A WECO #12 A (ea)				0	
123.	Test Set, Cable Portable WECO #1020-C (ea)					
124.	*Test Set I-48 (ea)	,				
1.25.	*Test Set I-49 (ea)		,			
126.	Test Set W-51 (ea)					
127.	*Test Set I-56 (ep)					
128.	Voltohmeter Weston Model #3564 Type 3-C (ea)					٠
129.	Test Set, Rider Chanlyst RCA #162					
130,	Tost Set, Convertor, RCA #164 F/Chanalyst					
131.	Test Set I-61					
132.	*Test Set EE-65		`			
133.	Tost Set I-77-()					
L34.	Test Set I-181					
L35.	Test Set I-193	·				
L36.	Test Board BD-101					
37.	Voltmeter I-23					
138.	Voltameter I-50	1	0	/	Ö	

(1)	(0)	SE	CRET		2		÷ ;
/	(2)	-	(3)	14)	(5)	(6)	(८)
NO NO	ARTICLE	. 1°	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
139.	Voltmeter IS-114						
140.	*Voltammeter I-166		. , 1				^
141.	*Test Unit I-176		-	ali-	: ! :		
142.	*Test Set AN/MPM-1		28.5		! !		·
143.	*Test Set AN/MPM-2						
144.	*Test Set AN/MPM-3		^				
145.	*Test Set AN/MPM-4						
146.	*Test Set AN/MPM-5						
147.	*Test TS-26/TSM						
148.	*Test TS-27/TSM						
149.	Power Unit PE-78-()(oa)				:		/
150.	Power Unit PE-79-() (ea)						
151.	Power Unit PE-80 ()(ea)						
152.	Power Unit PE-82 ()(ea)				! !		
153.	Power Unit PE-95 ()(ea)						
154.	Power Unit PE-88 ()(ea)	i	·				
155.	Power Unit PE-92 ()(oa)				ļ		
156.	Power Unit PE-95 ()(5KW*) (ea)		-				
157.	Power Unit PE-95 C&H (lokw (ea)	)					
158.	Power Unit PE-102 ()(ea)						
159.	Power Unit PE_;05()(ea)				1		
160.	Power Unit PE-106 ()(ea)						
161.	Power Unit PE-113 (ea)		-		ļ.		
162.	Power Unit PE-114 ()(ea)			}			<b> </b>
			ł	t	1 .		1

-8-SECRET

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
163.	*Test Set AN/GPM-1 (ea)					
164.	*Test Set TS-2/TG (ea)					
165.	*Charging Set SCR-169 (ea)					
166.	Charger Btry, 12V, 300W, Tin Tim #123 (ea)	у		<u>'</u>		
167	Inverter Vibrator 262 (ea)					
168.	Power Supply Unit RA-74 (ea	1				
169.	*Power Unit PE-49 () (ea)					
<b>√170.</b>	*Power Unit PE-75 (ea)					
171.	Power Unit PE-77 (ea)					
172.	Power Unit PE-143 (ea)					
173.	Power Unit PE-157 (ea)	ì				
174.	Power Unit FE-162 (ea)					
175.	Power Unit PE-205B (ea)					
176.	Power Unit PE-207-A,B,(ea)					
177.	Power Unit PE-210-() (ea)				1	
178.	Power Unit PE-214 (ea)					
179.	Power Unit PE-215 (ea)					
180.	Power Unit PE-220-C (ea)					, Con
181	Power Unit PE-235 ()(ea)					
182	Power Unit PE-236 ()(ea)		1			-
183.	Rectifier RA-43 (ea)					
184,	Rectifier RA-34 ()(ea)					
185.	Rectifier RA-36-()(ea)					
186.	Rectifier RA-37 (ea)				-	
187.	Rectifier RA-43 (ea)				:	
22 17 27 2 27 2	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e		1			

(1)	SEC	RET (3)	; }	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	•
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH		SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK	<b>3</b> .
188.	Rectifier RA-56 (ea)							
189.	*Facsimile equip BC-58 (ea)							
190.	Rectifier R\$-83-()(ea)							
191.	*Rectifier Power Unit PP- 34-() MSM (ea)	*				-	and the province of the control of t	, 2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4, 4,
192.	*Rectifier RA-91 (ea)							
193.	Rectifier electron tube GEC #6RB6B17 (ea)			•	· a			
194.	Vibrator Pack PP-68/U (ea)			: i				
195.	Shelter HO-17 (ea) ()	·						
196.	Shelter HO-27 (ea)							••
197.	Code Practice equip EE-81							,
198.	Code Practice Equip EE-94			• . • .				•
199.	Code Practice equip EE-95					·		
200.	Code practice equip EE-96 ()(ea)							
201.	Dode Trng Set AN/GSC-T-1 (ea)							
202.	Keyer TG-10 (ea)							
203.	Recording equipment RC-179 (ea)							
204.	*Repeater Set TC-18 (ea)							
205.	Repeater package, regenerat telegraph (ea)	ve						
206.	*Repeater set TC-30 (ea)							
207.	*Repeater set TC-19 (ea)							
808.	*Repeater set TC-31 (ea)	0-						
* ************************************	SEC	RET	1		F			

(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	7(7)	
TTEM NO	ARTICLE		T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON	LOST OR EXTEN	RE- MARK	-
209.	Repeater, TG-31 (ea)							-
210.	Ropeator, TG-30 (ea)							
211.	Swbd BD-57-C (ea)	*		} !		¢.		•
212.	*Swhd Telegraph SB-6/GG (ea)							
213.	Swbd, telegraph SB-16							ð.
214.	SWbd BD-100			•				
<b>21</b> 5.	Telegrpah carrier pkg X61822A or B (ea)							
216.	*Telegraph Set TG-5-(2)		/					
217.	Telegraph terminal set TC-22 (ea)							,
218.	Telephone Terminal CF-2							
219.	Convertor, set TC-33 (ea)						•	
220	*Handset TS-10 (ea)			1		`		
221.	Hybtid Carrier CF-7 (ea)			1			1	
222.	Repeater CF-3-A (ea)			1		1	i :	
223.	Telephone repeater TC-14	د					i i	
224.	Telophone repeater set TC-23 (ea)			. i. 1				
225,	Telephone repeater set TC-29							
226.	*Telephone repeater EE-89		1		-		4	
227.	Telephone repeater EE-99			1	\$ 1	<b>}</b>		
228.	Telephone equip RC-161 (ex	r)						
229.	Telophono remater TP-14					1	1	
230.	*Telephone EE-8	11	i //	:	20		•	/
				ĺ	-			

(1)	SEC (2)	RHT (3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
231.	Telephone TP-3					
232.	Telephone TP-6					
233.	Telephone TP-9					, p
234.	Telephone terminal set TC-21	A				
235.	Telephone terminal CF-1					
236.	Type "H" Carrier telephone X66217 torminal panel pkg equip					
237.	Telephone umit EE-105 (ea)					
238.	Maintenance equipment ME-11 (ea)					Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Transfer Tr
239.	*Maintenance Equipment ME-30 (ea)	,				
240.	Swbd SB-5/GT (ea)					
241.	Swbd BD-9 (ea)					
242.	Swbd BD-11 (ea)		1			
243.	Swbd unit EE-2 (ea)	<b>,</b>		1	•	
244.	Swbd BD-14 (ea)					
245.	Swbd BD-71 (ea)	1				- 130
246.	Swbd BD-72 () (ea)					10 2151
247.	Swbd BD-80 () (ea)					
248.	*Swbd BD-8 <b>9 ()</b> (ea)					
249.	Swbd BD-91 (ea)					
250.	Swbd BD-96 (ea)					
251.	Manual Multiple Swbd 551B (ea)					
	-12 SEC					
						1
	a - 1		1	١	1	•

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	DN HAND	LOST OR EXPEN	PE- MARK
252.	Non Multiple Swbd 550-B-C (ea)	,				*
253.	Non Multiple Swbd 550-SC-(ea)					
254.	Manuel Multiple swbd 605A (ea)					
255.	Tel cen office set TC-1 (ea)					
256.	*Tel cen office set TC-2(ea)					
257.	*Teletypewriter Cent office TC-3 (ea)					,*
258.	*Tel cent office set TC-4 (ea)					
259.	*Tel cent office set TC-5 (ea)	i		1-		
260.	*Tel cent office set TC-10 (ea)					
261.	*Tel cent off set TC-12(ea)					
262.	*Tel cent off set TO-20(ea)					
263.	*Aun Tel cent office set AN/GTA-1 () (ea)					
264.	Cabinet BE-79 (ea)					
265.	Panel BD-97 (ea)					
266.	Terminal strip TM-184 (ea)	<i>1</i> 2		<b>2</b> .	,	] ;
267.	Ringing Equip EE-101 (ea)					
268.	Ringing Equip EE-100 (ea)					
269.	Ringer Set TC-24 (ea)	·		·		
270.	*Sound ranging set GR-3-()/ GR-8 (ea)					
271.	*Flash ranging set GR-4 (ea)					
272.	Spotting set PH-32 () (ea)					
	· ·	r				

( )

(1)	(2)		(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICEL	OR.	SPEC AOTA	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
273.	Spotting set AN/TVQ-1 (ea)			,		
274.	Line connector unit EE-87 (ea)					
275.	Time control equip RC-133		MALANA SA SA SA SA SA SA SA SA SA SA SA SA SA			
276.	Time Interval apparatus EE-85 (ea)					
277.	Time interval Sig BE-65 (ea)					
278.	Teletypewriter set TG-15 (ea)					,
279.	Reperforator transmitter TG-26 (ea)					1
280.	*Telegraph printer set EE-97 (ea)	i				
281.	*Telegraph printer set EE-98 (ea)					
282.	*Reperforator teletypewriter set TU-16 (ea)					
283.	*Telegraph printer set EE-102					
284.	*Tolegraph printer set EE-103 (en)					
285.	*Test Set TS-2/TG					
286.	Speech recorder ME-502 (ea)					)
287.	Speech reproducer MC-503 (ea)				,	
288.	Teletypewriter 131B2 (ea)					
289.	Teletypewriter subscriber set 180 A2 (ea)					
290.	Teletypewriter subscriber set 133A3 (ea)					
	-14					

Q

O

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	<u>(e)</u>	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IF AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPEN	Merk
291.	Radio Teletype term equip					1
292.	Pole Binder LC-40 (ea)					
293.	Signal Lamp SE-11 (ea)			21	•	1 50 84
294.	Sig lamp equip EE-80 (ea)					
295.	Signal lamp equip EE-84 (ea)	4.		2		(£/ · · · ·
296.	*Public Address Set RA-1			1		And a
297.	*Public Address Set PA-2 ()			1	-	
298.	Public Address equip PA-4- () (ea)					
299.	*Public Address Set PA-5 (ea)	1				
300.	Reproducing equip MC-364 (ea)					
301.	*Facsimile equip RC-58 (ea)					
302.	*Facsimile equip RC-120 (ea)				1	<b>G</b> EP
303.	Reperforator teletypewriter set TC-17 (ea)					,
304.	Chest CH-203 (ea)					
305.	Axle RL-27-A (ea)	3		3	4	
306.	Reel RL-17-A (ea)					
307.	*Reel RL-39 (ea)					
308.	*Reel Cart RL-16 (ea)				,	
309.	*Reel equip CE-11 (ea)	Ž.		10	/ :	L 13 1 347
310.	*Roel equip RL=31 () (ea)	1+		+		
311.	*Reel Unit RL-31 () (ea)	/		/		
312.	†Reel Cart ML-35 (ea)					

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	HV ND OM	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
313.	*Trailer, K-36 () (ea)	,	, T. C.			
314.	*Trailer, K-37 (aa)					
315.	*Trailer, K-38 (ea)					
316.	Trailer K-52 () (ca)					
317.	*Truck K-43 (ea)					
318.	*Truck K-44-() (ea)					
319.	Truck K-50 () (ea)					
320.	Truck K-51 () (ea)					
321.	Numbering machine MC-179 (ea	1)				
322.	Stamp MC-181 () (ea)					
323.	*Typewriter MC-88 (ea)					
324:	Axle LC-31 (ea)					
325.	Climbers LC-5 , LC-6, DC-7					
326.	Clipper LC-35					
327.	Drill equip TE-13					
328.	Climbers Tree					
329.	Linemans equipment TE-21 (e	a)				
330.	Running Board LC-47 (ea)					
331.	Soldering equipment TE-26					
332.	Tool equipment TE-5 (ea)					
333.	Tool set TE-14 (ea)					
334.	Tool equipment TE-33 (ea)	55			′	
335.	Tool equipment TE-36 (ea)				-	
336.	Tool Equipment TE-41 (ea)	1		,		
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-16-				

	(1)	18	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	ITEM NO	AR ? ICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	HV ND ON	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
	337.	Tooloquipment TE-44 (en)		,			
	<b>33</b> 8.	Tool equipment TE-45 (ea)					
	339.	*Tool equipment TE-46 (ea)					
. 1- 1-	340.	*Tool equipment TE-47 (ea)					ļ.·
	341.	Tool equipment TE-48 (ea)					
	342.	Tool equipment TE-49 (ea)					
	343.	*Tool equipment TE-50 (ea)					,
	344.	Tool equipment TE-51 (ea)			\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		
	345.	Tool Equipment TE-52 (ea)					
	346.	Tool equipment TE-53 (ea)					
	347.	*Tool set TE-56 (ea)					
	348.	Tool equipment TE-59-()(ea)					
	349.	Tool equipment TE-64-B(ea)					-
	350.	Tool equipment TE-87 (ea)					
	351.	*Tool equipment TE-111 (ea)				)	
	352.	Tool equipment TE-112 (ea)		1			
	353.	*Tool equipment TE-114 (ea)					
	354.	Vulcanizing equip TE-54 (ea)		1			
	355.	Vulcanizing equip TE-55 (ca)		1			
	356.	Lantern elec hand TL-172 (ea	) 26				
	357.	Lantern MX-290/GV (ea)			İ		
	358.	Lantern elec justrite safety #42W (ea)					
	359.	Lantern TL-393/U crolite (ea)					
			17-			-	

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(.5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EYPEN	EE- MARK
360.	Sewing Machine TL-180 (ea)				1	\$ \$
361.	Plotting equip ME-32-1)(ea)	<b>§</b>				
362.	Plotting equip ME-78 (ea)			1		-
363.	Control Set ME-212					
364.	Hydrogen generator ME-185				\$ !	` !
365.	Meteorological observation set SOM-12				* 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Anthon market
366.	Theololite ML-47		; 		į	
367.	Theoldolite ML-247 ()				İ	1
368.	Time interval Unit ML-138	g.				1
369.	Timing and telephone set ML-110	reaction and section		1		
370.	Timing and telephone set ML-210					
371.	Tripod ML-78	4		1		
372.	Camera PH-120 ()		1			The control of the co
373.	Camera PH-330 ()			!		į
374.	Camera PH-151 ()			!		)
375.	Camera PH-270	r	1			İ
376.	Camera PH-274		1	į		
377.	Camera PH-195-A		•	1		
378.	Camera equip FH-104	1				
379.	Camera FH-205			İ		
380.	Camera equip AN/GFO-2					į
381.	Camera PH-324					
382.	Camera PH-430	•	1			
383.	Camera PH-431 ()					
	-	-18-	•	ŧ	1 10	ı

(1)	(2)	_(3)	( 4, )	(5)	(6)	_ (7 <u>)</u> .
NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR	· SPEC	ON- HAND	LOST	RE- MARK
		AUTH	K5111	innin	EXPEN	Tanta
364.	Darkroom PH-392			į.		
385.	Densitometer PH-326			1		
386.	Densitometer PH-325			**		
387.	Developing Machine PH-298	1	8	1 ~ 4	,	
388.	Dryer PH-75	Ì		<u> </u>		
389.	Dryer PH-176			1		
390.	Dryer PH-288	1	1	ţ.		
391.	Exposure meter PH-77-C			1		-
392.	Exposure meter PH-252-1)	Ì				
393.	Exposure meter photo elect Weston Jr.		-			
394.	Film examining mach. PH-279			1		
395.	Film examining mach PH-319				<b>A</b>	
396.	Film viewer PH-97-A					1
397.	Indentification equip PH-38	5		İ		
398.	Photo Set PH-261					
399.	Photo equip PH-383					8
<b>4</b> 00.	Photo equip PH-382					\ {
401.	Printer, PH-87					1
402.	Printer, PH-129					
403.	Printer PH-51 ()					İ
404.	Printer PH-13 ()					* *
405.	Printer PH-95					. <b>t</b>
406.	Printer PH-67					j i
407.	Printer PH-192					1
		ਤ <b>−</b> ਜਾ	ţ	1	ţ	,

	en en de se en en en en en en en en en en en en en					25.13.25.25.25.25.25.20.25.2
•						
,		,		41		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXFEN	RE- MARK
408.	Printer PH-193					
409.	Projector equip PH-131 ()					•
410.	Projector equip PH-132					
411.	Projector equip PH-222					
412.	Projector equip PH-408			1		
413.	Projector tool kit PH-435					
414.	Processing equip PH-395	•				
415.	Processing equip FH-406			*		
416.	Recorder FH-271					
417.	Sensetometer PH-329					
418.	Washer, TH-240 (ea)	•				
419.	"C", Carrier East Term X61819	PA.			1	
420.	"C"Carrier West Term X618191	В				
421.	"C"Carrier Telephone repeate X61019C	er .				
<b>4</b> 22.	"C"Garrier Testing equip X615/6D	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
423.	"C"Carrier Testing equip X61319T					
424.	Diversity receiver dual CW3	-D				
425.	Diversity receiver equip AN/FRR-3				<b>t</b>	
426.	Line terminating and compos panel X61823C	ite			1	
427.	Package unit AN/TGC-1	\$ }			}	
428.	Radio Receiver AMR 100	Í				
429.	Radio receiver AMR 300					į
	<i>ω</i> .	-20-		1	,	ŧ

(-)	west of the second	RET		,_,	4.53	
(1)	(2)	(0)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
NO NO	ARTICLE	T/E OR CL IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAMI	LOST OR EXPEN	RE- MARK
430,	Radio Receiver BC-779					
431.	Radio Receiver NC-100					į
432.	Radio receiver S-20-R		, y-		L.	
433,	Radio receiver S-39	APPENDING A PERSON NAMED AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRE		M P 1 T E FEMOR 17% V Mark Alband .		<u></u>
434.	Radio Receiver SX-28	4				
435.	Radio transmitter AT-20 (amt-120)	·				
436.	Radio transmitter AMT-250					
437.	Radio transmitter FRC			#		
438.	Radio transmitter PW 2.5			:		
439.	Radio transmitter PW 15A					
440.	Radio transmitter PW-40A					
441.	Radio transmitter PW-981.			:		
442.	Radio transmitter TW-12 (AMT-150)			•		
443.	Radio transmitter 32-RA-6					
444.	Radio transmitter 32-RA-7					
445.	Radio transmitter 32-RA-8					
446.	Radio trans & Rec equip TCS-8				-	
447.	Radio trans & Rec equip TCS-9					
448.	Radiosonde receptor AN/FMQ-	4				
449.	Reperforator trans set TG-2	5				
450.	SWBD WECO-34-A					
451.	Teletypewriter set TG-15					
452.	Voice Fre ringer X61820A					
4453.	Wheatstone perforator ()	0.3				<b>!</b>
		ST-	1			1



# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAID AND EXPENDED SERVICE SIGNAL

Unit, Installation, Supply Point, or Task Force 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 74 Date of Report 33 May 1945 Period sovered in Col. 650 Apr. to T/O & T/E or T/A 7-85, 7-86, 7-87 Let a of T/O & T/E or T/A 29 Feb. 44 Signature of Commanding offlicer 15 7 1 ·T/E or Lost Article (unit is each unless other-wise specified) On or Expended Remar Class Spec Item IV Auth Auth Hand No. 2 Converter, M-209 47. 6 6 petector set SCR 625 53. Lantern, electric, hand 74. 20 20 80. Kaintenance equipment, M-40 1 See foot Radio Set AN/TRO-2 3 152. P. FR note # 1 In lieu of SCR-694 2 Radio Set SCR-284 163. see feet 13 Radio Set SGR-300 10 166. on Roq.# 6-292-45 Redio Set SCR-536 13 18 178. SGR-284 Redio Set SGR-694 0 197. on hand 28 Reel equipment CE-11 231. 1 Reel Unit RL-51 1 233. In lieu of Bignal Lamp SE-11 0 255. BD 72 in 0 Bwitchboard BD-71 265. 1104 In lieu of BD-71 Bwitchboard BD-72 266. relegraph set 10-5-A 1 277. les foot 11 20 9 relephone EX-8 279.

Page No. \_1

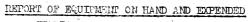
								**		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	•				_				<b>5</b>		
		j				•					
1	1	,			2		] 3	14	5	6	7
	Item No.				unle	ess other-	Clain Clain	Bruce	on Hund	Lost or Expended	Remar
÷			oqu1:				1		1	A -	
	-		ogur, noter				1		1		
_	60.			_		NL.	20		10		
_	70.		¥-13(						3		
_	71.						304		30		#01 FO-
_	• • • •										quired
		9 <b>1</b> 800	al ler		×-84		•		0		SS-11 contract in the contract
•		POOT	HOTS	70.	<b>1:</b>	Authorised	by Clte	R0410	<b>3</b> 3 5 1 10	·	
		POOT	Mote	no.	2:	Rope <b>ir</b> and	o Sets : vill be	turno na In	Signa 111.	2	
		POOT	NOTS.	190 ·	31	Authoricod listh Areg file AG 45 Othe Rengs Authoricat Excess Ite Cd 17 May	APO 446 C.34-V to P inf. So Lon for I	Lto.	May 19 Hq. bj.: Lon of		
-											
The state of the s											
80 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90		ľ									
						•					
										1	
	*1										



### REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED

SERVICE Signal

e of	Report 31	Sapru	Per	idd cover	ed in.	Col. 6	.3/ma	- 20 yr
& T	T/E or T/A	T	Dat	se of T/O	&, T/E	or T/A		•
ratı	ire of Commun	ding Officer	.5					1 1
		2		, 3	4	5,	6	7
tom No.	1 .	rticlo ch unless ot cified)	her-	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remarks
17.	Conver	Ter M20	9	2		2		
3.	Latecto	r set, 50	IP-625	6		6		
7.	giregin	ncy met	er Set 211	/		1.		
'4,	Jantern portab		c Aland	20		0		
ъ,	mainte ment, Radio	nance, Eq. ME-40	rc-z	+	3	1 2		In somple SEE foot
63.	Radio & Radio S	et SCR	-284	10		2		In lieu of
78.	Radio de Radio de	# SCR-S	536	18		13		ser of in I
97. 31. 55.	Reeles	eujement RL 31 Jamp. SE	CE-11	28		19		In lieu of
10	Switchb	board Bl	7-71 0-12	/		0		In lieu of t
77	Telegrap	h Set TG	-5-A	11		20		
	Fest Eg		IE-17	/		/		
64	Voltmer	ter, I-50	· ·	10		#4		
	wise u	1-130 DK	4111	i .	-	30	1	Expended
71	I wind U	1-130 FM	84	344		0	, ,	SE-11 in



Da <b>t</b> e of	or Task Force	Po	ridd cove	red in	Col. 6	•			
	T/E or T/A								
Menati	ure of Commanding Officer								
1.	2		3	4	5 .	6	7		
Item No.	. firticle (unit is each unless other- wise specified)		T/£ or Class * IV Auth	Spac Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remarks		
				•	1	naponde u	TCOMPAGE N.D.		
						,			
						s'			
·	<b>@</b> :								
					-				
	-			**					
	·								
							~		
							··· •		
			~						
.			5. 6						

Page No.



### REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-6C)

SERVICE SIGNAL

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Item No.	Article	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks
47.	Converter, M-209	2		2		
53•	Detector set, SCR 625	6		8	:	
74.	Lantern, electric, hand portable	20		20		
80.	Maintenance equipment ME-40	1		1.		
152.	Radio set, AN/TRO-2		3	3		no foot note 1
163.	Radio set, SGR-234			Ž		In liqu of SCR 594
166.	Radio set, SIR-300	1.0		10	3	Turned in as xcoss equipment.
178	Radio set, CJR-536	18		16	82	Lost in combat.
197.	Radio set, SJR-694	2		0		SCR-284 on hand in lieu.
231.	Reel equipment, C1-11	28		12		On Req. #6-343-45 dd 28 May 45 to Bese "X" Sig. Dep
233	, Reel unit, RL-31	1		1		
2 <b>55</b>	. Signal lamp, Sa-11			4		In lieu of EE-84
<b>265</b> .	. Switchboard, BD-71	1		0	į	BD-72 on hand in lieu.
266	. Switchboard, BD-72		•	1	ì	In lieu of BD-72
27 <b>7</b>	. Telegraph set, TG-5-A	1		1	i	
<sup>1</sup> 2 <b>7</b> 9	. Telephone, EE-8	11	9	20		dee foot note # 2

Unit Installation, or Supply Pt. 6th. Ranger Inf., En., APO. 74

T/O & E. 7-85, 7-86, 7-87 Change 1. Dated 29 Feb. 44 Date of Report 30 June 45

Period covered in column 6: 31 May 45 to 30 June 45.

1101-QM Printing Plans-9-17-45-200M

Form No. GIDS-

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

SERVICE GIGHAL

	· (2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Item No.	Articl	e .	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks
313.	Test Equipment,	1 E-17	1		1		
364.	Voltmoter, 1-50	,	1	i	1		
- 368 <sub>•</sub>	41re, 4-110, oa	mul.	10	47.7.004.4.1	10		
370.	Mire, 4-130 on	JR-4 Rl.					
371°.	Are, 4-150 on	ોત-3 તો.	104		3.		ot required.
	Signal lamp, Es	1-34	4	•	C		: Ed-11 on hand in :
	FOOT NOT 10. 1	l: uthorized b	g Cite	Radio	<u>.</u>	111	0%: 12 <b>3</b> 0.
	FOOT: (OT: IC.	Authorized b	113 AG Rn. S	400.54 ub.1: Al	uthori	ition	ro, 20 442, Luit. for detention
	•		1			1	[e
				:			1
					1	1	1
1			1				~
; ;			1				
*				1			
***							
9							

Unit Installation, 6th. Ranger Inf. En. APO 74

T/O & E .7-85, 7-86, 7-87 Change 1 Dated 29 Feb. 44. Date of Report 30 J ne 45

Period covered in column 6: 31 May 45 to 30 June 45.

1101-OM Printing Plant-5-17-45-200M

Form No. GDS---

(ALL COMPAT & SERVICE ( )PS EXCEPT ENGINEERS, AIR FORCE AAA) Page 1 of 6 Pages

MONTHLY STATUS OF FOUIPPENT REPORT ENCIMEER

(3)

(7)

(6)

(5)

SERVICE

(2)

T/E OR ITE ITE REMARKS EXPENSED ON HAND AUTH IV AUTH 04-6550.5-1 MINE PROBE, M-1. 2. 09-4000.5-17 BOAT, landing, pneu, rubber, 10-man, 17 ft. 10" long, 8 ft. beam. 99-4120.2-4 BOAT, reconn. pneu, canvas, 5-man, w/paddles. 10-6222.5 MOTOR, outboard, 22-HP, w/chest. 11-4619.240 PUMP, cent, gas eng NEW dva, 55-GPM 11-4619.280-0 FUMP, cent, 166 GPM, 25-ft. head. 11-5620.410-0 PUMP, diaph. 7. 100 GPM, 10-ft head. 11-7468.700-3 PUMP, sump, pneu, 175 GPM, 25-ft. head. 17-4915.700-0 GENERATOR SET, port, 15-KW, skid-mtd.

18-1440.06-1 ALTIMETER, survey+ ing, 6000 ft, 10-ft. divisions. 18-1792.27-16 BAROMETER, ameroid w/leather case, 2-5/4" dial, 16000 ft altitude seale.

17-6895.5-15 LAMP, projector, floodlight, sealed reflectior,

17-4930.500-0 GENERATOR SET,

17-4980.500-9 GENERATOR SET,

port, 60-KW, skid-mtd.

150-Watt, outdoor type.

30-KW, skid-mtd.

10.

11.

12.

13.

18-2320.3-3 CAMERA, copying, 16. complete, w/access, 24" x 24"

18-3046.4-5 COMPASS, lensatio, 16. luminous dial type, w/case.

18-3046.95-5 COMPASS, wrist, 17. liquid filled.

18-4542.300-0 LEVEL, engineer. 18.

18-4542.6-33 LEVEL, hand, abney, lecting, 5" long.

Onit Installation, III RANGER INF BY Location: APO 74

(ALL COMBAT & SERVICE TROOPS EXCEPT ENGINEERS, AIR FORCE & AAA) Page 2 of 6 Pages

SECRET

\*\*ONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT

SERVICE ENGINEER

_ (1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITE!	IEF	T/E OR CLASS IV AUTH	SPEC	'HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	REMARKS
20.	18-5048.5-06 ODOGRAPH, land, 6-Volt, M-1.	The day to the total of the			:	
21.	18-8568.500-0 THEODOLITE, direction, 1 second.	,	   			
22.	18-7666.5-5 STEREOSCOPE, magnifying, mirror, w/binoc-	/		1		
23.	ulars & case.  18-7666.7-5 STEREOSCOPE, magnifying, pooket.	<u> </u>		۲)	.*	
24.	18-8876.3-2 TRANSIT, engr. 1-minute reading, w/access & tripod.					
25.	18-8876.400-2 TRANSIT, night illumited.					
26.	18-8876.400-500 TRANSIT, night illuminated, 20-sec.		A			
27.	24-8700.500-000 TANK, water, canvas, 150 gal.				·	
28.	24-8644.500-3 TANK, storage, canvas, 3000 gal.					
29.	31-4504.5-5 FLOODLIGHT, carbide portable, 8000-CP.	). ).				
30.	40-8029.360-0 SAW, chain, port, 36".					
31.	40-8293.400-500 SAWMILL, port, 60".					
52.	40-9052.7 SPRAYER, paint, pneu port, wo/compressor, complete					
33.	41-5108.5-5 KIT, repair, stl, tape.					
34.	41-8519.1-5 TAPE, measuring, steel, metric & US, 190-ft.					
35.	.41-8569.5-3 TAPE, measuring, woven metallic, US, 50-ft.				-	
36.	42-5848.1-1 MARKER, luminous, radioactive, type 1.					
37.	42-5848.3-17 MARKER, luminous, radioactive, type 11.	1				
or Supp	stallation, ly Pt.		Loca	tion		
T/08	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	A THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.	
		et in		-(`) <sup>r</sup> e	of Report	
, Peri	od covered in column 6:				4	•

(ALL COMBAT & SERVICE ROOPS EXCEPT ENGINEERS, AIR FO & AAA) Page 3 of 6 Pages

### PONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT

SERVICE ENGINEER

TITES  TOTAL STA	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
38. 53-7377.6-9 PEN, lettering, leroy, w/guides,  39. 54-8450.22-29 FRESS, litho-graphic offset, motor dyn, 110 volts, 50 cycle AC, 22" x 29" sheet size.  49. 58-4276.2-15 EXTINGUISHER, fire, carbon dioxide, per. shut-off, 15-lbs.  41. 58-7559.5 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 4300 cu.ft.  42. 58-7559.5-4 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 1800 cu.ft.  43. 58-7559.5-2 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 620 cu.ft.  44. 58-9050.4 Tailer, fire, crash, 2-wheel, high pressure, 36-GPM, Class 1019.  45. 58-9050.700-91 TRAILER, fire, pumper, Class 1000.  46. 66-1088.5-9 AIR CONDITIONING UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 STU Per Hour.  47. 66-3205.660-3 COMPRESSOR, air, 60-ofm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.106 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dyn, 105-ofm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  50. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, die, ong dyn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLANT, 1-ton.	FTE S	ITE	T/E OR CLASS IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	REMARKS
graphic offset, motor dvn, 110 volts, 60 cycle AC, 22" x 29" sheet size.  40. 58-4276.2-15 EXTINGUISHER, fire, earbon dioxide, per. shut-off, 15-1bs.  41. 58-7569.5 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 4300 cu.ft.  42. B8-7559.5-4 REFRIGERATED WAFBOUSE, prefabricated, 1800 cu.ft.  43. 58-7559.5-2 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 620 cu. ft.  44. 58-9050.4 TRAILER, fire, crash, 2-wheel, high pressure, 35-0FM, Class 1010.  45. 58-9050.700-91 TRAILER, fire, pumper, Class 1000.  46. 66-1098.5-0 AIR CONDITIONING UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 BTU Per Hour.  47. 66-5205.066-3 COMFRESSOR, air, 60-ofm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.105 COMFRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-ofm, skid-mtd.  49. 66-3230.315-6 COMFRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  50. 66-5290.016-0 COMFRESSOR, air, 16-ofm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLANT, 1-ton.	38.						~ (*
fire, earbon dioxide, per. shut-off, 15-1bs.  41. 58-7559.5 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 4300 cu.ft.  42. B8-7559.5-4 REFRIGERATED WAPEHOUSE, prefabricated, 1800 cu.ft.  43. 58-7559.5-2 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 620 cu. ft.  44. 58-9050.4 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 620 cu. ft.  45. 58-9050.700-91 RAILER, fire, crash, 2-wheel, high pressure, 38-GPM, Class 1010.  46. 68-1098.5-0 AIR CONDITIONING UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 BTU Fer Hour.  47. 66-3205.060-3 COMPRESSOR, air, 60-cfm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.106 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-cfm, skid-mtd.  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pnou tires.  50. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-cfm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLINT, 1-ton.	39.	graphic offset, motor dvn, 110 volts, 60 cycle AC,	,				
WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 4300 cu.ft.  42. B8-7559.5-4 REFRIGERATED WAPEHOUSE, prefabricated, 620 cu.ft.  43. 58-7559.5-2 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 620 cu.ft.  44. 58-9050.4 TRAILER, fire, crash, 2-wheel, high pressure, 35-GPM, Class 1010.  45. 58-9050.700-91 TRAILER, fire, pumper, Class 1000.  46. 66-1098.5-0 AIR CONDITIONING UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 BTU For Hour.  47. 66-3205.060-3 COMPRESSOR, air, 60-ofm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.105 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-ofm, skid-mtd.  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pnou tires.  50. 66-5290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-ofm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLANT, 1-ton.	40,	fire, earbon dioxide, per.					
WAPENOUSE, prefabricated, 1800 cu.ft.  43. 58-7559.5-2 REFRIGERATED WAREHOUSE, prefabricated, 620 cu. ft.  44. 58-9050.4 RAHLER, fire, crash, 2-wheel, high pressure, 35-GFM, Class 1010.  45. 58-9050.700-91 RAHLER, fire, pumper, Class 1000.  46. 66-1098.5-0 AIR CONDITIONING UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 BTU Per Hour.  47. 66-3205.060-3 COMPRESSOR, air, 60-ofm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.105 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-ofm, skid-mtd  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pnou tires.  50. 66-5290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-ofm.	41.	WAREHOUSE, prefabricated,					
W.REHOUSE, prefabricated, 620 ou. ft.  44. 58-9050.4 RAILER, fire, crash, 2-wheel, high pressure, 35-GPM, Class 1010.  45. 58-9050.700-91 RAILER, fire, pumper, Class 1000.  46. 66-1098.5-0 AIR CONDITIONING UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 BTU Per Hour.  47. 66-3205.066-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 60-cfm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.105 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-cfm, skid-mtd.  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pnou tires.  50. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-ofm.	42.	WAPEROUSE, prefabricated,			•		egi.
2-wheel, high pressure, 35-GFM, Class 1010.  45. 58-9050.700-91 TRAILER, fire, pumper, Class 1000.  46. 66-1098.5-0 AIR CONDITIONING UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 BTU Per Hour.  47. 66-3205.060-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 60-cfm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.105 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dyn, 105-cfm, skid-mtd.  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dyn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  50. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-cfm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLANT, 1-ton.	43.	W.REHOUSE, prefabricated,					
pumper, Class 1000.  46. 66-1098.5-0 AIR CONDITIONING UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 BTU Per Hour.  47. 66-3205.060-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 60-cfm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.105 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-cfm, skid-mtd  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  50. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-cfm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLANT, 1-ton.	44.	2-wheel, high pressure,			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
UNIT, self contained, 5-HP, 60,000 BTU Per Hour.  47. 66-3205.060-3 COMPRESSOR, air, 60-cfm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.105 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-cfm, skid-mtd.  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  50. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-cfm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLANT, 1-ton.	45.						
60-ofm, skid-mtd.  48. 66-3205.105 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-ofm, skid-mtd.  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-ofm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  50. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-ofm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLANT, 1-ton.	46,	UNIT, self contained, 5-HP,				٩	
gas eng dvn, 105-ofm, skid-mtd  49 66-3230.315-6 COMPRESSOR, air, die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  50. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-ofm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLINT, 1-ton.	47.						
die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, trailer mtd, pneu tires.  60. 66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air, 16-ofm.  51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLINT, 1-ton.	48.	66-3205.105 COMPRESSOR, air, gas eng dvn, 105-efm, skid-mt	d				
16-ofm. 51. 66-5710.01-0 ICE PLANT, 1-ton.	49	die, eng dvn, 315-dfm, traile	r				
	6●.	66-3290.016-0 COMPRESSOR, air 16-ofm.					:
	51.						
52. 66-5710-96-0 ICE PLANT, 5.6-ton  53. 66-5710.15-4-ICE PLANT, 15-ton			į				
55. 66-5710.15 LICE PLANT, 15-ten.  54. 66-7390.4-12 REFRIGERATION  UNIT, gas eng dvn, freon type,  12,000 BTU Per Hour.  Unit, Installation,	64.	66-7390.4-12 REFRIGERATION UNIT, gas eng dvn, freon typ 12,000 BTU Fer Hour.					

or Supply Pt. 6 PRANGER ING BN Location: APO 74

T/ORE 7-86, 7-86, 7-87, VC.1. DATED 29 Fee 44 Date of Report 31 MAR 45

# (ALL COMBAT & SERVICE TROOPS EXCEPT ENGINEERS, AIR FORCE & A.A.) FORGE IN OF 6 POLOS ONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT

ENCINEER SERVICE

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEI: NO	_ ITER	T/E OR CLASS IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	H√ <i>N</i> D	LOST OR EXPENDED	REPARKS
55.	66-9060.530-0 WATER PURIFICATION UNIT, 15-gpm.					
56.	66-9060.800-0 WATER PURIFICATION UNIT, 75-gpm.					
57.	78-1565.600-0 AUGER, earth, skid-mtd.		-	ļ		eran eraz e comanda e acomo escer em el el el el
58.	78-2813.001 CR/NE, crlr mtd, Class 3, 7-10-ton, 3/4 cu?yd.					*
59.	78-2814.001 CRANE, offr mtd, Class 4; 20-30-ton, 1 to 1-1/2 cu. yd.					
<b>60.</b>	78-2965.04 CRANE, truck mtd, gas eng dwn, 3/8 ou. yd.		:			
61.	78-2965.07 CRANE, truck mtd, gas eng dvn, 3/4 ou.yd. complete.					
62.	78-3445.2 DOLLY, 4-wheel, tandem, 4-dual tires, M-1.					
63.	78-4490.065-0 GR/.DER, tow, 6-1/2 ft. mldbd.	1				
64.	78-4490.120- GRADER, tew, 12 ft. mldbd.		•			
65.	78-6886.500- PUMP, water, trlr mtd.					•
66%	78-7475.2 SEMI-TRAILER, lew bed, front loading, 20-ton.			Ø		
67.	78-7585.07 SHOVEL, orlr mtd, gas eng dvn, 5/4 cu. yd.					
68.	78-7910.150-0 TANK, water, 1500 gallon.					
69.	78-8158.38 TRACTOR, orlr type die eng dvn, 55-85 DBHP, w/bulldozer.	•				
70.	78-8168.000-0 TRACTOR, orlr, 65-87 DBHP, D-7.					
71.	78-8178.05 TRACTOR, orlr type die eng dwn, 113 DBHP, w/bulldoser.	,				
72.	78-8513.100-* TRACTOR, artill ery, orlr, 10-45 DBHP.	-		1		
Unit, In or Supp	stallation,	gangagingan dan berangan sakengan sakengan sakengan sakengan sakengan sakengan sakengan sakengan sakengan sake	Loca	tion:		
T/08	. B DATEL	)		Date	of Report	
-, 00				O		

(ALL COMBAT & SERVICE

POPS' EXCEPT ENGINEERS, AIR FOROFT AAA) Page5h of 6 Pages
S'EC IN H II
MONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT

SERVICE ENGINEER

(1)	(2)	(3)	. (4)	_(5)_	(6)	(7)
NO NO	ITE!	T/E OR CLASS IV AUTH	SPEC	H√MD OM	LOST OR EXTENDED	REPARKS
73.	78-8513.400-0 TRACTOR, artillery crlr, 46-60 DBHP.		an natar		CAC MADILIS	
74.	78-8613.600-0 TR.CTOR, artillery crlr, 61-140 DBHP,				·	
75.	78-8622.52 TRICTOR, crlr type, low spoed, gas eng dwn, complete					
	w/bulldozer & crane, 26-40 DEHP, tractor mtd.					
76.	370-01 COM AND, POST & FIRE DIRECTION EQUIPMENT, Set No. 1.					**.
77.	415-02 DIVING OUTFIT, Sot No. 2, shallow water.		7			,
78.	440-01 DRAFTING & DUPLICATING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 1.	,		,		
79.	460-62 ELECTRIC LIGHTING EQUIP. Set No. 2.	e				
8 <b>0.</b>	460-03 ELECTRIC LIGHTING EQUIP. Set No. 3. 3-KVA.		معم			₽
81.	480-61 FERRY, Set No. 1, infantry support.					Q
82.	485-02 FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 2.	<b>30</b>				
83.	485-04 FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 4.					
84.	590-01 NAVIGATION EQUIPMENT, Sot No. 1, colcatiol.					
85.	590-02 M.VIG.TION EQUIPMENT, Set No. 2, dead reckening.			-		
86.	716-62 REFRODUCTION EQUIPMENT, Sot No. 2, black & white.					
87.	710-03 REFRODUCTION EQUIPMENT, Set No. 3. 18" x 18" gleatin process.			** ***		
88.	710-04 REPRODUCTION EQUIPMENT, Set No. 4, gelatin process, 22" x 33".		-			
89.	880-01 SURVEYING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 1, battalien, FA					
9●.	880-02 SURVEYING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 2, flash ranging, FA.		,			
Unit, I	nstallation, THO	<del></del>	<u> </u>	<del></del>	<del></del>	

or Supply Pt. 6 HRANGER INF BN Location: APO 74

T/085 7-85, 7-86, 7-87, +C-, DATED 29 FEB 4/ Date of Report 3/Mar 4/

Period covered in column 6:

## MONPS EXCEPT ENGINEERS, LIN CORDS & AAL) INCOLUCIA. IL <u>E E G R E T</u> MONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT QALL COMBAT'& SERVICE TROOPS EXC

T/OSE

Period covered in column 6:

	-	
SERVICE	ENGINEER	

1		,				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITE.	ITel.	T/E OR CLASS AV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	rei arks
91.	880-03 SURVEYING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 3, sound ranging, FA.					
92.	880-04 SURVEYING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 4, topo. ba., FA.				!	
93.	880-05 SURVEYING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 5, topo. company, FA.					
94.	880-06 SURVEYING EQUIPMENT, Set No. 6, gereral purpose.		.,			
95.	880-08 SURVEYING EQUIFMENT, Set No. 8, planetable.	خفز				!
96.	970-01 WELDING EQUIPENT, elec, arc, Set No. 1, 300 AMP, trailer mtd.					
97.	970-02 WELDING EQUIPMENT, oxy, Set No. 2.					
					; ; ;	
: •					!	
-						
		*				
,						
				;		
mit,	Installation, rply Pt.					

De of Report

# REBORT OF POULPMENT ON PAID AND EXPENDED

Unit, Installation, Supply Point, or Task Force (b). Report Inf. In APO

Date of Report 1 Pay 1945 Point Covered in Col. 6 26 Apr. to

T/O & T/E or T/Apg. 7-36, 7-37 Late of T/O & T/E or T/Apg. Signature of Commending Officer

1	. 2	3	<u>;</u>	5	6	7
Item No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remar
15.	11-4619.346-000 ump, cent, na ent den base mounted, 2", 55-1974, 55" hand			1		·
77.	13-3046.4-3 Josephans, Lonsatio, Eurrineuc Dial type, Wonne	145	,	130	<b>5</b> €,	·
73.	18-3050 STORES TELLING WRIST	259		82		
98.	18-7666.500-500 teres- scope, megaliying mirror w/bines and case	1		1		
100.	13-7666.709-500 terec- scope, manifying, posket	3		3	-	
363.	Drafting, and duplicating Equipment of To. 1	1	<u> </u>	1		
	migerocope, complete	٠	•	7		
	neeperscope, complete		i 	13		
	panerator and opensing	·		1		
	Page 1	0.				

### SECRET

### REPORT OF EQUIVALUE ON HAND AND EXPENDED

SERVICE 3 ngineer

Unit, Installation, Supply Point, or Task Force 6 th. Ranger Inf. Bn APO 74

Date of Report 3 0 April 45 Period covered in Col. 6. 31 mer 45 to 30 april 45

T/0 & T/E or T/A 2-85, 2-86, 7-87+C1 Date of T/O & T/E or T/A 29 3 el 44

Signature of Commanding Officer

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Itom No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remarks
16,	14-4619.240-000 Pump, cent, gas engdon, base mounted, 2", 55-GPM, 551-head			•		
76-	lenestic, luminous, del dial, wy			,		
	18-3046.4-3 Compan, Lonsatic, Luminous Dial type, W/cash	145		130		
,	18-3046.950.500 Compass, wrist, liquid filled	359		82		
98.	18-7666.500-500 Steres - Leope, magnifying: mirror, w/binoc. 4 case 18-7666.700-500	/		٠/		*
,	Iterao scope, magnifying,	2		2	•	
3 <i>63</i> ,	Equipment Set no. 1	1		/		
	Iniperscope, complete			7		
P	Snoope say & complete Generator and charging rack			13		

Page No.

SECRET.

### SECRER

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE quarternaster

	nstallation, Supply or Task Force			•	_ APO	
Date of	Report 30 april Po	ridd cove	red in	Col. 6.	31 mar	-30 gpl
т/о & т		te of T/O				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Signatu	are of Commarding Officer				•	
1	2	3	4	5	6 .	7
Itom No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spac Auth	On . Hand	Lost or Expended	Remarks
*3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 0. 1. 18. 0. 2. 2. 9. 4. 1. 3. 6. 7. 4. 4. 7.	Flies, tent, wall, small Paulins, cunvas: 12'x17'  "" 20'x40'  Tents, command Post  Tents, Squad large  Tents, wall large  Tents, wall, small  cots, canvas, folding  Kits, Barber  Janterns, gas, w/mantes  Tool set, cut, carpentais#2  Vrums, inflamable liquid,  Typewriter, Portable  Outfit, afficers meas  Outfit, cooking, one burner  Outfit, cooking, one burner  Outfit, cooking, mall del  Range, field, M-37 PackA  PackA	18 2 44 18 548 7 8 2 24	Auth	Hand 15 8 11 2 3 65 1 598 5 8 2 5 10 7 0 12 2 11	Expended	Remarks  T/A  T/A  VA  VA  VA  T/A  T/A  T/A  T
50,	Heater Immersion type, for caus, corrugated	9		7		
	Boots, combat	1042		482		-
		ľ		1		1

Page No.

GDS-1

	Mario Par		( )	. •	*
MONTHLY STAT	100	PMENT RI	TP ORT		
SERVICE_	QUARTERMAS				
(1) (2)					•
ITEM ARTICLE	T/E OR CLASS IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	REMARKS
<ol> <li>Pumps, dispenser, gasoline eng.</li> <li>30 gallons per min.</li> </ol>	ga.			,	
100 gallons per min.					·
2. Flies, tent, wall, large					*** *** · ** · ** · **
3. Flies, tent, wall, small	. •		15		-/ -
4. Paulins, canvas: 12 x 17 ft			8	,	1 <u>1</u> 1
20 x 40 ft			11		.•
5. Tents, command post	n. Japan niga	. ,			. •
6. Tents, pyramidal			3.		4
7. Tents, Squad	41	1	. 5		
3. Tents, Storage	į				
9. Tents, wall, large		l	/		
10. Tents, wall, small		1	15		• •
11. Tent, maintenance shelter					
12. Cots, folding, canvas (or substitutes)	Ţ.		518		
13. Refrigerators, household, electric, all sizes					·
14. Refrigerators, household, kero.				İ	
15. Refrigerators, 220 cf mobile (Aust)					
16. Safes, field, keylock (Or comb)	İ		.		
17. Safes, office (all sizes)	1	İ			
18. Kita, barber			5		
19. Outfits, Ohaplain, complete			.		
20. Lanterns, gas, w/mantle		İ	8		
21. Tool-set, cwt, Carpenter's #1					
Unit, Installation, or Supply Pt.	oages 2	(A & A)	101	74	
T/O & B 285, 2864 7.8) 1 Chambel DATED 292. 144 -	8 3 mly 4 4	Date	of Ranc	31 M	AR45
Period covered in column 6e 9 van 4				-	

<del></del>	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	<u>(6)</u>	(7)
ITE	M ARTICLE	T/E OR CLASS IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	REMARKS
22.	Tool-set,cwt,Carpenter's #2	-2 <sup>2</sup>		12		
2 <b>3.</b>	Tool-set,cwt,Electrician					
24.	Tool-set,cwt,Plumbers					
25.	Tool-set, cwt, Refrigeration Mechanics		an of the second		No. 20, 20, 2000 C. C. C. M. M. M. C. C. C. C.	
26.	Tool-set, cwt, Typewriter Mechanics	·			•	•
<b>27.</b>	Kit, box, strarping or Machine, steel strappings: 1/2 in.				•	ं कीर्दित प्रशिक्त करिये हैं हिंदू के कर्म के प्रदेश
	5/8 in.			•		
	3/4 in.		Ĝs			
	1 1/4 in.					
28.	Kit, wire tying or Machine wire-tying (all sizes)					·
29.	Drums, inflamable liquid, 5 gal.			.5		5 - 4 - 1 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2
<b>30.</b> 1	Machines, computing, listing, hand operated including comptemeters					
31.	Machines, computing, listing electric operated					
32, 1	Machines, computing, non-list- ing, hand operated					
33.	Inchines, computing, non-list- ing, electric operated	.,				
34 <b>.</b> 1	Machines, duplicating, using stencil process, hand operated					
35. 1	Machines, duplicating, using stencil process, elec. oper.					
36. I	Machines, duplicating, fluid pro- cess (Military Field Kit or separate machine)					e se de la Constantina
17. N	Machines, duplicating, gelatin process (ditto)				i e	
18 <b>.</b> 1	achines, stencil cutting, all sizes					

	1) (2)	(0)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
112	articles	T/I OR CUASS LV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR	RIMAKKS
37.	Typewriter, non-portuble (ka nearest size): 104-124 carriage					
	03"-15" carriage 16"-25" carriage					
	26"-36" cerriago	لق سم				
40.	• "	18	i i	10		·
42.				7		In rospects
42.	Cutfice, basing, field well-was (complete with dom henixum machines)			746		,
43.	Outfit, cooking, one burner	1		0		
44.	Outfit, cookin, 2 burner					,
45.	Outfit, ecomin , 20 man		: •			
46.	Outfit, coolin, small det		! ;			
47.	Range, fueld, M-37; (broben down) fach A	ð		, <u>c</u>	,	
	Pack 3	X		11		"
48.	Wiles, Mubile Cooker					
42.	Wiles Stationary Gooker					
, 50.	Hostons, Intermion Type, for cans, corrugated	1		7		
51.	Reater, meter, immersion, for Tunn Trumber					
<i>ځک</i> .	lacehire, dou h mixing, las en (Amer) (excre)					
5.	Lac.i.e, dou h rixin , es en (Aust - 2 551)		. •			
<i>jt.</i> •	Nachure, dough miring, cleat- ric operated (nust) (2 bel) (extra)					
55.	Muchine, 100 orean (clac or gas)					
56.	Machine, washing, housefold si	ie:				
	Electric					
	wechanical			!		. /
linit	62h Mangenday 2.	- 3500 m - 3-	<b>L</b>	:	Date 20p	AR45

				1 -		•
·(	1) (2)	(3)	$(l_i)$	(5)	(6)	(7)
		T/E OR CLASS IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	RFIMARIAS
57.	Materiel Status Report Iter Semi-trailer, 2 whl, refriger ator (Amer)	13	•			
58.	Semi-trailer, 2 whl, laundry					
59.	Semi-trailer, 2 whl, clothing repair	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			erge or in its own in many all	
60,	Semi-trailer, 2 whl, shoe repair					
″61 <b>.</b>	Semi-trailer, 2 whl, Textile repair		٠. ه			,
62.	Bath Unit, Field Mobile 24 showerhead					
63.	Chamber, funization, Methyl Browide				·	
64.	Refri eration Unit, 26% of					
ó <b>5.</b>	Refrigeration Unit, 125 cf					
	MSR Substitutive Items				1	
66.	Laundry Unit, skid mtd (Amer)				e	ŭ.
67.	Laundry Unit, portable A (Aust)					
5 <b>8.</b>	Laundry Unit, mobile, 4 whl trlr (Aust)					
	Clothing					
<u> </u>	Boots, combat	101	42	448		

#### NSTRUCTIONS:

T/E or Class IV authorizations: For troop units T/E authorizations will be included. For independent installations, Class IV authorizations will be shown. This column will be left blank for supply paints and dumps.

Special Authorizations: Include authorizations to units in excess of T/E.



(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Item No.	Article	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks
1 <u>6</u> .	11-4619.240-000 Pump, cent gas eng dvn, base mounted, 2", 55-GFM, 50' head			1		
7 <b>7 •</b>	18-3046.4-3 Compass, Lensatic, Lumminous Dial type, w/case	149	_	<b>1</b> 08	. 22	Salvag <del>o</del> d
78.	18-3046.950.500 Compass, wrist, liquid filled	259		82		
98.	18-7666.500-500 Steroescope, machifying mirror, w/binoc and case	1		1		
100.	18-7666.700-500 Stereoscope, magnifying, pocket	2		2		
36 <b>3.</b>	440-01 Dragting & Duplicating equipment Set Mo. 1	1		1		
	Sniperscope, complete	¥		7		
	Snooperscope, complete			13		
	Generator, & charging rack			1	., - 4	est.

or Supply Pt6th. Ranger Inf. Bn	APO74
T/O & E. 7-85, 7-86, 7-87. & Change 1 Dated 29. Feb. 4	4. Date of Report 30 June 4
Period covered in column 6: 31. May . 45. to . 30. June . 45	

1101-QM Printing Plant-5-17-45-200h

Fram No. GDS---

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

#### SERVICE GHARTERMASTER

<u>(1)</u>	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Item No.	Article	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks
3.	Flies, tent, wall, small	18		12	3	Salvaged
4.	Paulins, conves, 12 x 17'			ε		
	3/ 1/401			10	** ***	Selvaged
5•	Tont, sourcand post	2		4		
6.	Tent, pyramidal			3		
7•	Tent, squad	44		57	3	callied to "A"
9•	Tent, wall, large			1.	+ 1 - 9 · i	e a
10.	Fent, wall, small	18		<b>18</b> 13	=	alvaged
12.	Cots, folging, convas	5 <b>4</b> 6		590		ge sa. cots in gau <b>r</b> d houss
16.	Safe, field, key-lock		1	j		oe foot note
18.	Kit, barber	7		5		
20.	Lantern, abolice, w/montle	3		5	2	alvaged
22.	Tool-set, J T, carpenters #2	2		**		Incomplete
29•	Drums, inclam the liquid, 5-jal.	24		53		34 sa. used for Tlame thrower fu- el.
40.	Typowriter, portable	10	•	10		•
41.	Outfit, officers mess			7		Incomplete
43.	Outfit, cocking, one-burner	45		0		

T/O & E. .7=85, .7-86, .7-87. & Change LDated .29 Feb. 44 ... Date of Report . 30. June 45

Period covered in column 6: .31 May. 45 to .30 June. 45.

101-QM Printing Plant--- 5-17-45----200M

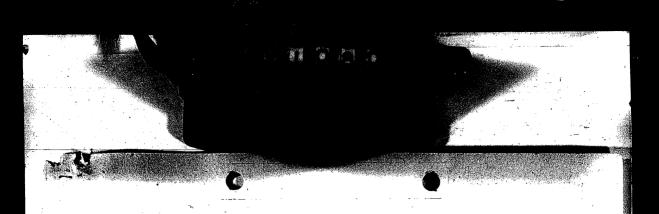
Forgs No. GIDS-

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

SERVICE DUAR TERMASTER

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(8)	(6)	(7)
Item No.	Article	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks
46.	Out-fit, conding, small det.		ļ	12		Used on tactical missions.
47.	Range, field, 197 180%	3		. <u>5</u>		
	a a Back B	8		11		
50.	Heater, important type for can, corrugated	9		7		ya.
69.	Boots, combat	1032		516	•	***

FOOT MCP1:
Authority for safe- M Information Bulletin No. 3 Hys. Sixth Army O A, 13 May 1945.



#### SEADON

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON MAID AND EXPENDED SERVICE QUARTERMASTER

Unit, Installation, Supply
Point, or Task Force 6th. Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 74

Date of Report 31 May 1945 Feriod covered in Col. 6.31 May 1945

T/O & T/E or T/A 7-85, 7-86, 7-87 Late of P/O & T/E or T/A 29 Feb. 44

and Change 1 8 July 44

Signature of Commanding Officer

***************************************					` \ ,	·
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Item No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remar
3.	Flice, tent, wall, small	18		15		T/A
4	Paulins, canvas, 12 x 17' 20 x 30'		<b>6</b> 29	8		T/A T/A
5.	Tent, command post	2		2		
6.	Tent, pyramidal			3		T/A
7.	Tents, squad	44		60	5	Salvaged
9.	Tents, wall, large	,		1		T/A
10.	Tents, wall, small	18		15		T/A
12.	Cots, folding, canvas	548		598		50 ea. cots in Bn. Sua-
16.	tage, field, keylock		1	1		rd. house.
18.	Kits, barber	7	1	5		
20.	Lantern, gasoline, W/mantle	8		8		
22.	Tool set, swt, carpenters	2		2		
29 .	Drums inflamable, liquid 5-gal.	24		58		54 used for flame thrower
40.	Typewriter, portable	10		10		fuel
41.	Gutfit, Officer's mess			7		incomplete
45.	Outfit, cooking, one burner	9		0	<b>A</b>	
46.	outfit, sooking, small			12		used on
*	Page	To. 1		1.	:	nissiens

	C			()	e Marilio e a a circum de de Mariente de	AN A. MARKAGA DAR.
				- **		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Item No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	Cores Cores V Auch	Jose Auth		hest or Expended	Remar
7.	Range, field, M57 Pack A Pack B	8		2 11		
j <b>0</b> .	Heater, immersion type for can corrugated	4 9		7		
9.	Boots, combat	1042		482		
	*Authorized by QM. Inform	tion Bull	otin	No. 3,	Hq.	

ø

fil copy

## SEC

## MONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT-REPORT

## CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	·· (7)
Item No.	Article	TYE or Cl. IV Auth.	Spec.	On Hand	Lust or Expd.	Remarks
1.	Alarm, gas, Ml	7		.55		
2.	APP., decon, 12-qt, M2	15	av.	0		***************************************
3.	APP., decon, 3-gal, Ml				,	A CHARACTER AND AN AND AN AND AN AND AN AND AN AND AN AND AN AND AND
4.	APP., decon, PD, M3Al or M3A2				-	
5.	APP., decon, skid mount, M4					
6.	BEAM, grab, Ml					es's
7.	CARRIER, shell, C.M., Ml					
8.	CART, 4.2" C.M. & Ammo, MIAI			i i		
9.	COMPRESSOR, air, 70FM, Ml					
10.	CURTAIN, gasproof, Ml			•.		
11.	FLAMETEROWER, portable, Mlal				i	13 EACH
12.	FLAMETHROWER, portable, M2-2		13			F-3 ON HAND
13.	FLAMETHROWER, mechanical					
· 14.	KIT, eml. agent det., M9	7		0	v	LIEU OF MY
15.	KIT, fuel filling, PFT, MlAl					•
16.	KIT, oint., prot., M5					
17.	KIT, repair, gas mask, M8	1		0		
18.	KIT, service, PFT, MlAl					(
19.	KIT, service, PFT, M2-2					
20.	KIT, testing impreg. in clothing, Ml				٠	
21.	KIT, fuel filling, FT, E6		``			
22.	LABORATORY, field, Ml, M2, M3	·				
23.	MASK, gas, assault (combat)					
24:	MASK, gas, service, L.W.	516	· ·	548		1 PER THO
25.	MASK, gas, optical, L.W.					

NOTE: Special authority for flan throwers, It HOUSAFFE files FOR & 470,71 dd 2 Sept 44,

### MONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT

#### CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE

(cont'd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Item No.	Article	T/E or Cl. IV Auth.	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remark
26.	MECHANISM, valve rep., Ml					
27:	MORTAR, ohemical, 4.2", M2	**************************************				The state of the s
28:	PACK, man, for 4.2" C.M.					-
29.	PLANT, impregnating, Ml (Include Ser. No.)					
30.	PLANT, impregnating, M2 (Include Ser. No.)					
31.	RESPIRATOR, dust, M1, M2 or Comm.	<u> </u>		22		
32.	SET, equip, maint. & rep, Ml					
33.	TRAILER, cml, handling, M2				<u> </u>	
34.	TRAILER, cml. service, Ml				1	
35.	TRUCK, cml. service, Ml				F	
36.	TRUCK, crane, swing boom, Ml					
37.	WRENCH, valve-opening, (1-ton cont)					
38.	WRENCH, valve removing, Ml or MZ					

Unit, Installation who larger and Bu Location: APO 74

T/O & E No.)-85-7-86 7-8 Date 29 Med. 44 Date of Report 3/ man 45

Period covered in Col. 6: 4 Jan 45 to 1 apr. 45

Page 2 of 2

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE Chemical worfare

Unit, Point,	Installation, Supply or Task Force			· ,	APO	
Date of	Report 30 april 45 Po	riðd cove	red in	Col. 6	.3/mar	to 30aps
		te of T/O				F.
Signatu	ure of Commarding Officer	Congres o reservador se emple agressora				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	2	3	4.	5	6	7
Itom No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spo <b>c</b> Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remarks
1.	alarm, gas, MI	7	-	5		
2.	apparatus, decon, 129t, M2	15		0		
12.	I lamethrower, portable					13 ea model E3
14.	M2-2 Kit, cral agt. Kit, cml. agent det., M9	7	13	0		ser foot note, 6M y in lieu 03 M 9
	Kit, repair, gas mask, M8	/		0		
	Kit, Service, PFT, M2-2		2+	0		on hand see foot note
<i>24</i> ,	mask, gas, service, L.W.	516		548		one per Ind.
31.	Respirator, dust, MI, MZ	. 37		27		M2 on hand
j or	+ note: Special author	ity. Li	h.74	R. US	AFFE	fil FEGC
	470.71 dd 2 Sept	44	m'	? 		
		10/ 570				
9	Jana					
	4 h r:	2)				
	t note: Special author 470.71 dd 2 depe					
	H1 1,5 1,5 0					
	#17 huthor hould be # 19 lenth show (1)					
						,
	, <del>-</del>					į
•		1				
		7				

Page No.

SECRET

GDS-1



# REPORT OF MOUIFMENT ON MAID AND TRAUMED SERVICE CHEMICAL AND AND TRAUMED

Unit, Installation, Supply
Point, or Task Force

Date of Report

T/O & T/E or T/A 7 as 7 Lets of T/O & T/E or T/A

Signature of Commanding Officer

Article

T/E or T/E or Lost

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Item No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spec-	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remar
2.	Alarm, geo. 72	7		9	٩	,
3•	Apparatus, decon., 1-1/2 qt. 12	15		0		
12.	Plane thrower, fortable		13	C	·	See foot
24.	Mit. cal. somt det. 19	7		0		GEA, MU ON
17.	Eit, ropair, one mask, MS	1		0	~	
19.	Eit, service, FFT, F2-2		2	0		note
24.	Mask, Cas, service, L.W.	516		548	1	1-per ind
31.	Respirator, dust, M1,M2	37		27	•	162 on hand
	Flame thrower, Portable			13		in lieu of Ma-2
	Eit, nervice, PFT, E-3			2	2	in lieu of M2-2
	FOOT HORE: Special Authority (70.72	nity. Lt. 2 Sept.	Hola 1944	UCAPI	.a. 1.770	

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

	SERVICE	MICAL	. DATAI	RE		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Item No.	Article	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks
1.	Alarm, pas, 11	7	1	5		
.j.*	pp., decon., 1-1/2 gs. 12	15		i c		
12.	Flame Manourr, more bla #2-2		13	C		13 oa. PFT E3
14.	Kit, smil	7		U		o ea. M4 on han <b>d</b>
17.	Kit, repair, we mask, M8	1		C		
19.	Kit, menutom, 1, -			٧,		ea. E-3 kits (
24.	Mask, ms, mrvles,	515		524	24	turned in excess
31.	Hompirator, Net,	37		27		<b></b>

Apocial strartty for Itam Mos. 12 and 19: Ltr. Mq. 1 17 till Fill 470.71 cd 1 opt. 44.

1101-QM Printing Plant-5-17-45-200M

Unit Installation, or Supply Pt. (51). ARROWS Inf. Bn. APO. 74.

T/O & E . 7-85. 7-86. 7-37. & Ghan 39. 1. Dated 20. Pob. 44. Date of Report 30. June. 45.

Period covered in column 6: .32 ... Ay. 45. to. 30. June. 45.

Æ							
-	<del>-</del>	10000		_0	LOST	75.0	
,	ITE	(ill coff)	T/E, T/BA	CIT "	DURING		
		TATE!	STCE	TA.TD	HINIOH	REMARKS	
	S.T.	RUT A - WTO ATTO TENEOUS.	1 .				
		*					•
	1. A.	Gun, automatic, Mmm, II t/car-				70	-
		riege, gun, 40mm, 12.11					
	15	Gun; automatic; when, if w/cor-				manus a granden	
		riage, gun, Morn, Mil				·	-
	15.	Sun, automatic, 37mm, MA2 w/car-		2			
	1c.	riage, guin, 37mm, M331 Gun, automotic, 37mm, M142 w/cer-					-
	1.0.	riege, gun, 37mm, 113 and 113A2	,		•		
	2.	Gun, sutometic, Monn, Il w/mount,					Ť
		gun, 40nm, 115 (airborne)					
	•	Gun, unchine, Fra., cal50, M2, watercoyled, fleviale					
	7.	Lount, machine gun, cel50,				1	†
	74e.	iount, machine gun, cal50, AA,				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	+ .
4	-181	Nount, machine gum, car. 50, Am,					
	5.	Mount, machine gun, cal50, 163	c200				Ţ
	В.	GROU.D*					<del>†</del>
	ε,	Cort, hand, 1.364					]
	7.	Cart, hand, Monl				!	
	8.	Gun, submachine, cel45, 13	56	27	-47		
	. ج3	Gun, submachine, Thompson, cal., 19 [1141, 11 and 119284]	0	31		Lieu of	M3
	8ъ.	Gun, submechine, cal45, h3		1			1
	0.	Gin, 37mm, 1321 w/corriage, gun, 37mm, 1221		:		:	
	90.	Oun, 37rm, 13 w/cerriage, gun, 37rm, 13					-1
	10.		artika ngan gitir ngin sana da sat nyinga (Matingalin			:	
	100.	Fun, machine, Provning, cel30,				1 1	
	11.	Fun, machine, Browning, cal. 30,	·				
	119.	Sun, machine, Browning, cel30, M1917, (watercooled) (mack)	1	<del></del>	!		
	17.	Thun, bechine, Fromning, cal. 30,		1			
	3.7.	1919A4, fler.  Who, moddine, Prowning, cel30, 1919A, fler. (mack)		·	s .		
	130	1910.b, flev. (pack) foun, machine, rowning, cal70, 11919.4 (fixed)					
					,		7

Period: 1 march 45 to 1 april 45

VOTE 7-85, 7-86, 47-87 dd 29 3ub 44 4 change I dd 8 July 44

6. th Ranges Inf Bn

one in the second					
ITEM NO	ITEM	T/E, T/BA SLOE	ON HAND	LOST DURING MONTH	REMARKS
13b.	Gun, machine, Browning, cal30, M101945 (fixed)				
11.	Gun, machine, Browning, cal30, L1919A6	24	24		
15.	Cur, machine, Browning, HB, cal50, M2, flex.			-	
16.	Nount, tripod, machine gun, cal. 30, M1917Al		a* .		
161.	Mount, tripod, machine gun, cal30, @1917				
17.	Nount, tripod, machine gun, cal.	12	17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
18.	Mount, tripod, machine gun, cal30, 2 (pack)				
19.	Mount, tripod, machine gun, cal50, Mō				
20.	Mount, tripod, machine gun, cal50, M5 (pack)				
21.	Morear, 60nm, M2 W/mount, mortar, 60nm, M3	18	6	12	See foot note
2 <b>l</b> a.	Mortar, 60mm, M1 w/mount, mortar, 60mm, M1, 12				<del></del> ,
zit.	Mortar, 30 m, T-18	0	/2		Lieu of MZ
22.	Mortur, 8lmm, 11 w/mount, mortar, 91mm, M4.				0
22a.	Mortar, 81mm, M1 w/mount, mortar 81mm, M1	6	6	ч	
0.46 ₩ 0.46	Morter, 81mm, M1 w/mount, mortar, 81a1. W (peck)				•
23a.	Mortur, 81mm, M1 w/mount, mortar				
. 24.	Rifle, automatic, Browning, cal30, M1913A2	0	31		
23 da •	Rifle, automatic, Browning, cal%C, 1.1018				

<sup>\*</sup> All machine guns on the Half Tracks, 13; Personnel Carriers M3; and Cars, Armored utility 120 will be counted and reported as on hand with similiar caliber ground weapons. Machine Guns on all other combat vehicles are to be considered as a component off the armament of these vehicles.

NOTE: 12 ea mortal 60 mm comp. Turned in at. 318 ih ardnance & spot,

. 0

west GN	ITEM	T, E, T/BA SLOE	ON	LCST DURING MOUTH	RETARKS
	GROUP B - SMALL ARMS	and the same of the same	18:10	<u> </u>	A STATE OF A STATE OF THE STATE
A. 25.	Bayonet, Ml	0	121		In lieu of M1905
25a.	Bayonet, M1905	326	187		
26.	Scabbard, Bayonet, M7	δ	/22		lien of M
26a.	Scabbard, Bayonet for M1905	326	164		
27.	Carbine, cal30, Ml	0	22		
28.	Carbine, cal30, MIA3 (hinged stock)		1		
28a.	Carbine, col30, MlAl				
25.	Bayonet, knife, A4 w/scabbard M6A1	.96	0		Knife, I renc M3 in lieu
29a.	Knifo, trench, w/scabbard	408	453		
30.	Launcher, rocket, 2.36", M9A1	34	14		MGA
30a.	Launcher, rocket, AT. 2.36", M9 and MLA1				
31.	Launcher, grenade, Ml (rifle 1903 series)				
32.	Launcher, gronade, M7 (M1 rifle)	326	156		
33.	Launcher, gfenado, M8 (carbine)				
34.	Pistola automatic, cel45, M1911A, and M1911	198	201	1	
54a.	Revolver, cal45, (colt and S and W)				
34b.	Pistol, automatic, cal33				
35.	Projector, pyrotechnic, hand, M9	49	3/	<del>-</del>	+
35a.	Projector, pyrotechnic, ground, signal, M4	24	4	!	
შნზ.	Projector, signal, ground, M3	,	-	+	•
56.	Pistol, pyrotechnic, AN, - MS w/nount			1	
37.	Pistol, pyrotechnic, AN - M9			<u> </u>	
37a.	Pistel, pyrotechric, #2	-	_		1. w densular
38.	Rifle, U.S., cal30, Ml	326	367	7/	ord, service
39.	Rifle, U.S., cal30, M1903A3				
<b>3</b> 9a.	Rifle, U.S. cal30, M1903A1 and M1903			,	
40.	Rifle, U.S. cal30, '1C (Snipors)				The secondary of the se
40u.	Pirle, U.S. cal30, 11305A4 (Snipers)	1/2	0		

enze en en

TMT: GR	ITEM	SUCE	AO C'L.H	DI CUT	R Ju
41.	Shotgun, 12 gauge, riot type	•			
42.	Shotgum, assorted				
			-		11
·					
		-			
**********			! 		
sn	L GROUP C - LIGHT AND MEDIUM FIELD APTILLERY				
Security and display and displ	A. COMPLETE GUN SETS				
43.	Gun, 57mm, Ml w/carriage, gun, 57mm, MlA3				
43a.	Gun, 57mm, M1 w/carriage, gun, 57mm, M1A2, M1A1 and M1				
44.	Gun, 75mm, M1897A2 & A4 on cerriages M1897,M1897A4,M2A1 & M3A3,M2A	2		` .	
45.	Gun, 3", M5 w/carriage, gun, 3", 1	6			
45a.	Gun, 3", M5 w/carriage, gun 3", M1				
46.	Gun, 4.5", Ml w/sarriage, gun, 4.5	<b>!</b>			
46a.	Gun, 4.5", Ml w/carringe, gun, 4.5				
47.	Howitzer, pack, 75mm, M1A1 w/carri ages, Howitzer, 75mm, M3A3 (Fiold)	-			
47a.	Howitzer, pack, 75mm, MIA1 w/carriage, howitzer, 75mm, M3 & MSA1	_	1	1	
48.	Howitzer, pack, 75mm, M1A1 w/carriage, howitzer, 75mm, M8 (pack)	_			
43a.	Howitzer, pack, 75mm, ML/1 w/carriage, pack, howitzer, 75mm, M1	_			·
49.	Howitzer, pack, 75mm, MlAl w/carriage, howitzer, 75mm, M8 (truckdram	- m)			
50.	Howitzer, pack, 75mm, MIAl w/ourriage, howitzer, 75mm, M8(airborne)				
51.	Howitzer, 105mm, M2A1 w/carriage, howitzer, 105mm, M2A2				
51a.	Howitzer, 105mm, M2A1, w/carriages howitzer, 105mm, M2A1, 42 & M1A1	3 g			
51b.	Howitzer, 105mm, M2 W/carriages, howitzer, 105mm, M2A2, M2A1, M2 & 1	1A1			
52.	Howitzer, 105mm, N3 w/carriages, howitzer, 105mm, M3A2				
52a.	Howitzer, 105mm, M3 w/carriage, howitzer, 105mm, M2A1				
\$ 52b.	Howitzer, 105mm, w/carriage, howitzer, 105mm, kg		O	x	

		T/E, T/EA	)——	LOST	
ITEM NO	ITEM	SLOE	HV.MD OM	MONTH	REMARKS
53.	Howitzer, 185km, M1 w/carriage, howitzer, 185km, K1.1				
5 <b>3</b> a.	Howitzer, 155mm; M1918, w/carriage howitzer, 155mm, k191848		-	·	
53b.	Rowitzer, 155mm, 11917/14 and M1917A2 w/oarriage, 155mm, 1917A4		MARK 1 100 1 20 M M M MARK 100 100	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	.1	,			
	4				
		10.7 TO 1.70T - MARKET THE CONT. OF THE CONT. OF THE CONT. OF THE CONT. OF THE CONT. OF THE CONT. OF THE CONT.			and the second s
	and distributed and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second				
3	NI GROUP D - IMANY FIELD LR. TITEM. A. ANTI-AIRCRAFT	:			. 9,
56.	Gun, 90mm, AA, #2 w/mount, 90mm, 32				
56a.	Gun, OOmn, AA, WHAI W/Mount, SGmm.				
56b <b>.</b>	Gun, 90sh, AA, WAll w/mount, gun, 90nn, Ml				
56c.	Gun, 90mm, AA, Ml w/mount, gun, 90mm, MA1				ones announce some de con constante
56d	Grm, 90cm, Al., all w/goomt, grm, 90cm, 41				
5 <b>6</b> 9.	Cun, 5", La 35 W/mount, gun 3", Laa, 82,2 N 2241				
57.	Gin, 90m, At, A Amount, gua,				
57a.	Gun, 9 Rus, AA, M1 W/rount, gur, OGal, 13				
. 38	Gra, 120mm, M. w/moret, AA, 120mm, W. (4.78)			:	
	B. COULTRE OUR SETS, PLAND TRILL	LFRY			
55.	dun, 155mm, MAA1 w/carriago, gun, 155m. El		1		
59a.	Gun, 186ma, Ml w/carriage, gan, 168ma, Ml				
59b.	den, 155mm, 1791? w/carriage, gun 155mm, 15, 12, M1917				
, 59¢.	Gur, 155rm, H. 177Al w/cerriage, gun, 155rm, H.C.17		,		
	+ <del></del>				!

60.

60c.

61.

 $M_{\rm c}$ 

59d. Gun, 155ma, Elv18x1 Woarriego, gun, 155ma, Elv17 & El947A1

Gur. 8". Mi w/carriage, gun J", 132

Gum, ξ<sup>n</sup>, Ml w/cerriage, gut, 3<sup>n</sup>,

Wagon, cannon transport, 1:1 (3" gur 1:1)

	e productive introduction of the control of the con	entraper distance des	ere e	al elle me	
IT.	1	T/E, T/BA SLOE	HVMD OM	LOST DURING MONTH	REM.RK.
62	Howitzer, 240mm, Ml, w/carriage, howitzer, 240mm, Ml				
63	Wagon, cannon transport, M2 (240mm. How, M1)				
64	Wagon, carriage, transport, M3 & M3A1, (8" gun M1, 240mm How, H1)				
65			0-		
					A
1				<b> </b>	
classica.	SNL - GROUP F - FIRE CONTROL A. ANTI-'IRCRAFT AND SEA-COAST				
70	Board, adjustment fire, Ml				
71	Board, correction runge, MIA1	<u> </u>			
71:	Board, correction range, 31 and M1923				
72					
72	Board, deflection, gum, M1905, M1905M1 and M1017		,		
73	Board, plotting and relocating, cloke, M1923				
74	Board, spotting, 113	<u>'</u>			
74	Board, spotting, 12				
75	Corrector, percentage, Mil				·
76	Director, MSA2 (37mm and 40mm guns)			,	
76	. Director, H5, TSA1				
77	Director, M9A2 (90mm gum)				
77:	. Director, M9AlBl, M9, and M9Al				
78	Director, M7A1B1 (3", 90mm or 105mm guns)				
78	Director, M7A1B2, M7, M4A1B2, & MA1B1				
79	Diroctor, M10A1, (120mm 4.7" gum M1)		-		
79	. Director M10	· A			
80	Finder, height, M1A2				
80	The state of the s				
80	Finder, range horizontal base, 9 ft. and 15 ft		O		
-				<del>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</del>	-

ITEM	1	T/E, T/B	017	LOST :	
.o.	IT UM	3L0∃	H.ID	TO THE	RI. IS
31:	Instrument, azimuth, M2.1 (decrees)				
81a.	Instrument, azimut 12		<del> </del>		
<u>82.</u>	Instrument, azimuth, 11191011				
82a.	Instrument, azimuth, M1910 and M1900 (degrees)				
33.	Instrument, observation, BC, M1				
34.	Rule, Slide, Ml				
<u>85.</u>	Scale, Prediction, 1.1				
٤6.	Tester, Stereoscopic, Milal				
862.	Tester, Stereo copic, 17				
86b.	4				
87.	Unit, generating, 111				1
88.	Unit, generating, 117 (37 m and 40mm guns)	, a			
	Unit, generating, 1th and M5				
·9.	( ) and 120mm) Unit, generating, M18, while				
	Unit, generating, M7 and M15				
	,				
90.	Unit, generatio, 116 (3" runs) B. GROUND	<del> </del>	1		
91.	Binocular, #13 (6x30)(w/mil reticle	159	127	7	<u> </u>
91a.	Binoculer, M3, M6, M9		Ĭ		
91b.	Glass, Field, Type ME Binocular, M5, M6 and M12 (6x30		-	<del> </del>	-
92.	w/degres raticle) binocular, M16 or M17 (7.50 m/mil	<del> </del>	<del> </del>		<del> </del>
43.	re+icle)	-	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	+
94.	Board, plotting, sound ranging, M1	-	<del> </del>	<del></del>	
25.	Board, plotting, Mi (flash ranging	<u> </u>	-		<u> </u>
<u>96.</u>	Circle, aiming, M1		<del></del>	<del></del>	<del> </del>
97.	Clinometer, machine gun, 11917		. 		<del></del>
98.	Clock, Message Center, M2		-		
<u>98a</u>	. Clock, Nessage Center, Ml	<del>-</del>	1	<b></b>	
19.	Compass, M2				
,9a	. Compass, pristatio, M1913	<u> </u>		1:	<u> </u>
99b 100	. All other models				
477			_		
					e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
	•				

		T/E, T/BA		1097	
ITEM NO	ITEM	Sloe	ON HAND	DURING MONTH	REMARKS
101.	Finder, range, M7 (FA,CWS, T.D. Towed)				-
lOla.	Finder, range M1916, M1918, (1 meter base)				The second secon
102.	Finder, range M7 (T.D. self- propelled)				
103.	Finder, range, M7 (Arm. Con)				
104.	Finder, range, M7 (Cavalry and Inf.)				
104e.	Finder, range, M9, M9A1, 80 CM M1914, M1916, M1917				
105.	Instrument, azimuth, Ml and M1918A2 (mils)				1,
105a.	Instrument, azimuth, M1918, periscopic M1918 & Instrument spotting M2				
106.	Mount, range finder, M58				
106a.	Mount, telescope, M3				
106ь.	Mount, telescope, M16	1	<del>                                     </del>	1	The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second secon
106c.	Mount, telescope, M18A1		<b>†</b>		
106d.	Mount, telescope, M21		1	1	
106e.	Mount, telescope, M23		1		
106f.	Mount, telescope, M25				
106g.	Mount, telescope, M28				
106h.	Mount, telescope, M29				
1061.	Mount, telescope, M52D				
106j.	Mount, telescope, M54				
107.	Quadrant, gunner's M1		<b>.</b>		
107a	Quadrant, gunner's, M1918 (mils)				
1076.	Quadrant, gunner's M1898 and M1897 (degrees)				
1070	Sottor, fuze M-13				
107d	Sotter, fuze M-14				
107e	. Sotter, fuze M-15		1		
107f	. Settor, fuze L-17				
	. Settor, fuze 7-37				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
107h	System, cable M	- <del> </del>	1_	<del> </del>	
1071	System, remote control M2				
/1071			- <del> </del>		
307k	. Systom, remote Control, M5		M		

2

40-47

ITEM NO	LTEM	T/E, T/BA SLOE	ON HAND	LOST DURING MONTH	REMARKS
1071.	System, sighting, M3		ı		
107m.	Telescope, M41				
107n.	Telescope, M50 series				
1070.	Telescope , M70 series				
108.	Tolescope, BC, MS5		·		
10da.	Telescope, BC, M1915Al and M1917B Series		3		
100ъ.	Tolescope, BC, French				
103c.	Periscope, BC, M1918				
1084,	Telescope, elbow, M16				
1080.	Telescope, elbow, M17		<u> </u>		
108f.	Telescope, elbow, M2i		<u>                                     </u>		
108g.	Toloscope, elbow, 126			-	
10811.	Telescopa, elbow, M61		1	Lake	1
1031.	Tolescope, olbow, M62	:			
109.	Telescope, observation, M48 and	M49 /	/		M49
109a.	Telescope, observation, French, 3 power, M1917		A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	·	
109b.	Toloscope, observation, M-4				-
109c.	Telescope, panoramic, "-1				
109d.	Telescope, panoramic, M-5				
1090.	Telescope, panoranie, M-12				
1091.	Telescope, panoramic, M-12A2				
109g.	Telescope, pahoramic, M-12A4				
109h.	Telescope, panoramic, M-12A5				
110.	Watch, pocket				
111.	Watch pocket, railroad grade			1	
112.	Watch, wrist	516	152	1	
113.	Watch, stop, Type B			· ·	
113a.	Recorder, time interval, calas				

•

			-	****	
LTEM NO	<b>I</b> 1FM	T/E, T/BA	ON HAND	LOST DURING MONTH	REMARKS
SIL_ A.	GROUP G VEGICLES ANTI AIRCRAFT				Tugaran, 55
114.	Carriage, motor, twin, homm, M19				
114a.	Carriage, motor, combination gun.		<del> </del>		1
1146.					
111/10.	Carriage, motor, multiple gun;		<u>+</u>		
115.	Carriage, motor, multiple gum,		! !		
115a.	Carriage, motor, multiple gwn, M3				
116.	Trailer, multiple, cal50, machine gun mount, M55		!		
116a.	Carriage, machine gun, multiple cal50, MJ			!	
117.1	Trailer, generator, M18				İ
118.	Trailer, generator, M7	-		i .	!
В∙	FIRLD ARTILLERY		·	+ 10	
119.	Crane, truck mounted, M2 (for 8° gun M1 and 240mm How, M1&M1918 series)				
120.	Trailer, claushell, M16, (for 80 gun M and 210mm Howitzer, M1 & M1918 Series)			:	
C.	COLEMAT VEHICLES				
121.	Car, armored light, MB				
121a.	Car Armored, Utility, M2, 6 x 6			<b></b>	1
122.	Car, armored utility, N20			1	· .
123.	Car, scout, MA1				1
124.	Car, half track, MA2, ambulance				
125a.	Carrier, personnel, half track, MBAl and MS ambulance	-			1
125.	Car, half track, MBA2 W/O winch	!	p		1
125a.	Carrier, personnel, half track, MB and MBAL, W/o winch				
125b.	Car, half track, M2Al and M2 w/o winch		in all	a sto was sider of	the same
1256,	Carrier Personnel, half track, M5 and M5Al			<del>रेस विकास स्थापन व्य</del> ासक रूक Y	:
126.	Car, half track, 1842, w/winch		/1		
126a.	Carrier, personne, half track, MA1 and M3, w/winch			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

5. <b>7</b> . 8				* **	
itea	0	T/E. T/BA SLOE	$C_{10}$	LOJI DURING	
NO	ITEN:	ļ. <u> </u>	HAND	MONTH	REMARKS
1266.	Car, half track, M2Al and M2, w/winch				
127.	Carrier, 81mm Mortar, half track,				
127a.	Carrier, 81mm Mortar half track,				
128.	Carrier, cargo, MgO (T14)				
129.	Carrier, carge, 129 (T24)				
130.	Carrier, cargo, M290				
191.	Carriage, motor, 75mm, How., NB				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
131a.	Carriage, motor 75mm How, T30				
131b.	Carriage, Loter, 75th Cuh.				
132.	Carriage, motor, 76mm gun, 128 (	70)	· .	-	
133.	Carriage, motor, 3" cun, M.OAl	,		1	
- 134.	Carrylage, motor, 3" gun, M10	1			1
135.	Corriage, motor, 90mm gun, 136 (171):				
136.	Carriage, motor, 105mm How., 17				
136a	Carriage, motor, 105mm How., T19				
137.	Carriage, motor, 105mm, how, M/E	a			1
138.	Corriage, motor, 155mm, gun, 112				
139.	Carriage, motor, 155mm, gain, TC3	-		İ	; 
140.	Exploders, Mina, THE		-		
141.	Exploders, Mine, TIE3				
142.	Landing Vehicle, tracked (arm) I IV LVT (4) (A) (Turret Type W/75 Howitzer)	de Sona	+		
142 a	. Landing Vehicle, tracked, Mr. I, LVT (A) (Turret Type w/37mm Cun				
143	Landing vehicle, tracked (marm M: IV, LVT (4) (come type)	)			
143a	Lunding vehicle, tracked (unarm				
1431	Landing vehicle, tracked (arm)				
144.	Mover, prime, full track, M25 (curriage motor, MCAL)			m dim na na na na na na na na na na na na na	Andrew and the second s
145	Mover, prime, full track, MB3 (bank recovery, MB1)				
146.	Mover, Prime, full track, MB4 (tank recovery, MBZ)			,	•
	. ■ Provide the second of the		Ser Inspective Councils	\$P\$ <b>\$</b> 30人,跨波探查\$460	U. B. C. L. L. C. AND L. M. L.

ITEM NO	ITRI	T/L, T/BA SLOE	ON ON	LOST DURING MONTH	remarks
147.	Tank, light TOEL (nero)				
148.	Tank, light, M24		!		
1480.	Tank, light, M5.1 and M5				
149•.	Tunk, nedium, M4 & M411 (75mm gun)			·	
150.	Tank, medium, MAA3 (75mm gun)				
151.	Tank, medium, Mind (76mm gun)				
152.	Tank, medium, 1443 (76mm gun)		<del>* • • • • • •</del>		
153.	Tank, modium M4 (105mm How)			AP.	. 42
154.	Tank, medium, M4A3 (105mm How)		<del>:</del>		
155.	Tink, medium T26 (90 m gun)		,		
156,	Tank, medium T26 (105 n How)		<del></del>		P
157.	Trailer, arrunition, M10				
157a.	Trailer, armored, M8		1		
158.	Trailer, 4 ton, 2 th 1, armin- ition, M21 (T33ET)		erre incomerciales sension		
159.	Trailer, 8 ton, 4 wheel, assumition, M23 w/limber, carriage, heavy, M5				
160.	Truck, 12 ton, 6x4, M20 (Tank Transporter, M19)				
161.	Trailer, 45 ton, 12 wheel, 19 (tank transporter, M19)				·
162.	Truck, tractor, M26 (tank Trans- porter, M25)				
163.	Seni-trailer, M15 (Tank Trans- portor, M25)				·
164.	Vehicle, tank recovery, M32 serie. (gas) (T2 & T5)				·
164с.	Volucie, Tank recovery, M31 series (gab)	3	- 1		
165.	Vehicle, tank recovery, MB2 series (diesel) (T2&T5)	3			
165a.	Vehicle, Tank Recovery, Mgl series (diesel)	3			
166.	Vehicle, utility, armored, T41 (carriage motor M18)			. 4	
166a.	Truck, aphibian, 1/4 ton, 4x4		110		
1660.	Truck, aphibian, 1/4 ton, 4x4	without the distance of the same of		-	Company of the Paris of the

.

()

NO NO	ITEM	SLOE	H-VID CN	LCST DURING MONTH	REMARKS
*					
		ļ	<del>                                     </del>	<del> </del>	
D. SF	CIAL PURPOSE AND SPECIAL EQUIPMENT	1			
167.	Truck, 3/4 ton, 4x4, ambulance				
167a•	Truck, ½ ton, 4x4, ambulance		ļ		
167 <b>t</b> .	Ambulance, 4x2, Indian Army Type	!		-	
	Truck, emergency repair, 3/4 ton, 4x4, set A (AAF)				,
169.	Truck, emergency repair, 3/4 ton, 4x4, set B (AGF)				
,169a.	Truck, Fire, (List by types)	!			
170.	Truck, 12 ton, 4x4, bomb service			<u>.</u>	
170a-	Truck, bomb sorvice, Ml	*			
170b.	Truck, Earth borer & pole setter, 1; ton K44				
1706.	Truck, Earth auger, 12 ton 4x4, N	a l			
170d.	Mint. 11 ton 4x4. KM43	<del> </del>			
*171.	Truck, 21 ton, 6x6, amphibian				
•172•	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, bomb service			,	
<b>•173 •</b>	Truck, 2; ton, 6x6, tank, gasolir	ne.			
•174•	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, tank, water, 700 gallon				
•175·	Truck, tire ropair, 21 ton, 6x6 (load A)				
<b>•176</b> .	Truck, tire repair, 2 ton, 6x6 (load B)				
•177.	Truck, 21 ton, 6x6, artillery repair, 19A1	-			
•177a.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, artillery re	-			,
Milita.	fruck, 11, to 3 ton, 4x4, art- illery repair M & M2				
PIZE.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, automotive r pair, MEAL, Load A	:e			

		U.Z. T/IM	7 100	LOST	
ITEM NO	J.TEM -	SLOE *	OIV HAND	DURING MONTH	REMARKS
*178a.	Truck, 2; ton, 6x6, automotive repair, MS, Load A	· ·	-		
178b.			,		
<b>*179</b> •	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, automotive repair, MOA1, Load R	•	,		
•179a.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, automotive repair, M8, Load B				*
<b>17</b> 9b.	Truck, 12 ton, to 3 ton, 4x4, automotive repair, ML & M2, Load B	5			•
*179c.	Truck, Shop Motorized, 2½ ton, 6x	6			
*180.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, electrical repair, M8A2	, ,,			
*180a.	Truck, 22 ton, 6x6; electrical repair, M841	-	,	+	
•180b.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, electrical repair, M8	P-			
*181.	Truck, 21 ton, 6x6, instrument repair, Mod	-			
*181a.	Truck, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ton, $6x6$ , instrument repair, M10	3		ļ	
181b.	Truck, 1½ ton, to 3 ton, 4x4, instrument repair, M	٠			J-0.
<b>•182</b> •	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, instrument bonch, M23				:
<b>•183</b> .	Truck, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ton, $6x6$ , machine shop M6A2. Load A	•			
•183a.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, machine shop M6A1, Lond A	•			
•183b	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, machine shop	•			
183c	Truck, 1 ton to 3 ton, 4x4, mac inc shop, M3 & M4, Load A	h-			
•184•	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, machine shor	•			
*184a	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, machine shop M6, Load B	) 1			
1846	Truck 1; ton to 3 ton lxl, machine shop, M4 & M3, Load B	•	9		***
•185	Truck, 21 ton, 6x6, machine show	<b>9.</b>			
.•185a	Truck: 2½ ton, 6x6, machine shop	P•	_		
•18 <b>6</b> .	Truck, 2; ton, 6x6, machine sho	P•			
-	• Include under remerks breakdo	wn by type o	f axle	split or	banjo)

ITEA:	ITEA	I/e, T/BA ELOÉ	ON HAND	LOST DURING MONTH	REMARKS
<b>*1:3</b> 6a.	Truck, 2; ten, 6x6, machine shop, M16, Load D				
*187.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, machine shop, M16A1, Load F	V.		,	
•187a.	Truck, 2; ton, 6x6, machine shop, M16, Load F		~		
*183.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, small arms repair, M7A2				
*188a.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, small arms repair, M7Al				
*188b.	Truck, 2% ton, 6x6, small arms rapair, M7			•	
18804	Truck, 1; ton, to 3 ton, 4xh; small aums repair, Ml				
<b>*1</b> 89 <b>.</b>	Truck, 2; ton, 6x6, Signal Repair, 180				,
*189a	<b>Track</b> , Van, 2½ ton, 6x6, K53				
*189b	Truck, Van, 2½ ton, 6x6, K60				
*190.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, for Signal Corps Ceneral Repair, 131				
•190a	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, small arms repair M/Al and M/ for Signal Corps				
*192.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, tool and bench				
<b>1</b> 92a	Truck, 1½ ton to 3 ton, 44, tool and bench, M2				
<b>•</b> 193 •	Truck, 2t ton, 6x6, welding M12A1				
*193a	. Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, welding, M12				
<b>1</b> 93b	Truck, 1t ton to 3 ton, 4x4, Welding, 12 and 13				
•1930	. Truck, air compressor, 22 ton,6x6				
<b>*</b> 193d	Truck, Apparatus Decenteminating, power driven, MBA1, 2% ton, 6x6				
<b>*</b> 193e	Truck, Map reproduction equipment, 2½ trn, 6x6				
*1931	Truck, water purification unit, mobile, 2% ton, 6x6				
194	Truck, 4 ton, 6x6, wrecker, w/w	7. 357 % 14. 1			
1946	Truck, 4 ton, 4x4, shovel crane, w/trailer				
194)	Truck, 4 ton, Map Reproduction equipment, 4x6	-	ļ		
195	Truck, 6 ton, tank, 2000 gal.	ĺ			

					7.00	
ITEM NO		r/E, Sloe	t/ba	ON. HAND	LOST DURING MONTH	REMARKS
195a.	Truck, Bridge Construction, 6 ton, 6x6				e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
195b.	Truck, Shovel-crane, 6 ton, 6x6					e.
196.	Truck, 7½ ton, 6x6, prime mover, w/w	<del>*-1</del>				,
197.	Truck, $7\frac{1}{2}$ ton, $4x4$ , dump	<del></del>				
198.	Truck, 10 ton, 6x6, heavy wrecker	***************************************				
. 198a.	Semitrailer, refrigerator, 5 ton, (10 ton Gross)				J.	
198b.	Semitrailer, Loundry, 6 ton (10 . ton gross)		***************************************			
199.	Somi-trailer, 6 ton, 2 wheel, mobile records (10 ton gross)					
200.	Trailer, tire repair, I to 2 wheel Load A					
201.	Trailer, tire repair, 1 to 2 whoel Load B					
201.a.	Trailer, telephone cable splicer, 1/4 ton, K38					
201b.	Trailer, van, public address ½ ton		,		<u> </u>	
202.	Trailer, 1 ton, 2 wheel, 2 horse van.			-		
202a.	Trailer, 1 ton, cargo, K52 & K63					
202b.	Trailer, 1 ton, pigeon loft, PG45					
203.	Trailer, 1 ton, 2 whoel water tank 250 gallon		0	/		
103a.	Trailer, 2 ton, telephone cons't & polo hauling, K36			-		
203b.	Trailer, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ton, utility, pole type					
203c.	Trailer, 1 ton, dnal wheel				•	
203d.	Trailer, 1 ton, dual wheel,					
204.	Trailer, 5-6 ton, 4 wheel, cargo					
2048.	Trailer, 5 ton, K37, telephone const & combination cable is uler					-
205.	Trailer, Bomb, M5					
206.	Truck, bomb lift, Ml					
207	Tractor, high-speed, 18 ton, 14 (90mm AA)					
208.	Tractor, high-speed, 18 ton, M4 (8" how. and 155mm gun)	٠,			u	• ,

<sup>\*</sup> Include under emarks breakdown by type of axx (split or banjo)

ITEM NO	ITEM	T/E, T/BA SLOE	ON HAND	LOST DURING MONTH	REMARKS
209	Tractor, High-speed, 13-ton, M5				
2101	Tractor, High-speed, 38ton, M6				
210a.	Vehicle, tank recover, T2 & T5 less boom and armament			,	
210b•	Carriage, motor, 3" Gun, M10Al, less armament	-			
210c.	Prime Mover for 8" gun and 2hOmm How.	Approximate and the second second			
211.	Trailer, 8-ton, low bed, Engrs (Modified)				
				-	
E.	GENERAL PURPOSE			!	
#212.	Car, 5-passenger, light sedan				3
#212a•	Car, 5-passenger, light sedan, Right hand Drive				
#213.	Car, 5-passenger, medium sedan	The second secon			
#2 <b>13</b> a•	Car, 5-passenger, medium sedan, right hand drive				·
#214.	Motorcycle, solo	7	3		SEENFOO
215.	Motorcycle, w/side car				
216.	Truck, 1/4-ton, 4 x 4	9	12	-	
217.	Truck, 3/4-ton, 4 x 4, carryall				
21700	Truck, 1/4-ton, 4x4, Carryall				
218.	Truck, 3/h-ton, 4 x 4 Weapons . Carrier, wc/w	6	4		v
2 <b>1</b> 8a•	Truck, 1/2-ton, 4 x 4, Weapons Carrier, wo/w				
218b.	Truck, 3/4-ton, 4 x 4 Command, vro/v	0		!	
218c.	Truck, $1/2$ -ton, $l_1 \times l_2$ , radio	ļ		<u> </u>	
218d.	Truck, 1/2-ton, 4 x4 Comd,			į	,

WOTE: Harley & avidson chain drive, 2 is model 42 WLA and Iea model 43 WLA.

	ITEM NO	ITEM	T/B, T/BA SLOE	CN F77MD	LOST DURING MONTH	remaik <b>s</b>
	218e.	Truck, 1/2 ton, 4xk, pickup				
_	218f.	Truck, 1/2 ton, 4x2, pickup				
	218g.	Truck, 1/2 ton, 4x4, Panel				
57'	219.	Truck, 3/4 ton, 4x4, weapons carrier, w/w	0	/		we of whe
	219a.	Truck, 172 ton, had, vegpons carrior, w/v				190
_	2198.	Truck, 3/4 ton, lixly, command a/v				
	2190.	Truck, 1/2 ton, hith, command w/w				
	220	Truck, 12 ton, 424, Cargo, v/o/v				C
_	22 <b>0a</b> .	Truck, 2-1/2 ten, 4x2, Cargo		7:		
	221.	Truck, 12 ton, kwk, carge w/w				
	222.	Truck, 1½ ton, 4x4, dimp	82.			
	223.	Truck, 11 ton, 4x4, panel delivery and K-51	· \			
	224.	Truck, 12 ton, 4m, tractor				P
	221,2.	Truck, 2-1/2 ton, 4x2, tractor	·			
-	225.	Duck, 14 ton, 6x6, cargo, v/o/v				
	226.	Truck, 1; ton, 6x6, cargo, v/v				
	•227.	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x4, cargo, v/o/v				
•	•228·	Tauck, 2} ton, 6x4, tractor				
	<b>123</b> 9.	Truck, 2; ton, 6x6, cargo, V/o/V				*
	*230	Truck, 2} ton, 6x6, enrge, v/v				
•	+231.	Truck, 2} ton, 6x6, carro, Sall,				
	<b>+2</b> j2.	Truck, 2; ton, 6:6, cargo, SWB, W/W				
	<b>*233</b> •	Truck, 2} ten, 6x6, cargo 15 foot body			•	
	*23L.	Truck, 2% ton, 6x6, cargoff foot body				
	<b>*23</b> 5,•	Truck, 2½ ton, 6x6, dump, v/w	-,			
	*235a	Truck, 21 ton, 6x6, dump, v/o/v				
	236.	Truck, 4 ton, 6x6, cargo, LNB, v/v			-	,
	237•	Truck, 4 ton, 6x6, cargo, SVB, V/V			·	
	238	Pruels, 4 ton, 6x6, dung v/v and v/o/v				
. I.	239.	Truck, 4-5 ton, 1944, tractor		7		
•		• Include under marks breakgown	by type of	XIO Y	derection.	najo)
1.50	Medical desire	CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE	Lancary Stagens - Telephoria	. To the 1800		National Control of Control

						1	
	IIII i	ITEM	1/1, 5 5)(1)	1/36	OM OM	LOST DURING MONTH	RUMA
	240.	Truck, 5 ton, lp?, tracter					
	241.	Truck 5-6 ton, /x/, tracter					
÷.	242.	Truck, 6 ton, 620, prime mover, 7/w		1			The second of th
	21.3.	Truck, 10 ton, 6x4, CSCL	İ				
-	243a.	Semi-trailers, map reproduction equipment, van, 2; tor.					
	214.	Semi-trailer, 3 ton, 2 wheel, Van (6 ton groas)					
	245•;	Semi-trailer, 3½ ten, 2 wheel, stake & platform (6 ten gross)		غر			
	246.	Somi Grailer, 5 ton, w Whool, stalls and platform					
*	247•	Semi-trailer, 6 ton, 2 wheel, com- bination animal andocurgo (10 ton gross)			,		
	248.	Semi-trailer, o tem, a wheel, administrative		<i>\psi</i>	,		
	249.	Semi-trailer, 6 ton, 2 wheel, caroline tack, 2000 gallon	5				
	250•	Somi-trailer,					
	250a.	Scri-trailer, 7 ton, 2 Wheel					
- •	251.	Somistrailer, 10 ten, 2 whoel, stake and platform					
	252.	Trailer, 1/4 ton, 2 wheel, cargo		-			
-	253•	Trailer, 1 ton, 2 whoel, cargo					
-	254.	Trailer, Athey, 6 ton			1		

-			( <del></del> :		
TOTAM NO	ITLM	T.E. T/BA & SLOE	OM HAivD	DUFILIG MONTH	Ι
	.APPEWIX "B"				
1.	Gun, Machine, Cal., 50, M_2, HB Turret Type				
••	Gun, Semi-Auto. 37mm, Tank, Mb				
3•	Gun, Auto., 40mm, Airborne				
4.	Gun, 155mm, MA1 w/c rriage, Gun, 155mm, M1 (for CA)	-			
5•	Mount, Bracket, Machine Cun, Cal30, M40 (W/cradle)				
6.	Mount, Multiple, Cal50 M.G. Trailer, M55				
7•	Mount, Machine Gun, Cal 30, M48				
8.	Mount, Truck, Pedestal, M2442	4	0		
9•	Mount, Truck, Pedestal, Malal	7			1
10.	Mortar, 2", M3				
$\mathcal{U}_{\mu \bullet}$	Scale, rediction, M				
15.	System, Cable, M1				
16.	Setter, Fuze, AA (Show Model)				
17.	Sight, Computing, M7 (73) (40mm AA Gun Carr. M2)				
<u></u>	Instrument, Angle of Sight, M1917				
20.	Board, Plotting and Relocating, M			,	
21.	Bayonet, M1917				
22.	Scabbard, bayonet, M1917				
3•	Pistol, Very, Signal MK III (10 guage)				
2 <b>]</b> _•	Pistol, Very, M5				
25•	Trailer, Cenerator, M7		1	1	
27.	Motor Scooter				
28.	Motor, Scooter, w/side car				
29.	Bicycle		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
30.	Bicycle, Folding or come apart			·!	
41.	Bar, Towing, Universal Type				
42.	Hitch, Tandem, for Truck 1/4 ton				
1.7	Cabinet, Spare Parts, Typ. 1. 1940			-	
.4.•	Compressor, Air, Port, Type, Gas Eng. Driven, cap. 4 ou ft			,	
45.	Dispenser, Great, Cortable		Q		

26.

Tractor, case, 2500 DEP, HU-41

*****					
ITM		F.E. 2/B.		.,,,,,,,	
110	ITEM	FILUE W	ON HAPD	LONUH HIMOLE	RIMARES
27.   Tr	ector, case, 7500 DBP, LA-1				
28. Tr	actor, clarkat, "B" (Clark)				
29. Tr	actor, farmall, light duty		-		
30. Tr	actor, farmall, heavy duty				
31. Tr	actor, Ford-Ferguson, M20		<u> </u>	-	
32. Tr	actor, Fordson, dual whl.	<u> </u>		,	
33. Tr	nctor, gas, 4-whl, 3000 DPP larktor 6, light duty)			,	
34. Tre	uctor, gas, 4-whl, 3000 DBP, bbard, light duty)			; A	
	nator, Bas, 4-whl, 4000 DBP, larktor 6, med duty)				
	actor, gas, 4-whl, 4000 PBP, bard, med duty)				
37. Tre	etor, Clark, Standard				
38. Tre	ctor, Clark, Master	5			
39. Tra	ctor, gas, 4-whl. 5000 DBP, arktor 6, heavy duty)				
40. Tra	ctor, mas, 1-whl, 5000 DBP, bard, heavy duty)		·		
	ctor, International, M-I-4, gle whl.				10
	ctor, International, M-1-6, 1 whl.				
	ctor, International, M-I-9, 1 whl., heavy duty				
44. Tra	ctor, International, Model H.				
	ctor, International, Model W.				
16. Trac	otor, International, Model 33 (shope Muley)				,
47. Trac	eter, Oliver, #10				
48. Trai	ler, warehouse 4-whl, 1-Ton, numatic tired)				
49. Trai	ler, warehouse 4-whl. 1-Ton, ber tired)				e
50. Trai	ler, warehouse 4-whl. 1-Ten, ol whl.)				
	ler, warehouse 4-whl. 2-Ton, umatic tired)	7			
	lor, warshouse 4-whl. 2-Ton, ber tired)			ŀ	-105
	ler, waroho 2-whl. 2-Ton, el whl.)		O		d ·

TTEN NO	ITEM	./e, //ea stoe		LOST DURING MONTH	REMARKS
54.	Trailer, airdrone, 4-whl, 2g-Ton, (Pneumatic tired)		,	,n .	
55.	Trailer, warehouse, 4-whl. 3-Ton, (Pheumatic tired)				
56.	Trailer, warehouse, 2-whl. 3- Ton, (Rubber tired)				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
57.	Trailer, warehouse, 4-whl. 3- Ton, (Steel whl.)				
53.	Trailer, warchouse, 4-whl. 4- Ton, (Pneumatic tirod)			-	
59.	Trailor, warehouse, 4-whl, 4- Ton, (Rubbur tired)			AND THE SECURITY OF THE SECURITY OF	
60.	Trailer, warehouse, 4-whl, 4- Ton, (Steel whl.)				
61.	Trailer, warehouse, 4-whl. 10- Ton, (Rubber tired)				
62.	Truck, F.L., gas, 3000# cap. 108" lift (Clark carleader)				
63.	Truck, F.L., gas, 3000# cap. 108" lift, (Clev. Townoter LT-44				
64.	Truck, F.L., gas, 3500# cap. 108" lift (Clark carloader)				
65.	Truck, F.L. gas, 3500 cap. 146 lift, Pacu. T. (Clark Utilitrue)				ě
66.	Truck, F.L., gas 6000# cap. 120" lift (Prou. T. (Ross 19-FT)				
67.	Truck, F.L., gas, 10,000 cap.74 lift (Clev. Townstor LT-72)			1	
68.	Truck, F.L., gas, 10,000# cap. 210" lift, Pneu. T. (Ross 18-HT)				
69.	Truck, F.I., gas, 15,000% ccp., 120% lift, Pneu. T. (Rost 15-HT)				
70.	Truck, F.L., gas, 18,000# cap., 210" lift, Phou.T. (Hyster RT-150)		1	+	
71.	Truck, F.L., gas, 4000# cap. 108" lift, (Clark carloador)				
72.	Truck, F.L., gas, 4000# cap. 1+4' lift (Clark Utilitruc)				
73.	Truck, F.L., gas, 4000# cap. 144* lift. (Clev. Towmotor LT-46)				
74.	Truck, F.L., gas, 6000# cap. 104' lift, (Clark Utilitruc)		,		
75.	Truck, F.L., gas, 6000# cap. 104" lift, (Clev. Townotor LT=56	)			
76.	Truck, F.L., gas, 6000# cap., 100 lift, (Clark Utilitruc)	3"			
77.	Truck, F.L., gas, 6000# cap, 144 lift, (Clark Utilitruc)				
- The state of the			मा <b>र्ग</b> क के प्रकारण का (स		La minima van mari

D. Wallet

		en en en en en en en en en en en en en e			l T	
ne to medition	ITEM NO	ITEM	T/E, T/BA SLOE	ON HAND	LOST DURING MONTH	REJARKS
	78.	Truck, F.L., grs, 6000# cap. 168" lift, (Clev. Townstor LT-62)				
	79.	Truck, F.L., gas, 6000# cap., 180" lift (Clark Utilitrue)				
	80.	Truck, F.L., Track Laying,				
	81.	Racks, Truck, Pioneer			,	
	82.	Truck, hand, 2-whl. flat type (rubber or steel whl.)				,
-	83.	Truck, hand, 2-whl, barrel type (rubber or steel whl.)		`		
•	84.	Truck, hand, 4-whl. flat type (rubber or steel whl.)		-		
-	85.	Truck, hand, 4-whl, barrel type (rubber or steel whl.)				,
•	86.	Truck, hand, platform, 4 whl. push type, 1500% cap. (Steel whl.)				
-	87.	Truck, hand, platform, 4 whl. push type, 1500# cap. (rubber T.)				
_	88.	Truck, lift, hydraulio		,		
_	89.	Truck, straddle, lumber, 30,000#cap. (Hyster)				
		)	34			
						٦.
ų.	A STATE OF THE STA				· •	
	** <b>Q</b>				sangga kangga kalaba	



### 3-2-4-5

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE OR ONAIN CE

Unit, Installation, Supply Foint, or Task Force 6th Range Inf. Bn. APO 74

Date of Report 3.0 april 45 Period covered in Col. 6.31 mer. 45 T/O & T/E or T/A 785, 7-86, 7-87+C1 Date of T/O & T/E or T/A 29 3/el 44

Signature of Commanding Officer \_

					<del></del>		
a san sanan	1	2	3	4	5	6 .	7
	Itom No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/£ or Class IV Auth	Spe <b>c</b> Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remarks
5	NL	GROUP A - AUTOMATICU	EAPON	S			
	Β.	GROUND					
	8.	Lun, sabmachine, cal. 45, 143	56		27		,
٧.	8a.	Tun submachine, thompson, cal. 45 MIAI, MI and M 1928 A1			31	~	INLIEU OF M3
	. 14,	Lun, machine, Browning, Cal. 30, M 1919A6	24		24		
	17.	Mount, Tripod, machinegun cal., 30, M 2	.12		17		
	210	morter, 60 mm, Maly mount, morter, 60 mm, M1, M2	18		6		w/mount M2
	120	mortar, 81 mm, MI W/Mount	6	4	6		
	24.	Rifl, automatic, Browning,			31		
	5NL	GROUPB- SMALL ARMS	}	İ	1	1	£
	A.		1.				
	25, 950	Bayonet M1 Bayonet M1905	326		121		In lieu of M1905
		Scalbard, Bayonet, M7		1	122		In lieu of M3
	26a.	Scabbard, Bayonet for M1405					
		Layonet M3	376		164		
	27.	Carbine, cal. 30, M1			22		
	29.	Bayonet, knife, M4 W/scabbas	96	<u></u>	0		unife trench
	290.	Knife trench w/scabbard	408	1	453		
	30.	Touncher rocket 2.34" MOAI	34		14		. 1
	32.	Jauncher, granade, M7(M1 rifle)	326		156		
	34.	Pristof automatic, cat. 45, M 1911A1 and M 1911	198		201		***

Page No.

GDS-1

SEGDET

489

### REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED

SERVICE

Unit, I	nstallation, Supply or Task Force				_ APO	
Date of	Report	ridd cove	red in	Col. 6		
T/O & T	P/E or T/ADa	te of T/O	&, T/E	or T/A		
Signati	are of Commarding Officer	propriement representation				
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7
Itom No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lost o <b>r</b> Expended	Remarks
	Projector, pyrotechnic, hand, M 9	49		31		
35a	Projector, propyrotechnic, ground signal, My.	24		4		y nsaviceable,
	Rifle, U.S. cal., 30, M1	326		365	2	Turned in at and
400	Rifle, U.S. Cal. 30, M1903A4, C. Snipers)	12		0		
	ROUP F- FIRE CONTROL					
•	GROUND		ļ			
91.	Binoculars, M13 (6130) (w/mit raticle).	159	į.	127		
109.	Telescope, observation, M48 and M49	1		,		м 49
112.	watch, rarist	516	1	152	į	
SNLG D	ROUPG - VEHICLES SPECIAL PURPOSE AND SPECE	AL Equip	MEN	1		
203,	Frailer, 1 ton, 2 wheel water tank, 250 gal.			1		
E.	GENERAL PURPOSE			j	ĺ	
214,	motorcycle, salo	7		3		on Reg # 6-241-45
	Truck, Ky ton, 4x4	9		12		
218.	Truck, 3/4 ton, 4×4, weapone carries, w/0/w	6		4		1 on Reg. to 6-241-45
2186.	woofw	1		1		·
219.	Truck the Ton, 4x4, weapons					
8.	APPENDII "B" Mount, truck pediatal,	4		0		in lion of huck

### - JECA BANK

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE

Unit, Installation, Supply
Point, or Task Force

APO

Date of Report

Period covered in Col. 6.

T/O & T/E or T/A

Date of T/O & T/E or T/A

Signature of Commarding Officer

1	2	3.	4	5	6	7
Itom No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/L or Class IV Auth	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Remarks
	APPENDIX "D"					Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Company of the Compan
A.	TOOL SETS					
6.	General mechanics	2		r	1	STOLEN on Reg #6-260-45 11 23 april 45
	U-nit Equipment, second &	chelon				•
14.	no. 1	1		1		
18	no. 6	1		1		
$\mathcal{B}$ .	MOTORTRANSPORT E	QUIPA	IEN)			
27	ape, handled, chopping, single bit, standard grade	15		15		
	7/6	, ,		13		
29.	mattock, handled pick, type 2, class "F", 5/6	6	•	Ь		
30,	Rope, Tow, 20' long x /" diameter	15		15		
3 <i>I</i> .	Thouse, round point, general purpose, D handled no. 2	15		15	-	
	martar, 60 mm, TI8E 6		1	12		Lieu of M.Z
						1

Page No. 3

SECRET

GDS-1

### Total Control

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE

	Report	Period covered in Col. 6.							
r/0 & 1	T/E or T/A	Date of T/C	) &, ፕ/E	or T/!	1				
	ure of Commarding Officer								
1.	2	3	4	. 5	6 .	1			
Itom No.	Article (unit is each unless otherwise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lost o <b>r</b> Expended	Remark			
			<u>.</u>						
	. <u>-</u>	:							
				,					
					v				
					`				
ļ	• .								
			·						
		-							
	a.					,			
.			1	İ					

Page No.

### To be a second of the second o

# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE

/	Report 6th Ren					4.5
'0 & T	T/E or T <b>31 Nay 1945</b>	Late of T/	/O & T	/E or		_
gnati	are of Compassing Scrip 37	<u></u>			39 1	ay 45. ob. 44
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
tem	Article (unit is each unless oth wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lost or Expended	Renut
WL B.	Group A Automatic wear	ones.				
8.	Gun, Submachine, cal45	56		31		
8a.	Gun, Submachine, cal45			37		in lieu of M
4.	Gun, machine, Browning, pal30 M1919A6	24		24		
7.	Mount, triped, machine & sal30 M2	un 12		17		
1.	Mortar, 60MM, M2 w/mount, mortar, 60MM, M3	18		6		w/mount 12 .918m6 cn hand i
24.	Morter, 81MM, Ml, w/mount morter, 81MM, Ml	6		6		
<b>4.</b>	Rifle, automatic, Brownis	ng ·	+	29		
nl a.	eroup 8Small Arms					
15.	Sayonot, Ml			22.0		in lieu or M1905
\$ <b>5</b> 0.	Bayomet, MA905	538		120		34 in 110
16.	scabbard, Bayonet, M7	1		257		
16a.	seabbard, Exponet for	ECELER	•	120		in 110

, ,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Item No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	TAE OF Class Ly lytch	Jpsc Auth		Lest or Expended	Remar
•	Carbine, cal30 Mi			23		
•	Beyonet, knife, MA w/scedbard MBA1	96		32		
a.	Knife, trench, w/scabbard	408		376		
) <b>.</b>	Launcher, Rocket, 2.36",			24	9	CR Requir
3.	Launcher, granado, M	326		150		
٠.	Pistol, sutomatic, cal45	198		201	•	
5	Projector, pyrotechnic, hand, 19	49		49	•	
8.	Rifle, U.S. cal30, M	338		365		
ML 9.	croup FPiro Control					On Req.
1.	Minoqulare, 113	190		119		6-348-45
90.	Compans, MG	1				(n. 800.65
109.	Telescope, Observation MD	1		1		-
112,	watch, wrist	516		137	7	Can Ross
d. D.	special urpose and special	agu <b>l</b> p <b>a</b> s	mt.			
205.	Trailor, 1-ton, 2 whool, water tank, 250 gallon			1		
S.	Constar Sandone					On Rough
214.	motorqycle, sole	7		12		0-307-4
216.	Truck, 1/4 ton 4 x 4	9				
218.	rruck, 3/4 ten, 4 3 4	6		4		Cn 300
216b.	Truck, 3/4 top, 4 x 4.			1		
239.	Truck, 3/4ton, 4 x 4			1		In Leas
	Appendix "5"				_	
0.	ment, truck, petestal		1	0		

				7-1		
1	2	3	14	5	6	7
Item No.	Article (unit is each unless other- wise specified)	Class LT Auch	Spec Auth	On Hand	Lest or Espended	Remar
•	Appendix "D" Tool "ots					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
•	Conoral moghanica	a		1		on reques
	Unit Equip. Tooms Edhelon			,		
A.	No. 1	1		1		
8.	No. 6	1		1	•	
10 170	Motor Transport Squipment.  Aze, handled, dispping, single bit, standard grade, 4/0	15		15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
0.	Rope, tow, 20° long z 1° diameter	15		15		
1.	Shevel, round soint, general purpose, D handled, So. 2	15		15		·
	Hortor, 60MF T1886			1.3		In lieu
•	combat. This report is a	PARAGET.	COURT			
	•		-		4.	·
,		بحوو	,			
	v	<b>.</b> .				
<b>*</b> *	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				·	water 1
	<b>H</b>					
	<u>s e c</u>	RET				



(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

1)	(3)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
item No.	Article	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks
SML :	ROUP A, Automatic eapons Ground					
3.	Tun, submachine, cal45,83	56	•	27	. 4	Shown as Ml on last report
Sa.	lun, subrice inc, Thompson, cal. 45, 1	*	4.	45	•	
14.	lun, machine, regening, cal30, 11919 S	:24		_24		
17.	Mount, tripod, orchine gun, cal50, Pa	12	to	17		
21.	Mortar, 6011, 12 9/mount, mortar, 5011, 15	18		6		w/mount M2 T13I6 on hand
			5	<b>\$</b>		in lieu.
22a.	Cortar, 81Mm, 11 w/mount, mortar, 31Mm, 1	6		ύ		1
24.	Sifle, automatic, rowning, cal30, 1315			31		
SIL	JROUP 5 Small Pms					
ƥ ∠5•	Bayonet, 1			2 <b>1</b> C		In lieu of
25a •	Bayonot, 01005	338		120		•
26.	Scabbard, Byonot, 7			237		
<b>გ</b> ენ	Beabbard, bayonot, 3	<b>33</b> 8		120		
27.	Carbine, cal30, Ml			23		1

T/O & E.7-35, .7-86, .7-87, & . Change, 1. Dated ... 29 . Sab. . 44. Date of Report, 30. June, 45.

Period covered in column 6: ..31. Nay .45. to .30. June .45.

1101-QM Printing Plant-5-17-45-200M

Porm No. GD\$---1



(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

SERVICE ORDHANDE \*

	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
em Vo.	Article	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks
29.	Bayonet, knife, 4 w/scabbard 18.1	504		504		
29a •	Knife, tranch, Wecabhard			169		will be turned
50 <b>.</b>	Launcher, nokat, 200 FAA	<b>54</b>		14		on deg. # 6-297-45 dd 10 March 45 to 318th. ord. Deg
<b>5</b> 2.	Launcher, granale, 7	346		150		
34.	Fistol, automatic, 5-145, M1911A1 and &1011	198		199	2	Lost is combat.
35•	Projector, pyrotochnic, hand, M9	49		49		•
<b>3</b> 8.	Rifle, J.S. cal30 Ml	<b>33</b> 8		365		
SNL B• 91•	GROUP F Fire Control Ground Binoculars, 15	158		119		On Req. # 6-342-45 dd 28 May 45 to 318th. Ord. De
9 <b>9</b> b•	Compass, Þ6	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	On Req. # 6-342-45 dd 23 May 45 to 318th. Ord. De
109	Telescope, observation, M49	1		1	i	
<b>112.</b>	watch, wrist	5 <b>1</b> 6		129	3	Salvaged. On Req. # 9-342-45 dd

T/O & E. 7+85, .7-85, .7-87. & Change 1 Daved 29 1935. 44. Date of Report. 30 June 45

Period covered in column 6: .. 31 May 45 to 30 June 45.

1101--- QM Princing Plans--- 5-17-45----200M

Form No. GDS----

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

(1)	(2)	(3)	Spec.	(5) On	Lost	(7)	
No.	Article	T/E	Auth.	Hand	or Expd.	Remarks	
BYL P	GROUP d- Venicles Special purpose and apecial Auigment.			:		,	
203.	Trailor, 1-ton, d which, water, tack, 250-cpl.			1			
E. 214.	General Remons Motorcyclo, nolo	7		3		on Rec.# 6-241-45 dd 12 Apr.45 Supply Phibsec	
216.	Truck, 1/4-ton, 4 x 4	9		11	Ţ	Salvaged.	
218.	Truck, 3/4-ton, 4 x 4, weapons carrior, #/0/1	6		۷ķ	, y		
2186.	Truck, 3/4-ton, 4 x 4 Command, 70/:			1			
21).	Truck, 3/4-ton, 4 x 4 waspons carrier, /			<u>-</u>		In lieu of	
8.	APPENDIA "B"  Mount, truck, mental,  M24:2	4		0		On Req. # 6-342-45 dd 28 hay 45 to 318 Ord. Dep.	
ă.	Tool sots:			i !			
<b>ύ</b> •	Jeneral mechanics	2	i	1		On Req. # 6-260-45 dd 23 April 45 to 318th. Ord. Dep	

T/O & B. 7-85, 7-85, 7-87. & Ohanga . L Dated . . 29. Fab. 44. Date of Report. 30. June 45

Period covered in column 6: .. 31. May. 45 to .30 June 45...

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

	D. 1111 T. 15/15/1	
CEDVICE	ORDHANGE	

(1)	(2)	(3)	, (4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Item No.	Article	T/E	Spec. Auth.	On Hand	Lost or Expd.	Remarks	æ
14	Unit daulpment, woold ichelo	n 1	-	1		5.:	•
13	• No. 6	1		1			
В	• Notor Transfer of Leont						
<b>27</b>	<ul> <li>ixo, handled, complay, single-bit, the ard grade, No. 2</li> </ul>	<b>1</b> 5		<b>1</b> 5	-	\$ T	
30	Rope, tow, 201 for;	15		<b>1</b> 5			
31	• Shovel, round polit, general purpose, D-handiod, No. 2	15		<b>1</b> 5		3	,
4	lortar, 60 h. Tlab			14		SIa lieu of M2	

T/O & E.7-85, .7-86, .7-87. & Change 1. DateMy Pob. 44 .... Date of Report30 June 45

Period covered in column 6: ..31 . May 45 to 30 June 45.

Form No. GDS---

200 March 11 45 200M

REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE Information 4 Education Unit, Installation, Supply Point, or Task Force Period covered in Col. 6.3/ Mar -30 apr Date of Report 30 april

T/0 & T/E or T/A Date of T/O & T/E or T/A Signature of Commarding Officer Lost T/E or Article Item (unit is each unless other-Class Spec No. wise specified) IV Auth Auth Hand Expended Remarks RadioReceiver, R-100/ URR

2.

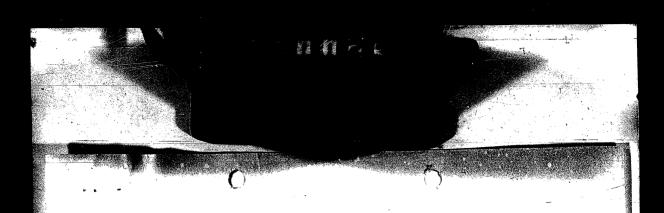
Foot note: authorized by section II, par. 2, cir. 10, USAFFE, de 30 Jan 45

11

0

GDS-1

Bee foot note.



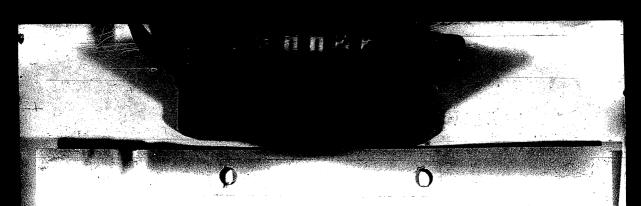
# MONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT SERVICE INFORMATION AND EDUCATION

<u>(i)</u>	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEI NO	I ARTICLE	T/E OR CLASS IV AUTH	SPEC AUTH	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	REMARKS
1	PA SYSTEM COMPLETE w/2 loudspeak- ers lamplifier l microphone turntable  RADIO RECEIVER, R-100 ()/ URR		//	o		*See Footwate
	R-100 ()/ URR		//			SEE FOOTNOFE
			/			
		à				

Note to reporting Agency: The two items listed above apply only to those distributed by Information and Education and are being used for the information and entertainment of troops.

Unit, Installation or supply pt.	on, 6 TH RANGER I	VF BN Location:	A.P.O. 7	14
T/0&E 7-85 7-	86,7-87	DATED 29 F & B 44	_DATE OF	REPORT 31 Mar 45
Period covere	d in column 6:_			

\* Authorized by Section II, PAR. 2, Cir. 10, USAFFE,
30 JAN 45.



## Carlo Range

# REDORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HARD AND EXPENDED SERVICE INFORMATION & EDUCATION

te of	Report	1 May 194	<u> </u>	Reifod co	veres	in 001	6. 30 AP	r. to
'0 & 卯	/E or T/A_	7-85 7-80 and Change	5. 7 <del>-8</del> 7.	Iota of T	۳ نځ رن⁄با	/E or	T/A 29 13	D 44
gnatu	re of Comm	anding Of	liker,	action of a particular accessory.				
1		2		3	4	5	6	7
tem No.	Arti (unit is e wise sp	cle ach unles ecified)	s other-	T/E or Class IV Auti	Spec	On Hand	Lest or Expended	Romar
1.	PA System	complete	1		-	1	٤	
2.	Radio Rec R-100/VRR	eiver,		11		1		See fo
	FOOT HOTE:	Authors	sed by S	ection I	Par	2, 0	r. 10,	
		URAFFE	30 Jan.	1945.				
					İ			
							,	
		•						
A.								i.
To make my	A STATE OF THE STA						jjal *s	
			andrija Sena Grana Ara					

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

SERVICE \_\_INFORMATION & EDUJATION

Item No.	Article	(3) T/E	Spec.	(5) On Hand	Lost or Expd.	(7) Remark	is s
1.	PA system complete		i.	1		'S"	
2.	Redio Receiver, R-100/URR		11	2	à	"S "	

Authority for Item Bo. 2: Section II Par. 2, cir. 10, USAFFEE, 30 Jan. 45.

Unit Installation, or Supply Pt. 6th, Ranger Inf, Bn.	APO <b>7.4</b>
T/O & E 7-35, 7086, 7-87 & Change Dated 29 Feb. 44	Date of Report. 30 June 45
Period covered in column 6: 31 May 45 to 30 June 45.	
	<b>₽</b>



# REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED SERVICE MUNICIPAL

Jnit, Ins	stallation, Supply or Task Force	m tách im		APO .	<b>*</b>
19+0 of T	Conont ante	Period Cov	ered in	Gol.6.	Amm. So.
r <b>/</b> o & r/i	E or T/A 7.88 7.86 7.87	Late of T/	O & T/E	or T/A	**** -
ignatur	e of Commanding Officer		45	- 8 8	uly 44.
1	2	3	4 5	6	7
Item (	Article unit is each unless other- wise specified)	T/E or Class IV Auth		n or and Expend	ed Remari
	Depressor, tongue, motal	12		2	4.6
36.	Otondope and Ophthal- moscope, combined, electric	1		1	complete
45-	specula, car, set of 3			1	
47-	Tube, breathing, large	1		1	
54.	Sphygmomenometer eneroid	1	1 1	. 1	
554	Stathoscope			3	
155.	Chest, MD No. 2	2		2	complete
264.	set, gas casualty case K	2 1		1	
266.	Kit, first-eid, gas casualty complete	•		•	
268.	Elt. first-aid. motor vehicle, 12 unit, comp.	- 8		•	
187.	Litter, straight, steel			1.6	. •
2246	Case, operating, amall improved, complete	1		1	complete
1314	chest, MD No. 60, comple	150		1	Complete
249.	Eld, medical Officers				complete
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	todat services, household				QM. issue
	Page	no.			

file capy

## GARAGE TO SERVICE

# MONTHLY STATUS OF EQUIPMENT REPORT

SERVICE MEDICAL

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			(5)	(6)	(7)
ITEM NO.	ARTICLE	T/E OR CLASS IV	AUTHOR I TY	SPECIAL ATTEMPRET		ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	REMARKS
3008500	Bistoury, sharp-pointed, straight:							1
3054500	Brenchoscope, adult:		1					
3060500	Canula, antrum:	and defermen	1	•	Ì			:
<b>30</b> 64400	Canula, frontal sinus, lesser curved:			•				
3075000	*Case, bronchoscopic, complete:		i					
3077000	*Case, diagnostic, eye, ear, mose and throat:							
3092000	Catheter, eustachian, size 1:						1	
3122000	Chisel, bone, osteotome, 6-mm:				ĺ			
3127000	Clamp, bone-plating, large:					*		
3129500	Clamp, pylorus, 8-inch:							
3156000	Cystoscope, convertable, 24Fr:							
3159000	Depressor, tongue, metal:							
31.63000	Dilator, trachea:							
3188000	Elevator, periosteal, sharp:						1.	
3191000	Esophagoscope, 9 mm. by 45 cm., adult:		,					
319590	Extension apparatus, Kirschner, traction bow, medium:							;
319590	Extension apparatus, Kirschner, traction bow, large:		•				,	
320070	Forceps, bone, cutting, 102-inch, curv double-action, Liston-Stille:	ed,						
320360	Forceps, bone-holding, 102-inch, straight, Farabeur-Lambotte:							

on i	. Installation Supply Pt.	Lah Ra.	y in Int Bu	L	ocation:	APO	75	
11,	1/04E7-85,7.86	17-87 DA	TED 29 3/28 4 4 8 8 8 4 4 4	<u>,</u> D	ate of Re	port_2	aparil 4	5
	Pariod covered		5	to !	april +	√5 ×		



	**************************************						*	
in N	EM D. ARTICLE		T/E OR CLASS IV	SPECIAL	AUTHORITY I	CNAH N	LOST OR	EXPENDED
320	5000 Forceps, bone, rongeur, 9- on flat, double-ection, 8	inch, curved	1	- <del>-</del> -	A I	NOI -	-	
320	7600 Forceps, bone, rongeur, cr DeVilbiss, blade, short-b	entel				•		
321	600 Forceps, cystic duct, 72-i curved, Shallcross:	nch,				•		
322	000 Forceps, dressing, 52-inch	, straight:						
322	OCO Forceps, hemostatic, mosqu straight, Halstead:	ito, 5-inch,	12			4	1	a commence of the commence of
323:	OOO Forceps, 62-inch, curved, Pean:	Rochester-						
3250	Ogo Forceps, mastoid, rongeur, curved, Bane:	7-inch,	/					:
3267	000 Forceps, sponge, 92-inch, s	straight,	۲.			ş#		·
3270	OOO Forceps, tissue, spring, 5; straight:	inch,					بر	
3275	000 Forceps, towel, 5%-inch, Ba	ckhaus:	12.		ľ	<i>7</i> ;		
3292	500 Gouge, mastoid, size 2, Sol	wartz:	e digital		•			
	700 Holder, needle, 72 inch, He	,						
	000 Keratome, angular, large:							
	00 Knife, operating, ly-inch b	lede:						
	00 Knife, operating, handle No	,						
	00 Otoscope, electric:							-
	00 *Otoscopo and ophthalmoscope combined, electric:	,	1			,		Complete
3443	00 Retractor, abdominal, singl 1 by 123-inch:	e-endod,						Compare
3450	00 Retractor, muscle:				1			
34623	00 Saw, Gigli, conductor:							,
346.90	OO Scissors, dissecting, 52-inc	th current	1					
314705	O Scissors, dissecting, 6 3/4- streight:	-inch,						
34750	The second secon	hi e	1					
34320			ĺ	•				
34955	O Snara, tonsil;	A. A.		الماسين رام				i Ii
T	- 2	(* <del>*</del> - g**)	- i	s			i.	
1,			i dina	O		i as lines	i N	The state of the s

	5
S. T. 6	

item No.	ARTICLE	CLASS IV AUTHORITY	SPECIAL	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	REMARKS	
3515000	Specula, ear, set of 3:						
3535000	Spreader, rib:						
3551000	Tube, breathing, large:	/		/ / .			
3617000	Balkan frame, complete:		ł				
3626000	Cardiograph, portable:		<u> </u>				
3711500	Mandible fracture kit, large:						
3711700	Mandible frecture kit, small:						
3712600	Mesk type oxygen therapy outfit, without manifold, complete:	1,					
3726500	Resuscitator and inhalator:				1.	,	
3737000	Sphygmomenometer, aneroid:	/		/		the concerta	
3773000	Stethoscope:	1		/		# 10 m	
405000g	Basal metabolism apparatus, 110V, 60C:			}			
<sub>7</sub> 050015	Basal metabolism apparatus, 220 volt, 60 cycle:						
4129300	Centrifuge, electric, large:						
47,40000	Contrifuge, hand:						
4182000	Clock, interval-timer:						
421,3900	Dish, evaporating, platinum, 100-cc:						
4315000	Microscope, monocular:						
4317000	Microscope, dark field apparatus:						
4327300	Nicroscope, dissecting, low power, stereoscopic:						
4381500	Photometer, electric, complete:						
лно300;	Sterilizer, hot air, medium, 110 volt, AO-DC:						
440308	Storiliser, hot air, medium leaded gasoline:						
501300	Articulator, Gysi:						
57.5500	Chisel, No. 5:		1	,			
519660	Guratte, F.F. Holt, No. 2:	1					
525100	Revetor, Vinter, No. 123:		٠. ا				L,
526100	5 Engine, handpiece, angle, Dorlot:	+1	١	• •	ı		

item No.	ARTICLE	TA OR ICHASS IV	SPECIAL AUTHORITY	ON HAND	LOST OR	REMARKS
5261010	Engine, handpiece, angle, wrist joint:			•	k+	
5277300	Excavator, Black, No. 78:					
5324000	Forceps, tooth-extracting, No. 150A:				7	gane i
5362800	Impression compound trays, set of 6:					
5395000	Nachine, casting, small:			THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1 IN COLUMN		0 8 +
\$45e000	Pliers, No. 2, dressing:					
5 <sup>1</sup> +36000						
551,9000	Retainer, matrix, No. 1:				`	
2244000	Scaler No. 31:					w - <del>4</del>
5570000	Spatula, stellite:				-	
5633000	Tray, impression, lower, SSW-5:					
5653512	Unit operating, dental, 110 volt, 60 cycle		,	1	.*	·
6009000	Cassette, 8-inch by 10-inch:					
6023000	Fluoroscope, two-position, complete:					,
6039000	Holder, film development, 14-inch by 17-inch:					
6130300	Screen, intensifying, front and back, 14-inch by 17-inch:					
7050000	Conveyor, soiled linen:					
7056000	Desk, office, large:					
<b>2000</b>	Stand, bowl, immersion, complete:			·		• •
7098000	Table, operating, complete:					
105000	Baker, electric, pertable, complete:					Si .
7105505	Diathermy apparatus, short wave, complete, 110 volt, 60 cycle:					
\$15 <b>5000</b>	Blankot, white:					Ì
7160500	Mattress, cotton:				·	
72.20005	Robe, bath, winter, large:					ł
, 17,17070	Robe, bath, winter, medium:					
7250005	Cart, food, Drinkwater, with one large cabinet, complete:				1	<del>.</del>
1530000	Cart, food, Drinkwater, with two small mahinets, complete:	٠.				
50 Sue 1	_ •	*			•	1

ITEM NO.	ARTICLE	T/E OR CLASS IV AUTHORITY	SPECIAL	AUTEORITY	ON HAND	LOST OR	EXPENDED	REMARKS
7312000	Knife, paring:			à				
7354000	Pitcher, 3-qt., metal:						1	4
7375506	Refrigorator, mechanical, 6 cubic feet 110 volt, 60 cycle:							
- 7375585	Refrigerator, mechanical, 8 cubic feet kerosene:							
7427000	Tray, serving:		1					
7793000	Dispensing set, complete:	İ						
7820005	Not plate, 1-burner, 110 volt, 60 cycle:		-	•	,			-,
7884000	Restraint apparatus:	•						
7910005	Sterilizer, hospital, complete, steam	<b>1</b>						
7910030	Sterilizor, hospital, (shipboard) complete, direct steam:							
7917005	Sterilizer, instrument, small, 110 volt, AG-DC:				*			
7917020	Storilizor, instrument, small, 220 volt, AC-DC:				'			
7918005	Storilizer, instrument, medium, 110 volt, aC-DC:							٥
9308500	*Gase, operating, small, improved, complete:	. /			)			Am slete
9309000	*Case, post-mortem, complete:		.					• "
9310000	*Case, ward, complete:		1					
9321000	*Besic, instrument set, complete. (1942 model):							
9325000	*Supplemental instrument set, chest injuries, complete (1942 model):	ı		•				
9327000	*Supplemental instrument set, car, not and throat injuries, (1942 model):	80			-		:	,
9329000	*Supplemental instrument set, eye injuries, Complete, (1942 model):							-
9331000	*Supplemental instrument set, fracture and amputations, orthopedic, complete, (1942 model):	0.8					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
9333000	*Supplemental instrument set, mexillo- facial injuries, complete (1942 mod							
9333500	*Supplemental instrument set, neuro- surgical, brain and nerve injuries, complete, (1942 model):		-		1		·\$*-	
l gardena	The second secon	The Colon	13.000			C W	1000	To the second second

						النب		A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
								4
						it on a Kanada Rangda	erte (). Grant (jim	
					T	и		
					1	" - 1	1 ?	<b>31</b>
				TA L	H		R 69	. <b></b> -
	ITEM NO.	ARTIGLE		T/E OR CLASS EN	SPECTAL AUTHORIT	ON HAND	LOST OR EXPENDED	REMARKS
	9351000	*Anesthesia set complete:		F.D.	S. A	- 2,-	 	= _
		Optical repair unit, mob						
	2	Optical repair unit, per			· ·			
		Oxygen therapy apparatus			:			
	•	*Chost laboratory, field,	•		•		•	
		*Chest, dental pack A, co	-					
	9502300	*Chest, dental pack B, con	mplete:			-		
	9502500	*Chest, MD, No. 60, compl	eto:			1		
	9502600	*Chest, MD, No. 61, compl	cte:					
	9502700	Chost, MD, No. 62, compl	ete:	4		:		
	9 <b>50</b> 6500	*Kit, dental, maxillo-fac	ial, complete:		- 1	. ]		
	9606000	X-ray field unit generat	or:					
•	9608510	X-ray field unit, machin complete, 110-220 volt,	e, x-ray, 60 cycle:					
	9611500	X-ray field unit process for darkroom:	ing unit,		1			
	9614500	X-ray field unit table u	nit:					
	9619100	X-ray field unit, bi-pla re-prientating device:	ne marker and					
	9621500	X-ray field unit, fluoro body localization, comp	scopic, foreign lete:					•
	9705000	*Case instrument, medical complete:	officer's,					<del>-</del>
	9710000	*Kit, dental officer's, c	omplete:					
	9711500	*Kit, medical officer's,	complete:	1	-	2	<u></u>	
	9720500	*Battalion medical equipm	ent:					
ķ.	9723875	*Group disponsary equipme	nt:	1				
li-		*Modical training set, av	:		1	- 1		l
_	9728100	*Medical training set, av	iation, B:					
	9730000	*Regimental headquarters equipment:	medical			:		
	9730500	*Squadron aid station equ	ipment:					l .
	9734000	*Voterinary dispensary eq	uipment, CZ:					<b>.</b>
	<b></b>			1	1		1	ı

9745500 Blanket set, large, complete: 9746500 Blanket set, small, complete:

0	. (	$\mathcal{I}$			
			L		
ITEM NO. ARTICLE	T/E OR COLLEGE IV COLLEGE IV	SPECIAL AUTHORITY	ON HAND	LOST OR	REMARKS
9752600 Chest, drugs, complete:	[]			- =   	
9754500 *Chest, flight service, completeL	1. 1	<u> </u>	' .	i 1	
9757000 *Chest MD No. 2, complete:	1,	1	', '	1	complete
9757500 Chest MD No. 4, complete:		-	1 1	·	V.
9761500 *Chest, medical pack A. complete:	. *	<u> </u>			· · ·
9762000 Chest, medical pack B, complete:			1		سيع
9763100 Chest, miscellaneous, complete:			<b>\</b>		
9763900 Chest, plasma, complete:					
9764000 Chest, sterilizer, complete:					
9764200 Chest, surgical supplies A, complete:		1 . 4	-		м.,
9764300 Chest, surgical supplies B, complete:					1 100
9775600 Sot, gas casualty case, M-2:	1	1	1		
9775800 Gas casualty case, aprons and gloves:					
9776400 Kit, first-aid, gas casualty, complete	4		j.O.		
9777100 Kit, first-aid, motor vehicle, 24-unit, complete:					
9777300 Kit, first-aid, motor vehicle, 12-unit, complete:	1		0		
9779500 *Physical examination set, flight surgeon's:					
9780500 *Physical exemination set, recruiting:		1			1 "
9781500 Splint set:					SIN
		1.			
9794100 *Pack No. 1, unit medical equipment:			1		
9804000 *Oase, forceps, hemostatic, veterinary, complete:	•				
9805000 *Case, general operating, veterinary, complete:	\				y y
9805500 *Gase, instrument, voterinary noncommissioned officer's complete:					4
9805700 *Case, instrument, veterinary private's complete:				1	
9915000 Gabinet, instrument, field:					
9931500 Lamp, operating, field:		· F. ·	a	r living	
9931700 Lamp, operating, field, generator;	- 45 - 45 - 47		•		



6

1	$oldsymbol{ u}$	5	4	1
ITEM NO.	ARTICLE			
9935000	Litter, straight, aluminum:		· · · ·	+ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9936200	Litter, folding:			
99 <b>3760</b> 0	Litter, straight, steel:		r	· / f
9938000	Litter, folding, aluminum:			
9950000	Sterilizer, dressing and utensil, horizontal;		·	<del>,</del>
9958700	Truck, 22-ton, 6x6, laboratory, dental:	1		

9958805 Truck, 2½-ton, 6x6; dental operating:

9958900 Truck, 22-ton, 6x6, optical repair unit:

9959000 Truck, 21-ton, 6x6, surgical:

9959105 Truck, 22-ton, 6x6, surgical operating:

### INSTRUCTIONS

Report all items marked with an asterisk (\*) as complete er incomplete assemblies, kits or cases.

Do not report an individual item twice; that is, do not report an item that has been included in a report of an assembly; kit or case, as a component part.

Example: Item 9746500, Blanket, set, small, is a component part of item 9720500, Battalion Medical Equipment. It is not to be reported as item 9746500 inasmuch as it will be included when item 9720500 is reported. If two (2) each of item 9746500 are on hand only one will be reported as an individual item. The other will be reported as a component part of item 9720500.

## SECURE .

### AMMUN 27708N STATUS REPORT Combet Ammunition Coly

Ţ	mit :		6th Range	, I	Mf. B M., APO 70				
	FROM :		1 January 19	45	10	: _	15 January 1945	<u> </u>	
è	CODE	1	ON HAND LAST REPORT	:	RECEIVED SINCE LAST REPORT	:	EXPENDED SINCE LAST REPORT	;	BALANCE ON HAND
\	r <b>4ca</b>		10,362		•		, •		3,128
	R 4FC		2,052		6		• 0	:	282
	R4FJ		1,662		0				1,662
	RAFL		2,658		Ú	1	υ	:	Ü
	R4FP		423		Ò	3	o		120
	é 7aba		96		. 0		0	1	80
	R7AIA	3	208		•		0		165
	r <b>te</b> pa R <b>7</b> kpa		<b>30</b>		0		0		70
	S4GCA		4,208	*	o		0		4,208
•	34 <b>\</b> F		384		o		0		384
	S4MB		4,460	•	٥	::	o		4#460
_	S4PA	1	2,400		9		O		2,400
	65PGA		288		O		٥		288
	S <b>5P</b> HA		144	3	* <b>O</b>		0		144
	35PIA		144	•	O	1 1	0		144
	SSLBA		180		U		O		180
	S5RSA		3 <b>36</b>	•	0		0		336
	SOA F		<b>5</b> 6 <b>5</b>		•	•	0		<b>50</b> 6
	TEGA		6,000		• •		0		6,000
	TIEGK		120,864	(	. 0		0		100,864
	TIEFC	,	52,000	,	. 0		o		62,000
	PLEDV		66870		. 0		o		60,210
	TIMMA		76,169	,	0		0		76,169
	TIBEM		34,116		, 0	,	•		54 <sub>0</sub> 116
	Tandi	, (	227,000		t 0		0		227,000
	AVEA		118,850	•	. 0		0		118,850

## STATUS OF WEAPONS REPORT

AMP	TYPE WEAPON
20	Carbine, Cal30
<b>30</b> \	Rifle, Auto, Cal30
370	Rifle, US, Cal. 30, Mi
24	Light Machine Gun, Call. 50
189	Pistel, Auto, Cal.,45
105	Gun, Sub-machine, Cal. 45
12	Nortage, 60mm
12	Launchers, Rocket, 2.38"
162	Laureher, greande
30	Projectors, pyrotecane, hand,

HAROLD F. CLIME 2 md Lt., Inf. Supply Officer. (Combat Ameunition only)

٠	) IN I	T : _6th R	ang <b>er I</b>	nf Bn., APO	70	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	: Hu	<u> ₽5 Ле</u>	nuary 1	945		To : 31 i Jamia	ry ]	945
علانات ت		ON HAMD TEAT		TACHAL TINGE		arbillis Since Lacket Teal	<u>.</u>	COMMUNICATION OF THE PROPERTY
K4C.	:	3,128	:	0	;	o	;	2,960
R4FC	į	282	;	0	;	' <b>o</b>	;	282
k <b>lfJ</b>	;	1,662	;	0				1,662
RAPE RAPP	;	120	;	0	;	0	;	120
R7Aba	;	80	ï	0	;	0	;	80
R <b>7</b> AIA	:	<b>16</b> 9	;	0	;	0	;	165
R <b>7</b> EPA	:	10	;	0	;	0	;	10
34 <b>GC</b> A	;	4,208	;	0	;	÷ 0	;	3 <b>,17</b> 5
S4QF	ş	384	;	0	• ;	Q	;	384
34 <b>NB</b>	;	4,460	;	0	;	0	;	4,469
S4PA	;	2,400	;	0	;	<b>o</b>	;	<b>2,0</b> 00
35PGA	:	288 ,		<b>0</b> .	;	O	;	288
J5PHA	;	144	ì	0	;	0	;	144
J5PIA	;	L	;	U.	;	$\mathbf{y}_{\cdot}$	;	144
35LBA	. :	<b>L</b> 50	;	0	;	O	;	130
358 <b>3</b> A	;	509	;	0	;	<b>o</b> o	;	<sup>336</sup> 6
T <b>l</b> oa	;	6,000	•	0	3	O	;	5,600
TLEGK	ş	100,864	;	0	i	0	;	96 <b>,7</b> 50
TLEPC	:	32,000	;	0	i	0	;	32,000
PLEDV	ı	60,210	•	0	;	O	3	56,658
TLEHA	;	76,169	;	0	;	0	3	76,169
TLEPM	:	34,116	;	0	<b>,i</b> .	0	;	34,116
TLEDP	:	222,000	•	0	;	0	;	224,000
TZAA	;	118,850	<b>* * * * * * * * * *</b>	0	9	0	3	115,785



### A DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF

### Thothe beither to but all

370 aifle, U.S., Cal30, Ll	<u>कम्पू</u>	A Decision of the State of the
370 Aifle, U.S., Cal30, Ll  24 Gun, machine, light, Cal30  189 istol, Automatic, Cal45.  105 Gun, sub-rachine, Cal45.  12 cortars, 60 m.	20	Carbine, Cal30.
24 Gun, machine, light, cal30  189 istol, Automatic, cal45.  105 Gun, sub-rachine, cal45.  12 cortars, 60 m.	24	ifle, Automatic, Cal30.
189 istol, Automatic, Cal45. 105 Gun, sub-machine, Cal45. 12 cortars, 60 m.	370	wifle, U.S., Cal30, Ll
105 Gun, sub-rachine, Jal., 40.  12 Cortars, 60 m.	24	Gun, machine, light, cal30.
12 : ortars, 60 in.	189	istol, Automatic, Cal45.
	105,	Gun, sub-mohine, Jak40.
12 Saunchers, Rooket, 2.36".	12	Porturs, 60 m.
	13	maunchers, Rocket, 2.36".
162 Launchers, renade.	162	Launchers, renade.
30 Projectors, pyroteonic, hand	30	Projectors, pyroteonic, hand.

Announ F. Unite 2nd Lt., Inf. Supply Officer.

Fish

Songitt ne utfind.

Location

Ambilition in	Hands or Troops)

From 1200 hrs 1 February 1945 To 1200 hrs 15 February 194

(Date and Hour)

6th Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 70

Unit

(Date and Hour)

Base "M"

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECRIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	KAP ENDED	BAL. OI
RAGA	2,960	0	0	2,960					
RATC	282	d	138	144	•		<u> </u>		l
r4 <b>7</b> j	1,662	0	64	1,598			-		
RAFP	120	0	21	99					
R7AEA	80	0	0	80		, ,			
R7AIA	165	0	0	165					
R7EPA	10		0	10		1			*
84GCA	3,175	0	475	2,700	,1			1.	
SLOT	384	62	0	384					
SANBA	4,460		1,110	3,450	1				,
S4PA	2,000		500	1,500					
SSLBA	180		0	180	T		r	!	
S5PGA	268		8	280				1	
<b>З5РНА</b>	144	0	12	132					
S5PIA	1.44		10	134				,,	
S5RSA	336		32	306	1				
SOAPA	500		72	428					
TIGA	5,600	+	1,300	- 4 <u>k</u> 300				·	
TLEDP	224,000	-	109,000		1				
TIEGE	96,750	<del></del>	7,886	88,864	+				
TLEPC	32,000	<del> </del>	5,218	26,782	<del> </del>				
TLEDY	56,658		850	55,608	11				
TIEHA	76,169		34,969		#				
TLEPM	36,116		5,746	+	#				1
T2AA	115,785		35,785		-				
	+	+			+	+	-		
					<b> </b>				<del> </del> ;
Wall (1997)				+	<b>+</b>				
					#	-+	-	+	
	-	+			#			_	-
		<del>-</del>		-	<b>\ </b>		-	+	

strike out one not applicable. •• Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Signature)

- 観の、健:/ 117

ype Weapons	No. Tempons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal. •30	15	76-mm Gun (AT)	
Rifle, cal30, 11903		90-mm Gun (#)	
Rifle, Auto., cal30	24	105-mm How., M2al (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, 11	<del>362</del>	105-mm How., M2Al (SP)	
lun, Mach., cal30	24	105-mm How., M4 (Tank)	· 
Pistol, cal45	177_	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	-41
un, Submach., cal45	38	155-ma How., 11	
un, Mach., cal50 (Grd)		155-mm (3un., 161 (184)	
un, Mach., cal50 (AA)	P	155-mm (km., 141 (CA)	
* Mortar, M3		155-mm Gum, M1918 (CM)	
60-mm Mortar	12	8" How., 14	_
l-mm Mortar		240-mm How., M1	
O-mm Gun (Oerlikon)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	<u> </u>
Co-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. M. (AA)		Launcher, Rocket, 2.36	12_
37-mm Gun (Tank)		Launcher, Multiple Rail, 4.5° B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm Gun (AT)		Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fe	d)
37-mm Gun (LVT)	,	Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	18
37-mm Gun, T32		Projector, Signal, Ground	
10-min Grn (VF)		Pistol. Very	
57-mm Gun (AT)		No. Combat Companies	
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-mm How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3. Gun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons on c	combat vehicles		
REMARKS:	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	,	
This Unit has	six (6) Hort	ears, 81 mm in Battalion Pool,	these
weapons are a reser	ve and are	not avtive.	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<u> </u>			

# AUTION STRUCTION REPORT (Ammunition in Hands of Troops)

Unit 6th Ranger 1nf. Bne. Location

A.P.O. 70

From

15 february 1045 (Date and Hour)

To 28 February 1945

(Date and Hour)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
9 <b>40A</b>	2,960	0	0	3,960					
RAPO	344 988	0		144					1
rapo Rapo	1,598	0	0	1,598			·		-
rapp	:99	0	0	99					
rapp R <b>7</b> aza	80	0	0	80		a .	·		. 4
R7AIA	165	0	0	165					
R <b>7EPA</b>	10	Ŏ.	0	10					,
SAGCA	2,700	0	123	2,575					
S <b>A</b> NBA	5,450	0	50	5,400	1				
5 <b>4</b> PA	1,500	0	500	1,200		.			
9 <b>40</b> 7	584	0	0	<b>384</b>					
SOLBA	180	0	0	180					•
9990	<b>28</b> 0	0	0	280	I				- 6
8 <b>5</b> FFIA	132	0	O	152					
8 <b>5</b> PI '	134	0	0	154					
9 <b>5</b> 788A	304	0	0	304					
SOAPA	423		28	400	T				
TICA	4,500	1	0	4, 500					
7157	115,000		0	115,000					
TAMIK	33,864		4,500	84,564					
TIRPO	26,782		0	26,783					
TIEDY	95,408	Į.	0	55,608					
TIMA	41,200		4,502	57,160		I			
T LEEP	50, 570		0	50,570	II.				
T 2AA	80,000		4,000	76,000					
- CAR	STA CAM					T		:	
77-74	Nominal Address of the Control of th		-						
		<u> </u>		1	1			<b>†</b>	
	,			1			<del> </del>		
-				+	<b>+</b>				-
	1	e not ennl	1	1 24 4	L		1		

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Signature)

HAROLD P. CLINE and the Infe

## LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

Type Weapons	No. Weapons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30	15	76-mm Gun (AT)	
Rifle, cal30, 11903	<del></del>	90-imm Gnn (🐄)	
Rifle, Auto., cal30	24	105-mm How., M2Al (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, M1		105-mm How., M2Al (SP)	<u> </u>
Gun, Mach., cal30		105-mm How., M4 (Tank)	
Pistol, cal45	177	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	·
Gun, Submach., cal45		155-mm How., M1	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (Grd)		155-mm Gun, M1 (BA)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)		155-mm Gun. M1 (CA)	
2º Mortar, M3		155-mm Gun, M1918 (CA)	
60-mm Morter		8º How., M	
81-mm Mortar		240-mm How., M1	
20-mm Gum (Oerlikon)(Al)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	67
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. 14 (AA)		Launcher, Rocket, 2,36°	
37-mm Gun (Tank)		4.5" B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm Gun (AT)		Launcher, 4.5 B.R. (Magazine Fe	1)
37-mm Gun (LVT)		Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	18
37-mm Gum, T32		Projector, Signal, Ground	
фо-ши Gru (WF)		Pistol, Very	
57-mm gun (AT)		No. Combat Companies	
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-mm How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3 Gun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons on	combat vehicles	·	
REMARKS:			
		, in a Battalion Pool, these	
,			at at
	A STATE OF S		
	1		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
,		+	
*			•
		The second secon	

LON SALE LATON REPORT

mission it lands of Troops)

Unit 6th Renger Inf Bo.

Location A.P.O. 70

AS OF February 28 1049

To \_

(Date and Hour)

						, paro and	- 1041		
CODE	REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPERIENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
RACA	2,960		2,960	1240	,				
RAFC	14/	0	144	0					
Papj	1,598	0	1,598	0					
RAFP	99	0	99	0					
R7AFA	30	0	80	o					
R7AIA	165	0	165	0					
R7EPA	10	0	10	0				4	
<b>84</b> 00A	2,975	0	2,575	0					
SANBA	3,400	0	3,400	0					
94PA	1,200	0	1,200	0				4	
34 F	384	0	384	. 0					
<b>3</b> 5L9:	180	0	185						
S5PGA	280	0	280	0					1
351Th.	132	0	132	0				M	
35PIA	134	0	134						
35R3.	304	0	304	0					
39af.	400	0	400	0					•
Tica	4,300	0	4,300	0			,		
TLEDP	115,0 0	0	115,000	0					
TLEGK	84,364	0	84,364	0					
LTE PC	<b>26,</b> 782	<u> </u>	26,782	0					
TEDA	55,608	O	<b>5</b> 5,608	<b>o</b>					
LEHA	37,168	0	37,168	0					
LEPM	30,370	0	30,370	<b>o</b>					
2AA	<b>76,0</b> 00	0	<b>76,0</b> 00	0					
				- 4					
				#	·				
-								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_
		-							-
***************************************									
				1					

strike out one not applicable. •• Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or lesses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Signature) Harrows # . Outstand

(See Reverse Side for Weapons List and Remarks)

W.D., A.G.O Form No. 580, as modified by Sixth Army, 11/44.

## LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

25.5% (A. 3.5%) - 9X (25.75.6) (A. 3.5.7 ) 3 A. 3.5.6 - 35.43.43 (A. 3.5.25.7 A. 3.7.43)

Type Weapons	No. Weapons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30 5		76-mm Gun (AT)	
Rifle, cal30, w1903		90-mm Gun (14)	-
Rifle, Auto., cal30	-	105-mm How., M241 (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, M1		105-mm How., M2A1 (SP)	
Gun, Mach., cal30		105-mm How., M4 (Tenk)	
Pistol, cal45	-	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	
Gun, Submach., cal45		155-mm How., M1	
gum, Mach., cal50 (Grd)		155-mm Gun. M1 (Bk)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)		155-mm Gum, M1 (CA)	
2. Mortar, M3		155-mm Gun, 11918 (CA)	
60-mm Mortar		8. How., M	
81-mm Mortar		240-mm ноw., м1	
20-mm Gum (Oerlikon)(A4)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. M4 (AA)	<del></del>	Launcher, Rocket, 2,36°	
37-mm Gun (Tenk)		Iauncher, Multiple Rail 4.5° B.R. (each rail)	_
37-mm Gun (AT)		Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed	1)
37-mm Gun (LVT)		Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	
37-mm Gun. T32		Projector, Signal, Ground	
40-mm Gun (AM)		Pistol, Very	
57-mm Gun (AT)		No. Combat Companies	
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-mm How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3. Gun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons on	combat vehicles		
REMARKS:	dan The comment	. கூ பச சடை 28 1945. amounts	
listed in column	wie more bure	28 1945. Amounta	1
		ed in to "F.OAD" am.o. dunp.	
	j.		
•			
¥			,
	1 '		

### REPORT OF EQUIPMENT ON HAND AND EXPENDED

(CONTROL APPROVAL SYMBOL CG 4-60)

'EDICAL (4) Lost On Item Spec. T/E Remarks Article or Auth. Hand No. Expd. 12. Depressor, tongue, motal Forceps, hemontatic, mosquite, 50 atraction, 24. Halstoad 1. Otoscopo dad o nathalmoscopo, combined, else who 36. 7 1 complete 45. Specula, ear, and of 3 1 Tube, broat M., 129 47. 1 1 Sphygmore for forecomid a stathoscope 54. 3. 114. Case, operation, a all, Improved, and. 1 1 complete 131. Chost, o. W. complete 1 complete 143. Kit, modical officers, comp. 1. 155. Choat, Loo. -.64. Set, gue convilty came "" .66. Kit, first-ald, casualty, complete .68. Kit, first-ald, notor vohicle, 12 and complete 8 0 .83 . litter, straight, steel 18 Unit Installation, or Supply Pt. 6th. Ranger Inf. Sn. ......APO....**7.4.**..... T/O & E 7-85, 7-86, 7-87. & Change 1. Dated 29. Feb. 44. Date of Report 30. June .45

Period covered in column 6: 31 May 45 to 30 June 45.

ma No. GDS---1

1101-QM Printing Plant-5-17-45-200M

### STE O D T

CORRECTION IN SUPPLEMENTARY Combat Ammunition Situation Report

For 28 Feb. 1945

UNIT: 6th Ranger Inf. Bn., LOCATION: APO 70

Da TE: 2 March 1945

R4CA: 2,960; 0: 2,960: 0; Report of 28 Feb. 1945.

R4CA : 2,960; 0 ; 1,720 ; 1,240 ; Corrected.

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd Lt., Inf. Supply Officer. 2 The Part of the

Combat mmurition Situation Report (Assumitto in Hands Of Troops)

6th united Inf. Nn. A.P.O. 74

1 laren 1/4; (1.00 hrs., ro 15 March 1945 (1200 hrs.)

Balance
3 D L.OT abstract NLO IVED EXTERDAD ON L.ND

1,240 : 0 : 0 : 1,240

HIROLD F. CLICK and at., Inf. Supply officer.



# Combat Ammunition Situation Report Inf. Bn. LOCATION

FROM 15 March 1945 (1200 hrs) TO 22 March 1945 (1200 hrs)

CODE	BALANCE LAST REPORT	RECETVED	EXPENDED	Balance on Hand
RACA	1240	1504	0	2744
R40G	0	128	0	128
RAJJ	<del>-</del>	144	0	144
R4FL	0	346	0	346
R4FC	Ö	<b>୫୦୫</b>	0	808
RAFP	O	144	0	144
RAUBA	Ü	21.60	0	2160
RAUDA	, 0	810	O	810
RAUEA	0	720	0	720
TLOA	0	1600	0	1600
TLEPM	· O	4032	0	4032
TLEDP	0	48 <b>0</b> 00	0	48000
TLEDC	0	16500 *	0	16500
TLEDV	О	13440	, <b>0</b>	13440
T2AAA	0	108 <b>00</b>	0 '	10800
TLEPC	. 0	6000	0	6000
S5 IBA	0	• 20	0	20
S5PGA	, О	1.1.4.	0	144
S5PHA	. 0	144	0	144
S <b>5PIA</b>	0	$1 l_b l_b$	0	144
S <b>5IC</b> A	. 0	25	0	25
35RSA	0	48	0	48
- SLQFA	0	48	0	48
S4NBA	. 0	520	0	<del>5</del> 20
54GCA	O	725	- <b>0</b>	725
34PAA	Q	1130	Q	1180
39AFA	0	60	Ō	60
<b>Э9АКА</b>	0	36	0	36

(5%

HAROLD F. CLINE 2d Lt., Inf. 8-4

### - (COMBAT\*)(TRAINING\*) AMMINITION SITUATION REPORT, (Ammunition in Hands of Troops)

Location APO 74

BAL. LAST

BAL. ON

Unit

6th Ranger Inf. Bn. From 31 March 1945 (1200 hrs.) To 15 April 1945 (1200 hrs.)

BAL. ON

BAL. LAST RECEIVED EXPENDED EXPENDED CODE RECEIVED CODE REPORT HAND REPORT HAND 2467 -R4CA 2137 118 RACC 128 144 -R4FJ 144 R4FC ROR 808 346 RAFL 346 114 RAFP 144 n RAUBA 2160 2160 810 R4UDA 810 0 720 RAUEA 720 **J**\_ 1600 TICA 160C TLEDV 7296 <del>58**56**</del> 1440 TIEP\* 2304 2304 2400 TIEDC 6984 0 4584 T1 TPC 3360 1860 0 1500 8000 34000 TIEDP 42000 0 1100 9600 TZAAA 10700 0 20 ٥ S5TBA 0 25 0 0 25 SSICA مند 144 0 4 S5PCA 144 144 S5PHA 144 144 SSPIA 48 48 S5RSA 48 0 48 S40FA 0 528 697 Ω Ω S4NBA 725 850 SLGCA 1180 0 0 1180 SAPAA 60 0 173 **S9AFA** SOAKA 36 32

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Signature) HAROLD F. CLINE 1st Lt., Inf.

W.D., A.G.O Form No. 580, a modified by Sixth Army, 11/4



#### LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

Type Weapons	No. Weapons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30	16	76-mm Gun (AT)	
Rifle, cal30, 11903		90-mm Gun (AL)	
Rifle, Auto., cal30	23	105-mm How., M2A1 (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, 11	351	105-mm How., M2A1 (SP)	
Gun, Mach., cal30	24	105-mm How., M4 (Tenk)	
Pistol, cal45	_183	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	
Gun, Submach., cal45		155-mm How., M1	
Gun. Mach., cal50 (Grd)		155-mm Gun. M1 (Bk)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)		155-mm Gum, M1 (CA)	
2. Mortar. 13		155-mm Gum, M1918 (CA)	
60-mm Mortar	12	8. How., 10	
81-mm Mortar		240-mm How., 161	
20-mm Gun (Oerlikon)(Ai)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	49
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)	_	Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. M4 (AA)		Launcher, Rocket, 2.36°	10
37-mm Gun (Tank)		Launcher, Multiple Rail, 4.5° B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm Gun (AT)		Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fe	d)
37-mm Gun (LVT)		Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	12
37-mm gun, T32		Projector, Signal, Ground	
110-mm Grm (Tyr)	_ <del></del>	Pistol. Very	
57-mm Gum (AT)	- 4	No. Combat Companies	<u> </u>
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-mm How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3. Gun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons on	combat vehicles	i	
RIDIARIS:			
This unit has si	x (6) Mortar	s, 81mm, in a Battalion pool.	These
. weapons are not	active,		
(		7	· ·
			* ,
		4	
· · ·			
		<u></u>	1.1

(Ameninition in Hands of Troops) महाक्षा है (हे प्रथम क्षा है) है (है) है कि का

Unit 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

Location \_\_

APO 74

22 March 1945 (1200 hrs.) (Date and Hour)

To 31 March 1945 (1290 hrs.)

DAT			T			11 11		
BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	KAP ENDED	BAL. ON HAND
2744		0	2137		17			
128	0	0	128					
144	Q	0	144					. /
346	0	0	346	~				
808	0	0	808				1	
144	0	0	144			.area ·	N.	
2160	0	. 0	2160					-
810	. 0	0	810					
720	0	0	720					
1600	0	0	1600					
4032	0	1728	2304					
48000	0	600 <b>0</b>	42000					
16500	0	9516	6284					
13440	0	6144	7296					
10800	0	100	10700					
6000	0	2640	3360					
20	0	0	20					
144	0	6	199			٠		
144	0	0	144					
144	0	0						
25	0	O						
48	0	0						
48	0	0	l l					
520	0	. 0						
725	0	. 0	I				,•	
1180	0	0					- 5	
60	0	0						3+;
36	0	0	36				<i>y</i> .	
					,		4	
REMARKS:	Three	(3) Rifl	Company	s are n	ot shown	on this	report.	
	2744 128 144 346 808 144 2160 810 720 1600 4032 48000 16500 13440 10800 6000 20 144 144 144 25 48 520 725 1180 60 36	REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   R	REPORT	REPORT   RESERVED   RAND   R	REPORT   RESERVIND   RAND   CODE	REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   REPORT   R	REPORT   RECEIVED   RAND   CODE   RECEIVED	REPORT   RECEIVED   REPORT   RECORT

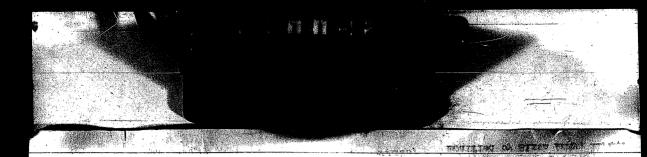
Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of amminition should each be reported separately.

(Signature) HAROLD F. CLINE 2d Lt., Inf. 8-A

(See Reverse Side for Meapons List and Remarks)

Web. A.G.O Form No. 580, as modified by Sixth Army, 11/44.



### LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

Type Weapons	No. Weapons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30	13	76-mm Gun (AT)	
Rifle, cal30, 11903	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	90-mm Gun (44)	le .
Rifle, Auto., cal30		105-mm How., M2A1 (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, 141	206	105-mm How., M2Al (SP)	
Gun, Mach., cal30	12	105-mm How., M4 (Tank)	3 -
Pistol, cal45	138	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	
Gun, Submach., cal45	THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE S	155-mm How ( 141	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (Grd)		155-mm Gun, M1 (184)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)	-	155-mm Grm, M1 (CA)	
2. Mortar, M3		155-mm Gum, 141918 (CA)	
60-mm Mortar	6	8	
81-mm Mortar		240-mm How., M1	
20-mm Gun (Oerlikon)(A1)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	16
20-mm Qun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. M4 (AA)		Launcher, Rocket, 2.36	4
37-mm Gun (Tank)		Iauncher, Multiple Rail, 4.5° B.R. (each rail)	-
37-mm Gum (AT)		Launcher, 4.5" B.R. (Magazine Fe	<b>1</b> )
37-mm Gun (LVI)		Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	4
37-mm Gun. T32		Projector, Signal, Ground	
40-mm Gun (Ak)		Pistol. Very	
57-mm Gum (AT)		No. Combat Companies	6
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-mm How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3. Gun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons on	combat vehicles	ı	
REMARKS:	- L.		
Three (30 Rifle	Companys are	not shown on this report.	
This unit had si	x (6) Mortars	81mm, in a Battalion, these	
weapons are not	_		
# dayong as a work			-
			•
A.			
•		•	

(COMBAT\*)(TRAIN STRUCTION REPORT (Amminition in Hands of Troops):

Location APO 74 Unit 6th Ranger Inf. Bne To 15 May 1945 (1200 hrs) (Date and Hour) From 30 April 1945 (1200 hrs) (Date and Hour)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
R40A	2510	. 0	190	2520		-			
R4CB	510	0	53	457	<u>.</u>	-			-
R406	170		26	144		-		-	
r4 <b>FJ</b>	144	•	0	144	•				
R <b>4F</b> 0	808	0	0	808					
r4fl	<b>5</b> 46	0	0	<b>3</b> 46	er - water title i de weller ist. Sold i 198	NAME OF A DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PA			NAME AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
RAPP.	144	0	0	144	ļ				
R WBA	2160	0.	0	2160	ļ				
RAUDA	810		Ω	810	4			<del></del>	
R4DEA	720	0	0	720					
TIGA	1200	0	850	350		-			
TIEDY	22848	0	11068	11760	-				
Tlepm	6240		912	5528					-
TIEDC	13800	` 0	5040	8760	-			-	
TIEPO	3180	0	600	2580	<b>-</b>			-	
TIEDP	45000	0	8000	35000	#				
T2AAA	8750	0	600	8150	<u> </u>				-
85 <b>1BA</b>	20	•	0	20			-		-
3510A	25	0	0	25	#				
9 <b>5PGA</b>	140			140					
85PHA	144	0		144					-
89PIA	144	0	0	144	#				-
STRBA	48	0	15	53	#			-	
84QFA	96	0	0	96	-				-
S4NBA	787	9	0	787	#				-
SAGOA	1190	0	145	1047					-
9 4PAA		1	0	1180	<b> </b>				
SPAFA	·		26	147					
89AKA	Į.		6	26	-			•	
RTFA	10		.0	10	-				
4									

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Signature) HAROLD F. OLINE let Lt., Info

#### LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

Type weapons	No. wearpons	Type weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30		76-mm Gun (AT)	_
Rifle, cal30, 11903	<del></del> .	90-mm Gun (144)	
Rifle, Auto., cal30	23	105-mm How., M2Al (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, 141	346	105-mm How., M2Al (SP)	_
Gun, Mach., cal30	24	105-mm How., M4 (Tank)	
Pistol, cal45	180	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	
Gun, Submach., cal. 45		155-m- How., M1	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (Grd)		155-mm Gun. M1 (Ek)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)		155-mm Gum, M1 (CA)	
2º Mortar, 13		155-mm Gum, M1918 (CM)	-
60-mm Mortar		8 How., ML	
81-mm Mortar		240-mm How., M1	
20-mm Gum (Oerlikon)(Ai)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	49
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. M4 (AA)		Launcher, Rocket, 2.36°	
37-mm Gun (Tenk)		4.5° B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm Gum (AT)		Launcher, 4.5" B.R. (Magazine Fe	(b)
37-mm Gun (LVT)		Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	
37-mm gun. T32		Projector, Signal, Ground	<del></del>
10-mm Grn (WK)	<del> </del>	Pistol, Very	
57-mm Gun (AT)		No. Combat Companies	6
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-mm How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3 · Qun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons of	n combat vehicle	8	·
ridiaries:			
This unit has s	ix (6) Nortare.	81 mm in a Battalion Pool. These w	capons am
not active.			
	ų		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
		<u>.</u> .	

(COMPUTED ) AND A STATE OF REPORT

(Ammunition in Hands of Proops)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECKIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	KXD-ENDED	BAL. ON HAND
RAGA	2691	0	181	2510					\
R40B	510	0	0	510					
R4CG	174	0	4	170					
RAPJ	144	0	0	144		•			
R4FC	808	0	. 0	808					
R <b>4FL</b>	346	0	0	346		And the same of the same of			
R4FP	144	0	0	144		,			
RAUBA	2160	0	. 0	2160					
RAUDA	816		•	810					
RAUBA	720	0	0	720				5	
TICA	1600	0	400	1200				,	,
TLEDY	24240	0	1592	22848					
TIEPM	6240	0	0	6240		9			
TIEDO	15500	0	1500	13800					
TIEPO	3180		0	3180					
TLEDP	45000			45000					
TZAAA	9350	0	600	8750		•			
STIBA	20	0	0	20	-				
8510A	25	* <sup>,</sup> 0	0	25					
85P0A	140	. 0		140					
SSPHA	144	0		144					
85PIA	144	0	0	144					
85RSA	48	0 -	0	48					
SAQPA	96	0	0	96					
E ANBA	787	0	0	787					
84GOA	1456	0	266	1190					
SAPAA	1180	0	0	1180				3	
B9AFA	173	0	. 0	175					
SOAKA	1 52	0	0	52					
R7FA	10	0	0	10		,			
411.1.11				1		4			1

Strike out one not applicable. es Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Signature) HAROLD F. CLINE



### LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

Carbine, cal. •30 17 76-mm Gun (AT)  Rifle, cal. •30, M303 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm Gun (AA) 90-mm How., M2A1 (FA) 105-mm How., M2A1 (FA) 105-mm How., M2A1 (FA) 105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf) 90-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf) 90-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf) 90-mm How., M4 (Tank) 90-mm How.,	ype' Weapons	No wespons Type	Weapons	NO MORDOUS
Rifle, Auto., cal30	Carbine, cal30		Gun (AT)	
Rifle, cal. 30, M1	ufle, cal30, 11903	90-1111	n Gun (114)	
Gun, Mach., cal30	mifle, Auto., cal30		m How., M2Al (FA)	
Pistol, cal45	Rifle, cal30, 11		mm How., M2Al (SP)	
Gun, Suhmach., cal45 30 155-mm How., M1  Gun, Mach., cal50 (Grd) 155-mm Gun, M1 (Eh)  Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA) 155-mm Gun, M1 (CA)  2° Mortar, M3 155-mm Gun, M1918 (CA)  60-mm Mortar 12 8° How., M1  81-mm Mortar 240-mm How., M1  20-mm Gun (Oerlikon)(AA) Launcher, Grenade, Riftle A9  20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA) Launcher, Grenade, Carbine 10  37-mm Auto. Gun, M4 (AA) Launcher, Multiple Rail, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed)  37-mm Gun (Tank) 155-mm Gun, M2 (AF) 10  37-mm Gun (LVT) 157-mm Gun, M2 (AR) 155-mm Gun, M2 (AR) 155-mm Gun, M32 155-mm Gun, M32 155-mm Gun, M32 155-mm Gun, M32 155-mm Gun, M34 155-mm Gun, M35-mm Gun, M36 155-mm Gun, M37-mm Gun, M37-mm Gun, M37-mm Gun, M38 155-mm Gun, M38 155-mm Gun, M38 155-mm How. (EA)  75-mm How. (EA)	Jun, Mach., cal30	<u>24</u> 105-r	nm How., M4 (Tank)	
Gun, Mach., cal. •50 (Grd)  Gun, Mach., cal. •50 (AA)  155-mm Gun, M1 (MA)  2* Mortar, M3  60-mm Mortar  12  8* How., M1  2h0-mm How., M1  Launcher, Grenade, Rifle  49  20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)  15-mm Gun, M1918 (OA)  Launcher, Grenade, Rifle  49  20-mm Auto. Gun, M4 (AA)  12  37-mm Gun (Tank)  37-mm Gun (AT)  13-mm Gun (LVT)  40-mm Gun (AA)  Projector, Signal, Ground  40-mm Gun (AA)  Pistol, Very  57-mm Gun (Tank)  75-mm Gun (Tank)  75-mm How. (SP & LVT)	Pistol, cal45	<u>184</u> 105-1	nm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)  2º Mortar, M3  155-mm Gun, M1 (CA)  60-mm Mortar  12  8º How., M1  2h0-mm How., M1  20-mm Gun (Oerlikon)(AA)  1auncher, Grenade, Rifle  37-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)  1auncher, Grenade, Carbine  1auncher, Rocket, 2.36°  1auncher, Multiple Rail,  4.5° B.R. (each rail)  37-mm Gun (AT)  1auncher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed)  37-mm Gun (LVT)  Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic  12  37-mm Gun (AA)  155-mm Gun (AA)  155-mm Gun (AA)  155-mm Gun (AB)  Pistol, Very  No. Combat Companies  75-mm Gun (Tank)  75-mm How. (SP & LVT)	Jun, Submach., cal45		mm How., Ml	a series con contract
2° Mortar, M3	Jun. Mach., cal50 (Grd)	155-	mm Gun. Ml (BL)	
60-mm Mortar	Jun. Mach., cal50 (AA)	155-	mm Gum. M1 (CA)	
81-mm Mortar	2. Mortar, M3	155-	mm Gun. 11918 (CA)	
Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	60-mm Morter	8• B	ov., 10	
Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	81-mm Mortar	240-	um How., M1	
10   12   10   137-mm Auto. Gun. M4 (AA)	20-mm Gun (Oerlikon)(AA)	Laun	cher, Grenade, Rifle	49
37-mm Gun (Tank)   12   12   137-mm Gun (AT)   12   12   137-mm Gun (AT)   12   12   137-mm Gun (AT)   132   140-mm Gun (AT)   157-mm Gun (AT)   160-mm Gun (AT)   175-mm Gun (Tank)   175-mm How. (SP & LVT)   18   18   18   18   18   18   18   1	20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)	Laur	icher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Gun (Tank) 4.5° B.R. (each rail) —  37-mm Gun (AT) Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed) —  37-mm Gun (LVT) Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic 12  37-mm Gun, T32 Projector, Signal, Ground —  40-mm Gun (Ak) Pistol, Very —  57-mm Gun (AT) No. Combat Companies —  75-mm How. (FA) —  75-mm How. (SP & LVT)	37-mm Auto. Gum. M4 (AA)	Laur	icher, Rocket, 2.36°	
37-mm Gun (LVT)       Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic       12         37-mm Gun, T32       Projector, Signal, Ground       ————————————————————————————————————	37-mm Gun (Tenk)	4.	5° B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm Gun, T32       Projector, Signal, Ground         40-mm Gun (AM)       Pistol, Very         57-mm Gun (AT)       No. Combat Companies         75-mm Gun (Tank)       ————————————————————————————————————	37-mm Gun (AT)	IAur	icher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed	1)
#0-mm Gun (AM) Pistol, Very	37-mm Gun (LVT)	Pro	j. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	12
57-mm Gun (AT) No. Combat Companies	37-mm Gun. T32	Pro	jector, Signal, Ground	<del></del>
75-mm Gun (Tank)  75-mm How. (FA)  75-mm How. (SP & LVT)	фо-ши Gru (Wg)	Pist	tol. Very	
75-mm How。 (FA)	57-mm Gum (AT)	No.	Combat Companies	6
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)	75-mm Gun (Tank)			
	75-mm How. (FA)			
3" Gun (AT)	75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
	3. Gun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons on combat vehicles	Note: Include all weapons on	combat vehicles	,	
REMARKS:	REMARKS:			
This unit has six (6) Mortars, 81 mm in a Sattalion Pool. These weapons are not	This unit has six (	Mortars, 81 mm in s	Battalion Pool. These weapon	ma are not
active.	ective.	1		
	<u> </u>			
	-	e e e		
	*	`	3	
	•			
	-			

### OFFICE STRUCTOR REPORT

(CORP. (CRID. APPENDIX STREETION (Ammunition in Hands of Troops)

Unit 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

Location \_\_\_\_

APO 74

From 15 April 1945 (1200 hrs.)
(Date and Hour)

To 20 April 1945 (1200 hrs.) (Date and Hour)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
RACA	2467	224	0	2691		47			
R4CB	0	510	0	510	1	-			:
R4CG	118	56	o	174					
R4FJ	144	0	0	144	!	-		-	
R4 <b>FC</b>	808	0	0	808		-			:
RAFL	346	0	0	346					
R <b>4F</b> P	144	0	0	144	<u> </u>				-
R4UBA	2160	0	0	2160					
R4UDA	810	0	<u>O</u>	810	#				
RAUEA	720	0	0	720					
TLCA	1600	0	0	1600			-		1
TLEDV	1440	26880	4080	24240	-			-	
TLEPM	0	8064	1824	6240	-				
TLEDC	2400	16500	3600	15300		-			-
TLEPC	1860	3000	1680	3180				-	
TLEDP	34000	14000	5000	43000					
TZAAA	9600	0	250	9350	-				-
S5 IBA	20	0	0	20	#				-
SSICA	25	0	0	25		_			
S5PGA	140	0	0_	140			-		
S5PHA.		0	0	144	#			_	
S5PIA	3	0	0	144	1				
S5RSA	48	0	0	48	<b></b>			_	
34 JFA	48	48	0	96	1				
34NBA	697	90	0	787			_		
34GCA	856			1456	<b> </b>				
S4PAA				1180	- !!				
S9AFA				173			:	10.00	
S9AKA				32	1				
R <b>7FA</b>	0			10				Approximately Mark of Confederation	
21 1 8 55		T ===						,	
	1	L	- L	1	. 4				

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Signature)HAROLD F. OLINE

8-4

W.D., A.G.O Form No. 580, as modified by Sixth Army, 11/44.



### LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

Type Weapons	No. Weapons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30	16	76-mm Gum (AT)	
Rifle, cal30, 11903		90-mm, Gun (#)	
Rifle, Auto., cal30	23	105-mm How., M241 (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, 101	351	105-mm How., M2A1 (SP)	
Gun, 1/ach., cal30	24	105-mm How., M4 (Tenk)	
Pistol, cal45	183	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	
Gun, Submach., cal45		155-mm How., 11	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (Grd)		155-mm Gun. M1 (Bk)	Λ
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)		155-mm Gum, M1 (CA)	
2º Mortar, M3		155-mm Gum, 11918 (CA)	
60-mm Mortar	12	8. How., M	_
81-mm Mortar		240-mm How., M1	
20-mm Gum (Oerlikon)(A4)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	49
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	-
37-mm Auto. Gun. M4 (AA)	_	Launcher, Rocket, 2.36°	10
37-mm Gun (Tenk)		4.5° B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm Gum (AT)		Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed	1)
37-mm Gun (LVT)	The same of the sa	Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	12
37-mm Gun, T32		Projector, Signal, Ground	
ήυ-mm Grm (Ψψ)		Pistol, Very	
57-mm Gum (AT)		No. Combat Companies	6
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-mm How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3. Gun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons on	combat vehicles		
RIMARKS:			
This unit has s	ix (6) Mortars	8 81 mm, in a Battalion Pool.	These
weapons are not	active.		•
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		• ?	
	and the second s	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
		Let 1	



SUPPLY OFFICE 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 74

15 May 1945

1. Following ammunition was received by this unit and reissued to  $\mathtt{ECLGA}$  guerilla forces.

TIEDP	Grade	2	30,000
S9AFA	Grade	2	20
TlEGK	Grade	2	25,500
S4NBA	Grade		250
S4GCA	Grade	2	250
TICA	Grade	2	3,450
T2AAA	Grade	1	3.600

2. Following Grade 1 ammunition was issued to Alame Forces by order of G-2, Sixth Army.

25

S4GCA Grade 1

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st Lt., Inf. S-4

(COMEAN, AMERICAN SECURION REPORT (Ammunition in Hands of Troops)

Unit 6th Ranger Inf. Bn.

Location \_

APO 74

From 15 May 1945 (1200 hrs) (Date and Hour)

\_ To \_\_

31 May 1945 (1200 hre) (Date and Hour)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	COIDE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
RACA	2320	472		2792	S9AKA	26		o o	26
R4CB	457		0	457	R7FAA	10	0	0	10
R400	144	16	•	160					
r <b>4fj</b>	144	Ó.		144					
R4FC	808	0	0	<b>8</b> 08					
R4FL	346	0	0:	346					
R4FP	144	0	0	144			-		
R <b>4</b> UBA	2160	0	0	2160					Ŋ,
R4UDA	810			810					
R4UEA	720	0	0	720					
TICA	350	800	250	900					
T1EDV	11760	0	8304	3456					
Tlepm	5328	0	0	5328					
TLEMA	0	20160	0	20160					
T1 EDC	8760	0	7500	1260				-	
TLEPO	2580	0		2530	_			1	
TLECK	0	21000	0	21000			2		
TLEDP	35000	29000	24000	40000					
T2AAA	8150	0	1650	6500					
S <b>SIB</b> A	20	o	10	10					
S5ICA	25		25	0			,		
85PGA	140	0	0	140					
В <b>5Р</b> НА	144	0	0	144					
SSPIA	144	0	0	144			,		
S5RSA	33	0	5	28					
S5RRA	0	20	Q	20					·
84QFA	96	· 0	o	96					
S4NBA	787	0	0	787					
S4GLA	1047	700	28	1719					
S <b>4P</b> AA	1180	. 0	0	1180					
89A#A	147	0	, o	147		,	•		

Strike out one not applicable. •• Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

HAROLD F. CLINE lat Lt., Inf. (Signature)

9-4

W.D., A.G.O Form No. 580, as modified by Sixth Army, 11/44

### LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

Type Weapons	No. Weapons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30	- 17	76-mm Gun (AT)	
Rifle, cal30, M1903		90-mm Gun (14)	<u> </u>
Rifle, Auto., cal30	24	105-mm How., M2A1 (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, 141	343	105-mm How., M2A1 (SP)	<del></del>
Gun, Mach., cal30	24	105-mm How., M4 (Tank)	
Pistol, cal45	178	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	
Gun, Submach., cal45		155-mm How., M1	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (Grd)		155-mm Gun, M1 (Ba)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)		155-mm Gum, M1 (CA)	
2º Mortar, M3		155-mm Gum, 141918 (CA)	
60-mm Worter	12	8• How., M1	
81-mm Mortar		240-mm How., M1	
20-mm Gun (Oerlikon)(A4)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	49
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. M4 (AA)		Launcher, Rocket, 2.36°	
37-mm Gun (Tank)		Launcher, Multiple Rail, 4.5° B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm Gum (AT)		Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed	1)
37-mm Gum (LVT)	4	Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	
37-mm gun, 132		Projector, Signal, Ground	
40-mm Gun (AM)		Pistol. Very	
57-mm Gum (AT)		No. Combat Companies	6
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-mm How. (FA)	-		
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			<u> </u>
3. Cun (AT)		r	
Note: Include all weapons on	combat vehicles	3	
ROMARIES:		•	
This unit has si	x (6) Mortare	. 81 mm in a Battalion Pool.	These
weapons are not active.			
1			-
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***	•	
	**		
			1

Unit \_\_ Sth Ranger Inf. Bn.

Location \_\_\_\_

APO 74

From 15 June 1945 (1200 hrs)
(Date and Hour)

\_ To \_\_\_\_30 June 1945 (1200)hrs) (Date and Hour)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND
R4CA	<b>27</b> 92	o	C	279Ž	R7FAA	10	0	0	10
R4CB	457	0	0	457	Section 1				
R4CG	160	0	0	160		` .			
R4F.I	144	0	0	144			-		
R4FC	808	0	0	808				8	
R4FL	346	0	_ C	346		-			
R4FP	144	0	<u> </u>	144			***		,
R4UBA	2160	0	0	2160		-		· ·	-
R4UDA	810	0	0	810					
R <b>4</b> UEA	720	0	0	720					
TICA	850	- 0	0	850		.a			
TLEDV	384	0	0.	384	-	1	-	1	
TITPM	5328		0	5328			-		+
T1 EHA	14784		0	14784					
T1 EDC	1260	- 0	o	1260		-			
TLEPC	2580	0	0	2580					
Tl nik	13500	- 0	0	13500	-				-
TIEDP	28000	<u> </u>	0	28000	-	•			
TZAAA	5400	_ o_	0	<b>54</b> 00	#				
<b>8518</b> A	1.	0	0	10	-				
95PGA	140	1 0	0	140					
85PH/	144	0	0	144					
SSPI	144	O O	0	144	-	-			
_85RS/	28	0	0	28					
_S5RR	20	0	0	20					
94 F	a 96	O*	0	96					
_34N3	A 787	0	0	787					
S4GL	A 1719	0	O-	1719	-				
SAPA	1180	0	0	1180					
S9AF	A 147	. 0	, O	147		<del>,</del>		1	
_89AK	A 26	one not an	0	26		tual Expen			

gurike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately. Strike out one not applicable.

(Bignature) HAROLD F. CLIN:
1st Lt., Inf.
5-4

HANGE OF STATE AND ALVES

#### LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

(See Merster ditte to les

Type Weapons	No. Weapons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30		76-mm Gun (AT)	
mifle, cel30, 11903	f '	90-mm Gun (AA)	
Rifle, Auto., cal30	24	105-mm How., M2A1 (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, 11	343	105-mm How., M2Al (SF)	
jun, Mach., cal30	24	105-mm How., M4 (Tenk)	
Pistol, cal45	178	105-mm How., 16 (FA & Inf)	
um, Submach., cal45	31	155-mm How., 11	
lum, mach. cal50 (Grd)		155-mm Gun, 111 (BA)	
lun, Mach., cal50 (AA)		155-mm (4m., 141 (CA)	The second statement and the second s
2• Mortar, M3		155-mm Gum, 11918 (OL)	
60-mm Mortar	12	8 How., 10	
81-mm Mortar		240-mm How., M1	
20-um Gum (Oerlikon)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	49
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. 14 (AA)		Launcher, Rocket, 2.36° Launcher, Multiple Rail, 4.5° B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm (sum (Tenk)			
37-mm Gun (AT)	,	Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine : Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	
37-mm Gun (LVT)		Projector, Signal, Ground	b
37-mm Gum, 132		pistol, Very	
40-sm Gun (AM)		No. Combat Companies	
57-mm Gun (AT)			
75-mm Gun (Tank)			
75-ma How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3. Cun (AT)			
Note: Include all weapons of	on combat vehicle	) <b>6</b>	
REMARKS:			ml
		, 81 mm in a Battalion Pool.	
weapons are not active		è	
			*
1			
			- Appl
		,	
		1 1	
		- L	

(COMMANDE CONTRACTOR REPORT (Animition in Hands of Troops)

Unit 6th Ranger Inf. 5n. Location

Location APO 74

From 31 May 1945 (1200 hrs)
(Date and Hour)

CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	EXPENDED	BAL. ON HAND	CODE	BAL. LAST REPORT	RECEIVED	KXP ENDED	BAL. ON HAND
R <b>4</b> CA	2792	. 0	0	2792	R7FAA	10	0	. 0	10
R4CB	457	0	.0	457				,	
R4CG	160	o	0	160		1			
R4FJ	144	0	0	144	-				
RAFC	308	0	0	808	<b> </b>	-			
R4FL	346	0	0	346	<u> </u>				
R4FP	144	0	0	144		ļ			-
R4UBA	2160	0	0	2160					
R4UDA	810	0	0	810					
R4UEA	720	0	0	720	-				
TLCA	900	0	50	850	-				
TLEDV	3456	С	3072	384			-		
T1 EPM	5328	<u> </u>	0	5328					
TIELA	20160	0	5,376	14784			-		
TIEDC	1260	0	0	1260	-				
TIEPC	2580	c	0	2580					
Tlegk	21000	<u> </u>	8500	13500					<u> </u>
TLEDP	40000	<u> </u>	12000	28000		•			1
TZAAA	6500	0	1100	5400					
SSIBA	10	0	0	10					
S5PGA	140	<u> </u>	. 0	140			_		
_85PHA	144	<u> </u>	0	144	-		-		
85PIA	144	0	0	144					
S5RSA	28	Ŏ"	0	38					
S5RRA	20	0	0	20		<del> </del> .			-1
s <b>4</b> q <b>f</b> a	96	0	0	96					.1
S4NBA	787	e	0	787					
S4GLA	1719	С	0	1719					
S4PAA	1180	0	0	1180					
- S9AFA	147	0	U	147					
39AKA	26	0	0	26		tuel Broand			

Strike out one not applicable. \*\* Enter only actual Expenditures.

Any corrections in inventory or losses or deteriorations of ammunition should each be reported separately.

(Signature) HAROLD F. CLINE 1st Lt., Inf. 8-4

aditiod by Sixth 1800, 11/44.

### LIST OF ACTIVE WEAPONS ON HAND

Type Weapons	No. Weapons	Type Weapons	No. Weapons
Carbine, cal30		76-mm Gun (AT)	
Rifle, cel30, 11903		90-mm Gun (AA)	
Rifle, Auto., cal30	24	105-mm How., M2A1 (FA)	
Rifle, cal30, M1	343	105-mm How., M2Al (SF)	
Gun, Mach., cal30	24	105-mm How., Mt (Tank)	•
Pistol, cal45	178	105-mm How., M3 (FA & Inf)	
Gum, Submach., cal45	31	155-mm How., M1	<del>. ,</del>
Gun, Mach., cal50 (Grd)	PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A COMMUNICATION OF THE PROFILE AND A CO	155-mm Gun. M1 (IM)	
Gun, Mach., cal50 (AA)		155-mm (km., 141 (CA)	
2º Mortar, 18		155-mm Gum, 1918 (OL)	
60-mm Mortar	12	8º How., 101	
81-mm Mortar	-	240-mm How., 10	
20-mm Gun (Oerlikon)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Rifle	49
20-mm Gun (Hispano)(AA)		Launcher, Grenade, Carbine	
37-mm Auto. Gun. 14 (AA)		Launcher, Rocket, 2.36°	12
37-mm Gum (Tank)		Launcher, Multiple Rail, 4.5° B.R. (each rail)	
37-mm Gun (AT)	-	Launcher, 4.5° B.R. (Magazine Fed)	
37-mm Gun (LVT)	-	Proj. or Pistol, Pyrotechnic	
37-mm Gun, 132		Projector, Signal, Ground	
40-mm Grm (AM)	-	Pistol. Very	
57-mm Gum (AT)		No. Combat Companies	6
75-am Gun (Tank)			-
75-mm How. (FA)			
75-mm How. (SP & LVT)			
3 Gum (AT)			_
Note: Include all weapons on	•		·
REMARKS:			
This unit has si	x (6) Mortars	Sl mm in a Battalion Bool.	These
Wespons are not active.			
****		14	
	4		
1			
	- 1		,

# (Combat Armanition Only)

13

Unite		6th Bangen Inc. Bn. APO 15 January 1945		Supplix had	T. 7		
10 - 10 302-4	والمنافق	: SMAUNIFION NOMENCUATUR	K I	on hand Last report	I PROBTARD!	eykn:	Hall ON
		772	•	8	0	0	8
31.0	IX	Grenade, hand, amoke, white, HC AN MS	;	300	0,	0	300
330	XI,	Grenade, hand, Incendio	ary,	250	0	0	250
333	X	Grenade, hand, smoke, WP M15	ı	600	0	0	600
37 A	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, Colored, M16 green	j	100	0	0	100
37B	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, colored, blo orange	3	126	0	·0	125
37 C	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke colored, Mlo, red	;	125	0	0	125

Harold W. oline 2nd Lt., Inf. Supply Officer.

A TITE

### AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT Combat Ammunition

UNIT :	61	h	Ranger Inf. Bne.	APC 70				SUPPLY	t E	ASE I	n	W <del>Q</del>
PROM :			20 January 1945					TO	Je	musry 194		
NO	CODE		AMMUNITION HOMEN	CLATURE	1	on hand Last Report	•	RECEIVED	1	EXPLADED		OH HAND
			Cylinders, N2,			6	3	0	,	0	;	6
<b>318</b>	XI	t j	Grenade, hand, o	smoke, M8	3	······································	7		+		1	300
530	XI	;	grenade, hand,	Incend.	3	250	,	• 0	3	0	3	250
355	XI	3	Grenade, hand, WP, M15	emoke,	1	600	1	. 0	;	0	3	600
337-A	XI	1	Gremade, hand, colored, Ml6,		;	100	i	0	1	0	3	100
<b>557-</b> 8	XI	1	Grenade, hand, colored, Mid,	emoke,	1	125		, 0	ı	, 0	3	125
33 <b>7-</b> 0	KI	1	Grenade, hand, colored, #16,	red red	1	125		, 0		6	1	125

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd Lt., Inf. Supply Officer.

lerer

## AMEDIATION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ameunition Only)

Unit: 6th	Ranger Inf., Bn., APO 74	سر درد دان د	.oe :	"Mu	
PRUM : 1	February 1945	TO	: _10	) Feb. 19	45
<b>L</b> U	· zaponoja, Ll'itora inombradiana l'Ostra	Use Therest	Viaida	: Barmuli	10ricalnii Iraii liu
	Cylinders, Nitrogen, 220 ou. ft.	6	0	0	. 6
	Cylinders, Ignition, f/ Portable Flamethrower	200	0	0	2 <b>0</b> 0

2nd t., Inf. Supply officer

,

Ammunition Only)

UNIT 6	th Ranger Inf Rn., APO 7	U SULLIFI BUS	₽ uMu	,	
FRUM 1 Fe	buary 1945	TO 10 Feb	uary 1945		
AIC NO COUR	AMMUNITION NUMENCLATURE	ON HAND LAST KKPURT	HECKTAED	FIGHEND	HAMD
302-A IV-N:	Cylinders, Nitrogen, 220 cu ft	6	0;	0;	; 6
	Cylinders, ignition, f/ portable ftame-thrower	-	0	0	200
318 XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, H C , AN M8	300	0	0	300
3 <b>3</b> 0 XI	Grenade, hand, Incendiary, AN M14	250	0	.0	250
333 XI	Grenade, hand, smoke,	600	0	0	600
337-A XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, colored, M16, green	100	0	0	100
337-B XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, colored, M16, orange	125	0	0	125
3 <b>37-0 XI</b>	Grenade, hand, smoke, colored, Ml6, red	125	0	0	225

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd Lt., Inf. Supply Officer.

# Annual TION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ammunition Only)

		T 2 Bn ABO 70	SUEFIAL D	: <b>_</b>	uban	
		Ranger Int. Bury	To: 2	O Februar		
HOM.	: 10	February 1945				HAL ON
302-A	·	Oylinders, Nitrogen, 220 cu ft.	6	0	0;	· <u>· 6</u>
THE STREET COMES A STREET COMES ASSESSMENT OF THE STREET COMES	1	Cylinders, Ignition, f/ portable flamethrower	200	0	0;	200
318	ΧI	Grenade, hand, smoke, H.C., AN M8	300	0	0	300
330	ХI	Grenade, hand, Incondiary, AN M14	250	0	0	250
333	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, W.P., M15	600	0	0	600
337-A	χI	Grenade, hand, smoke colored, M16, green	100	0	0	100
337-B	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, Colored, M16, orange	125	0	0	125
337-0	IX	Grenade, hand, smoke, Colored, M16, red	125	, 0	, 0	125

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd Lt., Inf. Supply Officer.

FIEL

## AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ammunition Only)

NIT		6th Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 7	2	SUPY BA	ise i m			
PROM	•	20 February 1945	-4 <del></del>	TO 1	28 1	obrusty !	1945*	
AX	<del></del>		ON H	AND		<del></del>	BALANO	3
NO	CODE	AMMUNITION NOMENCLATURE	1 LAST	REPORT	RECEIVED	1 EXPEND	ED : ON HAN	1 0
502-A	IV-N	1 Cylinders, Nitrogen, 220 ou ft.		6	i j O	<u> </u>	1 6	Į.
		; Cylinders, Ignition, ; f/ portable flame thro	) Her)	200	; 0	; ; 0	; ; 200	3
<b>318</b>	X <b>I</b>	; Grenade, hand, smoke, ; H.C., AN M8	;	500	, 0	25	275	1
5 <b>5</b> 0	XI	Grenade, hand, Incondiary, AN M14	3 3 1	250	90	50	200	3
<b>555</b>	XI	Grenadem hand, smoke,	;	600	; ; 0	50 9 50	; ; 550	1
557-A	TX	i Gre ade, hand, smoke, i colored, Hlo, green	1	100	; 0	; 0	100	;
337-B	XI	Grenaden hand, smoke, Colleged, M16, orange,	;	125	. 0		125	;
35 <b>7-</b> 0	zx :	Grenade, hand, smoke, colored, M16, red	;	125	; 0	;	1 125	. ; ;

HAROLD F. CLINE 2nd., Lt., Inf. Supply Officer.

EPVREI

# Combat Ammunition Only)

UNIT: 6th Ranger Inf. Bn., APO 70 SUPPLY ASSE: "M

as of: 28 Februar 1945

ALC		1	UIV H		Asia UUL 'I'	كاللاسلام
MO	ئدلان ئ	: Manageral acts reconstructor Tures	الانجسية:	MERUNI:	TURNED II.	: ON Hain
318	XI	: Grenade, hand, smole, HC, AN M8	;	275 ;	. 275	; ;
330	ΧI	Crenade, hand, mmax Inccudiary, N 114	;	200	200	; ; 0
<b>33</b> 3	ΧI	Grenade, hand, smoke, WF M15	; ; ;	550 <b>;</b>	550	; ; ;
<b>3</b> 37 <b>-</b>	XI	Grenade, hand, s oke, colored, 16, green	;	1.00	100	; ; 0
<b>3</b> 37 <b>-</b> 3	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, colored, ordige	; ;	125 ;	<b>1</b> 25	; ; 0
337-0	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, colored, red	;	125	1,25	; ; , 0

nation f. Calke 2nd Lt., nf. Supply Officer.



#### WE ON ET

# (Combat Ammuniti in Only)

FROM: 10 March 1945  TO: 20 March 1945  AIC ON HAND  NO CODE: AMMUNITION NOMEMCLATURE: LAST REPORT: RECEIV: EXPEND: ON HAND  302—A IV—N : Cylinders, Nitrogen, 220 ou. ft. 6 0 0 6  Cylinders, Ignition, f/:	UNIT : 6th	Renger Inf. Bn., APO 74	SUPPLY BASI	-	, uMu	
NO CODE: AMAUNITION NOMEMCLATURE: LAST REPORT: RECEIV: EXPEND: ON HAND  302—A IV-N Cylinders, Nitrogen, 220 ou. ft. 6 0 0 6  Cylinders, Ignition, f/:	FROM : <u>10</u>	March 1945	_ TO	: 20	Merch 19	24.5
• PATERDIA FIRMATATORET I 200 I. U I V I 200 I	NO CODE	: AMMUNITION NOMEMCLATURE : Cylinders, Nitrogen, : 220 ou. ft.	LAST REPORT:	:		ON HAND

HAROLD F. CLINE 2d Lt., Inf. Supply Officer



AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ammunition Only)

SUPPLY BASE UNIT 6th Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 74 31 March 1945 TO 20 March 1945 FROM ON HAND BALANCE AIC AMMUNITION NOMENCLATURE: LAST REPORT: RECEIV: EXPEND: ON HAND NU CODE 6 Cylinders, Nitrogen, 220 ou. ft. 302-A IV#N 6 Cylinders, Ignition, f/: Portable Flamethrower: 200 0 0 200 Grenade, hand, smoke,
H.C., AN M8
Grenade, hand,
Incendiary, AN M14
Grenade, hand, smoke,
W.P., M15
Grenade, hand, smoke,
green, M16
Grenade, hand, smoke,
red, M16
Grenade, hand, smoke,
yellow, M16 318 XI 0 25 0 25 XI 330 250 0 250 0 XI 333 250 0 250 0 337-A XI 0 25 25 ٥ 337-C XI 0 25 0 25 337-E XI 25

0

25

HAROLD F. CLINE 2d Lt. Inf. 2d Lt., Inf. Supply Officer

0

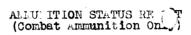
### S.L.A.D.B.

(Combat Ammunition Only)

UNIT	: 6th	Ranger Inf. Bn., APO 74	_ SUPPLY	BASE	: 2	,	u Mu	
FROM	: 31	March 1945	<b>T</b> 0		:	10	April	1945
NO	CODE	: ANMUNITION NOMENCLATURE:	on hand Last Rep		ECEI	V:E	XPEND:	BALANCE ON HAND
302-4	IV-N	: Cylinders, Nitrogen, : 220 cu. it. :	6		0	:•	.0	6
ė		Cylinders, Ignition, f/: . Portable, Flamethrower	200	:	0	:	0	200
318	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke, : H.C., AN M8	125	•	0	:	0:	125
330	XI	: Grenade, hand, : Incendiary, AN ML4	250		o	:	0	250
333	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke, : W.P., M15	250	:	0	:	0	250
337 <del>-</del> A	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke, : green, M16	25 ′	:	0	:	0	25
3 <b>37-</b> C	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke, : red, M16	25	: <u>B</u>	0	:	<b>\$</b>	25
33 <b>7-</b> E	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke, yellow, M16	25	:	0	:	0	25

HAROLD F. CLINE lst Lt. Inf. Supply Officer

C.P. C.P.



TINŲ	: 6th	Ranger Inf. Bn., APO 74	SUPPLY	BASE :	n N	<u>.</u>
FROM	: 10	Ap <b>ril</b> 1945	TO	:	20 Apri	1 1945
A. NO	CODE	: AMMUNITION NONENCLATURE	ON HAND :LAST REPOR	r:RECEIV	:EXPEND	BALANCE ON HAND
302 <b>-</b> A	IV-N	: Cylinders, Nitrogen, : 220 cu. ft. : Cylinders, Ignition, f/ : Portable, Flamethrowe	6 r 200	0	0	' 6 200
<b>31</b> 8 <b>33</b> 0	XI XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, H.C., AN M8 Grenade, hand,	<b>12</b> 5	0	). O	125
333	XI	: Incendiary, AN M14 : Grenade, hand, smoke,	250	0	0	250
33 <b>7-</b> A	XI	W.P., M15 : Grenade, hand, smoke, : green, M16	250 : 25	: 0	: 0	250 : 25
3 <b>37-</b> 0		: Grenade, hand, smoke, red, ML6	25	0	: 0	25
337 <b>-</b> E	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke, : yellow, M16	25	0	: 0	25
REMAR					-	
follo	Follwing.	lowing item was erroneousl It has been corrected on	y stated or this report	last r	eport wh	ioh was the
<b>31</b> 8	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke, : H.C., AN M8	25	: : 0	: 0	: : 25

HAROLD F. CLINE lst Lt., Inf. Supply Officer

# AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Combat ammunition Only)

unit	: 6th	Ranger Inf. Bn., APO 74	SUPPLY	BASE :	***	Mii
FROM	:20	April 1945	TO	:.	<b>3</b> 0 Apr	11 1945
A.	C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	AIMUNITION NONENCLATURE:	ON HAND	ए • १३ छट क <b>ग</b> र्भ	•EXPE! D	BALANCE ON HAND
NO	CODE	ATMUNITION NORENCLATORE:	ASI REPORT	LINEOTETA	• 4.44.4.1.1.1	
302 <del>-</del> A	4	Cylinders, Nitrogen, 220 cu. ft.	6	70	: 0	6
		Cylinders, Ignition, f/: Portable Flamethrower:	200	0	·	200
318	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke,	125	0	10	115
330	XI	: Grenade, hand, : Incendiary, AN ML4	250	. 0	: : 15	: 2 <b>35</b>
333	ΧI	Grenade, hand, smoke, : W.C., M15	250	: 0	: 12	: 2 <b>38</b>
337 <del>-</del> A		: Grenade, Fand, smoke, : green, M16	25	. 0	10	: : 15
337 <b>-</b> 0	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke, : red, M16	25	: 0	5	20
33 <b>7-</b> E	IX	: Grenade, hand, smoke, : yellow, M16	25	: 0	<b>:</b> 5	: 20

HAROLD F. CLIDE lst Lt., Inf. Supply Officer

O L V H L I

0....

# AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ammunition Only)

	٠	50 April 1945	-	_ TO			\$	1	0 May 1945	
	īc		OH HA	ATT					BALANCE	
<u> </u>	CODE	. AMMUNITION NUMERICLATURE:			RECE	V : E	XPEI			
)2 <del>-</del> /	IV-N	: Cylinders, Nitrogen,		2				2		
		: 220 cu. ft.	6	•	0	1	0	:	6	
		: Cylinders, Ignition, f/:	1	ŧ		1		:		
		Portable Flame Thrower	200	, 8	0	ŧ	0		200	
		1	)	1		8		1		
18	XI	: Grenade, hand, smoke,	1			1		:		
70		1 H.C., AN M8	115		0	2	0	:	115	
30	XI	iGrenade, hand,		•	_		_			
RZ.	XI	Incendiary, AN M14	235		0		0	:	235	
555	VI	Grenade, hand, Smoke, 1 W.P., MI5	258	:	O-	•	0	ı	0.20	
37-A	XI	Grenade, hand, Smoke,	- 20 -	•	Ú.		U		258	
71 -11		green, MIS	15	•	0	•	0		15	
3 <b>7-</b> C	XI	Grenade, hend, Smoke,	•		•	·		i	•/	
		red, Mis	20	1	0	i	0		20	
57 <del>-</del> 6	XI	Grenade, hand, Smoke,	)	i	-		-	1	<del></del>	
		yellow M16	20		0		0		20	

HAROLD F. OLINE let Lt., Inf. Supply Officer

SECRET

#### 2 4 4 1 4

### AUMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ammunition Only)

UHIT	: 6th	Ranger Inf. Bn. AFO 74	SUPPLY BASE	1	, uha	<u>"X "</u>
FRO	:	O May 1945	_TO	: 20	May 1	945
NO	CODE	: AMMUNITION NOMENCLATURE	ON HAND :LAST REPORT	:RCCIV:	XSIND	BALANCE : ON HAME
<b>3</b> 02 <b>-</b>	IV-N	: Cylinders, Nitrogen, : 220 cu. ft.	; ; 6	. 0	0	: : 6
		: Cylinders, Ignition, f/ : Portable Flame Thrower	200	. 0	0	200
318	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke,	: 115	: 0	10	105
330	XI	: Grenade, hand, : Incondiary, AN M14	235	. 0	15	: 220
<b>33</b> 3	XI	: Grenade, hand, Smoke, W.P. M15	: 238	: 0	. 0	: 238
33 <b>7-</b> A	XI	: Grenade, hand, Smoke, : green, M16	: 15	. 0	: 0	: 15
33 <b>7-</b> 0	XI	: Grenade, hand, Smoke, red, ML6	: 20	: 0	: 0	: 20
337-E	ΧI	: Grenade, hand, Smoke, : yellow, M16	: 20	: 0	. 0	20

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st Lt., Inf.

SEORET

# AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ammunition Only)

UNIT	: 6th	Ranger Inf. Bn. APO 74	8	UPPLY	Başe	ŧ	4	X"
FROM	:	20 May 1945	T	0		1	<u>31 )</u>	sv 1945
NO AIC	CODE :	AMMUNITION NOMENCLATURE:		Hand Report	: R	CEIV:	EPIP D	BALANCE ID: ON HAND
<b>3</b> 02-	IV-N:	Cylinders, Nitrogen, : 220 ou. ft. : Cylinders, Ignition, f/:		6	:	0	0	: 6
313	XI	Portable Flame Thrower Grenade, hand, smoke, :	20	iC	:	0	0	200
<b>33</b> 0	XI	HC. AN M8 : Grenade, hand,	10 22	_	:	0.	20	<b>85</b> 75 <b>198</b> 163
333	XI	Incondiary, AN MI4: Grenade, hand, smoke, : WP, MI5	27	-	:	0 0	60	178
33 <b>7-</b> A <b>337-</b> C	3	Grenade, hand, smoke, : green, M16 : Grenade, hand, smoke, :		5	:	0	10	5 / 5 /
<b>337-</b> E	хт	red. Mio : Grenade, hand, smoke, :		15 15	:	0	10	. 5 <sub>5</sub>

HAROLD F. CLINE 1st Lt., Inf.



# AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ammunition Only)

TIFT	: 6th 1	Rangor Inf. Bn. APO 74	SUPPLY	BASE	ž		"X"	
PROX	Ĭ.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	31 May 1945	TO		+	10	June ]	945
AI(	CODE 1	AMMUNITION ROWNINGLATURE:	ON HANI AST REPO	) ORT: R	.C.	ev i p	FEND	BALANCE ON HAND
30S-V	IV-N:	Cylinders, Witrogen, : 220 ou. ft.	б	\$	0	;	0	6
	:	Cylinders, Ignition, f/: Portable Flame Thrower	500	*	•	1	С	200
<b>31</b> 8	XI	Grenado, hand, smoke, :	<b>.</b> 85	:	C	:	<b>1</b> 0	75
<b>33</b> 0	IX :	Grenade, hand, Incomplery, AN 814	198	:	0	:	<b>3</b> 5	163
333	: IX	Granada, hand, amole ,:	178	1	0	:	67	1111
337-A	*	Green, 116	· 5	:	0	:	ڐؚ	0
33740		red, 16	5	;	U		5	0_
<b>337</b> -E	XI	Grenade, hand, smoke, : yellow, M16	5	:	O,	:	5	: 0

HAROLD F. CLIN. 1st Lt., Inf.



# AMMUNITION STATUS REPORT (Combat Ammunition Only)

NIT	: 6th 1	Ranger Inf. Bn., APO 74	SUPPLY, 3.	ASE :	","	
ROM	:10	June 1945	TO	<u>; 2</u> (	June 1	945
AIC	CODE :	AMEGINETICS SOCIETURE:	ON HAND AST RIPORT	:		BALANCE ON HAND
<b>3</b> 02 <b>-</b> A	IV-N:	Cylinders, Witrogen, : 220 en. It. : Cylinders, Imition, f/: Portable Flame Thrower	خ 200	:		6 20 <b>0</b>
<b>31</b> 8	XI :	Grenado, hand, smoke, :	<b>7</b> 5	3 3 1	; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	75
330	3	Grenade, 'mand, Inconding, AN M14 :	163	. 0	; ; 0	163
<b>3</b> 33	XI :	Granade, hand, smoke, : 37, 115	111	\$ \$	: 0	111

HAROLD F. J. INE let Lt., Inf. S-4

Silver

(Combat mounition Only)

UNIT	: 6th	Ranger Inf. Sn. APO 74	SUPPLY BAS	· :_	<u> </u>	-(α -	1
₹¶O.	:_ 20	Juno 1945	TO	:_	30 Juno	1945	
NO A	OI. : AGOU	A. H. G. L. N. A. M. A. DICLATURG:	OM HAND LAST REPORT		×	اعتلت	ON HAND BY LANGE
<b>3</b> 025	i. i. IV≃N:	Ort dera, Mitrogen, :	6	:	:	:	ا ق د
	:	Cylinders, Icaltion, f/	200	:	:		200
<b>31</b> 6	ΧI	remid , hand, scoke,	. 75	:	•		· - 75
<b>33</b> 0	AI :	monde, hand, : Incendiary, All M14 :	163	:	T.	:	163
<b>33</b> 3	III.	arty live (vent, etoko, ;	111	;	:	0	111

CLIMANICATION 24 mindre

INBN-6-49

# WAR DEPARTMENT

# THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON



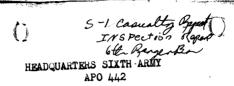


OO NOT REMOVE FROM THIS OFFICE.

DEPARTMENT RECORDS BRANCH, A.G.O. HISTORICAL RECORDS SECTION

**ROOM MB-867 PENTAGON** 





27 May 1945

AG 333 Q-2

SUBJECT: Report of Wess Inspection.

TO : Commanding Officer, 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, APO 74.

Inclosed is a Report of Mess Inspection of the 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion, made by a representative of this headquarters 23 May 1945, for your information and such corrective action as may be appropriate.

BY COMMANU OF GENERAL KRUEGER:

ANDREW G. BECK Capt., A.G.D. Asst. Adj. Gen.

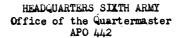
l Incl: Rep of Mess Insp. 6th Ranger Infantry Bn, dtd 23 May 45. (Dup)

23 minutes

CLASSICATION CANCELLED

CANCELLED

ADING COMMITTEE TO THE PARTY OF THE



Report of Mess Inspection: 6th Ranger Infantry Battalion.

Date of Inspection: 23 May 1945. Place of Inspection: Luzon, P. I.

- 1. Organization: General Rating: Very Satisfactory.
  - a. Deficiencies:
    - (1) No food handlers' certificates were posted.
    - (2) Technical manuals were not being properly used by the mess personnel.
  - b. Deficiencies not fault of unit: None.
  - e. Remarks:
    - (1) The mess sergeant said that all mess personnel were examined on 20 May 1945 and that he had neglected to secure the certificates.
    - (2) The Battalion Headquarters Company is operating one mess for all the men in the battalion. About 450 men are eating in this mess. The personnel consists of a mess sergeant, 12 cooks and 4 bakers. The battalion has 12 reserve cooks.
    - (3) Two technical manuals were available for the use of the mess personnel. The valuable information contained in these manuals was brought to the attention of the mess sergeant and the bakers. It was suggested that more use be made of these manuals.
    - (4) It was suggested that more supervision be given the serving of the food. Not enough care is used in placing the food in the mess kits.
- 2. Physical Setup of Mess: General Ratting: Very Satisfactory.
  - a. Deficiencies:
    - (1) Garbage cans were not conveniently placed.
    - (2) A convenient wash stand and a nail file were needed for the mess personnel.

b. Deficiencies not fault of unit: None.

#### e. Remarks:

- (1) It was suggested that a small rack be constructed for the garbage cans next to the mess kit washing setup.
- (2) It was suggested that water be piped about 50 ft. making it convenient to the mess kit washing setup.
- (3) A new wooden mess hall, kitchen, and mess tables were under construction. The new mess tables were already in use. The new kitchen will be an improvement over the present one.

#### 3. Cleanliness of Personnel: General Rating: Very Satisfactory.

#### a. Deficiencies:

- (1) The personnel working in the kitchen were not properly clothed. Some were working without shirts or undershirts.
- (2) Some of the personnel were not clean shaven.

#### b. Remarks:

- (1) It was suggested that all mess personnel shave early in the morning each day.
- (2) Suggestions were given on the construction of a convenient wash stand with an appropriate sign for the use of mess personnel.

#### 4. Preparation of Food: General Rating: Very Satisfactory.

#### a. Deficiencies:

- (1) Cooks were careless in the slicing of bread.
- (2) Roast beef was prepared too far in advance and was allowed to cool before serving.
- (3) Soup is seldom served.
- b. Deficiencies not fault of unit: None.

#### c. Remarks:

- (1) The roast beef should have been kept hot in insulated containers which were available in the kitchen.
- (2) Suggestions were given on ways and means of preparing and serving soup in this mess.

- (3) Some baking is done each day.
- (4) The enlisted men who were questioned had no complaints on the mess.
- (5) Suggestions were given the mess sergeant on placing jam, peamit butter, salt and pepper on the mess tables each day.
- 5. Sanitation: General Rating: Satisfactory.
  - a. Deficiencies:
    - (1) Grills which have been constructed from angle iron were greasy.
    - (2) Range cabinets had grease baked into them and were not up to the desired standard of cleanliness.
    - (3) The water used for dipping and washing mess kits was not hot enough to do the job properly.
  - b. Deficiencies not fault of unit: None.
  - e. Remarks:
    - (1) It was suggested that fire units used for heating mess water be turned on earlier.
    - (2) Fly traps were used in the control of flies.
    - (3) Garbage was properly disposed of and the cans were clean.
- 6. Completeness and Maintenance of Equipment: General Rating: Satisfactory.
  - a. Deficiencies:
    - (1) The fire units were not properly cleaned.
    - (2) The flues on the immersion heaters were caked with soot and needed cleaning.
    - (3) The tool kits were dirty and disorderly.
  - b. Deficiencies not fault of unit: None.
  - c. Remarks: None.
- 7. Storage of Rations: General Rating: Excellent.
  - a. Deficiencies:
    - (1) The shelves on which part of the rations were stored were dusty and needed cleaning.

b. Remarks:

- (1) The rations were systematically arranged and neatly stacked in a room where they were protected from the weather.
- 8. Conservation of Food: General Rating: Satisfactory.
  - a. Deficiencies:
    - (1) A few men were throwing whole slices of bread into the garbage and a large number of men were throwing half slices of bread into the garbage.
    - (2) A few men were accepting portions of food which they did not touch.

#### b. Kemarks:

- (1) It was suggested that correct slicing of the bread, cutting the slices in half and offering half slices of bread, and the placing of jams and spreads on the mess tables would eliminate this wastage.
- (2) It was suggested that education through better supervision of the serving line and closer checking on the garbage would help to eliminate food wastage.
- 9. Aggregate Rating: Satisfactory.